



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

L. Eng. A. 13. e. 146

~ ~ ~

CW .U.K.

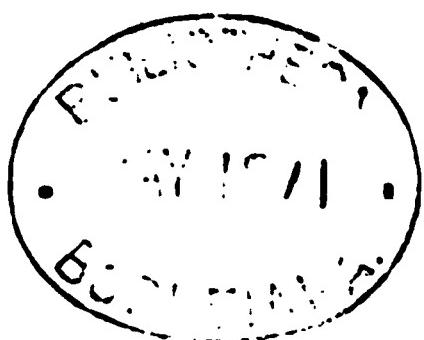
X 510

W 119 a 23

THE
CABINET LAWYER.

LONDON :

PRINTED BY WOODFALL AND KINDER
MILFORD LANE, STRAND.



2

THE
CABINET LAWYER:
A POPULAR DIGEST OF
THE LAWS OF ENGLAND,
CIVIL, CRIMINAL, AND CONSTITUTIONAL:

INTENDED FOR PRACTICAL USE AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

TWENTY-THIRD EDITION.



"I wish every man knew as much law as would enable him to keep himself out of it."—LORD BACON.

B'71
MAY 1871
LONDON:
LONGMANS, GREEN, READE, LAND & DYER.

1871.



PREFACE TO THE TWENTY-THIRD EDITION.

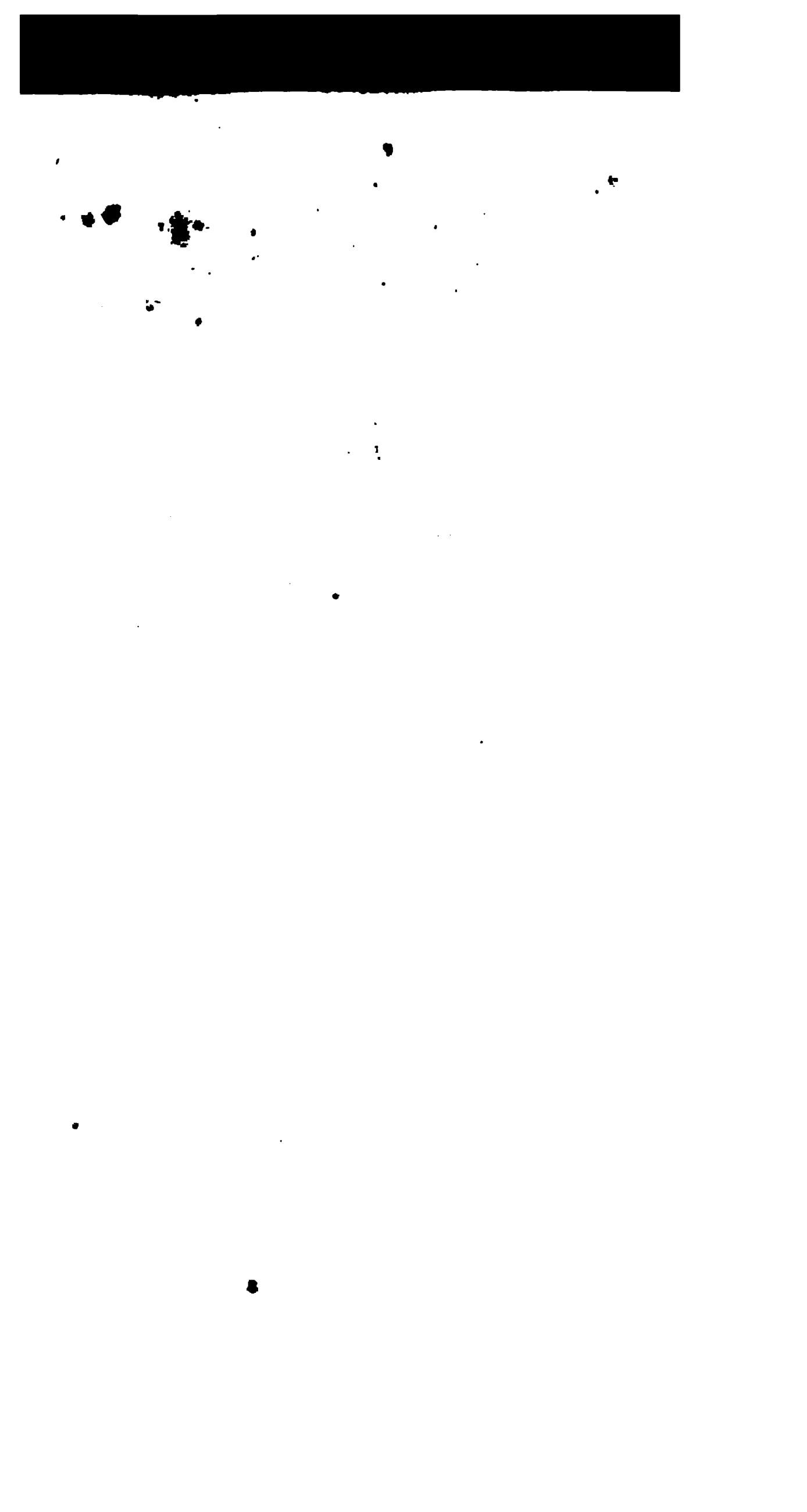
The twenty-second edition of the **CABINET LAWYER** consisted of fifteen hundred copies, and was published little more than four years ago ; that edition, however, has been for some time exhausted, and the unabated demand for the work renders the publication of a twenty-third edition requisite.

No similar instance is believed to have occurred of a Law-book proving so acceptable to the general public.

In preparing the present edition, care has been taken to incorporate in the text, with as much accuracy and minuteness as circumstances would admit of, the numerous changes that have been made in the Law since the publication of the last edition. The Editor desires to call particular attention to the articles on Bankruptcy and Stamps, in which the provisions of the important Consolidation Acts on those subjects that have been passed in 1869 and 1870, are given, it is believed, with greater detail than in any similar publication.

It would, no doubt, be vain to expect that a book of this description should be entirely free from errors or omissions ; but the Editor ventures to hope, that if any such should be found to exist, they will not be of a nature to impair the substantial usefulness of the work, which is sufficiently evidenced by the rapid sale of so many successive impressions.

March, 1871.



PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

Those who have attended to the details of administrative justice cannot fail to have remarked that the great mass of litigation results not more from the uncertainty of the law than the absence of the legal information which ought to be within the reach and comprehension of every member of the community. Of the questions brought forward for the adjudication of a public tribunal, a large proportion are referable to clear and settled determinations of law, with which the parties themselves ought to have been apprized, without the delay, expense, and anxiety inseparable from judicial proceedings.

A principal object of the present undertaking has been to lessen the occasions for an appeal to the Courts of Law; and, secondly, to render accessible to unprofessional readers a knowledge of the institutions by which individual rights, persons, and properties are secured.

As the primary design was a Popular Digest of the Laws of England, my first object has been compression and simplicity; the former I endeavoured to attain by strictly avoiding everything extraneous to a distinct elucidation of the immediate question: the latter, by divesting the subject of technical obscurity, combined with an arrangement which I think will be found as natural and convenient as the English laws will admit.

The work is divided into Six Parts, and each part is subdivided into chapters and sections. The *First Part* comprises the chief points in the origin and jurisdiction of the laws of England, and in the institutions and government from which they have emanated. Next follows the Administration of Justice, including a brief account of the courts of law, the mode of civil and criminal procedure, the constitution of juries, and the nature of evidence. The *Third Part* embraces the laws affecting Classes, comprising the laws and regulations principally bearing on the social and domestic relations of life, and exclusively referring to particular descriptions of



L. Eng. A. 13. e. 146

~ ~

CW .U .K.

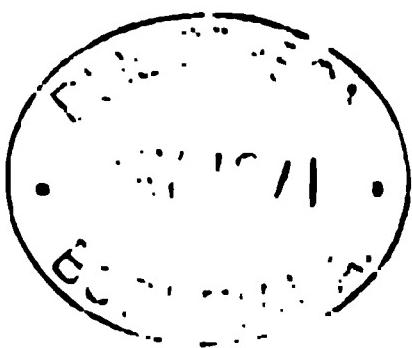
X 510

W119 a 23

THE

CABINET LAWYER.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY WOODFALL AND KINDER
MILFORD LANE, STRAND.



2

THE

CABINET LAWYER:

A POPULAR DIGEST OF

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND,

CIVIL, CRIMINAL, AND CONSTITUTIONAL:

INTENDED FOR PRACTICAL USE AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

TWENTY-THIRD EDITION.

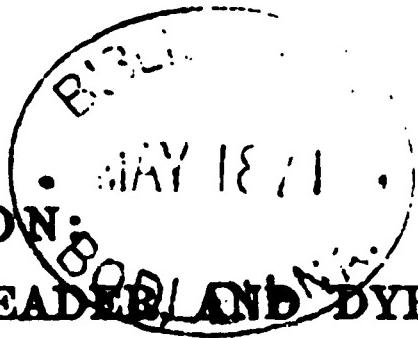


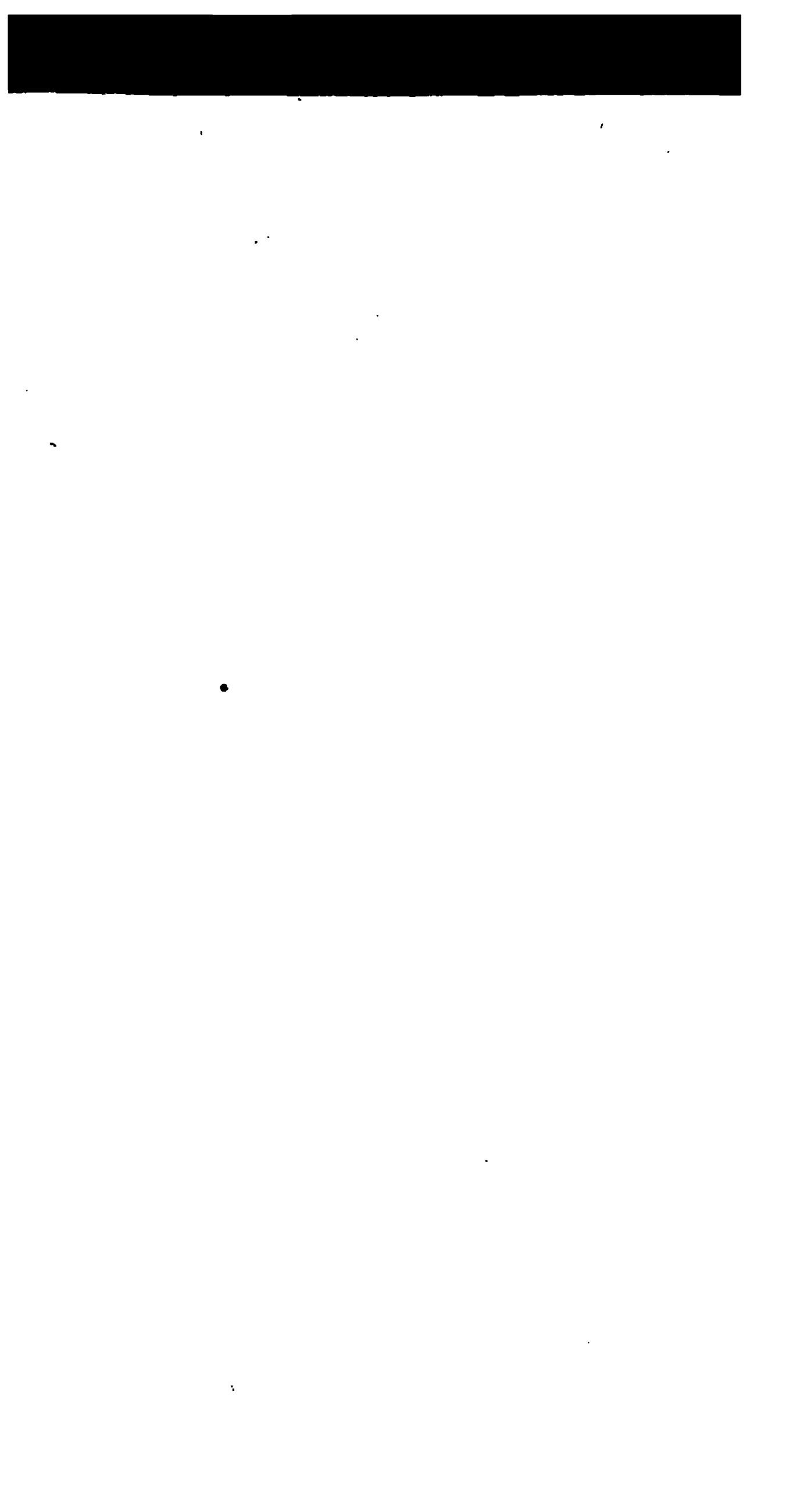
"I wish every man knew as much law as would enable him to keep himself out of it."—LORD BACON.

LONDON:

LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, AND DYER.

1871.





PREFACE TO THE TWENTY-THIRD EDITION.

THE twenty-second edition of the **CABINET LAWYER** consisted of fifteen hundred copies, and was published little more than four years ago ; that edition, however, has been for some time exhausted, and the unabated demand for the work renders the publication of a twenty-third edition requisite.

No similar instance is believed to have occurred of a Law-book proving so acceptable to the general public.

In preparing the present edition, care has been taken to incorporate in the text, with as much accuracy and minuteness as circumstances would admit of, the numerous changes that have been made in the Law since the publication of the last edition. The Editor desires to call particular attention to the articles on Bankruptcy and Stamps, in which the provisions of the important Consolidation Acts on those subjects that have been passed in 1869 and 1870, are given, it is believed, with greater detail than in any similar publication.

It would, no doubt, be vain to expect that a book of this description should be entirely free from errors or omissions ; but the Editor ventures to hope, that if any such should be found to exist, they will not be of a nature to impair the substantial usefulness of the work, which is sufficiently evidenced by the rapid sale of so many successive impressions.

March, 1871.



PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THOSE who have attended to the details of administrative justice cannot fail to have remarked that the great mass of litigation results not more from the uncertainty of the law than the absence of the legal information which ought to be within the reach and comprehension of every member of the community. Of the questions brought forward for the adjudication of a public tribunal, a large proportion are referable to clear and settled determinations of law, with which the parties themselves ought to have been apprized, without the delay, expense, and anxiety inseparable from judicial proceedings.

A principal object of the present undertaking has been to lessen the occasions for an appeal to the Courts of Law ; and, secondly, to render accessible to unprofessional readers a knowledge of the institutions by which individual rights, persons, and properties are secured.

As the primary design was a Popular Digest of the Laws of England, my first object has been compression and simplicity ; the former I endeavoured to attain by strictly avoiding everything extraneous to a distinct elucidation of the immediate question : the latter, by divesting the subject of technical obscurity, combined with an arrangement which I think will be found as natural and convenient as the English laws will admit.

The work is divided into Six Parts, and each part is subdivided into chapters and sections. The *First Part* comprises the chief points in the origin and jurisdiction of the laws of England, and in the institutions and government from which they have emanated. Next follows the Administration of Justice, including a brief account of the courts of law, the mode of civil and criminal procedure, the constitution of juries, and the nature of evidence. The *Third Part* embraces the laws affecting Classes, comprising the laws and regulations principally bearing on the social and domestic relations of life, and exclusively referring to particular descriptions of

individuals; as the Clergy, Justices, Sheriffs, Parish Officers, Innkeepers, Travellers, Postmasters, Carriers, Pawnbrokers, Dissenters and Roman Catholics, Executors, Working Classes, Trustees, Author and Publisher, Partners, Banking and Joint-Stock Companies, Master and Servant, Landlord and Tenant, Principal and Agent.

Having stated the laws which affect persons in public and parochial offices, in their professions, trades, and occupations, and in their civil and social relations, we come next to those that affect their possessions; this forms the *Fourth Part*, embracing the incidents connected with the inheritance, possession, and conveyance of property under the heads of Wills and Codicils, Tithes, Contracts, Bills of Exchange, Bankruptcy, Assignment, Mortgage, Liens, Insurance, Insolvency, Game Laws, &c.

Next follows the consideration of Civil Injuries, or those minor offences, as Libel, Seduction, Trespass, and Slander, which affect the character or infringe the rights of individuals, but do not directly endanger the peace and security of the community.

The *Sixth* and concluding Part refers to Crimes and Punishments, being a digest of the criminal law of England, and of the consequences and penalties of public offences. Great and salutary changes have been recently introduced into this department of the judicial system; among others, the speedier trial of misdemeanors has been facilitated, and the severity of their punishment augmented; the number of capital offences has been diminished, and milder and more reformatory modes of punishment substituted; punishments unsuited to the feelings of the age, as that of the pillory, and the burning or whipping of females, have been abolished, and parts of others, as the disembowelling of traitors, and the ignominious burial of suicides on the highway, rescinded; corruption of blood has been limited to treason and murder; the barbarous exhibition of appeals in treason, murder, and felony, has been suppressed, and the trial by battle in civil suits; lastly, provision has been made for defraying the expenses of prosecution, both in cases of misdemeanor and felony; and the peremptory estreating of recognizances, which often occasioned hardship to individuals, has been placed under suitable restraint.

To the conclusion is added a Dictionary of Law Terms, Maxims, Acts of Parliament, and Judicial Antiquities, which could not be properly incorporated into the body of the work, yet it was neces-

try to include them, to comprise an entire and intelligible Digest of the Laws of England. In this department, too, is condensed a great variety of recent statutes, a knowledge of which is more or less essential to every person ; especially the acts relative to the General Post-office, the Metropolis, Assessed Taxes, Turnpikes, Stamps, Customs, Excise, Navigation and Commerce, Bread, Coals, and other subjects, correct information on which can hardly be anywhere procured in a collective form, and not without considerable cost and inconvenience.

The public is so accustomed to bulky works on law, that a doubt may naturally arise of my ability adequately to treat the various subjects of the present volume in so small a compass. On this point I will endeavour to satisfy the reader. Of the mechanical art employed, a glance at the smallness of the type and the closeness of the pages will suffice ; of the intellectual craft, a little more explanation may be requisite.

It has often been remarked into how small a compass human knowledge might be compressed, by confining it to a simple enunciation of facts and principles. It occurred to me that this mode of procedure might be applied, with peculiar advantage, to a Digest of the English laws, and it is by rigorously adhering to it I have been enabled to accomplish the present undertaking. My aim, throughout, has been to concentrate, almost in an aphoristic form, *factual and legal points* only, exhibit them in popular language, under such arrangement and classification as would afford the easiest facility for turning to and obtaining the information necessary to the immediate object of research.

I will not conceal the design occurred to me from remarking the defects of the popular treatises on law already extant, and a conviction (perhaps a vain one) that I could produce something better. The publications bearing any analogy to the present are chiefly abridgments of Sir William Blackstone, which, from alterations in the Statute Book and the accumulating decisions of the Courts, have been rendered comparatively useless. It is true, attempts have been made to supply their defects, by publishing new editions, consisting, for the most part, of one or two additional sheets or notes, so that a great portion of the text retains laws and determinations that have long ceased to be English law.

Of the omissions in works of this description one instance may suffice. The law of copyright, not only from the pecuniary value

of literary productions, but the number of persons interested therein, has become of the utmost importance; yet, in two publications of the nature alluded to, there is not the slightest notice of the existence of this species of property, or of the laws by which it is protected.

Since the peace, the Legislature has been sedulously occupied in revising the Statute Law; much remains to be done, but a great deal has been accomplished. The late parliament, previous to its dissolution, had repealed, modified, or consolidated upwards of 1000 statutes. The 3 G. 4, c. 41, repeals upwards of 200 statutes, or parts of statutes, relative to the export and import of merchandise, the commerce of aliens and denizens, the gauging of wine, and other mercantile regulations. The Custom Law consolidates 450 acts of parliament into one; the Jury Act, 30; the Bankrupt Act, 20; and the law for improving the administration of Criminal Justice, some 60 or 70. These changes have been carefully attended to; the old laws repealed have been remarked; and when an act referred only to a particular class, and consequently did not fall within the general nature of the publication, I have indicated the most recent law on the subject, for the convenience of those more especially interested therein.

In analyzing a statute, I have not invariably followed the order of the statute itself; and framers of acts of parliament do not always adopt the most lucid arrangement, and, consequently, instead of following them from section to section, I have fairly dissected the subject-matter, embodying the scattered clauses in separate and distinct sections:—this appeared to me the best method for the general reader, and its utility will be more particularly observable in the digest of the Bankruptcy and Insolvent Laws.

Having thus endeavoured to give the reader an idea of the plan and mode of execution of the work, I have only to solicit indulgence for errors, perhaps inseparable from undertakings of this nature. To those acquainted with the complex and confused state of the English laws, no apology will be requisite, either for sins of omission or commission. And, generally, when defects are discovered, it will be fair to bear in mind the novel plan of the publication, and the many points of superiority it possesses over others of similar character.

J. W.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

GOVERNMENT AND LAWS OF ENGLAND.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
RULES AND JURISDICTION OF THE LAWS OF ENGLAND	1

CHAPTER II.

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT OF ENGLAND :—	4
Privileges of Parliament	5

CHAPTER III.

THE SOVEREIGN :—	6
Sovereign's Councils	6
Duties of the Sovereign	8
Royal Prerogatives	8
Revenues of the Crown	9
The Queen and Royal Family	10

CHAPTER IV.

THE HOUSE OF LORDS :—	12
Functions and Privileges	13

CHAPTER V.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS :—	14
Qualifications of Members	14
Qualifications of Electors	17
Parliamentary Oath, Election Committees, and Private Bills	21
Proceedings at Elections	23
Bribery and Treating in Elections	25
Mode of Transacting Business in Parliament	28
Reform of Representation	32
Royal Assent	34

CHAPTER VI.

RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE	PAGE 34
--------------------------------	------------

PART II.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

CHAPTER I.

COURTS OF LAW :—	37
Ecclesiastical, Maritime, and Local Courts	42
The Court of Probate and Wills	43
Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes	46

CHAPTER II.

CIVIL PROCEDURE :—	52
Different Laws, Home and Foreign	59

CHAPTER III.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE	61
------------------------------	----

CHAPTER IV.

PROCEDURE AND REFORMS IN CHANCERY	68
---------------------------------------------	----

CHAPTER V.

SUMMARY CONVICTION.—RECOGNIZANCE :—	74
Recognizance	76

CHAPTER VI.

JURIES :—	77
Jury Lists	77
Qualification of Jurors	78
Summoning of Jurors	79
Challenge of Jurors	80
Special Juries	81
London and Middlesex Juries	82
Duties of Jurors	83
Juries in Scotland	84
Annoyance Jurors in Westminster	84

CHAPTER VII.

EVIDENCE	85
--------------------	----

PART III.

LAWS AFFECTING CLASSES.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
THE CLERGY :—	92
Pluralities, Residence, and Dignities	96
Episcopal and Capitular Estates	98
Creation of New Parishes	99
Subscriptions and Declarations by the Clergy	101

CHAPTER II.

NOBLES AND COMMONERS	102
---------------------------------------	------------

CHAPTER III.

	PAGE
PUBLIC OFFICERS :—	104
Sheriffs	104
Coroner	105
Justices of the Peace	107
Police Justices of the Metropolis	109
Constables	113
Duties of Constables	113
Special, County, and District Constabulary	115
Police of Counties and Boroughs	116
Watchmen	118

CHAPTER IV.

PARISH OFFICERS AND POOR LAWS :—	118
President and Commissioners of Poor Laws	118
Hired Servants from Workhouses	126
Removals of the Poor	126
Parish Settlement	129
Bastardy	131
Parish Schools and Education	133
Parish Vestries	135
Assessment of the Poor Rate	137
Houseless Poor of the Metropolis	141
Churchwardens	142
Overseers	144
Parish Clerks	147
Sextons	148
Vestry Clerks	148
Beadle	148
Surveyors of Highways	148
Superannuation allowances to Parish Officers	149

CHAPTER V.

	PAGE
CORPORATIONS :—	150
Municipal or Town Corporations	151

CHAPTER VI.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES :—	155
Joint-Stock Companies Acts of 1856-7-8	157
Joint-Stock Banking Companies	161
The Companies Act of 1862	162
Transfer of Shares in Joint-Stock Banking Companies	164
Joint-Stock Companies Acts	165

CHAPTER VII.

PARTNERS :—	166
Liabilities of Partners	166
Registration of Partnerships	168
Dissolution of Partnership	169

CHAPTER VIII.

TRUSTEES	169
---------------------------	-----

CHAPTER IX.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS :—	172
Duties of Executors	173
Disposition of the Assets	173

CHAPTER X.

HUSBAND AND WIFE :—	174
Powers of the Husband	176
Debts before Marriage	177
Maintenance and Marriage Settlements	177
Solemnization of Marriages in England	180
Legitimacy and Validity of Marriages	184
Property of Married Women	184
Degrees of Affinity and Blood	185
Marriages in Scotland	186
Marriages Abroad	186
Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages	187

CHAPTER XI.

PARENT AND CHILD :—	190
Bastards	191

CONTENTS.

xv

CHAPTER XII.

	PAGE
INDIANS AND INFANTS :—	192
Liabilities of Infants	193

CHAPTER XIII.

PROFESSIONAL CLASSES :—	194
Lawyers	194
Attorneys and Solicitors	196
Physicians	200
Surgeons and Apothecaries	201
Pharmaceutical Chemists	203
Anatomists	204
Act Regulating Medical Practitioners	205

CHAPTER XIV.

INCIPAL, FACTOR, AGENT, AND BROKER :—	208
Brokers	210

CHAPTER XV.

THOES, PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS, SCULPTORS, DESIGNERS, AND NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS :—	211
Copyright Act	213
International Copyrights	215
Copyright in Lectures and the Drama	217
Engravings, Prints, and Sculpture	218
Designs in the Manufacturing Arts	219
Industrial Exhibitions	222
Injunction in Chancery	222
Prerogative copyrights	223
Newspaper Proprietors and Printers	224

CHAPTER XVI.

TESTEES AND INVENTORS	225
---------------------------------	-----

CHAPTER XVII.

MEDLARDS, TENANTS, AND LODGERS :—	229
Leases	229
Fixtures, Repairs, Rent, and Taxes	231
Notice to Quit	232
Recovery of Rent or Possession	234
Replevy and Sale	237
Proceedings against Lodgers	238
General Remarks	239

CHAPTER XVIII.

	PAGE
INNKEEPERS, LICENSED VICTUALLERS, AND BEER RETAILERS :—	241
Innkeepers	241
Licensed Victuallers	244
Retailers of Beer under Excise License	249
Refreshment-Houses and Wine Licenses	252
Adulteration of Drink or Food	253
Days and Hours of Closing Public and Refreshment-Houses	255

CHAPTER XIX.

CARRIERS, WHARFINGERS, AND WAREHOUSEMEN	256
----------------------------------------------------------	-----

CHAPTER XX.

TRAVELLERS AND PASSENGERS :—	259
Railways	260
Stage-coaches	264
Licensed Post-masters	266
Hackney and Stage Carriages in the Metropolis	266
Regulation of Locomotives	271
Ships Passenger Act of 1855	273

CHAPTER XXI.

PAWNBROKERS	276
------------------------------	-----

CHAPTER XXII.

AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS :—	279
Puffing at Auctions	282
Appraisers	283

CHAPTER XXIII.

MASTER AND SERVANT :—	284
Representations of Character	285
Liabilities of Masters and Servants	285

CHAPTER XXIV.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSES :—	286
Friendly Societies	287
Industrial and Provident Societies	291
Free Libraries and Museums	291
Savings Banks	291

CONTENTS.

xvii

	PAGE
Purchase of Government Annuities	293
General Post-office Savings Banks.	294
Loan Societies	295
Benefit Building Societies	296
Combination Laws	296
Seduction of Artificers.	298
Arbitration of Disputes	298
Mills and Factories	300
Mines and Collieries	305
Labour Hours of Children and Women	307
Regulation of Agricultural Gangs.	308
Bleaching and Dyeing Works	308
Regulation of Bakehouses	309
Payment of Wages in Goods.	310
Artificers and Labourers	311
Servants and Apprentices	312
Public Baths and Washhouses	314
Labourers' Dwellings	316
Lodging-houses for the Labouring Classes	316
Common Lodging-houses	317

CHAPTER XXV.

HAWKERS, PEDLARS, AND OLD METAL DEALERS :—	319
Dealers in Old Metal	320

CHAPTER XXVI.

ARMY, MILITIA, VOLUNTEERS, AND NAVY :—	321
Army	321
Militia	325
Volunteer Force of Great Britain	328
Grounds for Volunteer Rifle Practice	329
Government of the Royal Navy	330
Navy Agency and Distribution Act	331
Regulation of Naval Prize of War	332
Marine Forces	332
Reserve Volunteer Force of Seamen	332
Naval Wills Act, and Greenwich Hospital	333
Contagious Disease at Naval and Military Stations.	334
Discipline and Wages of the Mercantile Marine	334

CHAPTER XXVII.

PROTESTANT DISSENTERS AND ROMAN CATHOLICS :—	337
Qualification for Offices Abolition	337
Roman Catholics	339
Relief in Religious Opinions	339

PART IV.**PROPERTY AND ITS INCIDENTS.**

	PAGE
Explanations	341
Tenures	342
Conveyance of Property	344
Transfer of Land by Registration of Title	345
Property of Married Women	318

CHAPTER I.

TITHES :—	349
Persons not Liable to Tithes	350
Mode of recovering Tithes and Dues	351
Commutation of Tithes	353
Annexation of Tithes to District Churches	355

CHAPTER II.

COMMONS	355
--------------------------	------------

CHAPTER III.

MORTGAGE	358
---------------------------	------------

CHAPTER IV.

WILLS AND TESTAMENTS :—	360
Description of Wills	360
Persons not qualified to make a Will	361
Property Devisable by Will	362
Directions for making a Written Will	363
Revocation of a Will	364
Codicils	364
Practical Remarks on Wills	365
Wills of Personality made Abroad	366

CHAPTER V.

INTESTACY :—	367
Distribution of the Personal Estate	368

CHAPTER VI.

LEGACIES	369
---------------------------	------------

CHAPTER VII.

	PAGE
BILLS OF EXCHANGE :—	371
Parties to a Bill of Exchange	373
Requisites of a Bill	373
Of the Consideration	374
Acceptance of a Bill	374
Liability of Acceptors	376
Endorsement of Bills	378
Presentment of Bills	380
Payment of Bills	381
Promissory Notes	382
Bank of England Notes	385
Bankers' Notes and Cheques	386
False Pretences in Bills and Notes	389

CHAPTER VIII.

WARD OR ARBITRATION	389
--------------------------------------	------------

CHAPTER IX.

TRACTS :—	391
Sale and Conveyance of Estates	392
Purchase and Sale of Goods	394
Sale of Horses	395
Sale or Return	396
Hiring and Borrowing	396
Warranty of Goods	396
Bill of Sale	397
Guarantee	398
Stoppage in Transitu	399
Contracts to Marry	400
Avoidance of Contract	401
Payment	402
Stamping of Contracts	402

CHAPTER X.

ICMPST	403
-------------------------	------------

CHAPTER XI.

MCHANT-SHIPPING AND NAVIGATION :—	405
Navigation Laws	405
Board of Trade, Ownership, Registry	407
Charter-Party	409
Bill of Lading	409
Freight	410

	PAGE
Bottomry and Respondentia	412
Average	413
Passenger Steamers	413
Wreck and Salvage	414
Pilotage	415
Health of Seamen	416

CHAPTER XII.

INSURANCE :—	416
Marine Insurance	417
Wager Policies	418
Insurance against Fire	418
Insurance of Lives	420
Annuities for Lives	421

CHAPTER XIII.

DEEDS—ASSIGNMENT—COMPOSITION AND INSPECTORSHIP— WARRANT OF ATTORNEY—COVENANT—PROMISE :—	422
Assignment	424
Composition and Inspectorship	425
Warrant of Attorney	426
Covenant	427
Promise	428
Finding	429

CHAPTER XIV.

DEBTORS AND CREDITORS :—	430
County Courts	433
Arrangements of Insolvent Non-traders and Creditors	438
Persons Privileged from Arrest on Civil Process	439
Arrest of Absconding Debtors	440
Recovery of Debts Abroad	441

CHAPTER XV.

LIENS	442
--------------	-----

CHAPTER XVI.

BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY :—	443
Insolvency	446
Persons Liable to Bankruptcy	446
Liabilities of Members of Parliament	448
Bankruptcy of Joint-Stock Companies	448
The Bankruptcy Act, 1869	449

CONTENTS.	PAGE.
Adjudication	450
Appointment of Trustee	452
General Provisions affecting Administration of Property	454
Dealing with Bankrupt's Property	455
Payment of Debts and Distribution of Assets	459
Dividends	461
Close of Bankruptcy	462
Discharge of Bankrupt	462
Status of Undischarged Bankrupt	463
Description of Court	464
General Rules	465
As to Proceedings	465
As to Power over Bankrupt	467
As to Property Devolving to Trustee	467
As to Discovery of Bankrupt's Property	470
Liquidation by Arrangement :—	471
Regulations	471
Composition with Creditors —	47
Regulations	47

P A R T V.

CIVIL INJURIES.

CHAPTER I.

LIEL —	47
Lord Campbell's Libel Act	47
Publication of Liel	47

CHAPTER II.

SLADEF	47
-------------------------	-----------

CHAPTER III.

PERSONAL INJURIES	47
------------------------------------	-----------

CHAPTER IV.

ADULTERY	47
---------------------------	-----------

CHAPTER V.

	PAGE
SEDUCTION	487

CHAPTER VI.

TRESPASS: —	488
Trespasses in Sporting	489

CHAPTER VII.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION	490
----------------------------------------	------------

CHAPTER VIII.

NUISANCE	492
---------------------------	------------

CHAPTER IX.

NEGLIGENCE	493
-----------------------------	------------

PART VI.

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.

PRELIMINARY EXPLANATIONS: —	494
Crimes, Treasons, Felonies, Misdemeanors	498
Transportation and Penal Servitude	500
Juvenile and other Offenders	502
Reformatory and Industrial Schools	502
Lessening the Delay of Justice in Small Thefts	505
Responsibility for Crimes	506
Principal and Accessory	509
The Habitual Criminals Act	510
Remedies against the Hundred	511
Criminal Expenses, Rewards, and Compensation	512
International Conventions on Offenders	513

CHAPTER I.

OFFENCES AGAINST RELIGION AND PUBLIC MORALS: —	515
Apostacy	515
Heresy	516
Reviling the Church Ordinances	516

CONTENTS.

xviii

	PAGE
Defamation and Brawling	517
Jesuits and Religious Societies	517
Blasphemy	517
Profane Swearing and Indecent Exhibitions	518
Simony	518
Profanation of the Sabbath	519
Witchcraft, Astrology, and Imposture	520
Drunkenness, Lewdness, Female Prostitution	520
Obscene Books, Prints, and Articles	521
Buying or Selling Wives	522
Vagrancy	522

CHAPTER II.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE LAW OF NATIONS	524
------------------------------------------------------	------------

CHAPTER III.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE	526
Trial and Punishment of Traitors	528
Protection of Her Majesty's Person	529
Crown and Government Security Act	530

CHAPTER IV.

OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICES	531
Offences against the Coin	531
Destroying Public Ships or Embezzling Public Stores	534
Sale of Public Offices	534
Serving Foreign States	535

CHAPTER V.

OFFENCES AGAINST CONTEMPT	535
--------------------------------------------	------------

CHAPTER VI.

UNLAWFUL SOCIETIES, OATHS, AND SEDITION	537
Political Societies and Associations	537
Unlawful Oaths and Engagements	539
Spencean or Anti-Property Societies	540
Seduction of the Military or Naval Forces	540
Training to Arms and Military Exercises	540
Seditious Meetings and Assemblies	541

CHAPTER VII.

	PAGE
OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE :—	542
Rescues and Escapes	542
Gaolers and Officers	543
Theft-bote	543
Receivers of Stolen Goods	544
Pound Breach	545
Returning from Transportation	545
Barretry, Maintenance, and Champerty	545
Compounding of Informations	546
Perjury and Subornation	547
Conspiracy	547
Trades Unions and Combinations	548
Bribery, Embracery, Extortion	549
Destruction of Records, Wills, and Writings	549

CHAPTER VIII.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC PEACE :—	550
Challenge to Fight	550
Affray	551
Rout, Unlawful Assembly, Riot	551
Riot Act	552
Tumultuous Petitioning	553
Appearing or Going Armed	554
False News and Prophecies	554
Extortion by Threatening Letters	555

CHAPTER IX.

OFFENCES AGAINST COMMERCE AND TRADE :—	555
Smuggling	555
Cheating	556
Frauds in Trade Marks	557
False Pretences	558
Frauds by Trustees, Bankers, Directors, and others	559
Embezzlement	560
Monopoly	561
Forestalling, Engrossing, and Regrating	561

CHAPTER X.

NUISANCES AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH :—	562
Common Nuisances	562
<i>Acts for the Preservation of the Public Health</i>	565
<i>Prevention of Diseases, Vaccination</i>	567

CONTENTS.

xxvii

	PAGE
Game Licence and Certificate	626
Trespasses in Pursuit of Game	628
Seizing Game on the Person	629
Poaching Deer, Hares, Rabbits, and Pigeons	629
Using Poisoned Grain or Seed	629
Rights of Landlord and Tenant to Game	630
Powers and Duties of Gamekeepers	631
License to Sell Game	633
Forests, Chases, Warrens, Parks, and Public Gardens	634

A

D I C T I O N A R Y

OF

AW-TERMS, STATUTES, MAXIMS, AND JUDICIAL ANTIQUITIES	639
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----



THE
CABINET LAWYER.

PART I.

GOVERNMENT AND LAWS OF ENGLAND.

Law is a rule of conduct, sanctioned by authority, by which certain acts are either enjoined or prohibited.

The primary objects of law are the protection of individuals, of property, and the institutions of society.

The origin of laws, the nature of the institutions from which they have emanated, and the relations subsisting between the Government and the People, naturally form the first objects of inquiry. These subjects will occupy the first division of this work, and be classed under the following heads :—

- I. *Origin and Jurisdiction of the Laws of England.*
 - II. *Constitution and Government of England.*
 - III. *Rights of the People.*
-

CHAPTER I.

Origin and Jurisdiction of the Laws of England.

The laws of England, like those of most countries, established in an early period of society, consist of a series of customs and obligations resulting from experience, and confirmed by judicial decisions, or framed and corrected by the legislature. The three principal divisions of the laws, which are dispensed by the judges and magistrates, are the Common, Statute, and Equity Law.

The Common or *Unwritten Law* comprises those customs and observances which have not been formally created and recorded

by the legislature, but have acquired a binding force by immemorial usage, and the strength of general accordance and reception. It is by general custom, or common law, that proceedings are guided in courts of justice ; that the eldest son inherits from his father ; that property may be purchased and transferred by writing ; that a deed is void, if not sealed and delivered ; that money lent upon bond is recoverable by action of debt ; that the property of a woman by marriage becomes the property of the husband, and the husband liable for the debts of his wife ; and that breaches of the peace are punishable by fine and imprisonment ;—all these are doctrines not prescribed by any written statute or verbal ordinance, but depend on *immemorial usage*, or common law, for their support.

By immemorial usage is not meant a period so remote as to be beyond historical record ; the bounds of legal memory are limited by the 3 Edward I., to the commencement of the reign of Richard I., from which time an uninterrupted custom acquires legal validity. But, as this rule has been often productive of injustice, it is provided by 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71, that no right of common shall be defeated after thirty years' enjoyment, and after sixty years the right is deemed absolute and indefeasible, unless had by consent or agreement. In claims of right of way or other easements, the periods are twenty and forty years. Claims to the use of light to any dwelling-house or building enjoyed for twenty years, are indefeasible, unless shown to have been by consent.

Besides general customs, there are *local customs*, whose jurisdiction is limited to the particular district in which they are found ; such as the customs of the city of London, of copyhold manors, of gavelkind in Kent, and of borough-English at Stafford and other places.

The Civil and Canon Laws, that govern the proceedings of the ecclesiastical, the admiralty, and the military courts, form branches of the Unwritten or Common Law, which have not been enacted by parliament.

The Written or Statute Law consists of statutes, acts, or edicts, made by the sovereign, or by the two houses of parliament with the assent of the sovereign, of which the original authority is in writing.

The oldest written law now extant, and printed in the statute-book, is Magna Charta ; though, doubtless, there were many acts before that time, the records of which are lost, and the maxims of which have been gradually incorporated into the common law.

The interpretation of the statutes and maxims of the common law is determinable by the judges, whose knowledge therein arises from study and experience, from the perusal of the statutes, records of pleas, books of reports, and the tractates of learned men. Where the common law and the statute differ, the common law

too to the statute ; and an old statute gives place to a new on the general principle that, when contradictory, posterior & prior laws. When a decision has once been made on any in an invariable rule to determine it in the same way when the precedent can be clearly proved erroneous ; judges seem to decide not according to their private opinions, but according to the known laws and customs of the realm.

prior or supplemental to the common and statute law, is whose office is to detect latent frauds and concealments the process of the ordinary courts cannot reach ; to enforce acts of trust and confidence as are binding in conscience, not cognisable in a court of common jurisdiction ; and to specific relief, more adapted to the circumstances of the man can always be obtained by the rules and provisions of chancery law.

The functions of courts of equity are limited to cases of property for the nature of our institutions will not permit that, in all matters, which involve the personal security of individuals, a power should be lodged in any judge to construe the law otherwise than according to the letter and established authority.

And it may be further observed, that the jurisdiction of equity has lost much of its original character of arbitrary interference where the law was harsh or silent. From the effects of custom and precedent, its rules and decisions have become fixed themselves, sometimes supplying, sometimes controlling, as occasion may have directed, the institutes of common and statute law.

In the countries to which the laws extend require to be mentioned. The jurisdiction of the common law, except as provided by statute, is limited to the territory of England, and does not include either Wales, Scotland, Ireland, or any other part of the empire. It is only by a statute of 27 Henry 8 that Wales is subject to the common law and all the other laws of England. All acts of parliament subsequently made comprehend Wales and Berwick-upon-Tweed, whether specially named or not. But Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, and the Channel Islands, are not comprehended in a statute, unless specially named. Since the union with Scotland (May 1, 1707), all statutes of a general nature extend to that kingdom, or, if not so declared, the rule is expressly to declare that the act does not extend to Scotland. In like manner, since the union with Ireland (January 1, 1801), all statutes of a general nature extend to that country, unless expressly excepted, or the provisions of the act which do not apply to, or cannot be executed in, Ireland.

In the kingdom of Hanover and other hereditary territories belonging to the ancestors of her present Majesty, they never in any way pertained to the British crown, and were always, as pro-

vided by the Act of Settlement, unconnected with the laws and government of England : and this severance is rendered more complete during the present reign, by the German States descending to a male branch of the Brunswick family ; and Queen Victoria, by the operation of the Salic law of Hanover, having been precluded from succeeding to the throne of that kingdom.

CHAPTER II.

Constitution and Government of England.

THE supreme power in England is divided into the two branches of the legislative and executive ; the former consists of the sovereign, the lords, and commons, in parliament assembled ; the latter consists of the sovereign only.

There is little doubt that parliaments, or general councils of the crown, are coeval with the establishment of the kingdom. But the constitution of parliament, as it now stands, was more clearly defined in the year 1215, by Magna Charta, granted by King John, in which he promises to summon the clergy, nobility, and commons to meet at a certain place, with forty days' notice, to assess aids and scutages, when necessary. The constitution so promulgated has clearly subsisted from the year 1265, 49 Hen. 3, there being still extant writs of that date, to summon knights, citizens, and burgesses to parliament.

The parliament is summoned by the queen's writ, or letter, issued out of chancery, formerly forty, but after the union with Scotland, fifty, days before it begins to sit. But the time required to intervene between the date of the proclamation for assembling parliament, and the day appointed for the meeting thereof, was shortened in 1852 by 15 V. c. 23, enacting that the time for the first meeting of parliament after a dissolution may be any time not less than thirty-five days from the date of such proclamation. It is a branch of the royal prerogative that no new parliament can be convened by its own authority, or by the authority of any except the queen only. But on the demise of the sovereign, if there be no parliament in being, the last revives, and continues for six months, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved by her successor. And in case of the queen's demise on or after the day of assembling a new parliament, such new parliament shall meet and sit, subject in like manner to the will of her successor.

A parliament may be holden at any place the queen may assign; and she may issue her proclamation for the meeting of it in fourteen days from the date, notwithstanding a previous adjournment to a longer period.

The power of proroguing and dissolving, as well as summoning parliament together, is vested in the crown. When it is resolved that parliament shall meet and sit on the day to which it is prorogued notice is given by proclamation. And the language of the proclamation itself varies, so as to indicate a determination that the session shall then actually commence, the words "then and there to meet for the despatch of business" being included, which are omitted when it is not intended to meet on the day named.

Whether by the statute of 4 E. 3, c. 14, it is meant that parliament should be held once a year, or oftener, if need be, is not decided; nor is it very material now to inquire, because the Mutiny Act, the grant of supplies for the army and navy, and some other bills, being passed annually, it has become necessary for parliament to assemble once at least in every year—and the prorogation at the end of the session is in practice only for a limited time within the year—and, when that period expires, it is prolonged or not according to the exigencies of the public service.

Every parliament must be opened either by the queen in person, or by her commission or representative.

The power and jurisdiction of this body are so great as to have been styled omnipotent. Its authority extends over the whole of the United Kingdom, and all its colonies and foreign possessions. It has sovereign and uncontrollable authority in the making of laws. It can regulate and new model the succession to the throne, as was done in the reigns of Henry VIII and William III, and after the establishment religion, as was done in the reign of Henry VIII, and his children; it can change even the constitution of the empire, and of parliament itself, as was done in the union with Scotland and Ireland, and the several statutes triennial and septennial elections, and for the reform of the representation of the people, under William IV.

No one can sit and vote in parliament unless he be twenty years of age. Nor is an alien, though naturalized, capable of being a member of parliament, but by 3 Vict. 1, the late Duke of the queen, Prince Albert, was relieved of alien disqualification and in all respects made a natural-born subject.

PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT.

The privileges of parliament were principally intended to protect its members, not only from being molested in the discharge of their legislative duties by their fellow subjects, but more especially from being oppressed by the power of the crown.

By the 1 W. & M. st. 2, c. 2, it is declared, that "freedom of speech, debate, or proceedings in parliament, ought not to be impeached or questioned in any court or place out of parliament." But this extends only to speeches in parliament, for if a peer or member of the House of Commons publish a speech, he becomes an

author, and, if it contains libellous matter, liable to be sued or indicted.

The privilege from arrest in civil causes is, in a peer, perpetual; and, in a commoner, during the sitting of parliament, and for forty days after its prorogation, and for forty days before the next appointed meeting; which is, in effect, as long as the parliament subsists, it seldom being prorogued for more than eighty days at a time.

But the privilege of parliament does not extend to treason, felony, breach of the peace, or any indictable offence; and in civil suits the law only protects the *persons* of members from arrest, not their property from sale or execution. They are, also, if in trade, subject to the bankrupt laws; and any trader, having privilege of parliament, committing an act of bankruptcy, a petition may issue against him, and persons acting under it proceed thereon in like manner as against any other bankrupt.

Thus much for the parliament in its aggregate legislative capacity; it will next be proper to speak more particularly of its constituent parts—namely, the queen, lords, and commons.

CHAPTER III.

The Sovereign.

The supreme executive power is vested in a single person, either king or queen; and the person entitled to it, whether male or female, is invested with all the ensigns and prerogatives of sovereignty.

The right of succession is, by custom, hereditary, but this right of inheritance may be changed or limited by the parliament; under which limitation the crown still continues hereditary—that is, descendible to the next heir, being Protestant, male or female. Hence it is that the king is said *never to die*; but on the death of one sovereign the kingship survives in his successor.

SOVEREIGN'S COUNCILS.

These consist of the high court of parliament, the *peers* of the realm, the *judges*, and the *privy council*.

The *peers* are, by their birth, hereditary counsellors of the crown, and may be summoned to impart their advice in all matters of importance to the kingdom; or, they may individually demand an audience of the queen, and respectfully lay before her Majesty such matters as they judge important to the public welfare.

The *judges* are the queen's counsellors in matters of law, and *may be required to advise* the crown in all affairs of legal difficulty;

this office is now usually discharged by the attorney and solicitor general of her Majesty.

Until the rise of the cabinet, the most responsible and influential advisers of the crown in state affairs were the *privy council*. The number of its members is indefinite, and at the pleasure of the queen ; but they must be natural-born subjects. By 6 Anne, c. 7, they sit during the life of the queen, who nominates them, subject to removal at the royal discretion. On the demise of the crown, they continue for six months, unless sooner determined by the successor.

Formerly, a privy councillor enjoyed privileges in respect of personal security, but these were abolished by 9 G. 4, c. 31 ; and any offence against a privy councillor stands on the same footing as offences against any other individual. By his oath he is bound to advise the queen without partiality, affection, or dread ; to keep her counsel secret, to avoid corruption, and to assist in the execution of what is there resolved. The council has power to inquire into all offences against government, and commit the offenders to take their trial in some court of law. In matters of property belonging to subjects, in this kingdom, the privy council cannot take cognizance ; but in colonial and maritime causes arising out of the kingdom, and in cases of lunacy and idiocy, though they involve questions of property, the privy council may take cognizance, being the court of appeal. In the exercise of its appellative functions, the council is assisted by a recent institution, called the judicial committee of the privy council, of which notice will be hereafter taken, and which comprises the chief legal functionaries of the kingdom.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 116, the queen, by warrant under the royal sign-manual, may appoint any member of the privy council to be, during pleasure, vice-president of the committee of council on education, with a salary not exceeding £2,000.

That portion of the privy council denominated the **CABINET** does not form a recognized part of the ancient constitution of England. In practice, however, it is the most important branch of the government, comprising the ministers of state and great public officers, who constitute the really efficient and responsible servants and advisers of the crown. They are, in fact, the executive government of the kingdom, pending the time they hold office, which is usually so long as they can command a majority of the House of Commons.

The number and selection of the cabinet council depend on the queen's pleasure, under the advice of the prime minister whom she may have chosen to form an administration ; and each member receives a summons or message for each attendance. In like manner, no privy councillor attends, unless *individually summoned* for the particular occasion on which his assistance in council is required.

DUTIES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

By the oath administered at the coronation, the sovereign solemnly promises to govern according to the statutes, the laws, and customs of the realm ; to cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all her judgments ; to maintain the laws of God, the profession of the gospel, the Protestant reformed religion, and the church as by law established. This solemn engagement is considered a fundamental and express contract between the sovereign and the people.

ROYAL PREROGATIVES.

By the royal prerogatives are meant certain privileges enjoyed by the queen regent, in virtue of the regal office.

The queen is the supreme magistrate of the nation, all other magistrates acting by commission from, and in due subordination to, her : she has the exclusive right of sending ambassadors, of creating peers, of making war and peace ; she may reject any parliamentary bill she pleases ; and pardon any offences, except where the law has specially interfered. The royal pardon cannot be pleaded in an impeachment, but it may be subsequently given ; nor can the crown remit fines to which informers have claim.

If any one has a demand on the queen in point of property, he may petition the court of Chancery, where the lord chancellor will administer right as a matter of grace, and not of compulsion. But in any petition of right or claim against the crown, the procedure is now prescribed by 23 & 24 V. c. 34, and assimilated to that between private persons.

In civil actions relating to landed property, the sovereign, like a subject, is limited to sixty years ; and, after fifty-five years' possession, a grant from the crown may be presumed, unless a statute has prohibited such a grant. *Parker v. Baldwin*, 11 E. R. 438. The 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 88, vests in the sovereign the same rights in the acquisition and testamentary disposition of real and personal property as in subjects. Similar rights of private property by the act extend to a queen consort.

It is a maxim, the sovereign *can do no wrong*. If the queen be induced to make any improper grant to a subject, or be guilty of any act of public oppression, it is presumed she has acted under the influence of weak or wicked ministers, who may be punished by indictment or parliamentary impeachment.

The sovereign is not bound by any statute, unless expressly named therein ; yet if a public act be made which does not interfere with the rights of the crown, it is said to be as binding upon the queen as upon the subject ; and though she be not specially named in any act, her Majesty may, if she please, take the benefit of it.

The queen cannot be a joint tenant, and it is provided that her debt shall be preferred before any of her subjects. Up to 1855, the crown, except in certain fiscal cases, neither recovered nor paid costs ; but this practice is abolished by 18 & 19 V. c. 90 ; and the crown in all suits, if successful, may recover costs, as between subject and subject, and the defendant, if successful, is entitled to costs against the crown.

The queen is the head of the *army and navy*, and has the control of all forts and garrisons within the realm. She has the power of establishing ports and havens. She may prohibit the importation of arms and ammunition, and confine her subjects within the realm, or recall them from abroad, on pain of fine and imprisonment.

She is the head of the *established church*, and has power to convene, prorogue, and dissolve the houses of convocation. In virtue of this prerogative arises the right to nominate to vacant bishoprics and other ecclesiastical preferments. She is the dernier resort in all spiritual matters, an appeal lying to the judicial committee of the privy council from the sentence of every ecclesiastical judge.

The queen has the right of granting passports to subjects of different nations. In the regulation of domestic trade she has the prerogative of establishing markets and fairs, with tolls, of regulating weights and measures, of giving authenticity to the coin, and making it current as the universal medium of exchange.

The queen is the *representative of the public*, and criminal proceedings for offences are in her name. She has the power of erecting courts of judicature, but cannot administer justice personally, since she has delegated that power to her judges.

Lastly, the queen is the *fountain of office, honour, and privilege*. All degrees of title are by her immediate grant. She has the right of granting precedence to any of her subjects, except to the nobility, whose precedence is fixed by statute ; of converting aliens into denizens, and of erecting corporations.

By 1 V. c. 72, in case of her Majesty's death, the archbishop of Canterbury, lord chancellor, lord high treasurer, lord president of the council, lord privy seal, lord high admiral, and the chief justice of the Queen's Bench, are appointed lords justices to exercise the regal powers until the arrival in the kingdom of the next successor to the crown, provided such successor is absent at the time of the queen's decease. Lords justices are not empowered to create peers nor dissolve parliament.

REVENUES OF THE CROWN.

The queen's, or more correctly the *public*, revenue is either *hereditary* or *parliamentary*. The *hereditary* revenue is that which has subsisted in the crown, time immemorial ; or else has

been granted by parliament in exchange for such crown revenues as were found inconvenient to the public. The *parliamentary* or general revenue is the various taxes levied by the authority of parliament.

Of the *hereditary revenues* the principal are—1. The lay revenues of vacant sees, the first-fruits and tenths of spiritual preferments, and all tithes arising in extra-parochial places. 2. The demesne lands of the crown, consisting of estates, woods, forests, manors, honours, and lordships. 3. Fines, forfeitures, and fees accruing in courts of justice. 4. A tenth part of *royal fish*, which are whale and sturgeon, when either thrown on shore or caught near the coast. 5. Mines of gold and silver. 6. Treasure trove, which is the treasure found hid in the earth, of which no owner appears : but it seems, from *Armory v. Delamere*, this does not extend to treasure, as gold, diamonds, money, or other valuables, found in the sea, or upon the earth ; which belong to the finder, if no owner appears. 7. Waifs, which are goods stolen and thrown away by the thief in his flight ; but the courts may, by 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 29, order restitution of waifs, or other stolen goods, to the owner. 8. Estrays, or animals found wandering, the owner of which is unknown. 9. Lands and goods forfeited for offences ; and escheats of land, which happen on defect of heirs to succeed to the inheritance ; but by 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 106, lands forfeited by attainder do not prevent inheritance. 10. Droits of the crown and admiralty ; being the proceeds of wrecks and goods of pirates. 11. The revenues of the duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster, pending the infancy of the Prince of Wales. Lastly, the profits accruing from the custody of the property and persons of idiots and lunatics.

Most of these branches of the hereditary revenues have fallen into desuetude, or have been granted to private individuals, or placed at the disposal of the legislature ; so that, except the duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster, they add little or nothing to the royal income. In lieu of the hereditary revenues of the crown, a fixed annual sum, under the denomination of the *civil list*, is granted by parliament at the commencement of a new reign for the support of the sovereign and the royal household. This sum is payable out of the parliamentary revenue, or that great mass of public income arising from the various taxes imposed by parliament, and a great portion of which is applied to the payment of the interest of the public debt, the maintenance of the army and navy, and the administration of justice, and other matters connected with the national government.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

The queen is either *queen regent*, *queen consort*, or *queen dowager*. The *queen regent* is she who holds the crown in her own right, as Queen Elizabeth, Queen Anne, or Queen Victoria : such a one, in

her public capacity, in all respects fills the office of king, having the same rights, prerogatives, duties, and dignities; and all that has been or may hereafter be said of the functions of the regal office may be considered as applicable and pertaining to her present Majesty as sovereign of the realm.

The queen consort, or wife of the king, is a public person, enjoying peculiar privileges. She can purchase land and make leases without the concurrence of her lord, she can also take a grant from her husband, which no other wife can, she may also sue and be sued alone, without joining her husband. In short, she is in all legal proceedings considered a single, not a married woman; and the common law has established this to prevent the king being troubled with his wife's private affairs.

To violate the queen's person is high treason, as well in the violator as the queen herself, if consenting.

A queen dowager is the widow of the preceding king, and as such enjoys most of the privileges to which she was entitled as queen consort. But it is not high treason to conspire her death, or to violate her chastity, because the succession to the crown is not thereby endangered.

The husband of a queen regent, as Prince George of Denmark was to Queen Anne, or the late Prince Albert to Queen Victoria, is her subject, and may be guilty of high treason against her; but in the instance of conjugal infidelity, he is not subject to the same penal restrictions. For which the reason seems to be, that, if a queen consort is unfaithful to the royal bed, this may debase or bastardize the heirs to the crown, but no such danger can issue from the infidelity of the husband to a queen regent.

The Prince of Wales, or heir apparent to the crown, and his consort, and also the princess royal, or eldest daughter of the queen, are peculiarly regarded by the law. To conspire the death of the former, or violate the chastity of the latter, is high treason.

By the rest of the *royal family* is understood the younger sons and daughters and other relatives of the sovereign, who may possibly inherit the crown, though not immediately in the line of succession. These have precedence before all peers and officers of state, ecclesiastical or temporal. The education of the presumptive heir to the crown is under the control of the sovereign; and no prince of the blood can marry without the sovereign's consent, unless he be twenty-five years old; nor even then, without twelve months' notice being given to the privy council; or if, in the course of these twelve months, parliament expresses its disapprobation of the marriage. A marriage otherwise entered into will be void the minister and all persons present incurring the penalties of *præmunire*.

CHAPTER IV.

House of Lords.

THE House of Lords forms the second or hereditary branch of the constitution ; exclusive of the royal princes, they are either spiritual or temporal ; the former consist of the two archbishops and the twenty-four bishops of the English church, and one bishop and three bishops of the Irish church ; the latter have been elected, since the union, by rotation of session, to represent the clergy of Ireland. The spiritual lords are not considered peers but merely lords of parliament, who hold, or are supposed to hold, certain ancient baronies under the king.

The *lords temporal* consist of all peers of the realm, being of full age and not mentally incapacitated : the number of peers may be increased at the pleasure of the crown. Sixteen temporal peers are chosen by, and sit as representatives of, the peers of Scotland : twenty-eight represent the nobility of Ireland. Scotch peers are elected only for one parliament ; the Irish peers for the rest of the peerage hold by descent or creation.

That the queen may be informed of the decease of a representative peer, in order to the election of another, the 14 & 15 c. 87, provides that a certificate from two peers of Scotland be held to be formal notice of the death of any representative sufficient for the issue of a proclamation for the election of his successor. Owing to increased facilities for communication, the time for the issue of the proclamation, prior to the election, is reduced from twenty-five to ten days. By s. 3, Scotch peers may take oath, and subscribe the declaration in order to vote by proxy in the superior courts of law in Ireland, same as in England. Titles of peerages, in right of which no vote has been given for fifty years, not to be called at election, if the House of Lords shall so direct.

The total number of members of the House of Lords, in 1865, was 454, and comprised the subjoined classes, inclusive of six who sit by two titles :—

Princes of the blood royal	.	.	.	.	3
Dukes	.	.	.	.	20
Marquises	.	.	.	.	19
Earls	.	.	.	.	109
Viscounts	.	.	.	.	27
Barons	.	.	.	.	208
Peers of Scotland (elected 1865)	.	.	.	.	16
Peers of Ireland (elected for life)	.	.	.	.	28
English archbishops and bishops	.	.	.	.	26
Irish representative ditto	.	.	.	.	4
 Total	.	.	.	.	460

POWERS AND PRIVILEGES.

The House of Lords has two distinct functions, the legislative and judicial. Its legislative functions it exercises in concert with the sovereign and the House of Commons, and every new statute must have the assent of the crown and a majority of each house of parliament. In its judicial capacity, the House of Lords is a court for the trial of criminal offences on impeachment by the commons, and of peers on indictments found by a grand jury. The lords may require the attendance of the judges of the superior courts of law to advise them in their judicial duties.

A peer may vote by proxy, which is a privilege denied to the members of the commons, but in judicial causes, or in committees, a peer cannot vote by proxy.

All bills that in any way affect the rights of the peerage must originate in the house of peers, and undergo no change or alteration in the commons.

Whether the peers have a right to continue a tax which the commons have repealed, as in the case of the paper duty, formed a contested privilege in the session of 1860. No precedent appears to have been adduced to show that such power of negation had ever been exercised except in regard to imposts of trivial amount, or connected with some question of national policy. In the present instance the inadequate provision made by the commons for the public expenditure was alleged, but the commons, by their resolutions, declined to acquiesce in this plea. If, however, a tax has been imposed, it cannot be repealed by the commons without the assent of the lords.

Each peer has a right, by leave of the house, when a bill is contrary to his sentiments, to enter his dissent on the journals of the house, with the reasons of such dissent; which is styled a protest.

A peer sitting in judgment gives not his verdict upon oath like a commoner, but upon his honour. He answers also his chancery upon his honour, and not upon his oath. But when he is summoned as a witness, either in civil or criminal cases, he must be sworn. In criminal trials, on arraignment, he is not required, like other culprits, to hold up his hand. In civil actions, his house cannot be searched by the sheriff without authority of a royal warrant. He is privileged to sit covered on the bench in courts of law, and to give his opinion to the judge. He is exempt from civil offices, but may exercise the power of a justice of peace in any part of the kingdom, where he happens to be present.

Peers are created either by writ or by patent. The creation by writ, or the queen's letter, is a summons to attend the house of peers by the style and title of the barony which the queen

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

pleased to confer ; that by patent is a royal grant to the subject of any dignity and degree of peerage, as baron or viscount.

When a peer of the realm is newly created, he is introduced into the house of peers by two lords, of the same form, in their robes, garter king at arms going before ; and his lordship is to present his writ of summons to the lord chancellor, which being read, he is conducted to his place. Lords by descent are introduced with the same ceremony, the presenting of the writ excepted ; but lords by descent, of the age of 21, may sit without introduction. *May on Parliament*, 136.

CHAPTER V.

House of Commons.

THIS forms the third and popular branch of the legislature, representing the commons of the United Kingdom.

All grants for raising the supplies to meet the expenditure of government must originate in and pass the House of Commons, though they cannot have the force of law without the assent of the other two branches of parliament.

The lords may reject the grants of the commons altogether, if they think them too lavish, but cannot make any alteration or amendment in a *money bill*, under which appellation is included all sums directed to be raised on the people for public purposes. And this rule is now extended to bills for canals, paving, provision for the poor, and to every bill in which tolls, rates, or duties are ordered to be collected ; also to bills in which pecuniary penalties and fines are imposed for offences. *3 Hats.* 110.

1. QUALIFICATIONS OF MEMBERS.

It is not every man that is qualified to be chosen a member of the House of Commons.

They must not be minors, lunatics, outlaws, nor aliens born.

They must not be of the fifteen judges, because they sit, if summoned, in the House of Lords ; nor of the clergy, for they sit in convocation ; nor persons attainted of treason or felony.

The three vice-chancellors are excluded from the House of Commons, though the master of the rolls is not.

Sheriffs of counties, mayors and bailiffs of boroughs, are ineligible in their respective jurisdictions ; but sheriffs of one county are eligible to be knights of another ; or burgesses of boroughs, mayors, and bailiffs, may sit for places of which they are not the returning officers.

Persons of the Jewish persuasion, if elected, are only admissible by a resolution of the house, modifying the oath of allegiance and *abjuration*. See *Oaths and Abjuration*.

No person concerned in the management of any duties or taxes

member accepting an office of profit under the crown, and prior to 1705, vacates his seat ; but such member is being re-elected.

It has ceased to be requisite to qualify a member of the commons. Nor, by the 21 & 22 V. c. 26, is any property required in a member to represent any county or England or Ireland. Previous to the act of 1858 an £500 a year was requisite in England and Ireland to a county, and £300 a year for a borough ; except the of peers or bishops. The abolition of the property in these divisions of the United Kingdom has assimilate of the law to that of Scotland and the universities, of which a qualification of property was required to them.

Persons with government are ineligible to sit in parliament ; person so disqualified shall sit in the house, he shall £10 per day. And, if any person who contracts with admits any member of parliament to share in it, he £500 to the prosecutor. But an army clothier who ith the colonel of a regiment, or his agents, to furnish r such a regiment is not disqualified. *Thompson v. Moore*, 260.

22 V. c. 104, s. 5, not more than four secretaries of our under secretaries of state, are qualified to sit in the Commons. By an act of 1863, 27 & 28 V. c. 34, accepting the office of under secretary while four under are sitting in the house becomes incapable of sitting, or a member during the time he holds such office. By ing a general election more secretaries and under secre- bited than four of each class, no one of such number is

Lastly, no peer of parliament is eligible to a seat in the House of Common. But an Irish peer of the realm, not being one of the twenty-eight representative peers of Ireland, is eligible to represent any constituency of the United Kingdom, though such is not the case with Scotch peers who are not representative peers.

By the 52 G. 3, c. 144, members becoming bankrupt, and not paying their debts in full, are disqualified from sitting or voting for twelve calendar months ; and if, at the expiration of that period, the commission is not superseded, or their debts paid in full, their seats become vacant.

A member unseated for bribery cannot be re-elected during the continuance of the same parliament.

The representative function cannot be resigned ; and every member is obliged to obey a call of the house, unless he can show such cause as the house shall think a sufficient excuse for non-attendance. The usual way of vacating a seat is by accepting a situation of *profit*, by which the law declares the seat vacant. When members wish to do this, and retire from parliament, it is now usual for the crown to grant them the office of the stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds, or of East Hendred.

The members representing the several divisions of the empire elected in 1865 were :—

<i>English</i>	County Members	147
	Universities	4
	Cities and Boroughs	320
		— 471
<i>Welsh</i>	County Members	15
	Cities and Boroughs	14
		— 29
<i>Scotch</i>	County Members	30
	Cities and Boroughs	23
		— 53
<i>Irish</i>	County Members	64
	University	2
	Cities and Boroughs	39
		— 105
Total number of members elected		
658		

By the 24 & 25 V. c. 112, the seats vacated by the disfranchisement of Sudbury and St. Alban's are to be filled up by the creation of the new borough, with one member, of Birkenhead, and the transfer of an additional member to South Lancashire, and two additional members to the West Riding of York, the riding to be divided into a northern and southern division, each returning two members. But the new elections for the West Riding were only to ensue after the dissolution of parliament, so that, till then, the commons continued short of its full complement of 658 members.

electors, or their age, and not subject to legal incapacity, entitled to vote for members for counties, or divisions of in which the qualification is situated :—
holders for life, or for any larger estate, of the clear land of £10, above rates and charges payable in respect of

sees or assignees of tenements, of whatever tenure, for
a fixed residue of any term originally created for not less
than twenty years; whether determinable on a life or lives, or not,
at yearly value of £10 above rents and charges: or for
a fixed residue of any term originally created, for not less
than forty years, of the clear yearly value of £50: provided that
any person, or assignee of any under lease, shall have a right to
revert of such term of sixty or twenty years, unless he is
in actual occupation of the premises.

cupiers, as tenants, of any lands or tenements, at a yearly rent less than £50, are entitled to vote for knights of the

ancient law made no distinction between freeholds of
use and freeholds *for life*; but now no freehold not of
use, though of 40*s.* value, will confer the right of voting,
red after the passing of the Reform Act, except the party
ctual occupier of the property, or the same has come by
:, devise, or promotion, or be of the clear yearly value of
the rents and charges.

V. c. 15, s. 73, such occupancies need not be the same lands
ements, but may be otherwise, if occupied in immediate
n by the same person; and joint occupiers may vote where
occupancy is held at a positive rent of not less than £50

Victor, per church records, as recorded rate is deemed

Possession for a certain time, and *registration*, are essential to the exercise of the county franchise ; and no person can be registered as a freeholder or copyholder, unless he has been in the possession or receipt of the rents and profits, for his own use, six calendar months at least ; nor as lessee, assignee, occupier, tenant, unless in possession or receipt of rents and profits for six months, with an exception in case of property coming by descent, marriage, &c.

The constituency created by the Reform Act, in addition to old voters, in CITIES and BOROUGHS, are, if duly registered, owner, tenant, or occupier (if rated, and an independent occupier of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop, or other business, either separately or jointly, with any land occupied with, under the same landlord, of the clear yearly value of £10, but the voter must have occupied for twelve months next preceding to the last day of July—have been rated in respect of his property to all poor-rates—and must have resided, for six calendar months next previous to the last day of July, within the city or borough or within seven horizontal miles. Poor-rates and assessments due Jan. 5, must be paid on or before July 19 by all electors in cities or boroughs, or they will be disqualified from voting at election.

To remedy the inconvenience of making a renewed claim for registration of compound householders, the 14 & 15 V. R. enacts, that persons having once claimed in respect of property and paying or tendering, on or before July 19, the rates due Jan. 5 preceding, shall not be required to renew their claim, so long as the liability of the claimant to rates continues to continue so long as he occupies the premises and remains a registered voter. Composition with the landlord, if any, to determine amount of rate to which the voter is liable.

Premises entitling to vote need not be the same premises, but may be different premises occupied in intermediate successive years.

In case of joint occupation, each occupier may vote, if the aggregate clear yearly value amounts to £10 for each occupier.

Occupiers may demand to be rated, whether the land is liable or not to be rated, on tender of the full amount of the rates due.

Every person formerly entitled to vote in a city or borough continues entitled to vote, if duly registered ; but no person can be registered in any year, unless on the last day of July in that year he had been qualified to vote, had such been the case prior to the Reform Act ; nor unless he had been in the possession or receipt of the rents and profits for six calendar months next previous to the last day of July ; nor unless, where a burgess or freeman of any place sharing in the government of a city or borough, he shall have been resident in such place for six calendar months next previous to the last day of July ; but no person can be registered who has not elected a burgess or freeman since March 1, 1831, or hereafter.

otherwise than in respect of birth or servitude, can vote as such, or be registered.

No person is eligible to be registered, who, within twelve calendar months next previous to the last day of July, has received parochial relief or other alms.

Registration of County Voters.—In 1865, the 28 V. c. 86 amended the law relative to the registration of county voters and the duties of revising barristers. By s. 2, clerk of the peace, on or before June 10 in every year, to deliver precept to the overseers of the poor of every parish or township within his county. Overseer to publish a sufficient number of copies of register on or before June 20, and remove the same after a period including two Sundays at least, not later than the 20th day of July August 20, last day for giving notice of objection to the overseers and to the person objected to. September 1, last day for the delivery of papers by the overseer to the clerk of the peace. Grounds of objection to any person to be specified in notice of objection to any person on the list of claimants according to the seventh section of the principal act, the 6 & 7 V. c. 18. By s. 7 of the present act no person to be required to give evidence before the revising barrister in support of his right to be registered otherwise than as his right may be called in question in the grounds of objection. Each ground of objection to be treated by revising barrister as a separate objection. By s. 10 persons changing their place of abode, and persons objected to, may make and subscribe a declaration before any justice or any commissioner authorized to administer oaths in the inferior courts. Such declaration to be dated, and before September 14 transmitted to the clerk of the peace, who will endorse on the declaration the name of the polling district and of the parish in which is the qualification to which the declaration relates. Declarations may be perused at the clerk's office without fee, or may be obtained at 4d. per folio of 72 words. Falsely signing such declaration, a misdemeanor, punishable with fine or imprisonment. No court for revision of county lists to be held before September 20. Costs of revision in cases of objection, not to exceed £5 each. Revising barristers to read out names expunged or inserted either in county, city, or borough.

The lord chief justice of the court of Queen's Bench and the judges of assize appoint the revising barristers, and, where two or more barristers are appointed for the same district, they may hold separate courts. The barrister notifies his appointment to the clerks of the peace, or the town clerk; and such clerks are, as soon as possible, to transmit to him abstracts of the lists of claimants and objections, that he may fix a time and place for holding revision courts. Ten days' notice must be given of the holding of the courts, which must be at the polling or other appointed places; they are open courts; but counsel are not to attend, attorneys and agents being employed. Overseers are to furnish the barrister

with all the information in their power, to enable him to revise the list. For the like purpose collectors and officers having the custody of the tax assessments and vote books must, on being required, produce them before him.

Any person on the list of voters may object to claimants in any county, city, or borough, on giving notice in writing to the barrister of his intention before the hearing of the claim. Notices of objection must have been previously delivered to the overseer, and person objected to, on or before the 25th of August. Voters objected to must appear in the revision court to prove their qualification, else their names will be expunged. Appeal from the barrister's decision upon points of law must be to the Common Pleas, upon giving notice in writing before the rising of the court. The barrister is empowered to give costs in cases of parties claiming or objecting on frivolous or vexatious ground ; such costs not to exceed 20s. in any case. 6 V. c. 18, s. 38-46.

Personating a voter, on proving such personation, renders the offender liable to imprisonment, with hard labour, for any term not exceeding three years, ss. 83, 84.

SCOTLAND.—Under the Reform Act for Scotland the old rights of county suffrage are preserved to those individuals who were in actual possession of them, March 1, 1831, provision being made against their perpetuation. The new county electors created are—owners to the value of £10 a year ; leaseholders for fifty-nine years or for life, whose clear yearly interest is not less than £10 ; leaseholders for nineteen years, the yearly interest *not* being less than £50 ; yearly tenants whose rent is not less than £50 per annum ; and *all* yearly tenants who have paid for their interest in their holdings not less than £300. In the *borough* the suffrage exclusively exercised prior to 1832 by the town councils has been abolished, and the £10 qualification, by ownership or occupancy, substituted in its place, with the like conditions as in England of twelve months' previous occupancy, payment of assessed taxes, registration, and exemption from parish relief.

By 16 V. c. 28, the sheriff, with consent of lord advocate, may increase or alter number and arrangement of polling-places, so that not more than 300 electors shall poll at one place. County voters to poll at the polling-place of their district, except in certain cases. Non-resident voters, with a land qualification 10 miles distant, may vote at the county town. Poll at county elections to be kept open only for *one day*, and that only between the hours of eight in the morning and four in the afternoon ; but not to extend to Orkney and Shetland, two days being there allowed for polling.

IRELAND.—The freehold suffrage for the counties in this division of the empire was raised in 1829 from 40s. to £10, and continued by the Reform Act. In addition the new electors created are—1, the £10 copyholders ; 2, lessees or assignees having a clear yearly interest of £10 in leaseholds for sixty years or upwards, or of £20 in lease-

holds of not less than fourteen years, whether in their actual occupancy or not; 3, sub-lessees or assignees of any under-lease in either of the two cases just mentioned actually occupying; 4, the leasehold lessees or assignees having a £10 yearly interest in £20 land and actually occupying. In 1850 county voters were increased, and by 18 & 19 V. c. 69, occupiers of lands rated for the poor rate at a net annual value of £12 or upwards, and registered under the act, are qualified to vote at elections. The time of polling limited to two days in counties, or to one day in boroughs, as in England, polling to begin at nine in the morning on the first day, and at eight on the second, and close at four in the afternoon, 18 & 19 V. c. 69. In the boroughs the £10 ownership or occupancy was made the basis of the suffrage, coupled with the condition of registration, six months' previous occupancy, and the payment of all rates due for more than one half year.

UNIVERSITIES.—In the two English universities the electoral suffrage is independent of residence, property, or occupancy, being vested in the doctors and masters of arts, of Oxford and Cambridge, so long as they keep their names on the books of their respective colleges. In like manner, in Dublin university it is possessed by the fellows, scholars, and graduates of Trinity College on the like condition of registration. One member was added, under the Reform Act, to the one that previously represented this university. The additional greater franchise of the universities is as follows:—Cambridge and Dublin, the 4 & 27 V. c. 69, previous to the last election, so that if any elector votes in a town, that town may be another elector entitled to make the return from it, and to do so either at the poll voting papers containing their names for candidates. Form prescribed for voting paper, and to be attested by a justice of peace, with full name and address. Voting paper is impounded and delivered to by any person entitled to do so. Falsifying voting paper, or making a false answer to a question by a returning or other officer, punishable by fine, or at presentment not exceeding one year, s. 5.

III. PARLIAMENTARY OATH, ELECTION COMMITTEES, AND PRIVATE BILLS.

In lieu of several oaths required of members, an act of 1867, t. 29 V. c. 19, substitutes one uniform oath to be made by members of both houses on taking their seats in every parliament. The prescribed oath is—

"I, A. B., do swear that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria; and I do faithfully promise to maintain and support the Succession to the Crown, as the same stands limited and settled by virtue of the Act passed in the Reign of King William the Third, intituled 'An Act for the

further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject,' and of the subsequent Acts of Union with Scotland and Ireland. So help me GOD."

The oath is taken by peers and commoners at the table in the middle of the house, a full house being assembled, with the speaker in his chair, and at such hours and according to such regulations as each house may determine. Penalty £500 on a member of either house voting or sitting without having made and subscribed the parliamentary oath.

The 28 V. c. 8, amends the Election Petitions Act of 1848, by providing that if any select committee appointed under that act have occasion to apply or report to the house, and the house be adjourned for more than twenty-four hours, such committee to adjourn to the day immediately following that on which the house is appointed to direct a committee to adjourn from day to day, or for any reasonable period it may be deemed necessary. If a committee be dissolved by any error or irregularity, a new committee to be struck unless the house otherwise order. Or the house may order a dissolved committee to be revived and to reassemble and proceed.

The 28 V. c. 27, awards costs in certain cases of *private bills*. By s. 1, when committee on a private bill decide that the preamble is not proved, or insert in such bill any provision for the protection of a petitioner, or strike out or alter any provision for his protection, and further unanimously report, with respect to a petitioner against the bill, that such petitioner has been unreasonably or vexatiously subjected to expense in defending his rights proposed to be interfered with by the bill, be entitled to recover from the promoters of bill costs in relation thereto, or such portion thereof as the committee may think fit, such costs to be taxed by the taxing officer of the house, or the committee may award such a sum for costs as it shall think fit, with the consent of the parties affected. When committee report unanimously opposition unfounded, promoters to be entitled to recover costs: Provided always that no landowner who, *bond fide*, at his own sole risk and charge, opposes a bill which proposes to take any portion of the said petitioner's property for the purposes of the bill, shall be liable to any costs in respect of his opposition to such bill. When committee report preamble not proved, promoters to pay costs out of deposits. By s. 9, when a bill is not promoted by a company already formed, all persons whose names appear in the bill as promoting the same, and in the event of the bill passing, the company thereby incorporated, shall be deemed to be promoters of such bill for all the purposes of the act. The expression "private bill" to include any bill for a local and personal act.

IV. PROCEEDINGS AT ELECTIONS.

The instrument of authority by which an election is held in a county, or city, or a town being a county of itself, is a *writ*; and in a borough, a *precept*. The writs are made out by the clerk of the crown in chancery, and addressed to the sheriffs; and, after the election of the members, are returned into the crown office there. After the parliament is assembled, and during its continuance, the House of Commons alone has the right of issuing warrants to fill up vacancies; or during the recess by prorogation or adjournment, the speaker has authority to issue his warrant by 24 G. 3, c. 26. The power under this act is extended by 21 & 22 V. c. 110, and the speaker, pending a recess, may issue his warrant for a new election for members who vacate their seats by the acceptance of certain crown offices (p. 15); the acceptance of such offices being notified to the speaker by the certificate of two members, countersigned by the member accepting office. Warrant not to issue until, by 26 V. c. 20, six days after notification in the *Gazette*. But the act does not apply to the acceptance of the stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds (p. 16); or of the manors of East Hendred, Northstead, or Hempholme; or of the escheator of Munster.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 68, writs to sheriffs of counties are to require them to make elections for their counties only. Writs for elections in the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and in boroughs, to be directed to the returning officers thereof. Elections in counties not to be later than the twelfth, nor sooner than the sixth, day after the sheriff's proclamation. Elections in cities and boroughs to be within six days after the receipt of the writ, three clear days being given. Polling at the universities to continue for five days only. Additional polling-places may be appointed by the vice-chancellor. Poll not to be taken at places licensed for the sale of beer, wine, or spirits: or in any room or place communicating therewith, without the consent of all the candidates.

By 10 V. c. 21, soldiers during a *parliamentary election* are no longer required to remove to the distance of two miles from the place of polling, but must remain in their barracks or quarters. The law for the withdrawal of the military never extended to soldiers in garrison, or to soldiers entitled to vote at elections; nor to the guards in Westminster and Southwark, or to any place of royal residence.

No inquiry is allowed at polling, except as to the identity of the voter, and whether he has already voted at the same election. Oath may be administered, if required, on the part of any candidate. Persons excluded from the register by the barrister may tender their votes at the election, and such tender be recorded.

By 6 V. c. 18, s. 79, the register is to be deemed conclusive evidence of the voter's retaining his qualification, except where he has

parted with it since the registering, either totally or of so much as to reduce the remainder below qualification. Household voters are required to have a continued residence up to the time of polling.

Voters residing out of the polling district to which the parish belongs wherein their qualification is situated, may vote in another district, on making a claim before the revising barrister.

The time for taking the poll in *boroughs*, at contested elections, is limited to *one day*, commencing at eight o'clock in the forenoon, and closing at four o'clock in the afternoon. No more than 300 voters to poll in one booth, or, on the requisition of a candidate, his proposer and seconder, to the sheriff, not more than 100. In *counties*, by 16 & 17 V. c. 15, the duration of the poll is limited to one day, commencing at eight o'clock in the morning, and closing at five o'clock in the afternoon. No elector at any election required to take the oaths of allegiance, abjuration, and supremacy, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 36 ; 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 7.

The final result of the poll to be declared by the returning officer, in counties, on the next day but one after the close, unless that day be Sunday, then on the following day ; and, in boroughs, on the following day : but in neither case later than two o'clock in the afternoon.

In case of *riot* or *open violence*, the poll may be adjourned to the following day.

No police constable of the metropolis, nor belonging to the county and district constabulary force, can vote at elections. Officers of the revenue are disqualified from voting ; and interfering in elections subjects them to penalties.

No lord of parliament, or lord lieutenant of a county, has a right to interfere in the election of commoners. Lastly, no peer, woman, alien, or outlaw ; felon attainted, or convict ; persons excommunicated, or guilty of bribery, perjury, or subornation of perjury ; blind, dumb, deaf, or lunatic, can vote at any election, either for county, city, or borough.

If an innkeeper furnish provisions to voters at the request of a candidate, he cannot afterwards maintain an action against that candidate, as the courts will not enforce the performance of a contract made in violation of the statute, *Ribbons v. Bickell*, 1 B. & A. 264.

By 9 A. c 5, if a candidate, upon the request of another candidate, or by two electors, either at the election or at any time before the return of the writ, refuse to swear to his qualification, his election is void.

By 9 G. 4, c. 22, s. 66, if a returning officer fail to return the person duly elected, he may be sued by such person, and double damages and full costs of suit recovered ; the action to be commenced within one year, or within six months after the conclusion of any proceedings relating thereto in House of Commons.

When a double return is made, the persons returned are not com-

petent to sit, till the return has been decided upon by a parliamentary committee. If a person is returned for two places, he must elect for which he will sit.

Disputed votes as well as elections are determined by a committee of the House of Commons.

In 1852 more effectual provision was made for inquiring into the existence of corrupt practices at elections, by 15 & 16 V. c. 57, enacting that on the joint address of both houses of parliament, the queen may appoint commissioners to inquire into such practices in any county, city, borough, or university; such commissioners to be named in the address, and to be barristers or advocates of seven years' standing, not being members of parliament. Report of the inquiry to be made to the queen, and to be laid before parliament within a calendar month. Commissioners have power to send for persons and papers; witnesses not attending, refusing to answer or to produce papers, or acting contemptuously, are punishable.

In the trial of controverted elections, it appears that a material change has been made in the law of parliament by the Evidence Act, the 14 & 15 V. c. 22. Heretofore, a member of the House of Commons, whose return was petitioned against, could not be examined by an election committee as to the bribery or other practices that had been employed in procuring his election; but Lord Brougham, the framer of the act, has stated that there is no doubt that s. 2, with s. 4, empowers an election committee to examine both petitioners and sitting members. Sitting members and petitioners are made not merely competent, but compellable witnesses.

By 1 G. 1, c. 13, and 6 G. 3, c. 53, any member of the commons who voted in the house without first taking the requisite oaths, incurred not only pecuniary penalties, but was deprived of civil rights in the courts of law. These disabilities, being deemed unnecessarily severe, are repealed by 15 & 16 V. c. 43, with the exception of the pecuniary penalty of £500, recoverable by any one who will sue for it.

V. BRIBERY AND TREATING IN ELECTIONS.

A statute of constitutional interest, and evincing a desire in its framers to preclude corruption, intimidation, and undue influence in the election of members of the House of Commons, was passed in the session of 1854. It is the 17 & 18 V. c. 102, and consolidates and amends previous acts, from 7 W. 3, c. 4, to 5 & 6 V. c. 102, inclusive. By s. 2, the following persons, in the words of the act, are deemed guilty of bribery:—

“1. Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give, lend, or agree to give or lend, or shall offer, promise, or promise to procure or to endeavour to procure, any money, or valuable consideration to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce any voter to vote, or refrain from

voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid, on account of such voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election.

" 2. Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, give or procure, or agree to give or procure, or offer, promise, or promise to procure or endeavour to procure, any office, place, or employment to or for any voter, or to or for any person on behalf of any voter, or to or for any other person, in order to induce such voter to vote or refrain from voting, or shall corruptly do any such act as aforesaid, on account of any voter having voted or refrained from voting at any election.

" 3. Every person who shall, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, make any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement, or agreement as aforesaid, to or for any person, in order to induce such person to procure, or endeavour to procure, the return of any person to serve in parliament, or the vote of any voter at any election.

" 4. Every person who shall, upon or in consequence of any such gift, loan, offer, promise, procurement, or agreement, procure or engage, promise, or endeavour to procure, the return of any person to serve in parliament, or the vote of any voter at any election.

" 5. Every person who shall advance or pay, or cause to be paid, any money to or for the use of any other person, with the intent that such money or any part thereof shall be expended in bribery at any election, or who shall knowingly pay or cause to be paid any money to any person in discharge or repayment of any money wholly or in part expended in bribery at any election."

Any person so offending is guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by fine and imprisonment, and liable to forfeit £100 to any one who shall sue for the same, with full costs ; but the above definition of bribery is not to extend to legal expenses incurred in elections. Originally, as the bill left the commons, it contained a clause declaring the payment of the *travelling expenses* of an elector by a candidate bribery, but this clause was omitted in the lords ; consequently the law, in this respect, continues unchanged, and rests on the unreversed decision of Lord Mansfield, who held that the payment of travelling expenses is bribery, and this decision, as will be seen, has been confirmed by an act of 1858. The subjoined persons are, by 17 & 18 V., deemed guilty of bribery, punishable as a misdemeanor, and liable to forfeit £10 to any one who prosecutes :—

" 1. Every voter who shall, before or during any election, directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, receive, agree, or contract for any money, gift, loan, or valuable consideration, office, place or employment, for himself or for any other person, for voting, or agreeing to vote, or for refraining or agreeing to refrain from voting, at any election.

" 2. Every person who shall, after any election, directly or in-

directly, by himself, or by any other person on his behalf, receive any money or valuable consideration on account of any person having voted or refrained from voting, or having induced any other person to vote or to refrain from voting, at any election."

By s. 4, *treating* is defined to be in every candidate who, by himself or another, either before, during, or after an election, shall give or be accessory to giving, or pay in whole or part any expenses incurred for any meat, drink, or entertainment to any person, to influence his vote. Penalty on candidate so treating, to any one who shall sue, £50 for every offence, and the vote influenced null and void. *Undue influence* is defined to be threats of any force, violence, or restraint; or intimidation by menace of injury, harm, or loss; or any abduction or fraudulent device, by which the exercise of the electoral franchise is impeded or prevented. Penalty, fine or imprisonment, and the fine of £50 with costs to any one who will prosecute, s. 5.

It would seem from Mr. Baron Martin in *Queen v. Charlesworth*, that giving money to *non-electors*, by which they may be induced to attend a nomination and hold up their hands for a candidate, is bribery under the act, from its tendency to influence an election.

By s. 6, the names of persons convicted of bribery, treating, or intimidation, are to be struck out of the register of voters by the returning barrister, and inserted in a separate list. No cockade, ribbon, or other distinction, to be given at elections, under a penalty of £2; and all expenses for music or flags held illegal, s. 7.

By s. 56, the returning officer is to appoint an *auditor* of election expenses, who is to make and sign a declaration to perform his duty conformably to the provisions of the act. All bills and claims of agents and others to be sent within one month after election is declared to the candidate, or the right to recover barred, s. 16. Bills, &c., received within one month to be sent within three months to the election auditor by the candidate, who may object to charges; penalty for default of candidate £20. No payments to be made except through election auditor. Candidate to pay his own personal expenses, and the expenses of newspaper advertisements; but an account of such expenses to be rendered to the auditor. No payment of election expenses to be made except by the auditor; and the auditor to make out a general account of election expenses, and such account to be open to general inspection, ss. 24—27. Auditor to be paid by a fee of £10 from each candidate, and a percentage on payments, s. 34.

By s. 36, if any candidate be declared by an election committee guilty by himself or agent of bribery, such candidate shall be incapable of being elected for any county, city, or borough, during the parliament then in existence.

This act is amended by 21 & 22 V. c. 87. According to former provisions the candidate or his agent is allowed to provide convey-

ance for any voter, for the purpose of polling at an election, but not to pay any money, or "give any valuable consideration to a voter for or in respect of his *travelling expenses* for such purpose." By ss. 2 & 4, election auditor not to act as election agent, nor receive above £20 in the whole as first fee and further commission from each candidate.

A further effort was made in 1863 to avert corrupt practices at elections, by 26 V. c. 22. By s. 2, except in respect of personal expenses, no payment or advance, loan, or deposit by a candidate is to be made otherwise than through *authorized agents*, whose names and addresses have been declared in writing to the returning officer on or before the day of nomination. Any such payment or advance is a misdemeanor, or, in Scotland, punishable by fine and imprisonment. Names and addresses of agents to be published by returning officer on or before day of election. All bills of charges or claims on candidate to be sent in to agent within one month from declaration of day of election, or right to recover barred, s. 3. A detailed statement of election expenses, with bills and vouchers signed by agent, to be delivered to the returning officer within two months, and at the expense of the candidate an abstract of such statement to be published in local newspaper. Penalty for default by candidate or agents, £5 each day. Furnishing an untrue statement a misdemeanor. Bill and vouchers to be open to inspection of voters for six months after election on payment of 1s. Witness before an election committee or commission not excused answering question relative to corrupt practices on the ground that such answer may *criminate* himself; but witness entitled to be protected by certificate from the clerk of the committee, or given under the hands of the commission, against any ulterior proceedings against him, s. 7.

VI. MODE OF TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN PARLIAMENT.

The method of doing business is much the same in both houses. Each house has its speaker; the speaker of the lords is usually the lord chancellor; the speaker of the commons is chosen by the house, but must be approved by the queen. The speaker of the commons decides on questions of form or modes of procedure, but cannot give his opinion on any legislative subject before the house; the speaker of the lords, however, if a lord of parliament, may give his opinion. In both houses a majority binds the whole, and this majority is given publicly and openly.

When an act of parliament of a private nature is wished for, to empower individuals to undertake any work of public utility (notice in the *Gazette* and the other forms prescribed by the house having first been complied with), a petition is presented by a member, which is either referred to a committee to examine the *matter*, or, on the petition itself, if not opposed, leave is given to

its the chair, and may give his opinion as a private another member being appointed chairman, or the chair the chairman of ways and means. In the committee discussed clause by clause, amendments made, the blanks and sometimes the bill entirely new-modelled. When the the house has been taken on each clause and amendment, ordered to be engrossed, that is, written out in a strong roll of parchment. This done, it is read a third time, new clause be added, it is done by tacking a separate refinement to the bill, which is called a *rider*. The speaker opens the contents, and holding it up in his hand, puts in—*Whether it shall pass?*

To it is carried to the bar of the lords by a deputations for their concurrence, where it passes through them, and, if agreed to by them, it waits the royal assent, and, if rejected, no notice is taken, to prevent altercation. If any amendment is made to it, it is sent down again to the commons for their concurrence. Should the commons object to the bill, a conference is held between members deputed by both houses to adjust the difference. Where both parties remain deadlocked, the bill is dropped. A bill introduced, and rejected, introduced a second time during the same session of parliament, similar forms are observed when a bill begins in the lords.

, by 21 & 22 V. c. 78, the committees of both houses are to administer oaths to witnesses in certain cases, so that evidence may be taken before a committee of either house on a private

tion in blood or of honours ; with the commons all bills relating to the public income and expenditure, and all other measures that can properly come within the class of money bills. Bills affecting the royal prerogatives are not usually introduced into either house without the previous consent of the crown. It is considered unconstitutional for one house to take the initiative in any measure affecting the privileges of the other. In general it is held that in the lords should originate bills of pains and penalties, or other measures founded upon oral testimony, as their lordships, unlike the commons, have the power of examining witnesses upon oath.

In common with courts of law, the houses of parliament can punish all contempt of their authority, or disobedience to their mandates. Each house is armed with power to repress any aggression upon their rights or any interference with their privileges ; but the operation of this power is limited to the session or duration of parliament, committals to prison by either being usually terminated by a prorogation or dissolution ; but the lords may imprison beyond the end of the session (*May on Parl.* 71). Either house can delegate to a committee the power of sending for papers, and of enforcing the attendance of necessary witnesses.

Committees are, first, those of the whole house, which may be for the special consideration of certain resolutions concerning which some doubt exists ; or the house resolves itself into such committee to consider the details of a bill, the principle of which may be discussed at any or all of its other stages ; or there may be committees for financial purposes, as those of supply, or ways and means. Secondly, there are select committees chosen by ballot or otherwise for some specific purpose—the numbers composing such bodies seldom exceed twenty or thirty members ; occasionally these are declared committees of secrecy. Thirdly, election committees which are judicial tribunals, appointed to try the merits of contested elections. When the whole house is in committee, the speaker vacates the chair, the mace is placed under the table, and some other member is called on to preside, who sits in the seat of the senior clerk. For committees of supply of ways and means, there is a chairman who receives a salary.

A conference may be either for the communication of resolutions, or it may be a species of negotiation between the two houses, conducted by managers appointed on both sides, for the purpose of producing concurrence, in cases where mutual consent is necessary ; or for the purpose of reconciling differences which may have arisen. If the conference be upon the subject of a bill depending between the two houses, it must be demanded by that house which, at the time of asking the conference, is in possession of the bill. It is the sole privilege of the lords to name the time and place for holding a conference, no matter by which house it may have been demanded. Reasons in writing for the course resolved to be taken are usually furnished to the managers on both sides ; in which case

it is simply called "a conference." Should this proceeding fail, a "free conference" must be held, which gives an opportunity for the managers individually, and unrestrained by any precise form of argument, to urge such reasons as in their judgment may best tend to influence the house to which they are addressed. A free conference is usually demanded after two conferences have been helden without effect. After one free conference none other but free conferences can be held touching the same subject. At all conferences, the managers on the part of the upper house are seated and wear their hats; those for the commons stand uncovered. The speaker quits the chair of the house during the absence of managers attending a conference.

During the session the House of Commons mostly sits five days weekly for the despatch of business; the House of Lords not so often. By the regulations of 1833 (since altered), the commons agreed to meet every day except Saturday, at 12 o'clock, for private business and petitions, and to sit till three, unless the business should sooner be disposed of. At this early meeting twenty members instead of forty to form a house; and a quarter past five o'clock, instead of four, was fixed for the house assembling in the evening. It was also resolved that a select committee should in future be appointed at the commencement of each session to classify all petitions presented to the house, and to order the printing of such of them at length, or in abstract, as appeared to them to require it. Measures were also adopted for obtaining and publishing authentic lists of divisions.

Discussions generally arise on a motion being made by a member, seconded by another, and then put from the chair in the shape of a question; on each of these every member is entitled to be heard once, but he may rise again to explain, and the member who originates the motion is entitled to a reply. In committee the restrictions on speaking are removed.

When a motion has been made upon which the house is unwilling to come to a vote, there are formal modes of avoiding a decision; among which are, "passing to the other orders," or moving the "previous question." The former means that the house should take no further notice of the matter then introduced, but, casting it aside, proceed to other business appointed for that day; the latter, that the vote be previously taken as to the expediency of their coming to any decision on the question raised. If the previous question be carried, the motion it is meant to frustrate is only got rid of for the time; whereas a direct negative to the motion would be a proscription of it for the remainder of the session, as well as a denial of its principle.

Moving that a bill "be read this day six months," that is, after a prorogation has intervened, by which every bill is dropped, is a mode of throwing out a distasteful measure without coming to an express declaration upon its principle.

Notice is sometimes given of a "call of the house;" this is meant to insure a full attendance of members, as those absent without leave of the house, or just cause, are liable to be fined.

The rules of order in the House of Lords differ in some particulars from those observed in the commons. In debate, those who speak address the whole house, and not the chairman. The peer who sits on the woolsack or in the chair of committees has no duties to perform during the deliberations of the house, excepting to "put the question." He is not the judge or guardian of order. If several peers rise together, the house decides who shall first be heard. The speaker or deputy speaker of the lords is not disqualified *ex officio* from taking a part in the debate.

VII. REFORM OF REPRESENTATION.

The preceding sections describe the conditions and progress of parliamentary representation up to the important act of 1867. In that year was passed the 30 & 31 V. c. 102, to amend the law relative to parliamentary government. It does not, however, extend to Scotland or Ireland, nor in any way affect the election of members for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge ; but, by s. 24, empowers the University of London, in future parliaments, to return one member.

As respects the *occupation franchise* in boroughs, every man, in and after the year 1868, is entitled to be registered as a voter, and when registered be qualified to vote for a member, if he is of full age on the last day of July in any year, and has during the whole of the preceding twelve calendar months been an inhabitant occupier, as owner or tenant, of any dwelling-house within the borough, and rated to all rates (if any) made for the relief of the poor in respect of such premises. He must, on or before the twentieth day of July in the same year, have paid an equal amount in the pound to that payable by other ordinary occupiers in respect of all poor rates that have become payable by him in respect of such premises up to the preceding fifth day of January. But the occupation must be absolute and entire, not a joint occupation of a dwelling-house.

The qualification of a *lodger* is similar: his occupation must be absolute, and it must be of the clear yearly value of £10 annually, if let unfurnished ; he must have resided twelve months, and claimed to be registered as a voter at the next ensuing registration of voters.

The *property franchise* for voters in counties is, full age, registration, and the possession of real estate of not less than £5, clear of all rents and charges payable out of it. But registration as a voter will not be allowed under this section unless the provisions of the 26th section of W. 4, c. 45, have been complied with, *except in case of property coming by descent*.

The occupation franchise for county voters is, full age, and being owner or tenant of land or tenements within the county of the rateable value of £12 or upwards.

By s. 2, occupiers in boroughs to be rated, and not the owners only.

By s. 11, no elector who has been employed in any election as agent or canvasser for reward in behalf of any candidate is entitled to vote at such elections, or if he vote is guilty of misdemeanour.

At a contested election for county or borough, represented by three members, no person to vote for more than two candidates. In the City of London no person to vote for more than three candidates (s. 10).

Part 2 of this important national statute refers principally to the distribution of seats and the allocation of members. After the end of the present parliament no borough with a less population than 10,000 at the last census to return more than one member. But certain populous boroughs, namely, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, and Leeds, to return each, at the next general election, three members. By s. 18, certain new boroughs are specified to return one member each, except Chelsea, which is to return two members. Merthyr Tydfil and Salford to return two members each. The Tower Hamlets to be divided, and each division to return two members. Certain specified counties are to be divided, and each division to return two members. In future parliaments the new members for the University of London to be chosen by every man whose name is on the register of graduates constituting the convocation of the University.

The residue of the Act principally refers to the incidents of an election, to successive occupation, the duties of overseers, clerks of the peace, registration and its expenses, choice of polling places, and the non-vacation of seats by members holding offices from the Crown.

By s. 56, the franchises conferred by the Act to be in addition to and not in substitution for any existing franchise, but no person to vote for the same place in respect of more than one qualification. So far as consistent the new Act to be construed with the new enactments now in force. In the event of a dissolution of parliament before January 1, 1869, elections to take place as heretofore, except as to the boroughs disfranchised. Section 61 defines a "dwelling-house" to include any part of a house occupied as a separate dwelling, and separately rated to the relief of the poor.

Another Act, the 30 & 31 V. c. 81, simplifies the form of a prorogation of parliament, pending the recess of its sittings, without the subsequent issue of a writ or patent of commission under the Great Seal.

VIII. ROYAL ASSENT.

The royal assent is given either in person or by commission. When a bill has received the royal assent in either of these ways, it becomes a statute, or act of parliament, and is enrolled in the Court of Chancery and printed by the queen's printer for public distribution. The royal assent is given in the lords, the commons being present at the bar, to which they are summoned by the Black Rod. It seldom happens that the assent is given in person, unless it be at the close of the session, when the queen usually attends to prorogue parliament, and, seated on the throne, robed and crowned, signifies her pleasure what bills shall become acts, through the clerk of parliament.

By legal fiction, all the acts passed in one session are held to be only so many chapters, that comprise one statute, and the entire session to only form one day; in consequence an act of parliament was held to operate from the day on which parliament assembled, at whatever period of the session it passed. But this is remedied by the 33 G. 3, c. 13, by which all acts are directed to commence from the date of the royal assent, unless some other period is expressly mentioned in the act.

An *adjournment* is the discontinuance of sitting from one day to another during the session.

Prorogation is an act of royal authority, and is a discontinuance of parliament from session to session. After prorogation, all bills begun, and not completed, must, if wished for, be resumed afresh in the next session; but, after adjournment, the business of the house is taken up in the state in which it was left.

A *dissolution* is the ending or civil death of the parliament, and may happen three ways:—1. By the will of the queen, expressed either in person, by commission, or proclamation. 2. Parliament may expire by length of duration. The utmost duration of the same parliament, under 6 W. & M. c. 2, was *three* years; after the expiration of which, reckoning from the return of the first summons, the parliament was to have no longer continuance. But, by 1 G. 1, st. 2, c. 38, this term has been extended to *seven* years.

CHAPTER VI.

Rights of the People.

THE people may be relatively considered that great portion of the community separate from its government; and having briefly stated the origin and powers of the ruling authorities, we shall *next advert to those protective measures by which society is*

shielded from the oppression and encroachments of the governing authority.

The chief securities, by which the rights of the people are recognized, are Magna Charta, the Coronation Oath, the Petition of Right, the Habeas Corpus Act, the Bill of Rights, and the Act of Settlement. With the exception of the last, the Bill of Rights is the most recent declaration in favour of public liberty ; and, comprising, as it does, a distinct affirmation of all those points on which the people and their rulers had been formerly divided, it may now be considered the great constitutional act by which the national rights and immunities are prescribed and guaranteed.

The Bill of Rights, or declaration delivered by the lords and commons to the Prince and Princess of Orange, February 13th, 1689, and afterwards enacted in parliament, and incorporated in the statute law of the realm, declares—

That the pretended power of suspending laws, or the execution of laws, by regal authority, without the consent of parliament, is illegal.

That levying money for the use of the crown by pretence of prerogative, without grant of parliament, for longer time, or in other manner, than the same is or shall be granted, is illegal.

That it is the right of the subject to petition the queen, and all commitments and prosecutions for such petitioning are illegal.

That the raising or keeping a standing army within the kingdom in time of peace, without the consent of parliament, is against law.

That subjects who are Protestants may have arms for their defence suitable to their condition, and as allowed by law.

That elections of members of parliament ought to be free.

That the freedom of speech and debate, and proceedings in parliament, ought not to be impeached or questioned in any court or place out of parliament.

That excessive bail ought not to be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

That jurors ought to be duly empanelled and returned, and jurors who sit upon men accused of high treason ought to be free-holders.

That all grants and promises of fines and forfeitures of particular persons before conviction are illegal and void.

And, for redress of grievances and amendment of the laws, parliaments ought to be held frequently.

The claims set forth in this declaration are affirmed to be the inestimable rights and liberties of the people, and are again asserted in the Act of Settlement, which limited the crown to the family of her present Majesty. Some new provisions were also added, for better securing our rights and immunities, which the state declares to be "*the birthright of the people of England,*" according to the ancient doctrine of the common law.

The guarantee of civil liberties next in importance is the *Habeas Corpus Act*, the 16 C. 2, c. 10, amended by 31 C. 2, c. 2. ~~BY~~ this act, if any person be imprisoned by the order of any court, or the queen herself, he may have a writ of habeas corpus to bring him before the court of Queen's Bench, or the Common Pleas, who shall determine whether the cause of his committal be just. As this act extends only to committals in criminal cases, the 53 Geo. 3, c. 100, has extended the remedies it gives to miscellaneous causes of confinement other than criminal offences, and the power of issuing the writ to all the judges. But by 25 & 26 V. c. 20, no writ of habeas corpus can issue out of England from any judge or court of justice into any colony or foreign dominion of the crown, where the queen has a lawful court empowered to issue such writ and ensure its execution.

In times of great political excitement and suspected treasonable conspiracies, the operation of the Habeas Corpus Act has been suspended, as in Ireland in 1868, by 29 V. c. 1. But such suspension does not enable any one to imprison without cause or valid pretext for so doing : it only prevents persons who are committed from being bailed, tried, or discharged, during the suspension, leaving to the committing magistrate all the responsibility attending on illegal imprisonment. It is not uncommon, therefore, to pass an act of indemnity subsequently, for the protection of those who either could not defend themselves in an action of false imprisonment without making improper disclosures of the information on which they acted, or who have done acts not strictly defensible at law, though apparently justified by the necessity of the moment.

In addition to the preceding may, in the present edition, be added a further immunity conceded in the last session of parliament by the guarantee obtained, as it is fitly described, of the "Elementary Education" of the people. The act referred to is the 33 & 34 V. c. 75, in which there is no interference with the religious sentiment of pupils or parents, further than the free admission of her Majesty's inspectors, whose inquiries will be limited to secular progress, apart from religious impressions or proficiency.

PART II.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

When a person has sustained an injury, the first consideration naturally is the mode whereby that injury can be legally redressed. It will be proper, therefore, before we enter on the wrongs to

which individuals are liable, shortly to advert to the tribunals and remedies provided by the laws of England for the administration of civil and criminal justice. This division of the subject will be included under the following heads:—

1. *Courts of Law.*
2. *Civil Process.*
3. *Criminal Process.*
4. *Process and Reforms in Equity.—Summary Convictions.*
5. *Constitution of Juries.*
6. *Evidence.*

CHAPTER I.

Courts of Law.

Courts are places where justice is judicially administered, either in civil cases, between party and party, or, in criminal offences, between the sovereign and the people. Some of them are superior, as the great courts of Westminster, and have a general jurisdiction and control over other courts. Others are inferior, their jurisdiction limited, and subordinate to superior courts. Some of them are *courts of record*, others *not of record*, and this forms the chief legal distinction.

A *court of record* is that where the proceedings are enrolled in parchment and preserved, and which has power to hold pleas, according to the course of the common law, in all actions to the amount of 40s. or upwards; such are the court of Queen's Bench, the Common Pleas, the county courts, and the courts of borough recorders.

A *court not of record* is that where proceedings are not enrolled, and which has no general authority to fine or imprison; such are the courts baron. These courts can hold no plea of matters cognizable by the common law, unless under the value of 40s., nor of any forcible injury whatever, not having any process to arrest the person of the defendant.

The supreme court of judicature in the kingdom is the *House of Lords*. It has no original jurisdiction over causes, except in divorce bills or contested elections of its own members, but only upon appeals, to rectify any injustice or mistake in the courts below, and is, in all suits, the last resort, from whose decision no further appeal to any other tribunal is permitted.

Next to the House of Lords is the *Court of Chancery*, which is of very ancient institution. Its jurisdiction is either *ordinary* or *extraordinary*; in the first, its mode of proceeding is conformable to the common law; in the last, it exercises jurisdiction in cases of equity, in order to abate the *rigour of the common law*, and afford a remedy for *grievances in which the ordinary law-courts are in-*

adequate. When a plaintiff can have his remedy at common-law, the Court of Chancery will not interfere ; neither will it entertain a suit for any amount under 10*l.*, except in cases of charity ; nor concerning lands under 40*s.* per annum ; nor will it relieve persons in suits where the matter of them tends to overthrow any fundamental point of the common or statute law.

The lord chancellor is the highest judicial officer in the kingdom. To him belongs the appointment of all justices of the peace. He is a privy councillor by his office, and speaker of the House of Lords by prescription. He is keeper of the queen's conscience ; visitor, in right of the queen, of all royal hospitals, colleges, and foundations ; and patron of all the queen's livings of the value of £20 or under per annum, in the queen's book. He is the guardian of infants and lunatics, and has the general superintendence of charitable uses in the kingdom, assisted by the commissioners under the Charitable Trusts Act.

Assistant to, and subordinate to the lord chancellor, are the master of the rolls and the three vice-chancellors. Each of these judges presides over a separate tribunal, and any causes or motions may be brought before them, except such as relate to lunatics, which are always heard by the chancellor. A vice-chancellor is bound to hear all those matters which the chancellor may direct, in addition to those originally set down for hearing in his own court ; the master of the rolls is not so bound ; and his decrees or orders in cases decided before him can only be reversed or altered by the chancellor, upon petition or appeal.

In like manner the proceedings of a vice-chancellor may be reversed, discharged, or altered, and cannot be enrolled until signed by the chancellor or lords justices : no vice-chancellor, however, can discharge or alter an act or order of any other vice-chancellor, except of his own predecessor in office, or of the lord chancellor, or master of the rolls, unless authorized by them.

By 5 V. c. 5, the lord chancellor may direct a vice-chancellor to sit for him, and at other times in a separate court, whether the other courts of Chancery are sitting or not ; every vice-chancellor, if a member of the privy council, is a member of the judicial committee : he takes precedence next after the lord chief baron, and is empowered to appoint his secretary, usher, and train-bearer. His tenure of office is during good behaviour.

By 13 & 14 V. c. 35, power is given to persons interested in questions cognizable in the court of Chancery, to state special cases for the opinion of the court, by which the delay and expense of proceedings may be diminished. Special cases are to be signed by counsel, filed, and appearances entered by defendants. Upon hearing, court may determine question, and make declaration, or the case may be sent to a common law court.

In 1851, under 14 & 15 V. c. 83, a Court of Appeal in Chancery was established, to consist of two lords justices, barristers-at-law

of fifteen years' standing, appointed by the crown, and the lord chancellor. The lords justices to have precedence next to the chief barons of the court of Exchequer, and between themselves according to seniority of appointment. All the jurisdiction, powers, and duties exercised by the court of Chancery, and all statutory jurisdiction vested in the chancellor, may be exercised by the court of Appeal; saving certain ministerial powers of the chancellor pertaining to the custody of lunatics, visitation of charities, or revocation of letters patent. Jurisdiction of the vice-chancellor in bankruptcy is transferred to the court of Appeal, and no appeal allowed to the lord chancellor.

For the farther despatch of business in this court, the 30 & 31 T. c. 64, provides that the jurisdiction and powers of the court under 14 & 15 V. may be exercised either by both of the judges appointed under the said act when sitting together, or by either of the judges when sitting separately, or by the lord chancellor when sitting with the said judges or either of them; provided that no decree made in the hearing of the cause, or on further consideration, shall be re-heard before the said judges when sitting separately, provided also, that the lord chancellor shall have the same powers while sitting alone as prior to the present act. Lord chancellor to fix the times of sittings.

The court of Queen's Bench is the supreme court of the common law in the kingdom, consisting of a chief justice and four puisne justices, who are, by their offices, the great conservators of the peace, and head coroners of the land.

The jurisdiction of this court is very high, and claims precedence of the court of Chancery. It keeps all inferior jurisdictions within the bounds of their authority, and may either remit the proceedings to be determined here, or prohibit their proceeding below. It controls all civil corporations in the kingdom. It commands magistrates and others to do what their duty requires, in cases where there is no other specific remedy. It protects the liberty of the subject, by summary and speedy interposition. It takes cognizance of both criminal and civil causes, the former on what is called the crown side, the latter on the plea side of the court.

The Queen's Bench is likewise a court of appeal, in which may be removed determinations of the court of Common Pleas, and generally of inferior courts of record in England. Indictments removed into this court may be tried either at bar, that is, at the bar of the court while sitting in term time, or at nisi prius, by a jury of the county out of which the indictment is brought, the court itself being the principal court of criminal jurisdiction in the kingdom. An appeal, however, may be had even from this tribunal; for, if a suitor be not satisfied with a decision here, he may appeal to the House of Lords, or the court of Exchequer Chamber, according to the nature of the suit, and the manner in which it has been prosecuted. Indictments moved into the Queen's

Bench the court may order to be tried at the Central Criminal Court, or offences committed out of the jurisdiction of that court may be ordered to be tried there under 19 & 20 V. c. 16.

The jurisdiction of the court of *Common Pleas*, like that of the other courts of Westminster, is general, and extends throughout England ; but it has no cognizance of crimes or matters of a public nature. The judges of the court are five in number, one chief and four petty judges, created by the queen's letters patent, who sit every day in the four terms, to hear and determine all matters of law arising in civil causes, whether in real, personal, or mixed actions. These it takes cognizance of, as well originally as upon removal from the inferior courts.

Another superior court is the *Court of Exchequer*. It is held before the chancellor of the exchequer, the chief baron, and four *puisne* barons. The chief business of the court was formerly to take cognizance of matters connected with the public revenue, though, by a fiction of law, common to this court, as well as to that of the Queen's Bench, all personal suits may be prosecuted in the court of Exchequer. By 5 V. c. 5, the jurisdiction of this court as a court of equity is abolished, and transferred to the court of Chancery, but the Exchequer retains all its powers, other than those it exercised up to 1841 as a court of equity. By 18 & 19 V. c. 90, for remedying delays, the barons are to frame rules and orders for regulating pleadings and practice, so as to assimilate proceedings in crown suits to those between subjects.

The court of *Exchequer Chambers* is held for revising the judgments of the three superior courts of law, and is holden before the judges of the two other courts not concerned in the judgment impeached. In this court, such causes as appear to the judges, upon argument, weighty and difficult, are discussed, before any judgment is given upon them in the courts below.

Another court of error or appeal is the *Judicial Committee* of the privy council, consisting of the lord chancellor, lord justices, lord chief justices, judges, vice-chancellors, master of the rolls, judges of the admiralty, bankruptcy, and prerogative courts, with the bishops for ecclesiastical purposes, and such two other members of the council as the queen may summon. Appeal to this court may be made from the admiralty and ecclesiastical courts, and from the British colonies and dominions abroad. Four members constitute a quorum. It has also cognizance of patents for inventions, and power to enlarge the term of duration of patents, as extended by 7 & 8 V. c. 69.

The courts of *Assize* and *Nisi Prius* are composed of two or more judges, who are, twice or three times in the home circuit, every year sent round the kingdom to try, by juries of the respective counties, the truth of such matters of fact as are brought before them. Their commission extends to every description of offence, civil or criminal. They usually make their circuits in the

respective vacations after Hilary and Trinity terms, and for the better despatch of assize business, it is provided by 26 & 27 V. c. 122, that an order of privy council may alter the local arrangement of counties or parts thereof.

In London and Middlesex, the courts of *Nisi Prius*, or sittings after term, are held in or after term, before the chief or other judges of the superior courts.

The *Central Criminal Court* of the Old Bailey is for the trial of offences committed in the metropolis, and certain parts adjacent, in the counties of Essex, Kent, and Surrey, including places within a circuit of ten miles round St. Paul's Cathedral. The sessions to be holden twelve times a-year at the least, and oftener if need be, in the city of London or the suburbs. All treasons, felonies, misdemeanors, and offences on the high seas may be tried at this court. By 7 & 8 V. c. 71, for the trial of offences in Middlesex, two sessions of the peace are to be holden every calendar month. An assistant judge, with a deputy, are created, and the Westminster sessions discontinued.

The court of *General Quarter Sessions* is held by two or more justices of peace in every county and division of county, once every quarter of a year, for the trial of misdemeanors and other matters touching the breach of the peace. Under the 1 W. 4, c. 70, these sessions in the several counties, ridings, and divisions, are required to be held in the first week after the 11th of October, in the first week after the 28th of December, in the first week after the 31st of March, and in the first week after the 24th of June. But by 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 47, the justices may direct the April quarter sessions to be held any time between March 7th and April 22nd, so as not to interfere with the spring assizes. By 21 & 22 V. c. 73, s. 12, the sentences of any court of general or quarter sessions take effect from the time of being pronounced, unless the court otherwise direct. By 22 & 23 V. c. 4, s. 41, the general sessions of the peace for Middlesex are to have the powers of quarter sessions. Court may remit fines on jurors imposed at a previous session.

The old *County Courts*, kept by the sheriffs before the superior courts of Westminster were erected, were the chief courts in the kingdom. Their powers were greatly reduced by the statute of *Magna Charta*; and their ordinary jurisdiction limited to the determination of trespasses and debts under 40s. They could not generally arrest the person; and, though they might attach the goods they had no power to sell them in satisfaction of a debt, if the demand exceeded 40s. Specialty debts were not recoverable there, and the cause of action must arise and the defendant reside within the county. The dilatory and expensive proceeding of these tribunals, and various local courts for the recovery of small debts, led to the establishment, in 1846, of the present County Courts, with more efficient and definite powers. For the jurisdiction of

these in 1865, and the extension of their powers in equity, see *Debtors and Creditors*, Pt. IV. chap. 14.

The *Court Leet* is a court incident to a hundred, ordained for punishing encroachments, nuisances, fraudulent weights, and offences against the crown. The steward is the judge ; and every one, from the age of twelve to sixty years, that dwells within the leet, is obliged to do suit within this court, except peers, clergymen, &c. The lord of the leet was formerly required to have a pillory and tumbril to punish offenders ; or, for want thereof, he might be fined, or the liberty seized : all towns within the leet were to have stocks in repair ; and the town that had none was to forfeit £5.

The *Court Baron* is that court which every lord of a manor has within his own precinct, and is an inseparable adjunct to a manor. It must be held by prescription, for it cannot be created at this day, and is to be kept on some part of the manor. The court is for passing estates and surrenders, and for receiving homage, duties, heriots, and customs.

The court of *Pie Poudre* is a court of record incident to every fair and market, of which the owner of the toll of the market is judge ; and its jurisdiction extends to administer justice for all trading injuries done in the fair and market. An appeal lies to the courts at Westminster.

II. ECCLESIASTICAL, MARITIME, AND LOCAL COURTS.

There are various other courts for the administration of justice, such as the courts of probate, divorce, bankruptcy, and insolvency; the court of corporate towns and police courts exercise summary jurisdiction over light offences. There are also courts which take cognizance of injuries, chiefly of an ecclesiastical, military, trading, and maritime nature.

The principal ecclesiastical court of the province of Canterbury is the court of Arches ; the thirteen parishes, which are peculiars of the archbishop, are under the jurisdiction of the judge of this court. The *Court of Peculiars* is a branch of the court of Arches, and has jurisdiction over the parishes of the province of Canterbury in other dioceses. The courts of peculiars are numerous, and those, with the diocesan courts and the courts of the province of York, form the ecclesiastical administration of the kingdom. But, by the great change of 1857, the testamentary and matrimonial jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical courts has been transferred to the courts of Probate and Divorce ; nor, by 23 & 24 V. c. 32, can any suit be made in them against any person not in holy orders for defamation and brawling.

The only maritime court is the court of Admiralty, held before the *Lord High Admiral* or his deputy, and which proceeds accord-

by rules of the civil law. But by 7 & 8 V. c. 2, maritime cases are now tried by the courts of Assizes or at the Central Court, and the Probate Judge may be also judge of the Admiralty Court. The High Court of Admiralty is made a court by 24 V. c. 10, and its jurisdiction extended, as to claims, of cargo, and salvage.

In the courts mentioned, there are courts with a special jurisdiction: as the court of Commissioners of Sewers, whose duty is to overlook the repair of sea-banks, the cleansing of streams, ditches, and conduits. They are appointed by letters under the great seal, and their authority is limited to the city or district as the commission expresses.

The Lord Mayor's Court, for actions of debt, appeals, and imprisonments, within the city of London, is held by the Recorder of the city.

By 20 & 21 V. c. 157, certain jurisdiction of the Sheriff of the city is abolished; that of the Lord Mayor's Court is confirmed, and its procedure amended. Where the debt does not exceed £50, no plea allowed to its jurisdiction.

III. THE COURT OF PROBATE AND WILLS.

By an act of 1857, the 20 & 21 V. c. 77, amended by the V. c. 95, all powers exercised by the ecclesiastical courts relating to the granting of probates of wills and letters of administration are taken away, and transferred to a new court, called the court of Probate.

The crown to appoint a judge of the court, being an advocate of ten years' standing, or a barrister of fifteen years' standing; the tenure of office to be the same as the judges of the superior courts, with like rank and precedence as the puisne judges. Judge of the Probate Court to be also judge of the Admiralty Court on his vacancy, with a salary for both of £5000. Court of Probate to sit and have its principal registry in London or Middlesex, and district registries to be established in the cities and towns specified in the act. Registrar of the court, and the district registrars, to be advocates, barristers, solicitors, or attorneys, unless practitioners in an ecclesiastical court. Registrars, officers, &c. to execute their offices in person, not by deputy; nor to practise, or participate in the fees of any person practising.

For testamentary matters, court may examine witnesses on oath, receive affidavits, and require production of any writing. party disobeying liable to a fine not exceeding £100. Orders may be enforced with like power for the punishment of contempt as exercised by the court of Chancery. Registration and administration of oaths. Forging the seal of the court to any document, or the signature of a registrar, or of a commis-

missioner for taking oaths, a felony, liable to penal servit life, or shorter term, s. 28.

Rules and orders to be made by the lord chancellor and to determine the practice and procedure of the court. W and, if necessary, parties to be examined orally, by or be judge in open court, or parties may verify in whole or affidavit ; witnesses subject to cross-examination ; witness be examined abroad. Rules of evidence in the comu courts to be observed : common law judges, upon request bate judge, may sit in court of Probate. Court may caus tions of fact to be tried by a jury before itself, or direct s to a superior court of law, in either case, at the instance heir-at-law ; or in any case with mutual concurrence of Power of the court, duties and liabilities of jurors, and challenging in suitors, same as in ordinary jury trials. A son considering himself aggrieved by any decree of the Probate may, with leave of the court, appeal to the House o ss. 31, 39.

By s. 40, advocates, barristers, and serjeants-at-law rank and precedence as before in the Judicial Committee Council. Persons who have been admitted advocates may in any court of common law or equity. Registrars and may practise as solicitors in court of Chancery. By s solicitors and attorneys may practise in court of Probate, to the laws in force concerning them.

District Registries.—By s. 46, probate of a will or le administration may be applied for to the district regist granted in common form, for control of personal estate registrar, if, upon affidavit of one or more of the applic appear the testator or intestate had at the time of death place of abode within the district. Such grant final, and from the deceased not having a fixed abode in the distric district registrar not empowered to grant probate or admini when there is contention till after contention is terminat decree. District registrars to transmit notice by next pos principal registrar of application for probate or adminis with name of testator or intestate, time of death, and abode and name of applicant, with any other particulars by rules and orders. Probate or administration not to be till after receiving a certificate from the principal regis case of doubt as to grant, district registrar to take the dir the judge of the court, s. 50. Lists of probate and of adi tion, and copies of wills, to be transmitted to the principal District registrar to file and preserve all original wills probate or administration has been granted, in the public of the district. Caveats against the grant of probate or tration may be lodged in the principal registry or the registry, s. 53.

ed to district registrar, and on compliance probate or
ation to issue from the district registry. Judge of county
have the same power to decide testamentary causes and
gements as in an ordinary action, and the affidavit of fact
e court jurisdiction to be conclusive and not impeached,
facts be disproved pending the cause. Appeal allowed
rt of Probate upon any point of law, or the admission or
of evidence, and such appeal to be final. Not obligatory
to district registry or county court, but party may apply
rincipal registry of the court of Probate, but on case
respects property or abode of deceased, Probate court
the cause to the county court, and the court proceed as if
in the first instance. Rules to be framed to regulate
es of county courts in testamentary causes, s. 60.

31, where proceedings are taken for proving a will affecting
e in solemn form, or for revoking probate, or any other
which the validity of the will is disputed, the heir, and
interested, or pretending an interest, in the estate, are to
and may be admitted parties in the contention. When
is proved, or its validity otherwise decided on, the decree
ourt to be binding on the persons interested in the real
Heir or other persons interested need not be cited unless
the court that deceased had a beneficial interest in real
if shown the will does not affect the real estate. If not
irs or others interested not affected by probate, decree, or
the court. Probate or office copy to be evidence of the
nts concerning the real estate. If validity of will be dis-

of every calendar to be sent to the district registries, to the Dublin Prerogative Court, and Edinburgh Commission. Inspection of any number of calendars to be allowed on the payment of a shilling fee for each search. Pending a suit touching the validity of will, an administrator may be appointed by the court of Probate; administrator to be receiver of real estate, s. 70.

After grant of administration no person to have power to sue as executor. Revocation of temporary grants not to prejudice actions and payments under revoked probate or administration. Rights of executor renouncing probate to cease, as if he had not been named in the will. Persons to whom grants of administration have been committed to give bond, s. 81. Bond to be in a penalty double the amount of the estate and effects of the deceased sworn.

By s. 91, one or more depositories to be provided for the safe custody of the wills of *living persons*, on the payment of such fees, and under such regulations, as the judge of court of Probate may direct. Registrars of the court to deliver copies of wills to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. Fees to be taken to be settled by rules; fees to be recovered by a stamp denoting amount of fee.

By 21 & 22 V. c. 95, all serjeants and barristers are entitled to practice in the court of Probate. By s. 3, the judge of the court may sit in chambers for despatch of certain business, if likely to be advantageous to suitor; but no question to be heard in chambers when either party requires to be heard in open court. By s. 6, an additional registrar may be appointed in the principal registry.

Confirmation of Executors, Scotland.—The 21 & 22 V. c. 56, amended the law relating to the confirmation of executors in Scotland, and to extend over all parts of the United Kingdom the effect of such confirmation, and of grants of probate and administration. By s. 12, when confirmation of an executor of a person who has died domiciled in Scotland, with personal estate also in England, is produced in the principal Probate Court of England, and sealed, it is to have the like effect in England as if probate or administration had been granted by the Probate Court.

IV. COURT FOR DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

An act of 1857 pertaining to these subjects, with amending acts, created a new jurisdiction, superseding that of the ecclesiastical courts. Besides establishing a court with exclusive authority in matrimonial causes, and abolishing former circuitry in the procedure for a divorce, the 20 & 21 V. c. 85, makes other vital changes. In lieu of an action for criminal conversation, by way of equivalent for the husband's wrong, the adulterer is made co-respondent in the suit and liable for costs; and in certain cases, for a provision on behalf of the family of the injured party. Previously the wife had no redress in case of adultery by the husband, unless

of Divorce.—All authority in respect of suits for divorce, &c., nullity of marriage, restitution of conjugal rights, and matrimonial matters, except marriage licenses, are vested in a. composed of the lord chancellor, and other judges of the courts. Judge of the court of Probate is judge in ordinary may exercise the whole authority of the court, and alone, one or more of the judges of the Divorce Court, determine causes arising, except petitions for dissolving marriage, applications for new trials of issue before a jury, bills of exceptions, and cases. Petitions for a dissolution of marriage and applications for new trials must be determined by three or more judges, of whom the judge of Probate Court is one. In the absence of the judge ordinary, the lord chancellor to appoint temporary substitute. Advocates and proctors of the ecclesiastical and barristers, solicitors, and attorneys of the superior Courts entitled to practise with the same precedence as they have in the Royal Superior Judicial Committee of Privy Council, ss. 1-15.

of Separation and Conjugal Rights.—By s. 16, a sentence of "Judicial Separation" is to have the effect of a divorce à mensa et thoro, and may be obtained either by the husband or wife, on account of adultery, cruelty, or desertion without cause for two years upwards. Upon any one of these grounds, application may be made for restitution of conjugal rights or judicial separation to the court [repealed as to judges of assize], and being satisfied of the truth of the allegations of the petition, no legal ground existing why the same should not be granted, may decree a restitution of conjugal rights, or a judicial separation, if the application is by the wife, may make any arrangement which shall be deemed just.

Protection of Wife from Protection.—By s. 21, a wife deserted

an order protecting her earnings and property acquired from the commencement of such desertion, from her husband, and all creditors or persons claiming under him, and such earnings and property shall belong to the wife as if a *feme sole*.

Such protective order, if made by police justice or justices of session, must be entered within ten days with the registrar of the county court in whose jurisdiction the wife is resident; and the husband, creditor, or person claiming under him, may apply to the court, or the magistrate, or justices, for the discharge of the order. If the husband, creditor, or person claiming, seize or continue to hold any property of the wife after notice of protecting order, he is liable to be sued by the wife to restore the specific property, and also a sum double its value. During the continuance of the protective order, the wife is deemed to have been, while deserted, in all respects, with regard to property and contracts, suing and being sued, as she would be under the act if she had obtained a decree of judicial separation.

By s. 23, except in proceedings to dissolve a marriage, court to act on the principles and rules of the ecclesiastical courts, subject to the provisions of the act and its rules. A decree of separation obtained during the absence of husband or wife may be reversed, on the ground that there was reasonable ground for desertion; but such reversal not to prejudice the rights of third parties in respect of the debts or contracts of the wife between sentence of separation and reversal. Where alimony has been decreed, the court may direct payment of it either to the wife or her trustee. In case of judicial separation the wife to be considered a *feme sole* with respect to all property she may acquire: and if she die intestate the same must go as if the husband was dead. If the wife again cohabit with her husband, all the property she may be entitled to at the time of cohabitation to be held to her separate use, subject, however, to any agreement in writing made between herself and husband whilst separate. If the alimony, payable by the husband during judicial separation, is not duly paid by him, he is liable for necessaries supplied for her use. Nothing to prevent, during separation, the wife joining the husband in the exercise of any joint power given to them.

Petition for Dissolution of Marriage.—By s. 27, any husband may present a petition to the court, praying that his marriage may be dissolved on the ground that his wife, since the celebration of it, has been guilty of adultery, or the wife may present a petition to the court, praying that her marriage may be dissolved on the ground that, since the celebration of it, the husband has been guilty of incestuous adultery, or of bigamy with adultery, or of sodomy, bestiality, or of adultery coupled with such cruelty as, without adultery, would have entitled her to a divorce *a mensa et thoro*, or of adultery coupled with desertion, without reasonable excuse, for two years and upwards. Such petition, either by husband or wife, must

state, as distinctly as the nature of the case permits, the facts upon which the claim to have the marriage dissolved is founded. Incestuous adultery the act explains to mean adultery committed by the husband with a woman with whom, if the wife were dead, he could not lawfully contract marriage, by reason of her being within the prohibited degrees of consanguinity or affinity; and bigamy is taken to mean the marriage of any person being married to another during the life of the former husband or wife, whether the second marriage shall have taken place within the dominions of her Majesty or elsewhere.

By s. 28, upon the petition of the husband, the adulterer to be made a co-respondent to the petition, unless on special grounds to be allowed by the court; and on the petition of the wife, if the court think fit, the person with whom the husband is alleged to have committed adultery to be a co-respondent. The petitioning parties, or either of them, may insist on having the contested facts tried by a jury. Upon the petition the court to be satisfied, so far as reasonable, not only as to the facts alleged, but also whether or no the petitioner has been in any manner accessory to or conniving at the adultery, or has condoned the same; it shall further inquire into any counter charges which may be made against the petitioner, s. 29. In any of these cases the petition will be dismissed, or if presented or prosecuted in collusion with either of the respondents. If satisfied, the court to pronounce a decree for dissolving the marriage, but the court not bound to decree a dissolution, if it find the petitioner has during marriage been guilty of adultery, or of unreasonable delay in presenting or prosecuting the petition, or of cruelty towards the other party to the marriage, or of having deserted or wilfully separated from the other party prior to the adultery complained of, and without reasonable excuse, or of such wilful neglect and misconduct as conduced to the adultery. On the decree, the court to order the husband to secure to the wife either a gross sum of money or annual payment during her life, proportioned to her fortune, if any, and the husband's ability, a conveyancing counsel of the court preparing the deed, ss. 31, 32.

Damages for Adultery.—By s. 33, any husband, either in a petition for a dissolution of marriage or separation, or in a petition limited to the latter object only, may claim damages from any person, on the ground of his having committed adultery with his wife, and such petition be served on the alleged adulterer and the wife, unless the court dissent from such service, or direct the substitution of some other service. Claims for damages by the petition to be heard and tried on the same principle and manner as actions for criminal conversation are now tried in courts of common law. Damages to be recovered to be ascertained by the verdict of a jury, though either or neither of the respondents may appear. After verdict, the court to direct in what manner damages shall be paid & applied, whether the whole or part shall be settled for the benefit

of the children, if any, of the marriage, or as a provision for the maintenance of the wife.

By s. 34, when in any petition by a husband the alleged adulterer is made a co-respondent, and the adultery established, the court to order the adulterer to pay the whole or any part of the costs of the proceedings.

By s. 35, in any proceeding for obtaining a judicial separation or decree of nullity of marriage, and on any petition for dissolving a marriage, the court, before making its final decree, may make interim orders with respect to the custody, maintenance, and education of the children, the marriage of whose parents is the subject of the proceeding, and may direct the children to be placed under the protection of the court of Chancery.

Trial by Jury.—In questions of fact, court may direct the truth to be determined before itself, or before any one or more of the judges of the court, by the verdict of a special or common jury. Jury to be summoned as in the common law courts; jurors to have same qualifications, same duties and liabilities, as in the superior common law courts, with like right of challenge in suitors. Questions to be tried by the jury to be reduced to writing. Judge to have same powers as at *nisi prius*. Bill of exceptions, special verdict, and special case allowed. Court may direct issues to be tried in any court of common law, either before a judge of assize in any county, or at the sittings in London or Middlesex, and either by a common or special jury, in like manner as is now done by court of Chancery, s. 4.

By s. 41, affidavit to be filed in support of any petition for decree for nullity of marriage, judicial separation, dissolution of marriage, or in suit of jactitation of marriage. Affidavit also to state that there is not any collusion or connivance between the deponent and the other party to the marriage.

By s. 43, on the hearing of any petition, the court may order the attendance of the petitioner, or examine him or her, or cross-examine, on oath; but the petitioner not bound to answer any question tending to show that he or she has been guilty of adultery.

On a sentence of divorce or judicial separation for adultery of the wife, if it appear the wife is entitled to any property in possession or reversion, the court may order a settlement of such property for the benefit of the innocent party and the children of the marriage, or either or any of them. Sections 46 to 54 relate to mode of taking evidence, commissions for examination of witnesses abroad, fees, and rules of procedure.

Appeals and Re-marriage.—By s. 55, either party dissatisfied with any decision which the judge ordinary alone may decide, may, within three calendar months after, appeal to the full court, whose decision is final. By s. 56, either party dissatisfied with the decision of a full court on any petition for the dissolution of a

, within three months after, appeal to the House of Lords; or, if not sitting, within fourteen days after its hearing the appeal, the lords may either dismiss it, decree, or remit the case to the court, to be dealt with direct.

The limited time for appeals has expired, and no appeal mounted, or when any appeal has been dismissed, or as result of any appeal the marriage is declared to be null, "but not sooner," the respective parties may do, as if the prior marriage had been dissolved by death. Men in holy orders of the United Church of England cannot be compelled to marry any person whose former has been dissolved on the ground of his or her adultery; liable to any suit or censure for such refusal. If, however, minister of the church refuse to solemnize such marriage, minister of the church in holy orders entitled to officiate in diocese in which the church or chapel of the refusing is situate, may perform therein the marriage service.

DIVORCE ACT.—By 21 & 22 V. c. 108, the judge may elect to sit in chambers, if more advantageous to and exercise the same power and jurisdiction as in open court. The registrars of the principal registry of the court of Probate to do all acts heretofore done by surrogates of the court of Probate on which he re-claimed prior to 20 & 21 V. may be used in support of petition to Divorce Court. By a wife deserted by her husband resident anywhere abroad, may apply to the judge for an order to protect any property acquired by her after separation as executrix or trustee. Order obtained by wife protection to be valid in respect of any person or corporation who shall deal with the wife, s. 8. Order obtained by wife protection of earnings or property to state time when desertion occurred, s. 9. By s. 11, when alleged adulterer is co-responsible the court may order him, after close of evidence, to be disbarred from the suit. To remove doubts, by s. 17, appeal is to the House of Lords in cases of nullity of marriage. By so much of 20 & 21 V. c. 85, is repealed as authorized any action to be made for restitution of conjugal rights or judicial election to any judge of assize, and to the proceedings on the return.

22 & 23 V. c. 61, court may make orders as to custody of children after a final decree of separation. After a final decree of separation or dissolution of marriage, court may inquire into the validity of ante-nuptial or post-nuptial settlements, made on the marriage whose marriage is the subject of the decree, and may make such orders with reference to the application of the property settled for the benefit of children or the respective parents. By any petition presented by a wife, praying that her marriage be dissolved by reason of her husband having been guilty of

adultery coupled with cruelty, or of adultery coupled with desertion, the husband and wife respectively are competent and compellable to give evidence relating to such cruelty or desertion.

By 23 & 24 V. c. 144, judge ordinary may direct any matter to be heard by a full court. Either party to a suit, if dissatisfied with the decision of the judge sitting alone, may, within 14 days after, appeal to a full court. Sittings of the full court to be holden during the seventh and five following days of sitting in each term, and on such other days as the judges think proper. By s. 5, in case of petition for a dissolution of marriage, the court may, where one party only appears, require counsel to be appointed to argue on the other side. By s. 7, every decree for a divorce to be, in the first instance, a decree *nisi*, not to be made absolute till after the expiration of not less than three months, during which any person is at liberty to show cause why the decree should not be made absolute by reason of collusion.

The section of this act which limited the duration of the court is repealed by 25 & 26 V. c. 81, and the Divorce Court made perpetual.

CHAPTER II.

Civil Procedure.

UNDER the jurisdiction of one of the courts mentioned in the last chapter, almost every description of wrong may be brought ; and the nature and locality of the injury determine the process an individual ought to adopt, and the tribunal to which he ought to apply, for the redress of his grievance.

Injuries are of two kinds, *civil* and *criminal* ; the former are such private wrongs as principally affect the interests of individuals ; the latter are those greater delinquencies which endanger the peace and well-being of society, and are denominated crimes and misdemeanors.

The usual remedy for a civil or private injury is by *action* ; in which an individual seeks compensation for some injustice he has sustained in his reputation, person, or property. The remedy for a public or criminal wrong is by *indictment* ; in which the object sought is not compensation to the sufferer, but the punishment of the offender. The former is at the risk and suit of an individual, the latter at the suit of the crown, as the chief magistrate and general conservator of the public safety.

The judicial process, in civil and criminal suits, is in many respects similar ; but, that the points in which they differ may be more clearly understood, it will be useful briefly to indicate the steps in civil and criminal procedure.

The person who commences an action is termed the *plaintiff* ;

ace will be entered for him by the plaintiff, who will proceed to judgment. Writ must be served within six months from its date, or, if renewed, from the date of renewal, the day of such date inclusive. By obeying the copy of which is served on the defendant, and entering an appearance, that is, leaving a memorandum termed *an appearance*, before the court, the defendant recognizes the jurisdiction both plaintiff and defendant are now said to be *in court*, ready to enter on and contest the legal issue.

Under the old law, the plaintiff, at the commencement of an action, who was prepared to swear to a debt of £20, might cause defendant to be *arrested*, and make him put in substantial bail, for his appearance, called special bail. This was called *process*, by way of contradistinction to arrest on judgment: that is, arrest to compel the payment of a debt judicially adjudged by a competent tribunal to be due. But the C. & G. 110, abolishes the power of arrest in any civil action on *suits*; and provides that all personal actions in the superior courts shall be commenced by *writ of summons*. A defendant can only be arrested, prior to final judgment, provided there is reason for his leaving the kingdom: in which case the plaintiff, or one for him, must make affidavit that his cause of action is to £20 or upwards, and that there is ground for believing defendant intends to quit England: upon which the judge will give special order to hold the defendant to bail for the amount of the debt. The *capias* so issued, under a judge's order, is in force for one calendar month from the date (including the day of) within which time the sheriff is required to arrest the

imprisonment does not extinguish or satisfy the debt, the act does not give to the judge power to punish, unless it be for a positive offence, by the fraudulent concealment of property, or contempt of court, or other wilful default.

Having noticed these coercive meliorations, we resume the course of the suit after an appearance, as already explained, has been entered. The next step is the PLEADINGS, or mutual statements, in legal form, of the facts which constitute the plaintiff's cause of action, or the defendant's ground of defence ; these were formerly made *verbis recte*, by counsel in court, and minuted down by the chief clerk or prothonotary, but this practice was abandoned in the reign of Edward 3, and they are now set down, and delivered into the proper office in writing. They begin by the plaintiff delivering to the opposite party an instrument called a *declaration*, consisting of a formal written statement of the title of the court in which the action is brought, the county, or *venue*, in which it is to be tried, and the subject-matter of the complaint or ground of action. This is followed by notice to the defendant to plead, or put in his answer, which he must do in four days, or, if a country cause, in eight days, though in either case an extension of time is generally granted on applying to a judge.

The reply of the defendant is called a *plea*. Pleas are of various kinds, consisting of any allegation by which the defendant endeavours to frustrate the suit ; as by objecting to the jurisdiction of the court, denying the validity of the plaintiff's claim, his right of action, or by pleading a tender of payment, or set-off.

A defendant may also plead the Statute of Limitations, or the elapse of that period of time allowed by the 21 Jac. 1, c. 16, for the commencement of actions. Personal actions for trespass, or debt on simple contract, must be commenced within six years after the cause of action ; and actions of assault, menace, or imprisonment, within four years after the injury committed. All penal actions for forfeitures made by statute must be sued within one or two years. Actions on bills of exchange, attorneys' fees, and a demand for rent on *farm* lease, must be within six years.

By the Merchantile Law Amendment Act, 19 & 20 V. c. 97, s. 9, "all actions of account or for not accounting, and suits for such accounts as concern the trade of merchandise between merchant and merchant, their factors or servants, shall be commenced and sued within six years after the cause of such actions or suits, or, when such cause has already arisen, then within six years after the passing of this act : and no claim in respect of a matter which arose more than six years before the commencement of such action or suit shall be enforceable by action or suit by reason only of some other matter of claim comprised in the same account having arisen within six years next before the commencement of such action or suit." The absence of a creditor or his imprisonment does not entitle him to a longer term within which to commence an action,

and the period of limitation extends to joint debtors, though some of them are abroad, ss. 10, 11.

By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, no person shall make an entry or distress, or bring an action to recover any land or rent but within twenty years next after the time at which the right to make such entry or distress, or to bring such action, had first accrued. In case of tenants at will, the right of action accrues either at the determination of such tenancy, or at the expiration of one year after the commencement of such tenancy, at which time the tenancy is deemed to have determined ; but no mortgagor or cestui que trust is deemed within the clause. Money charged on land or rent is deemed satisfied, unless claimed within twenty years. No arrears of rent, or of interest in respect of any sum of money charged upon or payable out of land or rent, or in respect of any legacy, is recoverable after the expiration of six years from the time the same may have respectively become due.

By the Common Law Procedure Act of 1852, material changes were made in the process, practice, and pleadings of the superior courts of common law. In the 15 & 16 V. c. 76, new forms of writ were given, and the defendant empowered to demand of any attorney whose name is endorsed on the writ, whether such writ has been issued by him, or with his authority or privity ; and if he answers in the affirmative, then he shall also, within a time allowed by the court, on pain of contempt, declare in writing the profession, occupation, or quality and place of abode of the plaintiff ; and if he answer in the negative, all proceedings shall be stayed, and not be renewed without leave of the court or judge. Concurrent writs may be issued, and may be served in any county. In cases where personal service cannot be effected, and it shall be made to appear to the court that defendant knows of the writ, or that he wilfully evades service, and reasonable efforts have been made to effect service, the court may order plaintiff to proceed as if personal service had been effected.

With regard to *pleadings*, it is provided that where the parties are agreed as to the question of fact to be decided between them, they may by consent and order of a judge proceed to trial without formal pleading, and such question may be stated in a form given in the schedule to the effect that A. B. affirms and C. D. denies the matter in issue. The parties to a suit may enter into an agreement that, upon the finding of the jury in the affirmative or negative, a sum of money, fixed by the parties or to be ascertained by the jury, shall be paid by one to the other of them. Questions of law may be raised after writ issued without pleading, and parties may make agreements as to money and costs, to be paid according to the judgment in such special case. Fictitious and needless averments are not to be made, and either party may object by demurrer to the *pleadings* of the opposite party, on the ground that such *pleas* do not set forth sufficient ground of action,

defence, or reply ; and where issue is joined on such demurrer, judgment may be given "on the very right of the cause." Objections by way of special demurrer are taken away, and pleadings so framed as to prejudice, embarrass, or delay, may be struck out or amended. The former verbose and cumbrous declarations were abolished, and a simple form of declaration given.

Another provision tended to save expense in the causes to which it applied. It is that either party may call on the other by notice to admit any document, saving all just exceptions ; and, in case of refusal or neglect to admit, the cost of proving such document is to be paid by the party refusing or neglecting to admit it, whatever the result of the trial may be, unless the judge shall certify that the refusal to admit was reasonable.

Some other salutary enactments pertain to the abatement of suits. In future, the death of a plaintiff or defendant is not to cause an action to abate, but it may be continued by or against the personal representative ; and if one plaintiff or defendant should die, and the cause of action shall survive to the surviving plaintiff or defendant, the action is to proceed. It is also provided that the marriage of a female plaintiff or defendant is not to abate an action ; and that in case of the bankruptcy or insolvency of a plaintiff, his assignees may, within a given time, continue the action.

Procedure was further amended, in 1854, by 17 & 18 V. c. 125, and the parties to a cause, by consent in writing, may leave the decision of any issue of fact to the court ; and the verdict be the same as the verdict of a jury, save that it shall not be questioned on the ground of being against evidence. For other amendments under this and the former statute, see *Arbitration, Evidence, and Libel.*

Resuming the progress of a lawsuit after the pleadings, the next stage of procedure is the ISSUE, which may be either upon matter of law, or matter of fact. An issue upon matter of law is called a *demurrer*, in which the statement of facts is admitted ; but it is denied that the law arising upon those facts is such as stated by the opposite party. An issue of fact is where the fact only, and not the law, is disputed.

Here it may be proper to observe, that during the whole of these proceedings, from the time of the defendant's appearance in obedience to the writ of summons, it is necessary that both the parties be in court from day to day, till the final determination of the suit. For, if either party neglect to put in his declaration, plea, or the like, within the time allowed, the plaintiff, if the omission be his, is said to be *non-suited*, or not to follow and pursue his complaint, and he loses the benefit of his writ ; or if the negligence be on the side of the defendant, judgment may be had against him for *default*. But these observances and attendances, as it is almost needless to remark, are all performed by the attorneys of the respective parties, though the plaintiff and de-

are ostensible before the court, and bear all the conse-
of its proceedings and adjudication

or of law, or demurrer, is determined by the judges,
ing argument by counsel on both sides. But an issue
my take up more form and preparation to settle it, for
matter alleged must be investigated before a jury by the
ing of witnesses, and whatever evidence can be adduced to
the truth. This examination of facts is properly the
JURY, to which the preceding stages of a lawsuit are
injurious steps. Of the constitution, the mode of com-
missioning juries, and also of the nature of evidence,
just more at large hereafter. At present we shall con-
progress of the suit to its termination.

by being sworn, the pleadings are opened to them by the
r the plaintiff, who states the nature of the action, and
are intended to be produced in its support. When the
f the plaintiff is gone through, the counsel for the de-
fenses his case and supports it by evidence, and then the
begin is heard in reply, if witnesses have been called
fendant in support of his case, otherwise no reply is
plaintiff's counsel.

§ 19 V. c. 125, s. 18, it is provided that "upon the
y cause, the addresses to the jury shall be regulated as
be party who begins, or his counsel, shall be allowed, in
of his opponent not announcing at the close of the case
rty who begins, his intention to adduce evidence, to
e jury a second time at the close of such case, for the
summing up the evidence; and the party on the other
is counsel, shall be allowed to open the case, and also to
e evidence if any; and the right to reply shall be the
present." Court may adjourn a trial, subject to such
o costs as it think fit, s. 19. Affirmation in lieu of oath
parties who religiously object to be sworn.

des hearing finished, the judge sums up the whole to the
tting all superfluous circumstances obviating wherein
question and principal issue lie, stating what evidence
iven to support them, with such remarks as he thinks
for their direction, and giving his opinion on matters of
g upon that evidence. If, in his direction, the judge
re law, either through inadvertence or design, the counsel
ide may require him publicly to seal a *bill of exceptions*,
point in which he is supposed to err, and this he is
seal, or, if he refuse, the party may have a compulsory
st him, commanding him to seal, if the fact alleged
a be truly stated.

Now the VERDICT, which, to be valid, must be unani-
reed to by the jury, and delivered publicly in court.
verdict will carry all the costs, and it is doubtful from

the evidence for which party it will be given, it is common for the judge to recommend, and the parties to consent, to withdraw a juror; then no verdict is given, and each party pays his own costs.

After the verdict follows the JUDGMENT of the court: judgment may, however, where there has been any defect in the trial, be suspended or arrested, for it cannot be entered till the next term after trial had, and that upon notice to the other party.

Causes for suspending judgment, by granting a new trial, may arise for want of due notice of trial; improper behaviour of the jury among themselves, or of the plaintiff towards them, by which their verdict is influenced; misdirection of the judge; or exorbitant damages: for these and similar reasons a new trial will be awarded. But if two juries agree in the same or a similar verdict, a third trial is seldom conceded.

If the judgment is not appealed against, suspended, or reversed, the result and last stage in the proceedings of a suit is the EXECUTION, or the putting the sentence of the law in force. Execution is of divers kinds. If the plaintiff obtain a verdict whereby the possession of land is awarded to him, a writ is directed to the sheriff, commanding him to give actual possession to the plaintiff; and the sheriff may justify breaking open doors if the possession is not peaceably yielded. But if quietly given up, the delivery of a twig or turf, or the ring of the door, in the form of putting in possession, is sufficient.

Executions in actions, where money only is recovered, may be entered against the body of the defendant, or against his goods and chattels, or against all three, his body, land, and goods.

Every writ of execution must be sued out within a year and a day after the judgment is entered; otherwise the court concludes that the judgment is satisfied and extinct.

By 15 & 16 V. c. 76, s. 120, in a verdict obtained out of term, execution may issue in fourteen days, unless the judge order an earlier or later day. The same act provides, that the writ or execution may be directed to the sheriff of any county without reference to venue; that it is to remain in force for one year, and to be renewed if necessary.

The 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, is intended to lessen the expense and facilitate judicial process. Executors may bring actions for injuries committed to the *real* estate of the deceased during his life-time; and the contrary against executors, for injuries to property, real or personal, by the testator. Statutory limitations are, for the first time, put to the periods within which actions may be brought on bonds and other deeds, judgments, and other matters on record. Pleas of abatement as to misnomer and non-joiner of a co-defendant are restricted. Wager of law is abolished. In suits for any sum not exceeding £20 in the superior courts, the judge may direct, as before stated, the issue joined to be tried before the sheriff, or in any court of record for the recovery of debts in the

Wednesday, and the three following days, and Monday
in Easter week.

& 24 V. c. 34, amends the law relating to *petitions* of
juries the procedure therein, makes provision for the
service, and assimilates the proceedings as near as may
be in actions and suits between subject and subject.
it right, if the suppliant think fit, may be preferred in
superior courts of common law or equity at Westminster;
n being left with the home secretary for her Majesty's
use, upon fiat obtained, petition to be left with solicitor
sary. The remaining clauses refer to ulterior proceed-
-ake effect of judgment *amoreus manus*.

Including, we must say something of costs, which form
able and material adjunct to every lawsuit. For the
costs are paid by the vanquished party, except in a few
privileged by statute or prescription. Persons who will
useless not worth £5, may have writs and subpoenas
counsel and attorney assigned them without fee; and
from paying costs when plaintiffs, but shall suffer other
at the discretion of the court. The prosecutor, in any
pecuniary penalty, is not entitled to costs, unless ex-
en by the statute. To prevent trifling actions for assault,
d trespass, it is enacted that, where the jury gives less
an 40s., the plaintiff shall be allowed no more costs than
unless the judge certify that an assault, or actual battery
involved, or that in trespass it was wilful and malicious.
for slander, no sum under 40s. ever carries costs; the
having justified or not makes no difference, and there is

in one part of the queen's dominions when pleaded in the courts of another part, it is enacted by 22 & 23 V. c. 63, that if in any action depending in any court of her Majesty's dominions, the court shall be of opinion it is expedient, for the proper disposal of the action, to ascertain the law applicable to the facts of the case as administered elsewhere, on any point in which the law is different, the court may remit a case, setting forth the facts as ascertained by the verdict of a jury or other competent mode, for the opinion in law of a court in any other part of the empire. It is competent to any parties in the action to present a petition to the court whose opinion is sought, to be heard by counsel, or the court may, without hearing parties or counsel, pronounce their opinion on the questions of law which have been submitted to it. Such opinion to be certified by an officer of the court, and a copy given to each of the parties in the action. Either party may then move the court from which the remit issued, and the opinion obtained be submitted to the jury. Her Majesty in Council, or the House of Lords, on appeal, may adopt or reject the opinion of the law so procured. The word "action" in the act, includes every judicial proceeding instituted in any court—civil, criminal, or ecclesiastical, ss. 1-5.

By 24 V. c. 11, like facilities are afforded for ascertaining in similar circumstances the law of any *foreign country*; and if in any action depending in any of the superior courts within her Majesty's dominions it shall be the opinion of the court that it is expedient, for the disposal of such action, to ascertain the law applicable to the facts of the case as administered in a foreign State with the government of which her Majesty has entered into a convention, it is competent to the court in which the action depends to direct a case to be prepared setting forth the facts, as these may be ascertained by verdict of jury or other competent mode, or as may be agreed upon by the parties, or settled as appointed by the court for that purpose in the event of the parties not agreeing: upon such case being approved of by the court, the court to settle the questions of law arising out of the same on which they desire to have the opinion of another court, and pronounce an order remitting the same, together with the case, to such superior court in such foreign State, as agreed upon in convention, whose opinion is desired upon the law administered by foreign court as applicable to the facts set forth in the case, and requesting them to pronounce their opinion on the question submitted to them. Upon such opinion being pronounced, a copy thereof, certified by an officer of such court, to be deemed to contain a correct record of the opinion. Courts in any part of her Majesty's dominions may pronounce opinion on a case remitted to ascertain the law by any foreign court in convention, and *vice versa*, obtain an opinion from abroad. The word "action" to apply as in the preceding statute.

CHAPTER III.

Criminal Procedure.

Since the progress of redress for private injuries, we
to the mode of criminal procedure for the punishment of
against the public, and of which the first step is in the
the person of the delinquent. In criminal cases, every
liable to arrest without distinction; but no man is to be
~~also~~ charged with such a crime as will at least justify
is to bail when taken.

for arrest are usually issued on application to a justice of the peace : they should set forth the time and place of making, the cause for which they are made ; and should be directed to some constable, or other peace officer, requiring him to bring the party, either generally before any justice of the county, or before the justice who grants the warrant. The warrant, in case, is called a *special warrant*.

a warrant, to apprehend *all* persons suspected, without specifying person in particular, is illegal; so is a warrant to apprehend *all* persons guilty of a crime therein specified.

nt from the chief or other justice of the court of Queen's
ends al. over the kingdom, and is dated "England," not
e, Berks, or other particular county. But the warrant
e of peace in one county, as Yorkshire, must be backed,
ned, by a justice of another, as M^t Idlesex, before it can
l there. So a warrant to apprehend an offender escaped
and into Ireland or Scotland, must be endorsed by the
strate of the district in which he is found

officers, as a justice, sheriff, coroner, constable, or watch-arrest without warrant, and even a *private* person who when a felony is committed is bound by law to arrest the *man* of fine and imprisonment if he escape through the *hand* of the stander-by. An arrest by warrant may be made at any time of the day or night, for treason, felony, or *high* *treason*.

If an offender is arrested, the justice before whom he is bound immediately to inquire into the circumstances of crime, and to take the examination of the prisoner, and of those who bring him, in writing, if the charge is wholly groundless, the prisoner must be forthwith discharged; otherwise he must be committed, or give bail for his appearance at the next sessions or assizes, the prosecutor, or person injured by the crime charged, is bound to prosecute.

or to delay to bail any person liable, is an offence.

against the statute as well as common law. Formerly, all felonies were bailable, but many offences are now excepted by statute. No justice of peace can bail upon a charge of treason, murder, arson, or manslaughter, if the prisoner be clearly the slayer, and not barely suspected to be so. But in case of other felonies committed by persons of bad character, and of notorious thieves, the justices may bail or not at their discretion.

The court of Queen's Bench, or any judge thereof, in time of vacation may bail for any crime; but no one can claim this benefit as a matter of right. And the House of Lords may bail a peer committed on an indictment for murder. If the party cannot obtain bail, he is committed to the county jail, or house of correction, by the *mittimus* of the justice, or warrant under his hand and seal, containing the cause of his committal. No prisoner can be bailed for felony by less than two sureties; and the amount of bail must depend on the rank of the accused and the nature of the offence.

The next step towards the punishment of the accused is the presenting an **INDICTMENT**, or written accusation, against him to the *grand jury*. The grand jury is summoned by the sheriff, consisting of not fewer than twelve, nor more than twenty-three, of the principal men of the county, who are previously instructed in the subject of their inquiries by a charge from the bench. They then withdraw to sit and receive the indictments which are preferred to them; and they are only to hear evidence on behalf of the prosecution. In common cases of felony and misdemeanor the clerk of indictments prepares the proper indictment, from the depositions that have been returned to the court by the committing magistrates; sometimes the indictment is framed by a barrister or crown-draftsman, in which case the clerk of indictments only passes it, receiving his fee as if he had drawn it: on the back of the indictment the names of the witnesses for the prosecution are written.

For expediting the proceedings of grand juries, by the 19 & 20 V. c. 54, persons attending to give evidence before them may be sworn in the presence of the jurors, and be examined on oath; and the foreman to write his initials against the name of each witness so sworn and indorsed on the bill of indictment. The word foreman includes any person acting in his name.

When the grand jury have heard the evidence for the prosecution, if they think the accusation groundless, they write on the back of the bill, *Not a true bill*; or, which is the better way, *Not found*; and then the party is discharged. But a fresh bill may afterwards be preferred to a subsequent grand jury. If they be satisfied of the truth of the accusation, they indorse upon it, *A true bill*, and the party stands indicted. The indictment is then said to be found; but, to find a bill, at least twelve of the jury must concur. So that no person can be convicted of a capital charge without the unanimous voice of twenty-four of his neighbours and equals; that is, by twelve at least of the grand jury first assenting to the accu-

accused, or to prosecute or to summon by any
the person presenting such indictment has been
evidence against the person accused, or unless the
is committed to custody, or has been bound by
order to answer to an indictment for such offence,
indictment for such offence, if charged to have
in England, be preferred by the direction or with
writing of a judge of one of the superior courts, or
an attorney or solicitor general, or unless such
such offence, if charged to have been committed
preferred by the direction or with the consent in
re of one of the superior courts of Dublin, or of
orney or solicitor general for Ireland; or in the
by the direction of any court, judge, or public
orized by the 14 & 15 V. c. 100, to direct a
jury, s. 2. When the prosecutor desires to pre-
, and justice refuses to commit or bail the accused
ke the recognizance of the prosecutor to prosecute,
recognition.

mode of carrying on a criminal process, without
of a grand jury, namely, by INFORMATION in the
n, or jointly at the suit of the queen and that of
the latter is usually brought upon penal statutes,
as *larceny* action, and carried on only by a criminal
process. Informations in the name of the queen
, by the attorney-general, and are directed against
tend to disturb and annoy the government, and
ishing which might be dangerous.

by the crown, for misdemeanors, whether by
indictment, are laid under certain regulations, by
1 G. 4. c. 4 : which provide that, in such cases,

case, the court shall forthwith cause the indictment or information to be amended, and call upon the accused to plead thereto, no such dilatory plea had been pleaded.

To continue the process : whether the procedure be by the previous finding of a grand jury or by information, the next stage in the prosecution is the ARR AIGNMENT of the prisoner, or the calling of him to the bar of the court, to answer the charge against him. When he is brought to the bar, which must be without imprisonment in bonds, unless there be danger of an escape, he is called up by name to hold up his hand. By holding up his hand he avows himself to be of the name by which he is called. The indictment is then read to him ; after which he is asked whether he be guilty or not guilty. The prisoner usually answers *Not Guilty* ; upon a simple and plain confession of guilt, the court has nothing more to award judgment ; but it is generally backward in recording and recording such confession ; and it mostly counsels the prisoner to retract it, and plead to the indictment.

When the prisoner has pleaded *Not Guilty*, he is deemed to have put himself on his country for trial, and the court may order a jury for the trial of such person accordingly. If the accused refuse to plead, or stand mute, the court may direct the sheriff or officer to enter a plea of *Not Guilty* on his behalf, which has the same effect as if he had actually pleaded.

When the jury is sworn, if it be a cause of any consequence the indictment is usually opened, and the evidence arrayed and examined, and enforced by the counsel for the crown or prosecution ; but, up to 1836, it was a settled rule of the common law that counsel should only be allowed to a defendant in civil actions, in misdemeanors, and in high treason, but not in felonies. This judicial anomaly has been removed by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 11, and persons on trial for felonies are allowed to make their defence by counsel or attorneys in courts where attorneys practice. In cases of summary proceedings, the accused may make their defence, and examine and cross-examine witnesses by counsel or attorney. Copies of depositions are also to be allowed to the accused, provided application be made for them prior to the day appointed for the commencement of the sessions or assize. Prisoners under trial may inspect depositions against them without fee.

When the case for the prosecution is closed, the prisoner or his counsel addresses the jury and examines witnesses for the defence to which the prosecuting counsel has the right of addressing the jury in reply, if witnesses have been called for the defence, or for the purpose of proving the prisoner's character ; for, as the defence rests entirely on character and cross-examination of the prosecutor's witnesses, the prisoner or his counsel has the last word, and no reply is allowed to the opening counsel. The evidence of both sides being closed, the judge sums up, as in civil causes,

determine on their verdict, and until a verdict be given he is discharged. If they find the prisoner not guilty, ~~not~~: but if they find him guilty, he is said to be convicted of the crime whereof he stands indicted.

In conviction, two collateral circumstances immediately follow conviction, or even upon acquittal, when there is ground to prosecute, the reasonable expenses of the prisoner to be allowed out of the county stock, if he petition for that purpose. Also, persons appearing upon recognisance to give evidence, are entitled to their expenses, and for loss of time. 2 On a conviction of burglar or thief, the burglar or thief shall have restitution of his goods, which the judge orders to be immediately carried into effect, with the costs brought into court.

The end of a criminal process is the sentence. Upon a conviction, when a jury have brought in their verdict of guilty, judgment is passed on the prisoner, he is either immediately, or at some time after, asked if he has anything to offer why he should not be awarded against him; after which, if no offer is made, ~~and~~ if no arrest in arrest of judgment, the judge pronounces

several punishments annexed to crimes we shall have speak hereafter: some are capital, and consist either in being hung by the neck till dead, or the punishment of transportation, or imprisonment, or disqualification from holding certain offices, or pecuniary penalties. Lastly, other sentences are chiefly ignominious, though mostly accompanied with some degree of corporal pain; as hard labour in the king's service.

A great deal of progress has been made within the last thirty years to reform the criminal law, either by the introduction of better moral discussions, or by mitigating the severity of punishments, or by making them more certain and equal in their operation, or more refined and humane. The practice of publicly exposing females was abolished by 1 G. 4, c. 57, as also that of exposing women convicted of petty treason. Hanging in chains the bodies of murderers is prohibited by 1, 4 & 5 W. C. The punishment of the pillory is entirely abolished, 1 V. C. The punishment has been abolished for rape, and for bawdry: also for sacrilege, letter-stealing, horse or cattle-stealing, embezzlement by servants of Bank of South Sea Company; for forging stamp marks on plate; for fraudulently using old deed stamps; for breaking churches and chapels, &c., stealing in a sum not exceeding five pounds; and for returning a writ of attachment. The only offences to which the extreme penalties are now applicable, are treason, murder, sodomy,

and burglary with murderous intent, robbery and arson, either accompanied with an attempt to murder, or grievous personal violence. The 1 V. c. 91, prohibits any offender from being subjected to solitary confinement for any longer period than one month at a time, or than for three months in the space of a year.

The abolition of capital punishment for so many offences, and other changes in the law, have tended almost entirely to abrogate the old feudal consequences which heretofore attended the passing of sentence of death—namely, *attainder*, *forfeiture* of property, and *corruption of blood*. Attainder and corruption of blood are now limited to murder and high treason, and forfeiture in suicide and other felonies is limited to goods and the profit of lands during the life of the offender; except in treason or murder, when the lands are absolutely forfeited. Leaving these, let us resume the course of criminal procedure. If there be no reversal of judgment by any proceeding in error, the only remaining way of avoiding the execution of the sentence is by a REPRIVE or PARDON.

A reprieve or respite is merely a suspension of the execution, and may be either before or after judgment. If the judge is not satisfied with the verdict, or the evidence is suspicious, or the indictment is insufficient; or if it be a small felony, or any favourable circumstance appears in the criminal's character, he may grant time to apply to the crown for entering an absolute or conditional pardon. In this case the judge sends a memorial or certificate to the queen, directed to the secretary of state's office, stating that, from favourable circumstances appearing at the trial, he recommends him to the queen's mercy, and to pardon, upon condition of transportation or other secondary punishment.

Reprieves may also arise from natural causes, as where a woman is capitally convicted, and pleads her pregnancy. In this case the judge directs a jury of matrons to inquire into the fact, and if they bring in their verdict *quick with child* (for, unless the child be alive in the womb, it is not sufficient), the execution is stayed, either till she be delivered, or proves, by the course of nature, not to have been with child at all. But if she prove with child a second time, she cannot have the benefit of this reprieve; for she may be executed before the child quickens, and the law will not be evaded by her incontinence.

Another cause of reprieve is, if the offender become insane between the judgment and execution; for, though a man be sane when he commits a crime, yet, if he become insane after, he shall not be indicted; if after indictment, he shall not be convicted; if after conviction, he shall not receive judgment; if after judgment, he shall not be ordered for execution.

The power of PARDON is vested in the sovereign, and may be granted for all offences against the crown and the public. But the sovereign cannot pardon for civil injuries, where the interest of

body is principally concerned ; nor can the queen pardon a nuisance while it remains unabated, though she may remit the fine ; nor can she pardon an offence against statute after information brought, for then the informer gained a private property in his share of the penalty. Can a pardon from the crown be pleaded against a parliamentary impeachment.

A pardon must be either under the great seal, or by warrant the royal sign manual, countersigned by one of the principal officers of state. A pardon may be *conditional*; as capital punishment may be commuted to hard labour, or transportation for a term of years.

The next stage of criminal progress is *EXECUTION*, which must, in England, be performed by the sheriff or his deputy. The warrant of execution was anciently by precept under the hand and seal of the king ; but the usage now is for the judge to sign the calendar, if all the prisoners' names, with their separate punishments in margin : as, for a capital felony, it is written opposite the name, *let him be hanged by the neck !*

The forms observed on this important occasion are briefly these. End of the assizes, the clerk of the assize makes out in four lists of all the prisoners, with separate columns, showing their crimes, verdicts, and sentences, leaving a blank in which, if the judge has reason to vary the course of the sentence opposite the names of the capital convicts, to be signed, rescribed, transported, &c. These four calendars, being carefully compared together by the judge and the clerk of the assize signed by them, and one is given to the sheriff, one to the gaoler, and the judge and clerk of assize each keep another. This is the only warrant of the sheriff for the execution, and if he receives no special order from the judge, he executes judgment of the law in the usual manner, agreeably to the entry of his calendar. The forms observed vary a little in some counties; as, in Lancashire, no calendar is left with the gaoler, but sent to the secretary of state.

The practice of the Central Criminal Court has been assimilated of other criminal judicatories, and the recorder of the city of London is no longer required to make a report to the queen regal of the several convicts upon whom sentence of death has been pronounced.

It may be also observed, that the execution of murderers is not required to be the next day but one after sentence passed ; judges have the same powers granted them over the time of execution and treatment as in other cases of conviction for felonies.

The sheriff cannot alter the mode of punishment, by substituting death for another, without being guilty of felony. It is Sir E. Coke and Sir Matthew Hale, that even the sovereign

cannot change the punishment by altering the hanging into beheading, though, when beheading is part of the sentence, he may do the rest. If, upon judgment to be hanged till dead, the condemned revives, the sheriff must hang him again, the former hanging being held no execution.

It only remains to notice the important change in the law relating to inflicting capital punishment by the act of 1868. By the c. 24, sentence of death ceased to be a public exhibition, and was required to be carried on for murder within the walls of the prison in which the offender is confined at the time of execution. The sheriff, gaoler, chaplain, surgeon, and other officers of the prison are to be present, together with the relatives of convict, and other persons whom the sheriff deems proper to admit. The coroner of the jurisdiction holds an inquest within twenty-four hours after execution, to ascertain the body, and attest the regularity of the execution. Burial of the offender to be within the walls of the prison. Power given to the secretary of state to make rules to regulate executions. By an act of 1868, to apply to Scotland and Ireland, with certain modifications.

CHAPTER IV.

Procedure and Reforms in Chancery.

SOME efforts were made to lessen expense and expedite procedure in the court of Chancery in 1850 and 1851, by allowing special cases for the opinion of the court, and for the trial of causes by a court of appeal. But the more general and important measures of reform in this branch of judiciary were introduced during the session of 1852. The first of these acts, 15 & 16 V. c. 85, relates principally to the officers of the court, who, when the Chancellor shall direct, are to be paid by salaries instead of fees, and the fees are to be collected by stamps on documents. The more important statute is the 15 & 16 V. c. 86, under which the practice of engrossing bills on parchment is discontinued, and a printed bill filed instead. Writs of subpoena and summons are abolished, and defendants are to be served with a printed bill instead. The plaintiff is to deliver to defendant such a number of copies of the printed bill as he shall have occasion for, and is to pay for them at such rate as shall be prescribed by order; and this provision extends to amendment of bills. The Chancellor may suspend the provisions as to the printing of bills, when former practice will be revived. Bills of costs are to contain concise narratives of material facts, divided into numbered paragraphs, but not to contain interrogatories; and interrogatories are to be filed in the Record Office within a limited time. Defendants may answer without leave within the time prescribed, but after that time they must have leave.

~~sworn, and examined, in writing, and where quic-
kly be filed without any more formality than is now required
in writing and filing of an affidavit. In Scotland and Ireland,
and Islands, or British Colonies, they may be sworn and
before any judge, or person lawfully authorized to administer
and in foreign ports before her Majesty's consul or vice-~~

examination of witnesses important changes were introduced.
The previous mode of examination was abolished, leaving
however, to the court to order particular witnesses to be
sworn by interrogatory, and the evidence to be taken orally if
by either party, power being reserved to the court, if the
plaintiff be by a party who has not sufficient interest, to make
order as may be just. The witnesses are to be examined
before the examiners of the court in presence of the parties,
subject to cross-examination or re-examination. The depo-
sitions to be read over to the witness, who shall sign the same,
or refuse, the examiner may sign them, and state such
letter as he may think fit. The original depositions are to
be sent to the Record Office. Notwithstanding, however, that the
parties may have elected to examine orally, affidavits by particular
witnesses, or as to particular facts, may by consent or leave of the
court be made on the hearing of any case; but the witnesses by
affidavit are to be subject to oral cross-examination and re-examination.
The court may require the production of oral examination
of any witness, and determine as to the payment of

the court may decide a suit, although only some of the parties interested are parties to it ; but if the court is of opinion that the application is fraudulent or otherwise, it may refuse to make the order prayed. In case of abatement of the suit, or its becoming defective by reason of some change or transmission of interest or liability, an order may be made which shall have the same effect as a bill of revivor. Supplemental bills, for the purpose only of stating or putting in issue new facts or circumstances, cease to be required; but such matters may be introduced by way of amendment into the original bill, or the plaintiff may state such facts or circumstances on the record.

Where an account is to be taken, the court may give special directions as to the mode of taking it.

In administration suits the proceeding was much simplified, provision being made that a creditor, or legatee, or one of the next of kin, may summon an executor to show cause why an order for the administration of the personal estate of a deceased person should not be granted, and the judge has power thereupon to order such administration. An order for the administration of the real estate may be obtained in a similar manner by a creditor or any one interested under the will of the deceased.

The court may direct a sale of mortgaged property instead of a foreclosure, on such terms as it may think fit. The court may order real estate to be sold, if required; and, where real or personal estate is the subject of proceedings, it may allow to parties a portion or the whole of the annual income.

The practice as to injunctions to stay proceedings at law is to be assimilated to the practice as to special injunctions.

Another provision, tending essentially to diminish the cost and delay of suits in many cases, was one which directs that cases are not to be stated for the opinion of a court of common law, but the court of Chancery is to have full power to determine any questions of law.

The expense and delay of suits were much lessened by another act, the 15 & 16 V. c. 80, by which the office of masters in chancery is abolished, and provision made for the transfer of the business heretofore disposed of by them to be transacted by and under the immediate direction and control of the court. The master of the rolls and the vice-chancellors are to sit at chambers for the despatch of such business as can, without detriment to the public advantage arising from the discussion of questions in open court be heard in chambers, and they are to have the same power and jurisdiction in chambers as in open court.

The judges may adjourn from open court to chambers, or the contrary, the consideration of any matter ; the mode of proceeding at chambers to be by summons, as at common law, and the judge may direct what shall be investigated by their chief clerks, and what by themselves. The result of the proceeding before the chie-

real and practical results of these reforms and their result in chancery produced by the above acts, and the orders which were founded upon them, may be summarized.

By the alterations, a suitor in equity commenced his suit by filing a bill of complaint written on parchment, and the parties against whom he proceeded by means of subpoena to appear and defend themselves. Beyond the bill had been filed, which he was required to answer, a man in chancery could know nothing of the nature of the suit against him until he had taken, at considerable cost, a copy of the bill; and, practically, each defendant had to take a copy. Then, after an interval of time, the defendant made his answer to the bill, though perhaps he admitted all the allegations of the bill, or had no knowledge, one of the other, about any of them. But whether informed or not, questions asked, the defendant had to answer; for the master had a general order, of serving a copy of the bill, had made application. Then of every answer, pertinent or not, it had to take an office-copy; and the accumulation of these involving many details, or much documentary matter, so there were many defendants, often became perfectly overwhelming. Then the power a plaintiff had to compel a defendant to set forth in his answer, in so many words, lengthy and documents, was mostly made an engine of much expense, especially in mercantile accounts, the stationer's charge,

cated by the stamp of the record clerk. The bill is to contain no interrogatories ; but if the plaintiff require an answer from any defendant, separate interrogatories may be filed for the examination of the defendant within eight days after the time limited for the defendant's appearance. Each defendant is entitled to demand ten printed copies of the bill from the plaintiff, at a fixed price, one halfpenny per folio of ninety words. Thus the bill having been once printed, all the various parties to the suit have the benefit of this convenient form in every stage of the proceedings ; and though in some cases the first cost to the plaintiff of printing the bill may rather exceed that of a single written bill, yet in the end—the unsuccessful, as a rule, having to pay ultimately all the costs—the saving at the termination of the suit will most likely be very considerable. If amendments or additions are required to be made to the bill, they are to be printed and served in the same way as the original. The orders give a concise form for answers. But if no answer is required by the plaintiff, or thought necessary by the defendant, he merely files a replication, and leaves the plaintiff to prove his case in the best way he can. At the end of three months, if the plaintiff has not proceeded with his suit effectually, so as to bring it to a hearing, the defendant may move to dismiss the bill for want of prosecution ; when the court may make such order as may be just and reasonable. Thus, a defendant can never have a suit hanging over him more than three months, unless there be substantial and active proceedings in the cause.

In lieu of former fees payable to solicitors, the following were ordered :—For instructions for a bill, £1 14s. ; making a copy of ditto, per folio, 4d. ; correcting the proof sheet, per folio, 2d. ; amending each copy of a bill or claim to serve, where there is no reprint, 13s. 4d. ; instructions for brief to be allowed on a replication being filed, or on a motion for a decree on a bill, or in an injunction cause on moving for the injunction, one guinea (but to be charged once only in the progress of a cause) ; amending each brief of a bill or claim, when there is no reprint, 13s. 4d. ; perusing and considering the bill on behalf of defendant, or set of defendants appearing by same solicitor, one guinea.

In many cases the object is to get a speedy hearing; probably there is little or no dispute as to facts, and all that is wanted is the decision of the court on legal questions. In other cases, again, prompt decision is of the essence of justice. This was provided for : when the defendant's time for answering has expired, the plaintiff may move for a decree, giving a month's notice, and previously filing all the affidavits he means to use, and giving at the foot of his notice a list of such affidavits. In fourteen days the defendant must file his affidavits in answer, giving his opponent a list of them, who has seven days more to file affidavits, which must "be confined to matters strictly in reply."

When no such motion for a decree is made, but issue is joined,

may give notice of his intention to examine the witness, when that mode of taking the evidence is to be used where neither party requires oral examinations, the bill will be given by affidavit 14.

such an improved procedure, it is obvious that, with the power plaintiffs and defendants have of forcing on examination, and with the necessity both parties are under of being prompt, a chancery suit can take no longer time than due to the substantial merits and difficulties of each case. To this is added the abolition of the masters offices, and limitation of the judge before whom the whole cause has to stand, as the functionary by whom all incidental questions in the progress of the suit are to be decided, and the great reduction of fees payable by suitors, the court of Chancery has made, much more than formerly, a fountain of prompt and speedy justice.

useful reform to the profession has been the consolidation of the orders in chancery, under the auspices of Lord Chelmsford, which took effect in February, 1860. The object of this was to condense and arrange in a volume of some 230 pages all the general orders, and all the regulations as to fees and charges of the court of Chancery, some of which orders have been in force for centuries. This was the work of two equity barristers, Messrs. Sarah Smith and Culman Jones.

An act of 1854, the 21 & 22 V. c. 27, further amends procedure in the court of Chancery, by empowering it, in applications for an injunction against breach of contract, or against continuance or continuation of any wrong, to award damages to the party injured. Damages may be assessed or question of fact tried by a jury before the court itself, such jury being summoned and qualified as an jury before the superior courts. Or damages may be assessed and questions of fact tried by the court without a jury, in open court, by the oral examination of witnesses. By s. 6, court may make damages to be assessed by a jury before any judge of the superior courts of common law at *first prius*, or before the sheriff of any county or city. Act extends to the court of Chancery in Ireland, and the county palatine of Lancaster.

In 1861, the 23 & 24 V. c. 128, removes doubts as to the power of the court of Chancery to carry into effect the suggestions in the reports of the commissioners on the mode of taking evidence in chancery without the authority of parliament, by enabling the lord chancellor and judges to make general rules and orders for carrying into force the recommendations of the commissioners. Such general rules and orders to be laid before parliament if sitting, or within five days after its meeting for despatch of business.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 149, makes better provision for the relief of women in contempt and pauper defendants. By s. 2, in the

last week of January, April, July, and October, the solicitor to the suitors' fund, or other officer appointed by the lord chancellor, is to visit the Queen's Prison, and examine the prisoners confined there for contempt, and report their cases to the chancellor, who, if he thinks fit, may assign solicitor to any such prisoner, not for defending him *in forma pauperis*, but taking generally such steps as the nature of the case may require, and make such order as the chancellor had been empowered to make on report of a master in chancery. Prisoner, or other person, may be examined on oath by the visiting officer, s. 3. Court may direct a reference as to poverty. By s. 5, gaolers of any other prison than the Queen's Prison are to make reports within fourteen days after the committal of any person then in custody for contempt. Expenses incurred for prisoners and pauper defendants to be paid out of suitors' fund.

CHAPTER V.

Summary Conviction.—Recognizance.

BESIDES the general modes of proceeding in equity, civil, and criminal cases, described in the last three chapters, there is another form of judicial procedure, by summary conviction before justices of peace, which it may be proper briefly to mention before concluding the outlines of judicial administration.

By summary proceedings are principally meant such as are directed by several acts of parliament for the conviction of offenders, and the infliction of penalties created by those acts of parliament. In these there is no intervention of a jury, but the party accused is acquitted or condemned by the suffrage of such person only as the statute has appointed for his judge.

Of this summary nature are all trials of offences and frauds contrary to the laws of the excise and other branches of the revenue, which are inquired into by the commissioners of the respective revenue departments, or by justices of the peace in the county where they occur. Another branch of summary procedure is that before justices of the peace, in order to inflict petty pecuniary fines and corporal penalties, denounced by act of parliament for disorderly offences ; such as poaching, malicious mischief, common swearing, drunkenness, vagrancy, idleness, and a vast variety of others, all of which formerly used to be punished by the verdict of a jury in the court-leet.

The process is extremely brief : after summoning the offender, the magistrate proceeds to examine one or more witnesses, as the statute may require, upon oath ; he then makes his conviction in writing, upon which he usually issues his warrant, either to apprehend the party, in case corporal punishment is to be inflicted, or else to levy the penalty incurred by distress and sale of goods.

own to the convicted party his right to appeal; but if he appeals, they are not required to inform him of the steps to be taken to appeal. Upon appeal the magistrate to receive any fresh evidence, though not tendered over hearing. 3 M. & S. 133.

Section 11 is entitled to require a copy of the conviction from the magistrate.

If an appeal is allowed, the conditions or directions respecting appeal must be strictly complied with; and the appeal to the next quarter sessions of the jurisdiction in which conviction takes place, unless otherwise specially appointed by it, giving the right of appeal.

Summary proceedings are unknown to the common law, or to have arisen from the increase of population, the clemency of our fiscal regulations, the demoralization of juvenile offenders from protracted imprisonment with older offenders than themselves, and the expense and delay of bringing a number of cases before the regular tribunals of criminal judicature.

By 6 V. c. 32, the justices holding sessions of the peace are directed to convict for any capital felony, or felony (unless the person has been previously convicted) subjecting to transportation, nor for offences against the queen or parliament; nor for treason, administering unlawful oaths, bigamy, abduction, or blasphemous libels.

9 & 21 V. c. 43, is intended to obtain the opinion of a court on questions of law which arise in the exercise of jurisdiction by justices of peace, police, or other stipendiary magistrates.

ceeding sixteen years of age, guilty of any theft that the law considers simple larceny, or aiding in its commission, may be summarily convicted, by two judges, and sentenced to imprisonment for not exceeding three calendar months, with or without hard labour, or to forfeit any sum not exceeding £3, or, if a male, may be once privately whipped, either instead of or in addition to such punishment ; or the whipping, inflicted by a constable, may be out of prison. But offenders under these acts above fourteen are not liable to whipping. Justices may dismiss the accused if they deem it expedient not to inflict any punishment, with or without sureties for future good behaviour, giving the accused a certificate of such dismissal as a bar to future proceedings. Justices are required to ask the accused if they wish the charge to be tried by a jury ; if either accused or parents object to a summary conviction, justices to proceed with the case as before the acts. One police justice of the metropolis, or stipendiary magistrate elsewhere, has jurisdiction. Justices may order restitution of stolen property.

II. RECOGNIZANCE.

The law has provided a method for the prevention of crimes as well as punishing them when committed. The preventive justice consists in obliging persons whom there is reason to suspect of future misdeeds, to enter into a *recognizance* to keep the peace, or be of good behaviour.

A *recognizance* is an obligation, with one or more sureties, entered into before a court of record, or magistrate duly authorized, to do some specific act, as to appear at the sessions, keep the peace, or the like. In default, the *recognizance* is forfeited to the crown, and the party and his sureties may be sued for the sums in which they are respectively bound.

Justices of peace may demand security at their own discretion, or it may be granted at the request of a private individual, upon due cause shown. Wives may demand it against their husbands, or husbands, if necessary, against their wives.

Justices may bind a person over for offences against good manners, as well as against the peace ; as for haunting bawdy-houses, or keeping women of bad fame in his house, or for words tending to scandalize the government, or in abuse of the officers of justice. Also justices may bind over all eaves-droppers, reputed thieves, common drunkards, cheats, or vagrants. It is even held, though of dubious authority, that justices may demand bail of persons charged with *libel* before the indictment is found, *Butt v. Conant, B. & C.* 548.

With respect to the exhibition of *articles of the peace*, there ought to be a reasonable foundation, on the face of the articles, to induce a fear of personal danger before sureties of the peace will be required, 13 E. R. 172. The court may require bail for such a length of time as they shall deem necessary for the preservation of

the peace, but are limited to a twelvemonth, *Rex v. Bowes*, 1 T. R. 696.

A recognizance may be forfeited by the commission of any of those acts which the party is bound to refrain from ; or it may be discharged either by the demise of the queen, to whom the recognizance is made, or by the death of the principal party; or by the order of the court to which it is certified ; or in case he at whose request it is granted, if granted upon a private account, will release it, or does not make his appearance to pray that it may be continued.

By 7 G. 4, c. 64, no recognizance is to be estreated without the written order of the justice, recorder, corporate officer, chairman, or justice of peace, to whom a list of forfeited recognizances must be submitted by the officer of estreats.

CHAPTER VI.

Juries.

THE trial by jury, or the empanelling of an assembly of men to inquire into alleged facts, and bound by oath to a faithful discharge of their duty, is mostly deemed one of the most ancient and salutary institutions which has descended from a remote period, for the preservation of the persons and properties of the people. By 6 G. 4, c. 50, several abuses which had crept into the jury system were removed, and the institution placed on such a basis as better to ensure the fair and independent discharge of its judicial functions. In the course of the chapter we shall incorporate the provisions of this statute, and a subsequent amending one, as well as retain the customs and practices not affected by the acts, and thereby exhibit the present state and constitution of juries.

JURY LISTS.

According to the Jury Act, the churchwardens and overseers of the poor are required to make out an alphabetical list, before the 1st of September in each year, of all men residing in their respective parishes and townships qualified to serve on juries, setting forth at length their Christian and surname, the place of abode, title, profession or business, and the nature of the qualification of each individual.

Copies of these lists, on the first three Sundays in September, are to be fixed on the principal door of every church, chapel, and other public place of religious worship, with a notice subjoined, that all appeals will be heard at the petty sessions, to be held within the last seven days of September in each year, mentioning the day and place of holding such session.

For the purpose of correcting and completing the jury lists, the

churchwardens and overseers may, between the 1st of July and the 1st of October, by application to any collector or assessor of taxes, or other officer, inspect any duplicate or assessment, and thence take the name of jurors.

The list so prepared is to be kept by the clerk of the peace, and to be copied into a book, which is to be delivered to the sheriff, and to be called "The Jurors' Book." This book, which is to be used for one year, commencing the 1st of January, every sheriff is to deliver to his successor in office; and from it the sheriffs, coroners, and other officers are to select the jurors.

Penalties are imposed on any of the officers neglecting or refusing to discharge their respective duties in the formation of the jury lists.

QUALIFICATION OF JURORS.

With the exceptions hereafter specified, the following persons are now qualified to serve on juries, for the trial of all issues, civil and criminal, in the queen's courts at Westminster, and at the assizes and on grand and petty juries in the courts and sessions of the peace, in the county, riding, or division where they respectively reside.

1. Every man between the age of twenty-one and sixty years, residing in England, having, in his own name, or in trust, £10 per annum of clear yearly income, arising from lands and tenements, whether freehold, copyhold, customary tenure, or ancient demesne; or rents issuing thereout in fee simple, fee tail, either for his own or other person's life; or such income or rents jointly issuing, amounting together to the clear yearly value of £10.

2. Every man having £20 a year clear, from lands or tenements held by lease, for twenty-one years or upwards, or for any term determinable on any life or lives.

3. Householders assessed to the poor rate, or to the inhabited house duty, in the county of Middlesex on a value of £30; in any other county £20.

Lastly, persons occupying any house containing not less than fifteen windows.

Persons residing in Wales are eligible to serve on juries who are qualified to the extent of *three-fifths* of any of the foregoing qualifications.

The following are exempt from serving on all juries and inquests whatever:—Peers, judges, councillors, attorneys, proctors, coroners, gaolers, and keepers of houses of correction; clergymen in holy orders, Roman Catholic priests, having taken the oath required by law; dissenting ministers, whose places of worship are registered, and who follow no secular occupation except that of schoolmaster; police magistrates and commissioners of the metropolis; officers of the army and navy on full pay; physicians, surgeons, and apothecaries duly licensed and actually practising;

of the royal household ; pilots licensed, and masters in the
yacht service ; officers in the customs, post-office (10 H. & G.
excise ; officers of courts of justice actually exercising
of their offices ; sheriffs' officers, high constables, and
the.

the determined, in the session of 1826, that members of
of Commons are privileged from serving on juries while
their duties in parliament, *Parl. Paper*, No. 71.

is not being a natural born subject, is qualified to serve on
inquests, except in the case of the trial of aliens ; nor
is convicted of any infamous crime, unless he have ob-
tained pardon ; nor any man under sentence of outlawry or
incitement.

One shall serve on any jury at the sessions for the jurisdiction
which he is a justice.

swearing, and obtaining the sheriff's certificate, persons are
again serving on juries for certain periods ; in the county
of Lancashire, or the principality of Wales, or in Hereford, Cam-
bridgeshire, or Rutland, for one year ; in the county of
four years : in any other county, except Middlesex, two
sheriffs are required to register the service of jurors at
a, and to give certificates of service, on payment of one
but this regulation does not extend to grand or special

is qualified to serve on a sheriff's or coroner's inquest,
not of inquiry, who is not qualified to serve on a wa-
ter ; but this does not extend to inquests taken *ex officio*,
in city, borough, liberty, or town corporate, in which the
hod must be observed.

SUMMONING OF JURORS.

mons of every common juror must be at least ten days
has to attend, and of every special juror, three days
has to attend ; but this does not extend to the city of
or the county of Middlesex

panel, which is an oblong piece of parchment, must, for
of causes, contain the names, alphabetically arranged,
places of abode, and additions of a competent number of
which number of jurors, in any court, must not be less
than eight, nor more than seventy-two, unless by the direc-
tive judges, who are empowered to direct a greater or less

may direct the sheriff to summon not more than 144
to attend the assizes on their respective circuits, to serve
imediately on civil and criminal trials ; which jurors are to
be divided into two sets, one of which is to attend at the begin-
ning, the other at the end of the assizes ; the sheriff informing
r, in his summons, to which set he belongs, and at what

time his attendance will be required. Jurors not attending, without reasonable excuse, when summoned, may be fined by the court.

A copy of the panel is to be kept in the sheriff's office, for the inspection of the parties and their attorneys, who are entitled to inspect the same without fee or reward.

The names of the jurors summoned, being written on tickets, are put into a box, and, when each cause is called, twelve of the persons whose names are first drawn are sworn on the jury, unless absent, challenged, or excused, or unless a previous view of the subject in issue shall have been thought necessary by the court; and then the jurors who have had the view shall be sworn prior to any other jurors.

The provisions relative to the summoning of jurors and exemptions are amended by a subsequent act of 1862. By 25 & 26 V. c. 107, all registered pharmaceutical chemists, the managing clerks to attorneys, solicitors, and proctors, actually practising, all subordinate officers in gaols and houses of correction, are exempt from serving on any juries or inquests, and are not to be returned in the jury list.

Provisions relative to high constables under the Jury Act repealed. Clerk of the peace to issue precept to churchwardens and overseers by post in the form set forth in the schedule. Receipt of precept by one parish officer deemed to serve on all. All jurors may be summoned by post, and any fine imposed may be remitted on adequate cause shown by affidavit within six days.

The oath of a juror is "well and truly to try the issue between the parties, and a true verdict give, according to the evidence." The same jury may try several issues, unless objected to by the judge or either of the parties; in that case, a fresh jury is drawn from the box, from the remaining names on the panel.

CHALLENGE OF JURORS.

On the jurors' names being called, they may be challenged or objected to by the parties, as improper persons to form the jury. Challenges are of two kinds; challenge to the array, and challenges to the poll.

Challenge to the array is an exception at once to the whole panel, which may be on the ground of partiality, or default in the sheriff, or his deputy, who arrayed the panel. Or the array may be challenged because one of the parties is an alien, so entitled to a jury of one-half foreigners.

Challenges to the poll are exceptions to particular individuals, and may be made on several accounts. 1. That a juror is an alien. 2. That he is not duly qualified according to the statute. 3. That he has been an arbitrator in the cause, has received money for his verdict, or is related to or employed by one of the parties. 4. That he is infamous or degraded in law. 5. Challenges may be made to the favour, as where the party has no direct cause of

such impressions and unaccountable prejudices which are apt to conceive on the bare look and gesture of a ; but to such capricious and undefined ground of objection reasonable limit must be assigned. This is settled by the law at thirty-five, that is, one under the number of three &. And by the Jury Act, no person arraigned for murder shall be admitted to any peremptory challenge above the of twenty; but, in cases of treason, the prisoner is still thirty-five peremptory challenges.

means of challenge, or other cause, a sufficient number of ional jurors do not appear at the trial, either party may ; in that case the sheriff adds to the name on the panel per persons as are present in court, or may be first found; persons so added are subject to the same challenges as the jurors.

SPECIAL JURIES.

Juries were originally introduced in trials at law, when were of too great nicety for the adjudication of ordinary ; or where the sheriff was suspected of partiality, or on such valid ground as to warrant an exception to ther party is entitled, upon motion in court, to have a jury in the trial of any cause, whether civil or criminal, or statute, excepting only indictments for treason and the party demanding the special jury paying the extra expense, unless the judge certifies on the record that he vired such special jury.

Jury Act. every man described in the jurors' book as an

out forty-eight of the numbers, one after another, referring each number as drawn to the corresponding number in the Special Jurors' List, and reading aloud the name designated by such number. If either party, or his attorney, object to the name drawn as incapacitated, and prove the same to the satisfaction of the officer, the name is set aside, and another number drawn, and so on till the number forty-eight is completed. But, if the forty-eight names cannot be obtained from the Special Jurors' List, the officer shall fairly and indifferently take such a number of names from the Common Jurors' List, as will make up the full number forty-eight. The officer then furnishes a list of the names, places of abode, and additions of jurors, to each party, who respectively strike off twelve, and the remaining twenty-four are returned upon the panel.

If any of the special jurors are absent on the trial, the tales-men, to complete the number, must be taken from the common jury panel. No tales can be prayed where all the special jurors are absent.

The old method of nominating a special jury may be followed by the mutual consent of the parties.

Special jurors may receive such a sum of money as the judge shall think reasonable, not exceeding *one guinea*, except in causes where a *view* is directed. All fees heretofore taken are continued by the Jury Act.

A rule for a special jury must be served sufficiently early to enable the opposite party to strike the jury before the day of trial ; and, therefore, when the rule was served at six o'clock the evening preceding the day fixed for the trial, it was held the case was properly tried by a common jury, *Gunn v. Honeyman*, 2 B. & A. 400.

The same special jury, by consent of parties, may try any number of causes ; but the court may, on application from any man who has served, discharge him from serving upon any other special jury during the same assize or session.

By 15 & 16 V. c. 76, the precept by the judges of assize to the sheriff shall direct him to summon jurors both for civil and criminal trials. Special jurors, not exceeding forty-eight in number, are to be summoned to try all special jury causes at assizes ; parties on notice to be entitled to have causes tried by special jury in any county except London or Middlesex, in which places special juries are to be nominated and struck as at present on obtaining a rule.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX JURIES.

In London and Westminster, every householder, or occupier of a shop, warehouse, counting-house, chambers, or office for the purpose of trade, having lands, tenements, or personal estate of the value of £100, is qualified to serve on juries.

The list of qualified persons, resident in each ward of the city of

It must be made out, with the proper quality or addition, in place of abode of each man, by the parties hitherto accustomed to make out such lists, the shop, warehouse, counting-chambers, or office of each person so qualified, to be deemed as of abode for the purpose of the act.

Tenterden decided, provided a person's family is domiciled by, though he is not in trade, but holds a public office, nor holder, occupying only part of a house, he is qualified to a special jury in London, *E. R. Guildhall*, Jan. 9, 1827. Two are allowed between summons and appearance in Middlesex.

Sheriff of the city of London cannot return any juror to the courts at Westminster.

A summoned to serve on juries in any of the inferior record in London, or in any other liberty, city, borough, not attending, shall forfeit not more than 40s. nor less, unless the court be satisfied with the cause of absence, is leviable by distress and sale.

can be tried by a special jury in London or Middlesex, rule for such special jury be served, and the cause marked in marshal's book as a special jury cause, on or before the day the adjournment day, in Middlesex or London respectively. *Gen. H. T.* 44.

Common Pleas the rule must be served, and the cause in the marshal's book, two days preceding the adjournment *Inst. 601*.

son is liable to serve on juries at any session of nisi prius, delivery in Middlesex, who has the sheriff's certificate of either of such sessions, for either of the two terms or next preceding.

DUTIES OF JURORS.

Juror is sworn, he must not go from the box till the evidence, for any cause whatever, without leave of the court, leave, he must have a keeper with him.

If the jury have withdrawn from the box to consider their deliberation, they may have meat, drink, fire, or candle, without consent of the court, and before verdict, they are finable; and if at the time of the verdict, they find, it will set aside the verdict, if they speak with either of the parties or their agents, or if they retire from the box, or if, to prevent disputes, they retire from the box, or if, to prevent disputes, they find any of those circumstances which vitiate the verdict, and they are finable.

If the jury have left the box, no new evidence can be given, nor can they recall a witness and make him repeat the same, for though he give no more evidence than he had given, the verdict will not be allowed, *Cro. Eliz. 182.*

But they may have a witness recalled to repeat his evidence in *open court*.

The jury cannot retire with any writing not given in evidence in open court.

The jury are allowed to judge of the meaning of *mercantile phrases* in the letters of merchants, 7 *Taunt.* 164.

If, after the charge and evidence given on a capital offence, one of the jurors become suddenly ill, the court may discharge the jury, and charge a fresh one with the prisoner, and convict him, 4 *Taunt.* 309.

When a *criminal* trial runs to such a length as it cannot be concluded in one day, the court, by its own authority, may adjourn till the next morning; but the jury must be somewhere kept together, that they may have no communication but with each other, 6 *T. R.* 527. In treason or felony the jury is usually permitted to retire in custody of the sheriff and his officers, who are sworn to keep them together, and not to speak to them on matters relating to the pending trial. In misdemeanors the jurors may be allowed to go home, on engaging not to allow themselves to be spoken to on the subject of the trial. In *civil* cases, too, a jury may separate; but after the judge has summed up they cannot, 2 *Bar. & Ald.* 462. The judge has power to discharge a jury who cannot agree in a civil or criminal case, and in a criminal case may discharge the jury when a material witness is absent.

A verdict may be either *general* or *special*. A *general* verdict is absolute and without reserve, both as to the question of law and fact, either for the plaintiff or defendant. A *special* verdict simply specifies the facts as they find them to be proved, reserving the question of law for the adjudication of the court. A *special* verdict may be found, both in civil and criminal cases. The minutes of a *special* verdict must be approved by the judge, and ought to be signed by one of the counsel of each party.

JURIES IN SCOTLAND.

An experiment has been made in Scotland of allowing a verdict to be given by juries, though not unanimous. By 17 & 18 V. c. 59, if upon the trial of any civil cause the jury is unable to agree, and if after six hours' deliberation nine of the jury agree, the verdict of such nine may be taken. Pending deliberation, the jury, with leave of the judge, may be furnished with necessary refreshment.

ANNOYANCE JURORS IN WESTMINSTER.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 78, repeals certain enactments of the 27 Eliz. c. 27 & 29, and 31 G. 2, c. 25 & 17, relating to appointing the householders of the city as annoyance jurors, and makes other provision in lieu. By s. 3, at a meeting of the Court of Burgesses, at which the dean or high steward or one of the chief burgesses and

four of the burgesses are present, the court is required to appoint one or more inspectors of weights and measures, to hold office during the pleasure of the court, for preventing persons dealing by unlawful weights, balances, or measures within the city and liberty of Westminster. Inspectors to be sworn and empowered to visit any house, shop, warehouse, or building, to seize fraudulent weights, and summon offenders, who may be fined not exceeding £5 for one offence. Persons selling or exposing for sale goods in any street or lane are equally liable, and the weights or measures may be seized and broken, the offenders summoned and fined. Witnesses refusing to give evidence are finable, or persons obstructing the inspectors in their duty, s. 15.

CHAPTER VII.

Evidence.

EVIDENCE is used in law for some proof, by writing, or by testimony of witnesses on oath; and it is called evidence, because the question at issue is thereby to be made evident to the jury. Written proofs consist of records, ancient deeds, and wills thirty years old, which prove themselves; but modern deeds and other writings must be attested and verified by the parol testimony of witnesses.

One general rule in all trials is, that the best evidence the nature of the case will admit of shall always be required, if possible to be had, but, if not possible, then the next best evidence that can be had shall be procured: for, if it be found that there is any better evidence existing than that produced, the not producing it affords a presumption that it would have detected some falsehood that is concealed.

Thus, in order to prove a lease for years, nothing shall be admitted but the deed of lease itself; but if that be positively proved to be destroyed or lost, then an attested copy may be produced, or parol evidence be given of its contents. So no evidence of a discourse with another will be admitted, but the party himself must be brought forward: yet in some cases, the court allows *hearsay* evidence to be adduced, as in proof of any general custom or tradition, or of what deceased persons have declared in their lifetime. But the bare recital of a fact, that is, the mere oral assertion or written entry, by an individual, that a particular fact is true, cannot be received in evidence. This objection does not apply to any public documents made under lawful authority, such as charters, proclamations, public surveys, records, and other memorials of a similar description.

Letters of individuals are evidence against the writers, but not for them. Private memoranda made by a person deceased are admissible.

sible evidence. So are the books of a steward or collector, ~~evidence~~ against himself and his estate, after his death. Entries in ~~family~~ Bibles, Prayer, or other books, by parents or heads of families, ~~are~~ good evidence of the facts recorded. A receipt is not such ~~conclusive~~ evidence against the party signing it, but he may show ~~that~~ he did not receive the sum or thing mentioned therein. But ~~receipts~~ in full, when obtained without fraud or collusion, are conclusive against the party signing them.

Tradesmen's books are not admissible evidence in favour of the owner, nor against a customer, unless accompanied with proof of delivery of goods or other corroborative particular; but a servant who made the entry may have recourse to them to refresh his memory; and if the servant who was accustomed to make entries be dead, and his handwriting be proved, the book may be read in evidence: for as tradesmen are often under the necessity of giving credit without any note or writing, this, therefore, when accompanied with such other collateral proof of fairness and regularity, is the best evidence that can then be procured. But as evidence of this kind would be much too hard upon the buyer at any long distance of time, the law confines this sort of proof to such transactions as have happened within *one year* before the action brought, unless in transactions between merchant and merchant, in the usual course of trade.

By 17 & 18 V. c. 125, s. 27, the comparison of a *disputed writing* with any writing proved to the satisfaction of the judge to be genuine, is permitted to be made by witnesses; and such writing, and the evidence of witnesses respecting the same, may be submitted to the court and jury as evidence of the genuineness or otherwise of the writing in dispute.

LORD BROUGHAM'S ACT.—An act of 1851 introduced important changes both in relation to the compelling of interested persons to give evidence, and the admission and verification of documents. The parties admissible to be witnesses are described by this act, 14 & 15 V. c. 99, ss. 2, 3, enacting that, “On the trial of any issue joined, or of any matter or question, or on any injury arising on any suit, action, or proceeding in any court of justice, or before any person having by law or by consent of parties authority to hear, receive, and examine evidence, the parties thereto, and the persons in whose behalf any such suit, action, or other proceeding may be brought or defended, shall be competent and compellable to give evidence, either *ratiōne* or by deposition, according to the practice of the court, on behalf of either or any of the parties to the said suit, action, or other proceeding,” s. 2. “But nothing herein contained shall render any person who in any criminal proceeding is charged with the commission of any indictable offence, or any offence punishable on summary conviction, competent or compellable to give evidence for or against himself or herself, or shall render any person compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself or

*a. 2. Neither does the act apply to cases of adultery, or
of breach of marriage.*

§ 6, common law courts are authorized to compel inspection whenever equity would grant discovery. Foreign and domestic acts, judgments, decrees, orders, and other judicial documents, producible by certified copies, without proof of seal, signature, or judicial character of person signing the same. Certificate of qualification of an apothecary admissible without proof of the seal of the Apothecaries' Company. Documents admissible in England, proof of the seal or signature authenticating the same, or judicial or official character of the person appearing to have made the same, equally admissible in Ireland, or vice versa. Like admissibility extended by s. 11, to the colonies. Registers of documents and certificates of registry admissible as prima facie proof of their contents, without proof of signature. Where necessary to prove conviction or acquittal of any person charged, notwithstanding the absence of record, but it may be certified under hand of the court. Examined or certified copies of documents admitted as evidence. Certifying a false document is a misdemeanour, punishable by imprisonment for any term not exceeding eighteen months. Every court, judge, justice, officer, commissioner, arbitrator, or other person, now or hereafter having by law or consent letters authority to hear and examine evidence, may administer oath to all such witnesses as are legally called before them.

16 & 17 V. c. 83, extends the Evidence Act, by rendering husbands and wives of parties to any judicial issue or inquiry admissible witnesses, competent and compellable to give evidence on all of either or any of the parties to the suit. But by s. 2, no husband is competent or compellable to give evidence for or against his wife, or the wife for or against her husband, in any criminal proceeding, or in case of adultery. No husband is compellable to lose any communication made to him by his wife during the marriage, nor any wife to disclose any communication made to her by her husband during the marriage, s. 3. Nothing herein contained shall apply to any action, suit, proceeding, or bill in any court of common law, or in any ecclesiastical court, or in either house of parliament, instituted in consequence of adultery, or to action for breach of promise of marriage, s. 4.

A second description of evidence is that by WITNESSES.

All witnesses, of whatever religion or country, that have the use of their reason, are to be received and examined, except such as are infamous. All others are competent witnesses, though the jury after circumstances will judge of their credibility. Infamous persons are such as may be challenged as jurors, on account of a delinquency, as treason, felony, forgery, or perjury; but persons having suffered the punishment of any felony not capital, or of misdemeanour (perjury excepted), are afterwards competent to give evidence.

It is a principle of law that no man shall be examined to prove his own infamy ; but a witness may be examined with regard to his own infamy, where it does not subject him to future punishment ; as a witness may be asked if he has not been imprisoned for perjury. And by the 46 G. 3, c. 37, it is declared that a witness shall not refuse to answer a question relevant to the matter in issue on the ground that it may tend to establish a debt, or subject him to a civil suit. But it is clear a man is not bound to answer any question, either in a court of law or equity, which may tend to criminate himself, or which may render him liable to future punishment.

As to *self-crimination*, the 17 & 18 V. c. 152, s. 25, enacts, that a witness in any cause may be questioned as to whether he has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanor, and upon being so questioned, if he either denies the fact, or refuses to answer, the opposite party may prove such conviction by certificate of the indictment and conviction of the offence.

No counsel, attorney, or other person, entrusted with the secrets of the cause by the party, shall be compelled to give evidence of such conversation, or matter of privacy, as came to his knowledge by virtue of such trust and confidence ; but he may be examined as to mere matter of fact, as the execution of a deed or the like, which may have come to his knowledge without being entrusted in the cause.

One credible witness is sufficient evidence to a jury of any single fact ; though the concurrence of two or more corroborate the proof. But the law considers that there are many transactions to which only one person is privy, and, therefore, requires the testimony of no more.

But in cases of high treason, and some other offences against the crown, *two lawful witnesses* are required to convict a prisoner, unless he shall willingly confess the same in open court.

In criminal prosecutions, the injured parties, or prosecutors, are witnesses, because the prosecution is at the suit of the crown, in defence of its subjects.

A witness is not permitted to read his evidence, but he may refer to memoranda made by himself at the time the fact occurred, to refresh his memory.

To endeavour to dissuade a witness from giving evidence is punishable by fine and imprisonment.

By 7 G. 4, c. 64, all persons appearing upon recognizance or subpcena, to give evidence in prosecutions for felony, either before the examining magistrate, the grand jury, or on the trial, are entitled to their expenses and compensation for loss of time, and this although no bill of indictment be preferred. The same provision extends to cases of misdemeanor, with the exception that no allowance is made for attending the examining magistrate.

When subpoenaed, witnesses must appear at the trial, on the

pain of forfeiting £100 to the queen, and £10 to the party aggrieved, with damages equivalent to the loss sustained by their absence from court ; but no witness is bound to attend except his expenses are first tendered to him, unless he reside within the bills of mortality, and is summoned to give evidence within the same.

The oath administered to the witness is, not only that what he shall depose is true, but that he shall also depose the *whole* truth ; so that he is not to conceal any part of what he knows, whether interrogated particularly on that point or not.

A Mahometan may be sworn on the Alcoran, and a Gentoo according to the custom of India ; but a person who denies or has no notion of a God or future state of reward and punishment is not deemed competent to be a witness. Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists are allowed to make an affirmation on all occasions where an oath by law is now required, subject to the penalties of perjury on affirming falsely.

But by 17 & 18 V. c. 125, any person called as a witness on a trial, or required to make an affidavit or deposition, who is unwilling, from alleged conscientious motives on religious grounds, to be sworn, the judges, or presiding officer, on being satisfied of the sincerity of such objection, may accept the affirmation of the objecting party.

By an act of 1861, the 24 & 25 V. c. 66, when a witness, from alleged conscientious motives, declines to be sworn in a criminal proceeding, he will be required instead to make the following affirmation :—" I, A. B., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm and declare, that the taking of any oath is according to my religious belief unlawful ; and I do also solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm and declare," &c. Wilfully, falsely, or corruptly making such declaration, in any pending issue, subjects, like a false oath, to the penalties of perjury.

If a witness remain in court after an order for the witnesses on both sides to withdraw, it is a question for the discretion of the judge whether he shall be subsequently examined, 6 Bing. 673. In the Exchequer, a witness thus remaining is peremptorily excluded.

All evidence is to be given in open court, in the presence of the parties, their attorneys, the counsel, the spectators, and before the judge and jury ; each party being at liberty to except to its admissibility, which exceptions are publicly stated and openly allowed or not by the judge.

An important statute, 17 & 18 V. c. 34, enables the courts of law in England, Ireland, and Scotland to issue process to compel the attendance of witnesses *out of their jurisdiction*, and to give effect to the service of such process in any part of the United Kingdom. By s. 1, if, in any action or suit pending in any of the superior courts of common law in the United Kingdom, it

appear to the court, or, if the court is not sitting, to any judge of the court, that it is proper to compel the personal attendance of a witness, a writ in special form may be issued. Statement to be made at the foot of the writ that it is issued by special order of the court or judge. Witnesses not appearing, to be punished by the court of the county in which the process has been served in the same manner as in disobedience to a writ of subpoena. But witnesses not liable to punishment, if it appear sufficient money has not been tendered to pay expenses, ss. 2-4.

EVIDENCE ON CRIMINAL TRIALS.—By an act of 1865, the 28 V. c. 18, the law of evidence and practice on trials for felony and misdemeanor is more nearly assimilated to that on trials at *nisi prius*. By s. 2, if any defendant be defended by counsel, the presiding judge, at the close of the case for the prosecution, to ask the counsel for defendant whether he intends to adduce evidence, and in the event of none being adduced, the counsel for the prosecution be allowed to address the jury a second time in support of his case, for the purpose of summing up the evidence against defendant. Subsequent sections apply to all courts of judicature and parties authorized. By s. 3, a party producing a witness allowed to impeach his credit by general evidence of bad character, but he may, in case the witness, in the opinion of the judge, prove adverse, contradict him by other evidence, or, by leave of the judge, prove that he has made at other times a statement inconsistent with his present testimony; but before such last-mentioned proof can be given, the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness, and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement. If a witness, upon cross-examination as to a former statement made by him relative to the subject-matter of the proceeding, and inconsistent with his present testimony, does not distinctly admit that he has made such statement, proof may be given that he did in fact make it; but before such proof can be given, the circumstances of the supposed statement, sufficient to designate the particular occasion, must be mentioned to the witness, and he must be asked whether or not he has made such statement, s. 4. Witness may be cross-examined as to previous statements made by him in writing relative to the subject-matter of the proceeding, without such writing being shown to him; but if it is intended to contradict such witness by the writing, his attention must, before such contradictory proof can be given, be called to those parts of the writing which are to be used for the purpose of so contradicting him. Judge at any time during the trial may require the production of the writing for his inspection. Proof of a previous conviction of witness may be given. The word "counsel" in this act construed to apply to attorneys in all cases where attorneys

rior court in her Majesty's colonies or possessions appears that a tribunal of competent jurisdiction in a try, before which a civil or commercial matter is pending, of obtaining the testimony of a witness within one of the courts mentioned of the United Kingdom, judge may order an examination upon oath, upon es or otherwise, before any person named in such witness, and the order may direct the attendance of the production of any document or writing bearing on issue abroad. Certificate of foreign ambassador or sent sufficient evidence in support of the application. s to be taken upon oath, and giving false evidence itnesses entitled to payment of expenses and loss of trial, ss. 2-4. A like protection to witnesses, as ainst self-incrimination by evidence or production of 5. Lord chancellor, assisted by two judges of the courts, to frame rules regulating proceedings under

suits before any tribunal in her Majesty's dominions, 20. provides that on application to any court or judge, issue for the examination of witnesses, or the pro- nny document or writing out of its jurisdiction, in y suit. False evidence under any order, commission, perjury. All who attend under the order entitled ares. A person not bound to answer questions which te himself, nor to produce any document that he e compellable to produce at a trial of the cause. By erior courts at Westminster and Dublin, the court of otland, and the supreme court in any colony or pos- r Majesty, have authority under the act.

particular laws and regulations, separate from the rest of the community. The various laws by which these subdivisions of society are exclusively affected, will form the subject of this Third Part.

CHAPTER I.

The Clergy.

THE clergy is a term used in contradistinction to the laity, and comprehends all persons in holy orders and ecclesiastical offices. As spiritual persons are not expected to be entangled in temporal affairs, the clergy enjoy peculiar privileges ; they cannot be compelled to serve in war, on a jury, nor to appear at a court-leet or view of frankpledge : neither can they be chosen to any secular office, as sheriff, bailiff, constable, or the like. They are incapable of sitting in the House of Commons ; and during divine service, and in going and returning therefrom, they are privileged from arrest in civil suits. In going and returning from parochial duty they are exempt from turnpike tolls.

The 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 45, empowers bishops, deans, and other ecclesiastical persons to augment the incomes of *poor vicarages* and *curacies*, by reservations out of rectories inappropriate, and tithes belonging to them. Ecclesiastical corporations, colleges, &c., holding inappropriate rectories or tithes, may annex the same to any church or chapel within the parish in which the rectory lies, or the tithes arise : but such augmentations not to be granted to any benefice exceeding £300 in yearly value, or so as to raise any benefice to a greater amount than £350, or £300 exclusive of surplice fees. Power is also given, with consent of ordinary and patron, to rectors and vicars to charge their benefices for the benefit of any chapel of ease, or district church or chapel.

By 6 W. 4, c. 20, no ecclesiastical person, or master or guardian of any hospital, to grant a renewal of any lease for two or more lives, until one of the lives shall have dropped, and then only for the lives of the survivors and additional life, not exceeding three in the whole. In leases for forty years no renewal to be granted until fourteen years of such leases have expired ; leases for thirty years, ten must have expired ; leases for twenty-one, seven ; and in leases for years no renewal for life or lives. Certain leases may be granted conformably to usual practice. Not to prevent ecclesiastical persons effecting changes under certain conditions ; nor grants under acts of parliament ; nor for same term as preceding leases.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 27, incumbents are empowered, with consent of bishop and patron, to lease lands belonging to their benefices for fourteen years, with a saving of covenants respecting cultivation

a course of such educational employment ; or to selling
really bought for the use of the family ; or to being
of any benefit, life, or insurance society ; or to dealing
for the use of his own lands. Illegal trading subjects to
a, and for a third offence to deprivation.

A clergyman is liable to penalties for trading, his con-
valid, and he is subject to the bankrupt laws. He may
ber of a banking co-partnership, but cannot, if beneficed,
ecclesiastical duty, be a director, 4 V. c. 14.

been held that *any person* may prosecute a clergyman
ct of clerical duty ; but the Church Discipline Act,
c. 56, provides that in any case of a clerk in holy orders
rged with an offence against the ecclesiastical laws, or
hom there may exist scandal or evil report, the bishop of
e may, on the application of any party, or if he think
own mere motion, issue a commission consisting of five
i whom one shall be his vicar-general, an archdeacon, or
, to inquire into the grounds of such charge or report.
days' notice previous to the issue of the commission must
to the clergyman accused, and the charge against him

men are in general liable to all public charges imposed by
t, unless specially exempted ; as in certain cases from
on horses. They are liable to the poor rate for their
glebe : and if not compellable to take parish apprentices,
chargeable towards putting them out.
cky are divided into various ranks and degrees ; as arch-

this case the graduates of the universities, by various acts of parliament, and other regulations, are entitled to many privileges not extended to a degree of the primate or a *Lambeth degree*.

A *bishop* has power and authority, besides his sacred functions, to inspect the manners of the people and clergy, and to reform them by ecclesiastical censure; for which purpose he has courts under him which are holden by his chancellor. It is also the business of the bishop to ordain, admit, and institute priests; to grant licenses for marriage, consecrate churches, and confirm, suspend, or excommunicate. Archbishops and bishops are nominally elected by the dean and chapter, but virtually appointed by a *congré d'éluire* of the crown.

A *bishop* may resign his see, and stipulate for the acceptance of a pension and balance on retirement during his lifetime. So under 19 & 20 V. c. 115, when the archbishops of Canterbury and York signified to the crown that they had canonically accepted the resignation of the bishops of London and Durham, their sees were declared vacant, the retiring bishops receiving pensions, commencing from the day of their resignation. By 32 & 33 V. c. 111, provision is made for the relief of archbishops and bishops, when incapacitated by age or other infirmity for the due performance of their episcopal duties. By s. 2, on a representation being made to Her Majesty, that any archbishop or bishop in England is desirous of resigning, by reason that he is incapacitated by age or some mental or permanent physical infirmity from the due performance of his duties, it shall be lawful for Her Majesty, if satisfied of such incapacity, and that such archbishop or bishop has canonically resigned, by order in Council to declare such prelature to be vacant, and the vacancy to be filled up in all respects as if such archbishop or bishop were dead. Provision is then made by the Act as to the future residences and proportional part of the incomes of the retiring prelates.

A *dean* and *chapter* are the council of the bishop, to assist him with their advice in affairs of religion. The chapters consisting of canons or prebendaries, are sometimes appointed by the sovereign, sometimes by the bishop, and sometimes elected by each other. Deaneries and prebends may become void, like a bishopric, by death, deprivation, or resignation.

An *archdeacon* has an ecclesiastical jurisdiction, subordinate to the bishop, through the whole of his diocese, or some part of it. All archdeacons have equal jurisdiction.

The most numerous class of ecclesiastical persons are *parsons* and *ricars* of churches. A *parson* is one that has full possession of all the rights of a parochial church: he is sometimes called rector or governor of the church. During his life, he has in himself the freehold of the parsonage, the glebe, the tithes, and other dues.

The distinction between a *parson* and a *ricar* is this: the *parson*

has usually the sole right to all ecclesiastical dues in his parish ; but the vicar has generally an appropriator over him, entitled to the best part of the profits, to whom he is, in effect, perpetual curate, with a fixed stipend. A vicar is a name that was unknown till the reign of Henry III., before which the rector provided a curate, and maintained him on an arbitrary stipend.

The method of becoming a parson or a vicar is much the same ; holy orders, presentation, institution, and induction, are necessary to both. No person is eligible to any benefice unless he has first been ordained a priest, and then he is called a clerk in orders. No person can be admitted a deacon in England or Ireland till he has attained the age of twenty-three complete, nor be admitted a priest before the complete age of twenty-four. While a man is only a deacon he can quit his profession for any other ; but when once ordained a priest he cannot secede from holy orders, 1 Rob. 352. None can administer the sacraments but a priest ; nor can a deacon preach without first being heard by the bishop.

Before admission to a benefice, a declaration of conformity to the liturgy must be made, and the party must also subscribe before the ordinary, and publicly read in the church of the benefice, the thirty-nine Articles, with a declaration of his assent thereto, in two months after the possession of the benefice, otherwise he may be deprived, 13 Eliz. and 23 G. 2, c. 28.

The bishop may refuse institution to a clerk, on the ground of heresy, gross immorality, or insufficiency in point of learning.

Induction is performed by mandate from the bishop, and consists in giving the clerk corporal possession of the church ; as by holding the ring of the door, or tolling a bell, which is meant to give the parishioners notice to whom the tithes and dues are to be paid.

Clerates are the lowest degree in the church, being in the same state that a vicar was formerly, an officiating temporary minister, instead of an incumbent entitled to the tithes of the parish. By 1 & 2 V. c. 106, s. 85, where an incumbent does not duly reside, the bishop is empowered to grant a certain fixed salary to the curate, out of the proceeds of the benefice ; such salary shall in no case be less than £80 per annum, or the annual value of the benefice if the gross value does not amount to £80, and not less than £100 per annum, or the whole value if the value shall not exceed £100, in any parish where the population shall amount to or exceed 300 persons, and so on in proportion.

By 25 & 29 V. c. 68, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners are enabled to grant superannuation allowances to officers, clerks, and other persons on the permanent establishment of the commission who have served ten years and under eleven years, an annual allowance of ten-sixtieths of the annual salary and emoluments. By s. 2, gratuities may be granted when officials are not entitled

by length of service. Superannuation not to be granted to persons under 60, except upon medical certificate of permanent incapacity.

An act of 1870, the 33 & 34 V. c. 39, facilitates the transfer of ecclesiastical patronage in certain cases, provided it appears that such transfer, in the opinion of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, will better provide for the cure of souls in the parish district.

II. PLURALITIES, RESIDENCE, AND DIGNITIES.

In respect of plurality and residence, the 1 & 2 V. c. 106, provides that not more than two preferments should be accepted, the holder of one benefice accept another, unless within ten miles of each other ; nor if the population of one such benefice is less than 3000, or their joint yearly value exceed £1000. But if the yearly value of one benefice be less than £150, and the population does not exceed 2000, they may be held jointly, after stating the reasons by the bishop, who may require residence on the larger parish for nine months in the year. A leave or dispensation to hold two benefices must be obtained from the Archbishops of Canterbury, after the bishop has certified. Each incumbent, having a license or certificate, unless he be resident on another benefice, when such absence shall exceed three months, but no more than six months, to forfeit one-third part of the annual value of the benefice from which he absents himself ; if such absence exceeds six, but not more than eight months, one-half part of such annual value to be forfeited ; exceeding eight months, two-thirds parts, or if absent a whole year, three-fourths parts of the annual value forfeited.

The provisions of this act are amended by 13 & 14 V. c. 107, enacting that no spiritual person shall hold together any two benefices, except in the case of two benefices the churches of which are within *three miles* of one another by the nearest road, and whose annual value of one of which does not exceed £100. By this act notwithstanding any provision in 1 & 2 V., it is lawful to hold two benefices according to the provision just mentioned of 13 & 14 V. whatever may be the yearly value of such two benefices joined together but not to extend to repeal any provisions of the 1 & 2 V. in respect of the amount of population or license of dispensation. The word "benefice" explained to mean any benefice with cure of souls. Annual value of benefice to be estimated clear of deductions for taxes, rates, tenths, dues, and permanent charges, but not stipend of curate. Deans of cathedrals hereafter appointed, not to be connected with deanery the office of head of any college or hall in either of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or be provost, warden or master of any public school. Nor are the heads of colleges, to accept any cathedral preferment or benefice, except such part of the permanent endowment of the office. Acceptation of any benefice contrary to the act renders void any previous

ion. Provisions by s. 8 for the union of benefices in certain Act not to affect preferments to which persons have been y admitted. Persons already holding one benefice may hold litional one, if appointed for next presentation previously to 3, 1837. Provision is also made for holding benefices with my canonries under 4 and 5 V. c. 39.

spiritual person is not allowed to serve more than two bene-
one day.

re there is no parsonage-house, or it is in such a state as to be ble of being repaired, so as to be fit for the residence of an inc-
nt, any house within three miles of the church, or two miles,
a town, may be licensed, and considered the legal residence.
2 & 3 V. c. 30, in benefices where there are more than one al person entitled to the cure of souls, the bishop may order
ortionment of the duties, if no cause is shown by the church-
ns and inhabitants to the contrary.

arious districts are *lecturers* and *preachers* in the holy orders con or priest, elected or otherwise appointed to preach lec-
sermons only, without the performance of other clerical these, by the 7 & 8 V. c. 59, may be licensed by the bishop,
he consent of the incumbent, to perform the duties of assist-
rates; such appointments do not except incumbents from
ing curates in cases where they are now liable. *Parish*
in holy orders, may in like manner be licensed to do the
f an assistant curate.

23 & 24 V. c. 142, makes better provision for the *union* of
s in cities, towns, and boroughs. Contiguous benefices, as
l by 18 & 19 V. c. 120, may be united without regard to
te population or yearly value. Bishop of London or of
ster empowered to issue a commission addressed to five
, to make a report of a union project within six months,
prolonged. Three of the commissioners to be beneficed men, and two lay members of the Church of England. Not
ive any salary or payment. A scheme of union to be sub-
to the churchwardens and vestry, who may notify their
or objection, s. 8. In the case of endowed lectureships,
s may prepare a scheme as to the lectures customarily ed in the churches to be pulled down. Sect. 28 relates to
propriation of seats in churches of united parishes. Property
vest in Ecclesiastical Commissioners, s. 29.

B AND AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES.—By 26 & 27 V. c. 120,
erson of certain benefices (the presentation to which is in
d chancellor) is made saleable, and the purchase-money or
ation made applicable to the augmentation of such benefices;
tain other benefices in the gift of his lordship may be sold,
he proceeds applied to the augmentation of poor livings in his
*Persons desirous of purchasing advowsons to offer, in writ-
to the chancellor, stating terms and conditions. More offers*

than one may be received, and no legal obligation imposed to accept the highest. Schedule given of advowsons saleable. Chancellor may require from incumbent a return of income and outgoings in five preceding years. Conditions of payment in whole or in half, with satisfactory security, s. 5. Any sum not exceeding half the purchase-money payable to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners in consideration of an annuity at the rate of 3½ per cent.; such annuity to be applicable to the augmentation of the income of a living. Residue of purchase-money, with compound interest, to be applied by commission on next advowson to the augmentation of the living. Purchase-money paid into the bank may be applied in purchase of annuities or rent-charges, or parsonage houses may be built out of it, ss. 7, 8. When advowson has been purchased, the title made indefeasible. Any person or body of persons, corporate or uncorporate, may purchase advowsons, but must not hold more than four of them. Purchaser of an advowson not to resell until expiration of five years. Tenant in tail, or in fee, may purchase under limits, s. 23. Lord chancellor may apply purchase-money to augment livings in his gift; but no benefice to be augmented beyond £1000, nor to an annual value exceeding £1 for every four inhabitants within limits of the benefice, s. 26. Business under the act to be transacted by the chancellor's secretary of presentation. The chancellor not to incur personal liability in respect of proceedings.

III. EPISCOPAL AND CAPITULAR ESTATES.

For the improvement of episcopal and capitular estates in England, without prejudice to the interests of persons holding leases, facilities are given under 14 & 15 V. c. 104 (continued by 24 & 25 V. c. 131), for certain dealings between ecclesiastical corporations and their lessees.

By s. 1, any ecclesiastical corporation, with the approval in writing of the Church Estates Commissioners, may sell to any lessee under any lease granted by such corporation the reversion, estate, and interest of such corporation in all or any of the lands comprised in such lease, for such consideration, and in such manner, as such corporation and lessee may, with such approval, think fit; and it shall be lawful for such ecclesiastical corporation, with such approval, to enfranchise any copyhold held of any manor belonging to such corporation, or to exchange with any lessee under any lease granted by such corporation, all or any of the lands therein comprised, or the reversion, estate, and interest therein of such corporation, for any other lands, whether of freehold or copyhold, or for the estate and interest of such lessee in any other lands belonging to such corporation, and upon any such exchange either to receive or pay any money by way of equality of exchange; and it shall also be lawful for such corporation, with such approval, to purchase the estate and interest of any such lessee in any lands

belonging to such corporation or of any holder of copyhold land of any such manor provided that where the estate or interest of an ecclesiastical corporation in any tithes or tithe rent charges, or in hereditaments allotted or assigned in lieu of tithes, is proposed to be sold or given in exchange by such ecclesiastical corporation under the powers of this act, the Church Estates Commissioners, before they approve such sale or exchange, shall bring the circumstances of the places in which such tithes arise under the notice of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, and where the Ecclesiastical Commissioners shall so direct, the Church Estates Commissioners shall, as a condition of their approval of such sale or exchange, require such provision to be made in respect of the annual wants of such place out of the moneys to arise on the property to be taken under such sale or exchange as the Ecclesiastical Commissioners shall think fit.

By s. 2, upon the surrender to an ecclesiastical corporation of the interest of a lessee in a part only of the lands comprised in a lease, the Church Estates Commissioners, by a memorandum in writing, which may be indorsed on such lease, may apportion the rent reserved, and which part shall continue payable, and such unpaid part of the rent shall be payable as if the sum had been the rent originally reserved in respect of the lands not surrendered. The interests acquired by lessees under the act to be subject to the equities, and bound by the covenants of renewals, to which their leases may be subject. Leaseholders' interest not to be purchased without consent of sub lessees, who have covenants of renewal. Confirmation of conveyances by Church Estates Commissioners to be a valid assurance, and no purchaser deriving title under such assurance to be concerned to inquire into the propriety or sufficiency of the consideration.

By 1st & 17 V. c. 35, a person preferred to a dignity in a cathedral or collegiate church between March, 1853, and January, 1854, is not entitled to compensation on its abolition.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 124 amends the acts relating to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and the act concerning episcopal and capitol or estates. After the passing of this act, s. 13 of 13 & 14 V. c. 34, which directs the mode of securing the annual income of archbishops and bishops, is repealed as respects future successions. Upon the first avoidance of a see, the lands of each see to vest in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for the purposes of the communion, and lands sufficient to afford the statutory income to be secured to each see. The remaining clauses are too diffuse and of too limited interest to be here noticed.

IV. CREATION OF NEW PARISHES.

The 6 & 7 V. c. 37, and the 7 & 8 V. c. 94, afford facilities for the subdivision of populous districts and for the formation thereout of separate and distinct parishes for all ecclesiastical purposes,

and also for the endowment and augmentation of poor liv-
these acts the Ecclesiastical Commissioners are empower-
row £600,000 of the governors of Queen Anne's Bou-
security of the property accruing under the Cathedral A
V. c. 113, and 4 & 5 V. c. 39), to form districts for spi-
poses in such populous parishes as are requisite, with th
of the bishop of the diocese, to be permanently endow-
amount of not less than £100 per annum, or to be increas-
upon the district becoming a new parish. The sche-
formation of such district is to be submitted to her
council, giving previous notice of the same to the par-
cumbent of the parish ; and a minister is then to be :
to be licensed by the bishop, who is to hold his office in
manner as a perpetual curate, and may in such charac-
any grant or endowment, notwithstanding the statute
main. A temporary place of worship may be licens-
bishop, but this is not to prevent marriages or buri-
district in the mother church, nor to affect certain ot
Upon a new church being consecrated, the district is t
new parish, the minister to be a perpetual curate, al-
wardens are to be chosen and appointed ; but this ac-
affect parochial rights or privileges otherwise than as
provided, and compensation may be awarded to the inc-
any parish whose emoluments may be diminished by th
of this act. The patronage of such new districts may be
either in perpetuity or for one or more nominations, on
contributing to the permanent endowment of the n
towards providing a church or chapel for the use of the i
unless so assigned ; the patronage is to be exercised alt
the crown and by the bishop of the diocese.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 104, a district containing a church is
a new parish on being constituted a separate district by
council. By s. 5, a right to a pew in the old parish ch-
to be retained after the occupation of sittings in the ch-
new parish. Pew rents may be taken according to a
applied towards the repair of the church, and to provid-
dowment. Upon the permanent endowment of any
chapel, a proportionate number of sittings to be decls
pew rents to be reduced, s. 7. The 19 & 20 V. c.
parishioners, in certain parishes, and others, forming a
class, to sell advowsons held by or in trust for them, an
the proceeds in providing parsonage houses, augmen-
livings, and to other beneficial purposes.

IRISH CHURCH.—By 14 & 15 V. c. 71, upwards of fo-
from 2 Car. c. 2, to 12 & 13 V. c. 99, relating to the Li-
of the United Church, are repealed in order to their co-
and amendment. The acts repealed mostly pertain to th
of ecclesiastical residences, the endowment, purchase, o-

of glebe land to proprietary chapels, and the disappropriation of appropriate and inappropriate parishes.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DECLARATIONS BY THE CLERGY.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 122 amends the law as to the subscriptions and declarations to be made and the oaths to be taken by the established clergy of England and Ireland. The following is the declaration of assent :—“I assent to the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, and to the Book of Common Prayer and of the ordering of bishops, priests, and deacons. I believe the doctrine of the United Church of England and Ireland, as therein set forth, to be agreeable to the word of God; and in public prayer and administration of the sacraments I will use the form in the said book prescribed, and none other, except as ordered by lawful authority.”

Declaration against Simony.—“I, A. B., solemnly declare that I have not made, by myself or by any other person on my behalf, any payment, contract, or promise of any kind whatsoever which to the best of my knowledge or belief is simoniacal, touching or concerning the obtaining the preferment of nor will I at any time hereafter perform or satisfy, in whole or in part, any such kind of payment, contract, or promise made by any other without my knowledge or consent.”

Stipendiary Curate's Declaration.—“I A. B., incumbent of in the county of bond fide undertake to pay to C. D. of in the county of the annual sum of pounds as a stipend for his services as curate; and I C. D. bond fide intend to receive the whole of the said stipend. And each of us the said A. B. and C. D. declares that no abatement is to be made out of the said stipend in respect of rent or consideration for the use of the glebe house; and that I A. B. undertake to pay the same, and I C. D. intend to receive the same, without any deduction or abatement whatsoever.”

By s. 4, every person about to be priest or deacon, before ordination to make the declaration of assent, and subscribe the oath of allegiance and supremacy. No other declaration or oaths than those required by the act to be enforced. By s. 10, declaration of assent to be substituted in case of other ecclesiastical dignity, benefice, or office. Oaths not to be administered during ordination or consecration services. Nothing to affect oath of canonical obedience to the bishops or the oath of due obedience to the archbishop taken by bishops on consecration. Annexed to the act is a schedule of acts or parts of acts repealed, from 28 Hen. 8, c. 15, to 1 & 2 V. c. 106.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 69 amends and renders more effectual the law for providing fit houses for the beneficed clergy and other purposes. By s. 1, corporations and persons under disability or incapacity are authorized to convey houses and lands for parsonages.

CHAPTER II.

Nobles and Commoners.

ALL degrees of nobility are derived from the queen, and she may institute what new title she pleases. Being conferred or created by the reigning sovereign, all degrees of nobility are not of equal antiquity. Those now in use in the United Kingdom are dukes, marquises, earls, viscounts, and barons, who constitute the peerage of the realm.

It is only the head of the family who has a proper title, though the junior members are usually considered noble. Those who are peers of England, or of the United Kingdom, have a seat in the House of Lords, which is transmitted by hereditary descent. Peers of Ireland and Scotland, who are not peers of England, can only sit in the Lords by election. It follows that there are two classes of nobles in the empire, those who inherit political power with their peerage titles, and those who do not, but are on the footing of commoners, like the younger branches of noble families, that have titles by courtesy.

The right of peerage seems to have been originally territorial, that is, annexed to lands, honours, castles, or manors, the proprietors and possessors of which were allowed to be peers of the realm, and were summoned to parliament to do suit and service to the sovereign: when the land was alienated, the dignity passed with it as appendant; but when alienations grew frequent, the peerage was confined to the lineage of the party ennobled, and instead of territorial became personal.

A peer cannot lose his nobility except by death or attainder; though there is an instance in the reign of Edward IV. of the degradation of George Neville, Duke of Bedford, by act of parliament, on account of his poverty, which rendered him unable to support his dignity. It has been said, too, that if a baron waste his estate, so that he be not able to support his degree, the sovereign may degrade him; but it is now expressly held that a peer can be degraded only by act of parliament.

In treason, felony, and misprision of these offences, a nobleman must be tried by his peers; but in misdemeanors, as riots, libels, conspiracy, and perjury, a peer is tried like a commoner, by a jury.

Commoners consist of all those who are not peers, and, like the nobility, are graduated in ranks and degrees, as baronets and knights. Esquires and gentlemen, according to Sir Edward Coke, are mere titles of worship, not of dignity, and before whom the heralds rank all colonels, serjeants-at-law, and doctors in the three learned professions.

The rules of precedence in England may be reduced to the following table, which is founded on various statutes, grants by letters-patent, and established custom:—

Queen's children and grand-children	Viscounts' eldest sons
Queen's brothers	Earls' younger sons
Queen's uncles	Barons' eldest sons
Queen's nephews	Knights of the Garter
Archbishop of Canterbury	Privy Councillors
Lord Chancellor	Chancellor of the Exchequer
Archbishop of York	Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
Lord Treasurer	Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench
Lord President of the Council	Master of the Rolls
Lord Privy Seal	Chief Justice of the Common Pleas
Lord Great Chamberlain	Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Lord High Constable	Judge Ordinary in Divorce Court
Lord Marshal	Vice-Chancellors
Lord Admiral	Judges and Barons of the coif
Lord Steward of the household	Knights Bannerets, royal
Lord Chamberlain of the household	Viscounts' younger sons
Dukes	Barons' younger sons
Marquises	Baronets
Dukes' eldest sons	Knights Bannerets
Earls	Knights of the Bath
Marquises' eldest sons	Knights Bachelors
Dukes' younger sons	Baronets' eldest sons
Viscounts	Knights' eldest sons
Earls' eldest sons	Baronets' younger sons
Marquises' younger sons	Knights' younger sons
Secretary of State, if a bishop	Colonels
Bishop of London	Serjeants-at-law
Bishop of Durham	Doctors
Bishop of Winchester	Barristers-at-law
Bishops	Esquires
Secretary of State, if a baron	Gentlemen
Barons	Yeomen
Speaker of the House of Commons	Tradesmen
Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal	Artificers
	Labourers

Above all peers of their own degree.

Married women and widows are entitled to the same rank among each other as their husbands would respectively have borne among themselves, except such rank is merely professional or official; and unmarried women to the same rank as their eldest brothers would bear during the lives of their fathers.

With respect to the rank of esquire, the distinction is somewhat unsettled; for it is not an estate, however large, that confers this

degree. Camden, who was himself a herald, reckons up four sorts of esquires. 1. The eldest sons of knights, and their eldest sons in perpetual succession. 2. The eldest sons of peers, and their eldest sons in perpetual succession. 3. Esquires created by the queen's letters-patent, or other investiture (long since disused), and their eldest sons. 4. Esquires by virtue of their office, as justices of the peace, and others who bear any office or trust under the crown, and are styled esquires by the queen in their commission and appointment. Lastly, barristers are also esquires; and the court of Common Pleas refused to hear an affidavit read, because a barrister named in it was not called an esquire, 1 Wills, 244. The title is also now commonly applied to literary characters of eminence, the higher class of merchants, bankers, and persons living independently of trade or other pursuits for a maintenance.

The term *gentleman* is considered an inferior designation to that of esquire, but what the generic difference is between the two writers are not agreed. A *yeoman* is he that has freehold of forty shillings a year, who is qualified to vote for knights of the shire, and do any other act of a freeman.

The rest of the commonalty are *tradesmen*, *artificers*, and *labourers*, who must, by 1 H. 5, c. 5, be styled by the name and addition of their trade or occupation in all actions and other legal proceedings.

CHAPTER III.

Public Officers.

I. SHERIFFS.

THE sheriff is an officer of great antiquity, and was formerly chosen by the people, but is now appointed by the crown: he holds his office only for one year, and is not compellable to serve again for two years after.

In his *judicial* capacity he executes writs of trial for debts under £20, and administers justice in the county court: he judges of the qualification of voters for members of parliament, determines the election of knights of the shire, of coroners, and verderers.

He is *keeper of the queen's peace*, and may commit to prison any who attempt to break it. He may, and is bound, *ex officio*, to take all traitors and felons, and commit them to gaol for safe custody. He is also to defend his country against the queen's enemies, and, for this purpose, as well as for keeping the peace and pursuing felons, may command every person, above fifteen years of age, and under

the degree of a peer, to attend him, on pain of fine and imprisonment. But he cannot try any criminal offence, nor can he, during his office, act as justice of the peace.

In his ministerial capacity he is bound to execute all processes issuing from the courts of justice : he, or his deputies, must serve the writ, arrest, take bail, summon and return the jury, and see the judgment of the court carried into execution.

As queen's bailiff, he preserves the rights of the crown within his bailiwick ; he must seize, to the queen's use, all lands devolved to the crown, by attainder or escheat; levy all fines and forfeitures, seize and keep all waifs, estrays, wrecks, and the like, unless granted to some private person ; and, if commanded by process from the exchequer, must also collect the queen's rents in his county.

For the execution of his various duties, he has usually under him an under-sheriff, bailiffs, and gaolers. The under-sheriff generally performs the chief functions of the office. A sheriff's officer is not allowed to be bail in a civil action, nor to be attorney in the queen's courts, during the time he is in office ; but these statutory regulations are evaded by practising in the names of other attorneys, and putting in other nominal under-sheriffs.

By 1 V. c. 55, the sheriff only takes such fees as are allowed by the taxing officer of the courts of law at Westminster. During his office he is the first man in the county, and superior to every escheatman : he sits, or is entitled to sit, on the bench with the justices of assize.

By charter, the sheriffs of London and Middlesex are chosen by the city ; no one is excused from paying the fine of £600 for not serving, unless he swears he is not worth £15,000.

II. CORONER.

This officer is chosen for life, by the freeholders, but is removable for incapacity, extortion, neglect, or misbehaviour. The number of coroners is not fixed ; in some counties there are six, in some four, and some have fewer. Their districts and the time and manner of electing them are regulated by the 7 & 8 V. c. 92, on the model of the election of knights of the shire : but the statute does not extend to coroners appointed within certain precincts by the crown ; nor to coroners by municipal or other charter, commission, or privilege.

The office of coroner is to inquire into the cause by which any person came to a violent or unnatural death, and this must be done upon view of the body ; for if the body be not found, he cannot inquire, unless he have a special commission for the purpose. The coroner must also sit, if convenient, at the place where the death happened. If any be found guilty of murder or homicide, he is to commit them to prison for trial, and to inquire concerning

their land or goods, whether any deadand has accrued to the queen, and certify the whole to the court of Queen's Bench, or the next assize. In illness he may appoint a deputy to act for him, and his inquisition cannot be quashed for mere technical errors.

The law is amended relating to the election, duties, and payment of county coroners by 23 & 24 V. c. 116. Provisions of 7 & 8 V. c. 52, extended to all counties, though not divided into districts for the purpose of such act. Polling at elections for coroners to continue one day only. From December 31, 1860, coroners to be paid by salaries out of the county rate, settled with the justices at general or quarter sessions, such salary not to be less than the average produce of the preceding five years of fees, mileage, and allowances. By s. 5, if a coroner refuse to hold an inquest, application may be made to judge for a rule to show cause; power given to the lord chancellor to remove coroner for inability or misbehaviour in his office, s. 6.

By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 89, the coroner may summon medical practitioners to give evidence on inquests, and direct the performance of a post-mortem examination; and a majority of the jury may require the coroner to summon additional medical evidence, if the first be unsatisfactory. Fee of one guinea, payable out of the poor rates, to be paid to medical witnesses, and two guineas if a post-mortem examination be performed. Penalty on medical practitioner neglecting to attend, £5. No fee payable on inquest held in any public infirmary or institution.

By 1 V. c. 68, medical witnesses are to be paid at once by the coroner, in lieu of being referred to the churchwardens for payment. By the same act it is provided that, in respect of other expenses than to medical witnesses, the justices in general or quarter sessions, or the town council in boroughs having a coroner, shall prepare a schedule of fees, allowances, and disbursements to be paid by the coroner, which schedule may be varied from time to time, a copy of the schedule to be deposited with the clerk of the peace, and another with the coroner: the expenses of the inquest to be paid immediately on the conclusion of the proceedings. Coroner's accounts to be submitted to the sessions or the town council, and settled out of the county rates, or the borough fund, with 6s. 8d. extra for every inquest. The 9 & 10 V. c. 37 regulates the office of coroner and the expense of inquest in Ireland.

A coroner's court is a *close court*, for the purposes of the inquisition, and, acting judicially, he may exclude any one from the court who is there merely as a spectator or reporter, not for the purpose of giving evidence or information, 6 Barn. & C. 611. He has a discretion as to admitting or excluding any person from his court; and it seems a newspaper statement of an inquisition, accompanied with comments, is libellous, although the report be strictly true. He may disinter a dead body in order to view it,

but if it is in such a state that it cannot be seen, the inquest may be taken by the jurors upon testimony. It is an indictable offence to bury a body liable to an inquest without sending for the coroner.

To prevent inconvenience and expense from the inability of coroners to admit to bail persons charged by the verdict of a coroner's jury with the offence of *manslaughter*, the 22 V. c. 33 enacts that in every case in which a coroner's jury has found a verdict of manslaughter against any person, the coroner, or his deputy before whom the inquest has been taken, may, if he think fit, accept good and sufficient bail for the appearance of the person charged at the next assize and general gaol delivery of the county. By s. 3, any person against whom coroner's jury has found a verdict of manslaughter, may be supplied with copies of the depositions taken, at the rate of three-halfpence for every folio of ninety words.

Coroners may inquire as to found or hidden treasure ; they are to execute writs where the sheriff is either plaintiff or defendant, and to return juries where the sheriff is in any way interested or is related to either party.

III. JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Justices of the peace are of three sorts. First, by act of parliament, as the Bishop of Ely, the Archbishop of York, and Bishop of Durham, by 27 H. 8, c. 14. Secondly, by charter or grant made by the queen, under the great seal ; as the mayor and chief officers in corporate towns. Thirdly, by commission, at the instance of the lord chancellor. Justices cannot act, though appointed, until they have taken out a writ of *dedimus* from the clerk of the town, empowering certain persons therein named to administer the usual oaths to them. Some of the more eminent are of the *forum* : that is, certain business cannot be transacted without their presence.

The powers and duties of justices depend on their commission, and on the several statutes which have created objects of their jurisdiction. They are commissioned to preserve the peace, to suppress riots and affrays, to commit felons and inferior criminals ; and two or more of them may inquire into and determine felonies and other misdemeanors. Their duties have greatly increased by acts of parliament, especially in sessional business, in regulating gaols and houses of correction, in taking cognizance of various offences against the vagrant, game, and revenue laws, and in the licensing of public-houses.

By 13 G. 2, c. 20, every justice must have an estate of £100 per annum, clear of incumbrance, or the immediate reversion of reserved rents to the amount of £300 ; and if he act without such qualification, he forfeits £100. But this does not extend to cor-

poration justices, peers, privy councillors, judges, under-secretaries of state ; nor to the heads of colleges in the two universities, mayors of Oxford and Cambridge.

No practising attorney, solicitor, or proctor, is qualified act as justice for any county. Misconduct, non-residence in county, or ceasing to be possessed of the requisite qualification cause for dismissing a justice.

A justice of the peace acts *ministerially* or *judicially*. *Ministerially*, in preserving the peace, hearing charges against offenders, issuing summonses or warrants thereon, examining the informant and his witnesses, binding over the parties to prosecute and giving evidence, bailing the supposed offender, or committing him for trial. *Judicially*, as when he convicts for an offence. His conviction drawn up in due form, and unappealed against, is conclusive and cannot be disputed by action ; though if he act illegally, maliciously, or corruptly, he is punishable by information or indictment. When a criminal information is applied for against a magistrate, the question for the court is not whether the act done be founded on investigation, not strictly right, but whether it proceeded from an unjust, oppressive, or corrupt motive (among which fear and favour are generally included), or from mistake or error only. In the latter case, the court will not grant the rule, *Rex v. Borr* 3 R. & A. 432. An information will be granted against a justice as well for granting as for refusing an ale license improperly, 1 T. R. 692.

Justices are empowered, in various cases, to issue warrants of distress for the recovery of penalties on convictions before them. And, by the 5 G. 4 c. 18, where it appears that sufficient distress cannot be had, the justices may, without issuing such warrants of distress, commit the offender to prison.

By 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 63, justices of counties, ridings, or divisions may act within any city, town, or other precinct, having exclusive jurisdiction, but not being counties themselves, within their district. The 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 64, empowers two justices to take depositions in cases of felony, where there is not a strong presumption of guilt against the party brought before them. It also requires that they take the most material part of the evidence on examination before them, in writing, to be returned to the assizes, both in charge of the felony and misdemeanor.

Doubts having arisen as to the coequal jurisdiction of city and borough justices and county justices under 43 Eliz. c. 2, in certain matters relating to the poor, they are removed by 12 & 13 V. c. enacting that all power which may be exercised, out of general quarter sessions, by two or more county justices, may be exerted by two or more city or borough justices having jurisdiction therein.

There are many statutes made to protect justices in the discharge of their duties ; such as prohibit them from being sued for oversight without prior notice, and to stop all suits begun on the

rule of sufficient amends. But, on the other hand, any malicious or tyrannical abuse of their office is severely punished : and persons reverting a verdict against a justice for any wilful and malicious injury are entitled to double costs.

An act of 1858 amends the law concerning the powers of stipendiary magistrates, and justices of the peace in certain cases. By 21 & 22 V. c. 73, a *stipendiary magistrate* of any city, borough, or district, sitting at a police court, or place so appointed, may do all acts authorized to be done by two justices. Such power to extend to acts of jurisdiction required to be done by justices at petty sessions. But not to extend to quarter or special sessions, nor to the grant of licenses, nor to the police magistrates of London. By s. 9, justices of quarter sessions may appoint two or more justices to form a second court for the hearing and determining such business as may be referred to them. By s. 13, any stipendiary magistrate, with the approval of the secretary of state, may appoint a deputy, being a barrister-at-law for seven years, to act for him, not exceeding six weeks, in any consecutive period of twelve months.

The 26 & 27 V. c. 97, enables cities, towns, and boroughs of 25,000 inhabitants and others to appoint stipendiary magistrates to meet the demand of an increasing population and difficult legal questions arising. By s. 3, two-thirds of the number of any local body may decide upon the expediency of appointing a stipendiary magistrate and fix amount of salary, subject to approval of secretary of state. Such stipendiary to be a barrister-at-law of not less than five years' standing, and hold office during the pleasure of the crown. Justice need not be qualified by estate ; may act where one or two justices may act, but not sit in court of gaol delivery, or in the levying any county or similar rate, s. 5. Board required by s. 4 to provide a suitable police office, not a room in a licensed or other alehouse.

The 27 & 28 V. c. 65 supplies a deficiency in the act of William and Mary, in relation to the removal of clerks of the peace for misconduct. By s. 2, if it appear, on examination in open court, to two justices of the county on complaint in writing, that a clerk of the peace has been guilty of misconduct, otherwise than in the exercise of his office, they may suspend or remove him from office in that person. Power of appeal given to the lord chancellor.

IV. POLICE JUSTICES OF THE METROPOLIS.

Police justices are stipendiary magistrates, which, exclusive of those in Bow Street Office, were first created by act of parliament in 1792. They are limited to twenty-seven in number by 2 & 3 V. c. 45, must be barristers, and are appointed by, and under the control of, the secretary of state for the home department. Their duties are judicial, and consist in the examination and discharge

or commitment of offenders brought before them by the constables under the control of the police commissioner. One magistrate is required to attend at each of the police courts every day except Sunday, Christmas-day, Good Friday, or any public fast or thanksgiving day, from ten in the morning until five in the afternoon, and at such other times as may be directed by a secretary of state.

Two police commissioners for the metropolis and vicinity were instituted under 10 G. 4, c. 44, and are empowered to act as justices in the counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Herts, Essex, Bucks, and Berks; but they are not to act in any court of general or quarter sessions, nor in any matter out of sessions, except for the preservation of the peace, and the detection and committal of offenders. They are exempt from any qualification *by estate*, and have the entire control of the nightly watch and police within the limits of the metropolitan police district, and which district may be extended to any parish or place within the limits of the Central Criminal Court, not distant more than fifteen miles in a right line from Charing Cross.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 2, in lieu of two, there is to be only one commissioner of police, to be styled "the commissioner of police of the metropolis," and two assistant commissioners are to be appointed, having the qualifications and powers prescribed by 10 G. 4. Salary of the sole commissioner not to exceed £1,500, that of each assistant commissioner not to exceed £800. In case of vacancy, or the illness of chief commissioner, one assistant commissioner to act.

A commissioner of police was created in 1839, to act for the city of London, which had been exempt from the jurisdiction of the 10 G. 4, c. 44; he is chosen by the common council, subject to the approval of the crown, and may, on the petitioning of the corporation, be a justice of peace within the city.

The following are the chief regulations of the Police Acts, which the commissioners and constables are empowered to enforce, and the inhabitants of the city, and within the limits of the metropolitan districts, are required to observe:—

No licensed victualler or other person to open his house for the sale of wine, spirits, beer, or other fermented or distilled liquors, on Sunday, Christmas-day, or Good Friday, before one in the afternoon, except refreshments for travellers; nor is any person licensed to deal in excisable liquors to supply any sort of distilled excisable liquors to any child under, or apparently under, sixteen years of age, to be drunk on the premises.

Houses of public resort, as beer-shops, coffee-shops, cook-shops, free vintners, are placed under the same regulations as public-houses for the prevention of disorderly conduct, or the resort thither of improper characters. Unlicensed theatres, and places for fighting or baiting animals, birds, &c., prohibited. Reputed common gaming-houses may be forcibly entered by the police, and the

paper, and all present in it without lawful excuse, be taken into custody and punished. Pawnbrokers are prohibited from taking pledges, or purchasing articles from children who are apparently under sixteen years of age.

Persons driving cattle or vehicles are required to attend to the signs issued by the commissioners of police for their regulation during the hours of divine service.

Imposts in the thoroughfares are prohibited; as showing cattle for sale, feeding or exercising horses, &c.; making or repairing any fence (except in cases of absolute necessity); letting an unmounted horse dog go at large, hunting cattle, or negligently driving them, obstructing passengers by means of a horse, vehicle, &c.; riding a mack, wheel, &c., on the footpath, or carrying show boards or placards upon the same; posting bills, or otherwise defacing building of any description; or selling or exposing any indecent book.

Any street musician must depart from any particular locality when desired to do so by a householder.

No master of a vessel lying in the Thames, between Westminster and Blackwall, may keep any gun loaded with shot on board: nor lie any gun between sunset and sunrise; nor may he heat, or allow others to heat, any combustible matter on board.

No booth or house or other place of entertainment at any fair may be kept open after eleven o'clock at night, nor be opened before six in the morning.

Any drunken person guilty of riotous or indecent behaviour, either in the street or the station house, punishable by fine or imprisonment for seven days.

Any person driving or riding in any vehicle without the owner's consent, as behind a coach, for example, is punishable. So is any person creating a nuisance by any noisome smell; throwing out of their houses any filth, refuse, or obstructive materials, shaking or beating carpets, &c., excepting door-mats, before eight o'clock in the morning, emptying any cesspool, &c., between six in the morning and twelve at night, exposing things for sale in any park or public garden without consent, or obstructing the footpath or carriage way by any projection or otherwise, or leaving open any vault, cellar, &c.

Any prostitute or other person loitering about at night, to the annoyance of passengers or inhabitants; any person provoking to a breach of the peace, by abusive or threatening words; blowing a horn or other noisy instrument; discharging fire-arms, throwing stones, making bonfires and slides; or flying kites, or playing at any game to the annoyance of inhabitants or passengers, ringing any door-bell, knocking at any door, or extinguishing any light without lawful excuse: these are all offences liable to fine or imprisonment.

The principal powers conferred upon the police are as follows:—They may act on the river Thames, and at any time board vessels,

to observe the conduct of persons on board. They are any regulations made by the commissioners to prevent ob in the streets. They may destroy any dog, or other ani posed to be in a rabid state. They may apprehend, warrant, any person seen by them to have committed an well as any disorderly person or persons suspected of ha mitted, or being about to commit, any felony, misde breach of the peace ; as also any person lying or loitering not giving a satisfactory account of him or herself.

They may also apprehend, without a warrant, any pers with an aggravated assault, or with a misdemeanor though not committed in their presence.

They may stop and search any vessel, cart, or other which they may suspect there is stolen property, as we person suspected of being concerned in illegally convey any property.

They may stop and detain, until due inquiry be made, a employed in removing furniture between the hours of eig evening and six in the morning ; or whenever they shall grounds for believing such removal is made to evade the of rent.

They are to take every person apprehended without a the station-house, where the superintendent is empower bail for appearance before a magistrate.

Resisting the police in the execution of their duty, or in person so to do, subject to a penalty of £5, or one mo prisonment, at the discretion of the magistrate.

The number of police courts, exclusive of two in the city, with those of Greenwich and Wandsworth. By 3 & 4 V. queen in council may establish new police courts or distri police magistrate may act anywhere within the limits of politan police district: Appeal may be had from any le other court, to a police magistrate, in respect of we measures. Duties respecting the balloting of militia formed by the constables, who may also, without the p two justices, put landlords in possession of premises de kept by a tenant in arrear of rent.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 135 provides for the employmen number of the metropolitan police force as a secretary of direct in her Majesty's dockyards and arsenals or the stations of the war department, in any part of England a and within fifteen miles thereof. Constables so employe placed by the metropolitan commissioner by additional c they are to be sworn by him, and he is to frame special r for the conduct of constables employed in yards and militar Constables and assistant commissioners to act in like ma execution of the acts relating to the police of the metro Charges incurred for constables under this act to be defra

justices. They are of three kinds, namely, *high constable*, and *special constable*.

The *high constable's* jurisdiction is not confined to any particular parish, but extends to the hundred for which he is chosen.

The *deputy constable's* jurisdiction generally extends to the borough, or liberty for which he is chosen, and in which he resides; but he may execute a warrant anywhere within the jurisdiction of the magistrate who issues or endorses the warrant. The *special constable's* jurisdiction is much the same as the *high constable's*, and he is, in fact, only appointed in particular cases, to assist the former in his duties.

Exemptions from the office.—1. Aged persons incapacitated by age, and, in Westminster, those sixty-three years old are exempted. 2. Aldermen of London. 3. Apothecaries in or within seven miles of London, free of the company of the country, having served seven years. 4. Attorneys of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas. 5. Practising

6. Dissenters, being teachers or preachers, but not ministers. 7. Foreigners naturalized. 8. Sergeants and privates in the militia. 9. Prosecutors of felons, and the first to give the certificate. 13. Surgeons free of the company. 14. Physicians, being president or fellows of the college of physicians, but no others, nor elsewhere, are exempt.

The office of constable may be executed by *DEPUTY*, officers of the church are not exempt, nor officers in the customs, nor a master of the Trinity House, nor masters of arts, nor *Hawks*, c. 10, s. 37. But if a gentleman of quality, or an officer, &c., be chosen constable where there are other persons beside, and no special custom concerning it, it is the person may be relieved. The queen may exempt any one

trict, to attend, on particular occasions, excise officers, and execute the warrants of coroners and justices of the peace. In the lawful discharge of their duties, they may call to their aid the assistance of bystanders, or their neighbours; and such persons are bound to assist them on pain of fine and imprisonment.

If persons are engaged in an affray, or on the point of entering into one, as where one shall threaten to beat another, the constable may apprehend the offender, and carry him before a justice, or he may imprison him on his own authority, till the heat be over, and afterwards detain him till he find sureties for his good behaviour.

If an affray be in a house, the constable may break open the doors to preserve the peace; but he cannot apprehend for an affray, or assault, committed *out of his presence*, without a warrant from a magistrate, unless in case of felony, or he belongs to the metropolitan police force.

A constable may justify an imprisonment without warrant, on a reasonable charge of felony made to him, though he afterwards discharge the prisoner without taking him before a magistrate, and though it turn out no felony has been committed. But, in general, a constable cannot, without an express charge or warrant, justify the arrest of the supposed offender, upon suspicion of guilt, unless an actual felony has been committed, and there is reasonable cause for suspicion that the party apprehended is guilty.

In executing a warrant, the arrest is to be made by laying hold of, or at least securing, the person of the party; without this it is not a legal arrest.

A constable, being a known and sworn officer within his own district, is not obliged to show his warrant on being demanded; but if he is not sworn, or out of his district, he must produce his warrant. A *warrant of distress*, however, must, if required, be shown to the person whose goods are distrained. He need not return his warrant after execution, but may keep it for his own justification.

No one can justify breaking open a door to make an arrest, without first acquainting the owner with the cause of his coming, and requesting admittance; no particular form of notice is requisite: it is sufficient to say the officer comes under a proper authority, not as a trespasser.

If there be disorderly drinking or noise in a house at an unseasonable hour of the night (especially at an inn, tavern, ale or coffee-house), the constable may, after demanding admittance, and refusal, break open the door, to see what is doing, and suppress the disorder. But, upon a general warrant, expressing neither treason, felony, nor breach of the peace, an officer cannot break open any door to execute it; nor can he forcibly enter any house to distrain for poor rate or church rate; or to execute process in a civil suit; but if he find the outer door open, or if it be opened to him, he may then force an inner door. This privilege is strictly confined to

outer doors ; so that if any officer gain admission to a house where any one lodges whom he is in search of, he may justify breaking open any of the apartments to execute his process, unless the whole house is let in lodgings : then each apartment is deemed a separate dwelling.

If an offender cannot be conveniently conveyed before a justice, or to prison, he may be put, *pro tempore*, in the stocks.

Persons apprehended in adultery, fornication, or a bawdy-house, may be carried before a justice, to find sureties for their good behaviour.

Constables are to assist landlords in distraining for rent, under authority of a justice's warrant ; and, in company with such landlords, may break open and enter houses and other places, to search for goods suspected to be concealed to avoid the distress.

Penalties. — By 33 G. 3, c. 55, if a constable, upon complaint, upon oath, before two justices, be convicted of neglect of duty, or disobedience of any lawful warrant or order, he may be fined 40*s.* For going with an officer of excise on notice or request, when his presence is requisite, subjects to a penalty of £20, 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 53. A like penalty may be inflicted, for not assisting, either on his own view or notice, in the execution of the laws for preventing illicit distillation, 6 G. 4, c. 80, s. 144. And by 5 G. 4, c. 83, neglecting his duty, under Vagrant Act, subjects him to a penalty of £5. Assaulting a constable, to prevent the arrest or detention of persons charged with felony, subjects to transportation for seven years, 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 58. No action can be brought against a constable for the improper discharge of his duty after six months from the time of the fact being committed.

It is a misdemeanor in a constable to discharge an offender into a watchhouse by a watchman in the night ; and if he wilfully let the felon escape, it is felony.

The 5 V. c. 109, amended by 7 V. c. 52, regulates the districts of parish constables, and the duties of justices and overseers in their election and appointment.

VII. SPECIAL, COUNTY, AND DISTRICT CONSTABULARY.

The 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 41, authorizes two or more justices, in all cases of felony or disturbance, or on the apprehension of such, to appoint any number of housekeepers and others to act as *special constables* for the maintenance of the peace and the security of persons and property. Persons exempt by law may be sworn in by the justices to serve for two months, under an order from the secretary of state ; who may also direct any lord lieutenant to cause special constables to be sworn in throughout the whole county, or any hundred, division, or parish thereof ; and no exemption allowed. Justices may frame regulations for rendering the office more efficient, and the duties, powers, and responsibilities of the special constables are extended through the entire jurisdiction of the justices.

appointing him : and even in case of emergency into the adjoining county. Refusing to serve, or to take the oath, or disobeying any lawful order and direction for the better discharge of the duties of the office, subjects to a penalty not exceeding £5. Refusing or omitting to deliver up the staff or other articles provided, within one week after the expiration of the office, incurs a fine not exceeding 40s.

The provisions of this act are materially extended by 2 & 3 V. c. 93, which empowers the justices of any county, in quarter sessions, to make application to the secretary of state for the establishment of a *county and district constabulary* for the protection of the inhabitants and the security of property, provided that the number of constables does not exceed one constable for every 1,000 inhabitants. Rules for the pay, clothing, and accoutrements of this rural police are to be framed by the secretary of state, and the expenses of its maintenance to be defrayed out of the county rates. One or more chief constables to be appointed for each county by the justices, subject to the approval of the home secretary ; and the chief constables, subject to the approval of two or more justices, are to appoint superintendents and the petty constables. The constables not to resign without leave, or giving one month's notice, and are generally subject to the same regulations as the police force of the metropolis.

By 3 & 4 V. c. 88, magistrates in quarter sessions may make rules for the regulation of county and district constables, and for raising a police rate.

By 20 V. c. 2, power is given to justices to appoint a person to be chief constable, although he may hold a similar appointment in an adjoining county.

VIII. POLICE OF COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.

The acts referred to in the last section, the 2 & 3 V. and 3 & 4 V., are rendered more effectual for the improvement of the police of *counties and boroughs* by the 19 & 20 V. c. 69. By s. 1, in every county where a constabulary has not been already established for the whole of the county, the justices at the general quarter sessions next after December 1, 1856, are to proceed to establish a sufficient police force for the whole of the county, or where a constabulary is established for a part of the county, then for the residue of the county, and to declare the number of constables requisite, and the rates of pay, and report their proceedings to the secretary of state, and upon the receipt from the secretary of such rules as are provided by 2 & 3 V. and 3 & 4 V., these acts are to take effect, and to be applicable to the whole of the county, subject to the amendments of the new acts. This is not to apply to counties which report to the secretary of state prior to December 1, 1856.

By s. 3, where constabularies have been established in the

division or residue of a county, such establishments are to be consolidated into one general police force, and a chief constable appointed for the county. Upon the petition of persons contributing or liable to contribute to the police rate, separate police districts may be constituted by an order in council in counties with a distinctive number of constables, the expense being defrayed by the districts, ss. 3, 4.

Upon the representation by the council of a borough to the secretary of state, that application has been made to the justices of an adjoining county to consolidate the police of the borough and county in the way provided by 3 & 4 V., and that such consolidation has not been effected, an order in council may issue to fix the terms, conditions, and date upon which such consolidation shall be effected.

By s. 6, county constables are to have like powers and duties in boroughs as borough constables have in counties. Constables to perform duties connected with police as directed by justices in session, or watch committee. No constable to receive to his own use fees for the performance of his duties. Borough constables appointed under the Municipal Corporation Act, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, are disqualified from voting at parliamentary elections, or in the election of any person to a municipal office, in the borough: penalty £10, and a like penalty for attempting to influence the vote of any elector, either in parliamentary or municipal elections, s. 9. Gratuities may be granted to constables incapacitated, and to officers superintended by the county police.

Annual statements to be furnished to the secretary of state by justices or watch committees as to crimes in counties and boroughs. Three inspectors may be appointed under the royal sign manual to inquire into the state and efficiency of the police, and whether the provisions of the acts under which they are appointed are duly observed, ss. 14, 15. On the certificate of the secretary of state that an efficient police has been established in any county or borough, *one fourth* of the charge of pay and clothing of the police to be paid by the Treasury ; but not to be paid to any borough where population does not exceed 5,000, and not consolidated with the county police.

These acts on the police of counties and boroughs are amended by 22 & 23 V. c. 32, and power given to justices in session to unite two or more police districts, with or without any alteration of their limits ; or to consolidate for police purposes any district with the rest, or with any part of their county. No county constable required to act in any borough having a separate police establishment, except in the execution of warrants of county justice, or the chief constable ; nor is a borough constable required to act out of his borough except in execution of the warrant of borough justice, or under direction from the watch committee in case of special emergency. County constables not to vote in the election of muni-

cipal officers, or to influence any voter, under a penalty of £10. By s. 6, watch rates may be levied to any amount at the discretion of the borough council, not exceeding in any one year 8d. in the pound. Remaining sections principally refer to superannuations, rewards for good services, and gratuities to widows of constables dying in service.

To remove doubts relating to the superannuation fund for constables in boroughs, whether the head constable was included in the provision for him or widow in the Police Act of 1859, such doubts are removed by the inclusion of them by the 28 V. c. 35.

IX. WATCHMEN.

Watchmen and beadles have power to arrest and detain in prison, for examination, persons walking in the streets at night, whom there is reasonable ground to suspect of felony, although there is no proof of felony having been committed, 3 Taunt. 14. But the 5 Edw. 3, c. 14, upon which this dictum appears to be partly founded, is among the obsolete acts repealed by 19 & 20 V. c. 64; and its provisions within the limits of the metropolis have been rendered more precise and comprehensive by later police enactments, as appears from the next paragraph.

Any man belonging to the metropolitan police may, during the time he is on duty, apprehend all "loose, idle, and disorderly persons whom he shall find disturbing the public peace, or whom he shall have just cause to suspect of any evil designs, and all persons whom he shall find, between sunset and the hour of eight in the forenoon, lying in any highway, yard, or other place, or loitering therein, and not giving a satisfactory account of themselves."

If either watchmen or constable be killed in the discharge of his duty, it is murder.

CHAPTER IV.

Parish Officers and Poor Laws.

. PRESIDENT AND COMMISSIONERS OF POOR LAWS.

In the year 1834, by the 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, the relief of the poor in England and Wales, according to existing laws, was placed under the control and direction of three commissioners appointed, paid, and removable by the crown; and who were authorized to make rules for the management of the poor and poor children, the government of workhouses, the conduct of guardians, vestries, and officers; the keeping, examining, auditing, and allowing of accounts; the making of contracts, and in all other matters connected with the relief and expenditure of the poor. But the commissioners were not to interfere in any individual case for the purpose of

act, and the president, and one of the two secretaries, are to sit in the House of Commons. All the powers and of the former commissioners are transferred to the new commissioners, who have power to summon and examine witnesses and to enforce the production of papers, &c.; but so much of this act is repealed as required a minute of the opinions of commissioner in case of a final difference of opinion. The commissioners are to make an annual report to her Majesty, to be presented to parliament.

and orders are to be made under seal, except such as are made by the commissioners for their own guidance, and general orders must have the signatures of three or more commissioners, of whom the president shall be one. All rules and orders affecting any one union to be deemed a *general rule*; the provision in the previous act relating to general rules is repealed, and the council may disallow any general rule; but existing rules are in force till altered or rescinded.

26, every person who, upon any examination, shall wilfully give false evidence, or wilfully make a false declaration, shall, on conviction, suffer the penalties of perjury; and every person who wilfully neglect to attend in obedience to any summons issued by commissioners or any inspector, or to give evidence, or who wilfully alter, suppress, conceal, destroy, or refuse to produce any documents which may be required, to any authorized person, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

14 & 15 W. 4, c. 76, commissioners may call for and publish an account of all *trust and charity estates and funds* applicable to the poor: such account to be open to the inspection of

adapted to its altered state : but if a parish be under a local act, and the population exceed 20,000, the consent of two-thirds of the guardians is still requisite previous to a union or dissolution. United parishes may, with consent of all the guardians, and of the commissioners, be *one parish* for the purpose of *settlement among themselves*. After such agreement, the rate, or proportion of contribution to the common fund, is not to be varied ; the settlement being common throughout the union, the distinction of each parish paying for its own poor is done away with. With the like consent of guardians and commissioners, a union may have a *joint rate* as one parish, and in such case all expenditure for the poor to be in common.

OFFICERS.—Commissioners may direct overseers and guardians to appoint *paid* officers for any parish or union, and fix their duties, mode of appointment, salaries, and securities. Masters of work-houses and paid officers removable by commissioners, and persons so removed not competent to fill any parish office. No person convicted of felony, fraud, or perjury, eligible to hold any parish office, or have the management of the poor. The word "*officer*" extends to any person employed in carrying the laws for the relief of the poor into execution.

Clerks and officers may conduct proceedings before justices at petty sessions on behalf of the guardians, although not certificated attorneys, 7 V. c. 101, s. 68.

GUARDIANS.—These, in the interpretation clause of 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, are construed to mean any visitor, governor, director, manager, acting guardian, vestryman, or other officer in a parish, or union, entitled to act as a manager of the poor, and in the distribution or ordering of relief under any general or local act of parliament, s. 109. Under this act guardians are to have the entire management of the poor, and are to be elected by each parish in union, by the ratepayers and owners, within forty days of the 25th of March in every year ; their number, duties, and qualification to be determined by the commissioners ; but qualification not to exceed a rental of £40 a year, and one guardian at least to be elected for each parish. They may be re-elected. Any county magistrate in the district is *ex officio* a guardian. Commissioners may direct a board of guardians to be established, with like powers, in any single parish, and justices to be *ex officio* members ; or they may alter the number of guardians with reference to population, and if the population of a parish exceed 20,000 it may be divided into wards, having separate guardians, 7 & 8 V. c. 101.

By 12 & 13 V. c. 103, s. 13, the guardians of a union or parish, under the orders of the Poor-law Board, may contract to receive into their workhouse the poor of any other parish or union, in case of the overcrowding of the workhouse, the prevalence or apprehension of any epidemic or contagious disease, or to carry out any local resolution for the emigration of poor persons. Under s. 16, guar-

authorized to appropriate any money or valuable security yet, so far as is necessary, to reimburse them for outlay on such pauper.

¶ & 15 V. c. 105, s. 3, malpractices at the election of a, as altering, destroying, or purloining nomination or papers used therein, or impersonating a voter, or interrupting the delivery of voting papers, are made punishable with imprisonment period not exceeding three months. Section 4 authorizes to subscribe to a hospital or infirmary with consent Poor-law Board. Children under sixteen years who are deserted by parents, or with consent of surviving parents Poor-law Board, may be sent by contract to a workhouse ; to another union or parish, not above 20 miles distant, where there is adequate accommodation for instruction and succ. s. 6. Power given by s. 12 to the guardians of two parishes to refer, by mutual consent, questions of settlement, or chargeability to the Poor-law Board. By s. 16, of expense to be incurred in school districts, within metropolitan police district, extended from one-fifth to one-

¶ 12 V. c. 110, poor persons having a fixed place of abode may meet with an accident or bodily casualty in any parish in which they have no legal settlement, are to be relieved by the officers of the parish or union in which the casualty occurred, but the cost is to be reimbursed by the parish to which they belong.

¶ 19 V. c. 34, guardians may grant relief for enabling parents to provide education for their children, if between the ages of four and sixteen years, in any school approved by the Board.

10xs.—At the election of guardians, and all other elections, are to be taken in writing, and the rights of voting in land ratepayers are assimilated by 7 & 8 V. c. 101. A of votes allowed : if the property be rated upon a value of less than £50, one vote ; rateable value £50, or £100, two votes ; £100, or less than £150, three votes ; if it less than £200, four votes ; £200, but less than £250, five ; and if it amount to or exceed £250, six votes. When a owner and occupier he may vote in both capacities.

¶ 8 V. c. 101, s. 15, owners must give notice of voting before February 1st ; they may vote by proxy ; but no person can vote for more than four owners in one parish, unless steward or agent ; nor does appointment of proxy continue longer than a year, unless a steward or land agent. No ratepayer to vote unless one year, and parochial rates paid. In case of prolonging to a corporation, or to any joint-stock or other, the officer of the same may vote.

houses.—Under this designation is included any house in

which the poor of any parish or union is lodged or maintained, or any house or building used at the expense of the poor rate, by any parish vestry, guardians, or overseers, for the reception, employment, classification, or relief of the poor, s. 109.

Commissioners may order workhouses to be built, hired, altered, or enlarged, with consent of a majority of owners and ratepayers voting as already described. Sums to be raised for the purpose to be charged on the rates, but not to exceed one year's average amount, and loan borrowed to be paid in ten equal yearly instalments. Commissioners may order workhouses already erected to be altered or enlarged *without consent* of the parish, but the money to be raised for the purpose must not exceed one-tenth of one year's rates, or £50. They may make rules for the government of workhouses, and may vary by-laws already in force. Justices are empowered to see by-laws enforced, and to visit workhouses, as directed under 33 G. 3, c. 49. Where no rules have been framed by commissioners, the power of any justice, medical person, or clergyman, as heretofore exercised in the visiting of workhouses, is reserved. Introducing *spirituous* or *fermented* liquors into a workhouse, without the order, in writing, of the master, subjects to a penalty of £10, or two months' imprisonment. Master of workhouse introducing prohibited liquors into the workhouse (except for his domestic use), without authority of the surgeon, justice, guardians, or commissioners; or ill-treating poor persons; or otherwise misconducting himself, is subject to a penalty of £20 or not exceeding six months' imprisonment. No dangerous lunatic, insane person, or idiot, to be detained in any workhouse exceeding fourteen days.

The 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 60, makes provision for the sale or exchange of lands or houses belonging to any ecclesiastical corporation sole for sites for workhouses, or, in case such corporation sole is of unsound mind, the 20 & 21 V. c. 13, empowers the guardians or managers to petition the lord chancellor to execute. Certain consents to be obtained to the requisition.

By 20 V. c. 9, all extra-parochial places where no poor rate is levied, to be parishes for the relief of the poor, and justices to have jurisdiction to appoint overseers. Provisions for the inns of court and the Charter House. Bishops may order banns to be published in extra-parochial places.

A pauper deserting or running away from a workhouse, carrying off clothes or other goods, subject to imprisonment in the house of correction for any term not less than seven days or exceeding three calendar months. Refusing to work at any employment suited to age, strength, or capacity, drunkenness, or other misbehaviour, subjects to imprisonment and hard labour for any period not exceeding forty-one days, 7 V. c. 101, s. 58.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 109, s. 23, two persons, being husband and wife, and above the age of sixty years, are not compellable to live separate and apart from each other in a workhouse.

36, where boards of guardians neglect or refuse to appoint a committee for the purpose of visiting the workhouse of ~~it~~, or when such committee neglect to visit it for three months, the commissioners are to appoint a paid visitor, not one guardian, but the appointment is to cease at the expiration of six months after the appointment of the visiting committee by ~~it~~ guardians.

11 & 12 V. c. 110, s. 9, persons chargeable upon the common of a union, and convicted before a justice of an offence committed against the workhouse rules while maintained therein, may be sent to the county gaol or house of correction, and the charges to be paid by the county.

5 & 10, persons professing to be wayfarers or wanderers are to be searched upon admission into a workhouse, and any money found in them to be delivered to the guardians in aid of the common fund of the union ; and any person applying for relief, possessed of money or other property, of which on inquiry he shall not make full and complete disclosure to the guardians or their officers, is to be deemed an idle and disorderly person, and punished accordingly.

ACCOUNTS AND CONTRACTS. Overseers and other officers to pass their accounts half-yearly, or oftener if commissioners direct, in addition to the annual account. No contract valid unless conformable to the rules of the commissioners. A penalty of £100, on persons having the management of the poor being concerned in any contract. No person employed in the administration of the poor has to furnish for his own profit goods or provisions given as parochial relief, or to supply the same in respect to money ordered to be given to any person as parochial relief ; penalty £5.

By 13 & 14 V. c. 101, s. 8, paupers convicted of absconding from a workhouse, and carrying away clothes, linen, or other goods, may, in addition to imprisonment, be kept to hard labour. Assaults upon a workhouse or relieving officer, while in the discharge of his duty, made similarly punishable as an assault upon a constable or revenue officer, s. 9. By s. 6, no master of a workhouse or relieving officer to be appointed to parochial or township office.

EMIGRATION.—Owners and ratepayers may raise or borrow money, not exceeding half the average yearly rate for the three preceding years, for the purpose of enabling the poor to emigrate, but such money not to be raised on the security of the rate without the consent of the commissioners, and the period of repayment not to exceed five years. Guardians are to apply the money so obtained, and subject to such limits, to defray the expense of emigration, 7 V. c. 101, s. 29.

For facilitating the emigration of poor orphans and deserted children under sixteen years of age, the 13 & 14 V. c. 101, s. 4, empowers guardians to expend money in aid about the emigration of such children having no settlement, or whose settlement is un-

known, and who are chargeable ; but such emigration not to place without previous consent of the child, signified before just in petty session, and a certificate of such consent, signed by of the justices present, has been transmitted to the Poor-Board.

By 14 & 15 V. c. 91, advances may be made out of money authorized to be advanced for the improvement of landed property to facilitate the emigration of destitute persons in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Landowners may apply for loans for the purpose to the Inclosure Commissioners of England ; and if, after inquiries by commissioners, it is found that the requisite proportion of the expense has been defrayed by applicants, the Treasurer may direct the issue of a provisional certificate for a loan. Emigration commissioners may circulate notices of particulars of application.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 80, authorizes advances of money out of the consolidated fund, for the employment of the poor, in carrying on public works and fisheries, the improvement of harbours, and other purposes.

RELIEF AND ALLOWANCE.—Commissioners to make regulations as to the relief to be given to *able-bodied persons out of the workhouse* ; all relief given contrary to such regulations to be disallowed but overseers or guardians may, under special circumstances, delay the operation of such regulations for thirty days, reporting within ten days after the cause of such delay to the commissioners. If commissioners disapprove of such delay, they may peremptorily fix a day from which all relief granted contrary to their regulation shall be disallowed : still, in case of *emergency*, relief may be given provided a report of the same be made to the commissioners within fifteen days after, and they approve of such departure from their regulations ; or if the relief have been given in food, temporary lodging, or medicine, and have been reported as mentioned, 4 W. 4 c. 76, s. 52.

Where guardians, select vestries, or similar bodies, have been established under this or any other general or local act, no relief is to be given except as directed by them, subject to the control of the commissioners. But in sudden and extreme cases overseer may give temporary relief to persons whether settled or not in the parish in articles of absolute necessity, but not in money. If overseers neglect or refuse to give such casual relief, justices may order it ; and overseers disobeying such order, liable to penalty of £5. Justices may also give an order, under like penalty, for medical relief, in case of dangerous illness, s. 54.

In any *union* formed under the act, two justices may order relief to be given *out of the workhouse* to any adult person wholly unable to work from *old age or infirmity of body* ; but justices must certify in their order as to inability to work, and the pauper desire such out-door relief, s. 27.

of a workhouse are bound to admit, at all times, all who have an order for admission from the competent commissioners. These are the board of guardians, relieving officers, &c. But in cases of urgent necessity they are bound to admit without such order. If the house is full the ward to refer the applicant to the relieving officer, it is to find relief in other quarters.—*House of Commons Villers, June 2, 1861.*

All workhouses and overseers are to keep daily registers of paupers. Relief given to wife or children considered as to the husband. Husband liable to maintain the child wife born before marriage, whether legitimate or not, till they attain the age of sixteen, or till the death of the wife; such relief as commissioners may direct to be considered a loan, for which the wages of the receiver may be lawfully attached in the hands of his employer.

Married woman may be relieved, same as a widow, if her husband be beyond sea, in the custody of the law, or confined in a asylum; but not to affect future liability of husband for relief, 7 V. c 101, s. 25. A widow with a child dependent on her, and not having had an illegitimate child since the commencement of her widowhood, may be relieved, though not in the possession of her legal settlement, s. 26.

3 & 14 V. c. 101, s. 5, an order for paying the whole or part of the cost of maintenance of a lunatic married woman, in a state asylum, and chargeable to any parish, may be made by her husband.

IMPROVEMENT AND RECREATION GROUNDS.—The 23 & 24 V. c. 30 authorizes local improvements for the health and comfort of the people. In any parish the population of which by last census is 500, the ratepayers may hold land, purchase or accept gifts for the purpose of forming any public walk, exercise or playground, or for improving the same, or placing seats and shelter therein. After adoption of the act two thirds in value of rates in meeting assembled may impose a separate rate for carrying into effect. But prior to such rate at least one-half of the total cost of any proposed improvement must have been raised by subscription or donation, but rate not to exceed 6d. in the pound, ss. 1-6.

22 V. c. 27 recites that "the want of open public grounds for resort and recreation of adults, and of playgrounds for boys and youth, is much felt in the metropolis and other large places, and that such evil is seriously increasing." It authorizes that lands may be conveyed to trustees for these purposes subject to any conditions the donor or grantee may think fit. Form of conveyance is given without need of enrolment or registration. Any municipal corporation may make such grant with the consent of the lords of the Treasury. Parish lands may be

made applicable with the consent of the Poor-law Board. Cl wardens or overseers may be trustees of such lands, and : corporate for taking and holding, but the management and dir of the recreation grounds to remain in the persons named is of conveyance, or in failure of these the charity commission England to settle a scheme of management, s. 5. Manager directors may make and enforce by-laws and regulations for care and use of the grounds, subject to approval of the co sioners. Personal property not exceeding £1,000 may be beque for the purchase and the maintenance of recreation grounds. act extends to England and Ireland only.

II. HIRED SERVANTS FROM WORKHOUSES.

For the better protection of *hired servants or female pa under sixteen years of age*, the 14 V. c. 11, s. 3, enacts that guardians of every union or separate parish under a board guardians, and the overseers of every parish not in union or guardians, are to keep a register of every young person under age of sixteen hired, or taken as a servant, from the workhouse such union or parish, and enter particulars according to schedule, namely, age, name, date of hiring or taking, name of master or mistress, their abode, grade, or description; such register signed by chairman of the board of guardians or overseer, and to supersede register requisite under 42 G. 3, c. 46, and 7 & c. 101.

By s. 4, the guardians or overseer, where young person hired from workhouse, or bound out as pauper apprentices required to cause the relieving officer or other authorized person to visit them twice at least in every year within the union or parish or within five miles of any part thereof, while under the age of sixteen, and make a report in writing, if not supplied with necessary food, or subjected to cruel or illegal treatment in respect. If the residence of such young person exceed five years the duties of visitation to be discharged by the parish in which the residence is, upon notice from the union or parish from which the young persons have been bound or hired, s. 5.

By s. 6, upon complaint made of an offence against this act of any bodily injury inflicted upon any poor person under sixteen years of age for which the offender is liable to be indicted, and two justices certify that prosecution is necessary, guardians and overseers required to prosecute; the costs of prosecution to be defrayed out of the parish funds, so far as the same may not be allowed by the court trying the indictment. Justices empowered to bind over to prosecute.—See *Servants and Apprentices*.

III. REMOVALS OF THE POOR.

No person to be removed from any parish or workhouse within twenty-one days after notice of his being chargeable has been given.

to the parish to which the order of removal is directed, with a copy of the examination and order; but such person may be removed directly if the order be submitted to. In case of appeal, no removal to take place till after the determination of the appeal. Notice of appeal to be given fourteen days before first day of sessions. Parish having appeal to pay costs. Charge of relief from time of notice to be paid by parish adjudged the place of settlement; but relief under suspended order is not recoverable unless notice has been sent of such order. Grounds of appeal to be stated in notice of appeal, and those stated can only be gone into. Appellants to have access to the pauper for the purpose of inquiry concerning his settlement. Either party making frivolous or vexatious statements to pay costs.

In the session of 1846, and again in 1861 and 1864, important alterations were made relative to *removals of the poor*. By the & 11 V. c. 68, the poor were made irremovable after five years' residence, but by the act of Mr. Villiers, the 24 & 25 V. c. 55, after March 25, 1862, no person can be removed, nor any warrant granted for removal from any parish in which such person has resided three years (one year by 28 & 29 V. c. 79, s. 8), and residence in any part of a union has the same effect as residence in a parish, s. 1. By s. 2, where a child under the age of sixteen years, residing with its surviving parent, is left an orphan, and the parent, at the time of death, had acquired an exemption from removal, such orphan, if not otherwise irremovable, is exempt from removal, same as if it had acquired for itself exemption from removal by residence. When a *married woman* has been deserted by her husband, and after his desertion reside for three years in such a manner as would, if she were a widow, render her exempt from removal, she is not liable to be removed from the parish where resident unless her husband return to cohabit with her, s. 3.

By s. 4, if any *casualer*, wanderer, or foundling become chargeable upon the common fund of any union, the cost of the relief of who shall continue to be charged upon the fund until relief be discontinued. Persons chargeable upon the fund by reason of some infirmity or sickness which will not produce permanent disability, the charge to cease when the person is cured, and thenceforth, if the relief continue, the cost is chargeable to the parish where the poor person is then residing, unless he be in the workhouse of the union: in such case it is chargeable to the parish where he was residing when removed to the workhouse, and the overseers of the parish may apply for and obtain an order of removal, s. 5.

The cost of the examination of any *lunatic pauper*, present or future, of his removal to and from, and his maintenance in, any union licensed house, or registered hospital, who would, under & 17 V. c. 97, be chargeable to a parish in a union, is from March 25, 1862, to be borne by the common fund of the union comprising such parish. Orders in lunacy may be obtained by,

or appealed against by, boards of guardians, s. 7. The temporary charges under 10 & 11 V. c. 110, of certain union paupers for relief, burial, and maintenance on the common fund made perpetual, s. 8. Parishes comprised in any union formed under 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, to contribute to common fund according to the annual value of rateable property, but not to apply to contributions in arrear on the said 25th of March, s. 9. Guardians, in computing the amount of contribution to the common fund from the several parishes, to take the annual rateable value of property in every parish from the valuation assessed to the county rate, or where there is no county rate, to the borough or ward rate, or other rate in the nature of the county rate in the last assessment made not less than one month previously, s. 10. No order to be deemed void from error of calculation, s. 11.

By 9 & 10 V. c. 66, wife or children are removable only with husband or parents. No widow who was living with her husband at the time of his decease is liable to be removed till twelve months after the death of her husband. No child, legitimate or not, under sixteen years of age, can be removed without its parent. No person becoming chargeable in respect of relief, made necessary by sickness or accident, can be removed unless the justice granting the warrant shall state in such warrant that he is satisfied that the sickness or accident will produce permanent disability. No person to acquire a settlement by exemption from liability to removal. Any officer of a parish or union, by money, promise, or other contrivance, procuring the removal of any poor person, by which such poor person becomes chargeable to another parish, is liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 nor less than 40s. The delivery of a pauper under any warrant of removal directed to the overseers at the workhouse of any parish, to any officer of such workhouse, is deemed a delivery to the overseers of such parish.

The 11 & 12 V. c. 110, enables the guardians to obtain orders of maintenance upon *relations* in respect of irremovable poor, to expend money for them as overseers or churchwardens could have done, and to recover in the county court relief advanced by way of loan on their behalf, or on behalf of any parish, but retains the existing remedy already provided by law for the recovery of the same.

By s. 5, the guardians of any union or parish may assist the emigration of poor persons rendered irremovable by 9 & 10 V. c. 66, though not settled therein, the costs to be charged on the common fund of the union. The charges imposed on the common fund to be charged as union expenses under 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76.

For the *safe and better conveyance of removals* to their destination, 25 & 26 V. c. 113, enacts that no application for a warrant ordering the removal from any place in England to Scotland, or in Scotland to England or Ireland, of any poor person who has become chargeable in such place, shall be heard in England, except by two

sixes in petty session assembled, or by a stipendiary or metropolitan police magistrate sitting in his court; and, except by the sheriff or any two justices of the county in which the parish is situated to which such may have become chargeable, which justices or magistrate or justices, shall see such poor person, or those the head of the family proposed to be removed, and has every person is in such a state of health as not to suffer bodily or mental injury by the removal. Warrant is only on application of relieving or other officer, and name and age of every person, with other particulars of past residence, s. 2. Copy of warrant to be sent to sheriff or clerk of union to which removal is to be made. 20 on not receiving poor persons named in warrant, children under the age of fourteen not to be removed passengers from October 1 to March 31, s. 7.

ing arises in respect of residence under the acts removal, the 27 & 28 V c. 105, explains, that in the case person heretofore chargeable or becoming chargeable in comprised in a union, not being the parish of his settlement of time during which he shall have resided in the settlement, if in the same union, shall not be included citation of the time of residence required to render him liable to removal under the statutes referred to.

IV. PARISH SETTLEMENT.

1. no settlement can be acquired by hiring and service; being a parochial office; nor by occupying a tenement, and paying the poor rate for one year; nor by an estate or interest in a parish, only so long as the abode within ten miles thereof; nor by being apprenticeship, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, ss. 64-68.

for hiring and service entered into, but not completed, of the act, will not give a settlement; nor a current apprenticeship to the sea service, ss. 65-67.

2. of acquiring a settlement untouched by the new act birth. 2. By parentage. 3. By marriage. 4. By ip under 3 W. & M. c. 11.

ce of birth is, *prima facie*, the place of settlement. Therefore, a bastard, having in law no father, is the place of birth, unless he derived a settlement from

But bastards born after August 14, 1834, follow the of the mother until they attain the age of sixteen, or element in their own right, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 71. late children are settled in the parish where their settled, till they get a new settlement for themselves. acquire a new settlement, the children also follow,

and belong to the last settlement of the father ; or, after the death of the father, to the last settlement of the mother while she is unmarried, or till the child attain maturity and acquire a settlement.

3. A new settlement may be acquired by marriage. For a woman marrying a man who is settled in another parish, changes her maiden settlement ; the law not permitting the separation of husband and wife. A wife can gain no settlement separate from the husband during coverture. Hence the judges have decided, *Rex v. Leeds*, 4 *Burn. & Ald.*, that an Englishwoman marrying a native of Scotland or Ireland, loses all claim to parochial relief in England, and in the event of being distressed or chargeable, may be passed to the country where the husband was born ; or, in case of desertion by the husband, she may be removed to the parish in which she was settled before marriage, 7 *B. & C.* 615.

4. Being bound apprentice gives a settlement where the last forty days were served.

Of the remaining modes of acquiring a settlement, by occupying a tenement of £10 yearly value, and by estate,—the first, as before mentioned, is only valid when the rates have been assessed and paid for one year, and the second when coupled with residence within ten miles. As respects the ownership of an estate, the value, however small, gives a settlement, provided it be acquired by *act of law*; that is, if by devise, gift, or dowry, it is a settlement; but if a man acquire it by his own act, as by purchase, then, unless the consideration advanced be £30, it is no settlement for any longer time than the person shall reside thereon.

With the view of preventing needless litigation, two cardinal and settled propositions of law may be usefully stated. *First*, that a subsequent always abrogates a prior settlement gained by the same person ; and this forms the only means by which a settlement once acquired can be destroyed. The *second* point is, that no settlement can be legal which is brought about by *fraud* or *compulsion*.

RELIEF OF CASUAL POOR.—The rights of this class of poor under the settlement laws are thus defined by the poor-law commissioners, in their report for 1846 :—“The laws relating to the relief of the poor confer a right to relief *irrespective of settlement*. All *destitute* persons have a right to be relieved at the cost of the parish in which they are. This right, in the first instance, is absolute ; but if a person so relieved has a settlement in another parish, the officers of the parish to which he has become chargeable can, if they think fit, remove him to the place of his settlement. According, therefore, to the established law, a wandering poor person who applies for relief in a parish, metropolitan or rural, although he has not acquired any settlement in it, must, if he be destitute, there receive parochial relief.” The commissioners further declare, “That the obligation imposed by the existing law

wanderers and householders strangers applying for relief on admission in a parish in which they have not a settlement or residence." This obligation extends equally over the country, and is binding upon rural not less than

parishes. Before the interference of the poor-law in the years 1837, 1838, and 1839, it was a general rule for metropolitan parishes to refuse relief to wanderers, & that they had no settlement in the parish. This has to a considerable extent been changed in consequence measures taken by the commissioners, and less distinction made between settled and other poor with respect to the measures taken by the commissioners altered, not the practice which had been wrongly established in parishes, to bring the practice into accordance with the

PAUPERS.—Panpers must be buried in the place where they die, or are found, and the expense charged to their relations if they or their relations have expressed a wish to be buried in their own parish. Burials to be in the churchyard or consecrated ground, and fees of burial to be paid out of the Poor-law officers recovering money, or deriving any benefit from the burial of a pauper, or the sale of the body for purposes, subject to a penalty not exceeding £5, 7 V.

4 V. c. 101, the guardians of any parish or union may, by approval of the Poor-law Board, contribute out of their common fund towards the enlargement of any or consecrated burial-ground wherein the workhouse is in any other parish of the union, and may bury therein persons lying in the workhouse ; provided the relatives of the deceased object.

IRISH PAUPERS.—The 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 40, enacts, that upon complaint of overseer and churchwarden, the removal of Scotch or Irish poor, becoming chargeable to the county, having obtained a settlement in England, to the place of removal to be made by sea or land, in the manner directed by the justices at quarter sessions, and the expense in the removal to be defrayed by the complaining parish, to be afterwards paid out of the county rate. Cities, boroughs, or other places contributing to the county rate, to raise a special assessment for defraying the expense of such removals.

V. BASTARDY.

1 V. c. 101, if any single woman be with child, or a bastard, or who has been delivered six months before the act, she may, either before the birth or within three months after, or at any time after upon proof that the

alleged father has paid money for the maintenance of the child within twelve months next after birth, make application to justice of the place where she lives, for a summons to the father to appear within six days at a petty session, s. 2.

Justices at the petty session to hear the evidence of the mother, and of such others as she may produce, and also the evidence of the alleged father ; and if the evidence of the mother be corroborated in some material particular by other testimony to their satisfaction, they may, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, make an order on the putative father to pay the mother, or other person appointed by them to have care of the child, a weekly sum, with costs, including 10s. for the midwife, and 10s. towards the burial of the child if it have died before the making of the order. If the application be made by the mother, before the birth, or within two calendar months after birth, such weekly sum may be calculated from the birth at a rate of not exceeding 5s. weekly, for the first six weeks : in other cases payment not to exceed 2s. 6d. weekly from the time of making the application. If putative father fail to pay for one calendar month after the order, a warrant may be issued for his apprehension, and if still refractory, the payment due, with costs, may be recovered by sale of his goods ; meanwhile, he may be kept in custody for seven days, if a return cannot be sooner made to the distress warrant. If sufficient distress cannot be had to defray arrears and costs, putative father may be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding *three calendar months* ; or till arrears and expenses be paid. But if womens offer payments to be in arrear for more than *thirteen successive weeks*, without applying to a justice, they cannot recover them for more than thirteen weeks, s. 3.

Justices may adjourn the hearing of bastardy cases as often as may seem fit. No order will be made unless applied for within forty days from the service of the summons after birth. Putative father may appeal to the quarter sessions by giving notice to the mother within twenty-four hours after the adjudication and order, and within seven days after giving sufficient security for costs, s. 4.

Money under the order must be paid to the mother, unless she be of unsound mind, imprisoned, or transported ; in case of death of mother or incapacity, money to be paid to person appointed by justices to have custody of the child. Order for payment to be in force only till the child has attained the age of thirteen years, or till its death, or death of the mother.

Any woman deserting or neglecting to maintain her bastard, who is able to maintain it, whereby it becomes chargeable, may be punished as a rogue and a vagabond.

No parish officer can have the charge of a bastard, or receive money for its maintenance, or interfere in any application for an order, without liability to a penalty of 40s. Officers guilty of a misdemeanor who seek to promote the marriage of the mother of a ba-

ward; and the person appointed to have the care of a bastard, mis-applying the money for its use, withholding from it proper nourishment, or otherwise ill-treating the child, is liable to a penalty of £10, s. 8.

Existing orders not affected by the act; but orders made before August, 1834, to cease January 1, 1849.

This act is explained by 8 V. c. 10, and enables the mother, where an order has been quashed for defect in form, to apply again within six months. In appeals, the mother may be examined; the parties may be heard by counsel or attorney; in default of sufficient distress, the father may be committed to prison.

A man marrying a woman with an illegitimate child is bound to maintain it, same as if legitimate, till it attain the age of sixteen.

VI. PARISH SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

By 7. & 8 V. c. 101, s. 40, the poor-law commissioners may combine unions or parishes into school districts for any class of infant poor, not above the age of sixteen years, and who are orphans or deserted by their parents, or whose parents consent to the placing of the children in the district school. Parishes only to be included in a district whose distances do not exceed fifteen miles; nor is any parish to be included if subject to local act, or the population exceed 20,000, without consent, in writing, of a majority of the guardians.

By 11 & 12 V. c. 82, the limitations imposed by the above act on the area of school districts and on the expense of school buildings are removed, so as not to apply to prevent the combination of any union or parish not in union when the major part of the guardians of the several unions or parishes not in union, proposed to be combined, shall previously thereto consent in writing to such combination.

This act is repealed, so far as it refers to the average contributions of unions for district schools, by 13 V. c. 11, enacting that the Poor-law Board shall cause an inquiry to be made as to the average annual expense incurred by or on account of the relief of the poor in every union and parish forming an integral part of such district during the three years ending on the 25th day of March next before the date of the formation of such district, such expense to include the cost of the relief of the poor, and in each case the payment of the salaries of all officers engaged in the administration of the relief of the poor, and other like expenses of current and ordinary nature; and the board shall by an order declare the respective averages so ascertained, and after the issue of such order the several unions and parishes comprised in any such district shall contribute according to the proportion of the averages declared in

such order until the same shall be altered by any subsequent order of the board. Commissioners may, when they think fit, direct fresh inquiries with the view to the declaration of new averages.

In addition to the sums authorized, by 7 & 8 V. c. 101, to be raised by the board of management of a school district, s. 3 of 13 & 14 V. c. 101, empowers to raise any further sums required for the site of a school, or for the training of children maintained thereat, or for the site of any addition to such school.

For the temporary relief of poor persons found destitute and without lodging, within the district of the metropolitan police, or the city of London or in the boroughs of Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol, Leeds, and Birmingham ; and for avoiding the introduction of infectious diseases into the regular workhouses, the commissioners may form DISTRICT ASYLUMS for the relief and setting to work of destitute houseless poor, who are not charged with any offence, and who apply for relief, or become chargeable to the poor rates.

District boards are to be formed for the management of schools and asylums ; members to be ratepayers with a qualification not exceeding the net annual value of £40, and chosen for three years by the guardians, or, if no guardians, by the overseers. Chairman of board of guardians to be, if he consent, *ex officio* chairman of the district board.

Members of the district board to have generally the powers of guardians, subject to the commissioners. They may appoint paid officers and one chaplain at least, with the consent of the bishop, for each establishment. No inmate of school or asylum to be obliged to attend religious service contrary to his persuasion, or that of parents or relatives. Dissenting ministers may visit school or asylum at reasonable times according to regulations. Government inspectors may visit schools to ascertain proficiency of scholars.

Money may be raised for the purpose of sites and the erection or hire of buildings for schools and asylums, but not to exceed in amount one-fifth of the average annual expenditure for the relief of the poor, and must be repaid within twenty years. Guardians may inspect and visit asylums. Children may be sent to district school from parishes not included in the district, if not distant more than 20 miles.

Any poor person found destitute, and not professing to be settled in any parish within the district, admissible into the asylum for temporary relief and work. Constables to conduct the destitute to the asylum for the houseless.

Poor persons relieved with food and lodging for the night cannot be detained against their will longer than the breakfast hour, and four hours after, unless they have become lawfully punishable for misbehaviour. Persons relieved in asylums are subject to and incur the same liabilities as if in or relieved in a workhouse. Establishment of an asylum does not exonerate guardians, overseers, or

denomination to which the child does not belong.

VII. PARISH VESTRIES.

ies are either *open* or *select*: in the former, every parishioner can call his rate is eligible to attend, and all matters sub-
to the vestry must be decided by a majority of voters. The
vestry consists of a limited number of individuals, who derive
powers either from ancient custom, vesting in certain persons
management of the affairs of the parish, or from act of parlia-
ment; vacancies are filled up either by the vestrymen
or the parishioners.

By 5 & 6 G. 3, c. 69, no meeting of the inhabitants in vestry
is held unless at least three days' previous notice has been

But by 1 V. c. 45, no public notice for a vestry meeting
other matter shall be given in any church or chapel during
divine service, or at the door of any church or chapel at
dismissal of divine service. Notices heretofore usually given
or after divine service, &c., to be affixed to the church
instead. Notices for holding vestries to be signed by a
warden of the church or chapel, or by the rector, vicar, or
of such parish, or by an overseer of the poor of such parish,
, &c., not to be read in churches. But the act not to
to banish, nor to various notices connected with divine

13 & 14 V. c. 57 prohibits the holding of vestry or other
meetings in the parish church or chapel "as nonconducive

vestry and consent of Poor-law Board; s. 7 specifies the duties of the vestry clerk. Salary of vestry clerk to be fixed by the commissioners.

At a vestry meeting every inhabitant, whose poor assessment is less than £50, is entitled to give one vote; amounting to £50 or upwards, he is entitled to one vote for every £25 above that sum; provided that no inhabitant shall be entitled to more than six votes, 58 G. 3, c. 69, s. 3.

If the rector, vicar, or perpetual curate is not present at a vestry, a chairman may be appointed, by plurality of votes; and in case of equality of votes on any occasion, the chairman, in addition to the votes he may have in right of his assessment, is to have the casting vote.

Under 59 G. 3, c. 12, the parishioners may appoint annually a select vestry, for the management of the concerns of the poor, consisting of not more than twenty, nor less than five, substantial householders or occupiers within the parish; and any three of them, two of whom shall neither be overseers nor churchwardens, shall be a *quorum*, competent to inquire into the state of the poor, and to determine proper objects for relief.

Minutes are to be kept of the proceedings of the select vestry, which, as well as reports of their proceedings, are to be laid before the inhabitants, in general vestry, in the months of March and October in every year.

The determination of the major part of the parishioners assembled in vestry binds the whole parish; and as respects the validity of the proceedings, it is immaterial how few persons attend, if due notice has been given of holding it.

Under the poor-law acts, "vestry" means any open, customary, or select vestry, or any meeting of inhabitants convened by any notice, such as would have been required for the assembling of a meeting in vestry, at which meeting business relative to the poor, or the rates, shall be transacted or taken into consideration, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 109.

The poor-law commissioners may make rules for the control and guidance of vestries; and commissioners and assistant commissioners may attend and take part in discussion, but not vote, ss. 15, 21.

The sections in 58 G. 3, c. 69, and 59 G. 3, c. 85, which disqualified persons from voting in vestries who had not paid their rates, have been modified by 16 & 17 V. c. 65, enacting that "no person shall be required, in order to be entitled to vote or be present at any vestry meeting held under the same acts, to have paid any rate for the relief of the poor, which shall have been made or become due within *three calendar months* immediately preceding such vestry meeting."

By Hobhouse's Vestry Act, the 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 60, parishioners are empowered to alter the constitution of their vestries, and ap-

point auditors of accounts; and this act may be adopted in any parish in England and Wales, subject to certain regulations and exceptions, which will be mentioned. One-fifth of the ratepayers, or any number amounting to fifty, may, between December 1st and March 1st, present a requisition, with their names and abodes, to one or more of the churchwardens, requiring them to call a meeting to ascertain whether a majority of the ratepayers are favourable to the adoption of the act. Upon receipt of the requisition, and first Sunday after, public notice to be given on the door of every church or chapel of the Establishment, specifying a place and day, not earlier than ten, nor later than twenty-one days, for the ratepayers to signify, by their votes, for or against the adoption of the act; the votes to be taken on three successive days, between the hours of eight in the morning and four in the afternoon. A majority of the ratepayers must vote, and two-thirds of them voting in favour of the act, it is to be declared adopted. Ratepayers not to vote, unless rated for one year, and paid all parochial rates made six months preceding the day of voting. Vestry to consist of not less than 12 resident householders, where the rated householders do not exceed 1,000; if they exceed 1,000, 24 vestrymen to be chosen; if they exceed 2,000, 36 vestrymen to be chosen; and so on, at the rate of 12 additional vestrymen for every 1,000 rated householders; but the number of vestrymen in no case to exceed 120, unless where a greater number has been fixed by special act of parliament. This act also regulates the election of auditors, and the management of charities, but it is not to extend to any parish where there are not more than 800 ratepayers, except such parish is within or part of any city or town. Vestries elected under it may direct the mode of parish reliefs, subject to the guidance of the poor-law commissioners.

This act is repealed in respect of parishes in the metropolis by the Local Management Act of 1855, the 18 & 19 V. c. 120.

VIII. ASSESSMENT OF THE POOR RATE.

The poor rate is a charge imposed by the 43 Eliz. c. 2, for the relief and maintenance of the poor; and in general every description of property lying within the parish, whether real or personal, which has an occupier, and from which a yearly profit arises, is rateable. The power of making the rate belongs to the churchwardens and overseers, or the major part of them; and, though it is more conciliatory, it is not necessary for this purpose that they should have the concurrence of the inhabitants, either in vestry or otherwise.

A farmer is not rateable for his stock, though a tradesman is for his stock in trade, if its value can be ascertained, 6 T. R. 154. But the inconvenience of rating stock in trade has caused the power to be suspended by annual statutes.

By 3 W. 4, c. 30, all churches, chapels, meeting-houses, or premises exclusively appropriated to public religious worship, are exempt from poor and church rates. Using such places for a Sunday or infant school is not a secular appropriation rendering them liable to assessment.

Tolls taken on a river are liable to the poor rate, as well as tolls taken in corporations.

Ships are rateable in the parish to which they belong.

Hospital lands are chargeable to the poor, though the hospital itself is exempt.

Ale-houses, having no *legal* occupier, are not taxable as such under the poor laws.

Money in a man's house or possession is not rateable; but personal property, if visible, and yielding a permanent annual profit, is rateable, 1 T. R. 727.

The possessions of the crown are not rateable, *Amherst v. Somers*, 2 T. R. 372; but this exemption does not extend to such property occupied by the servants of the crown, and of which they have a beneficial enjoyment.

Coal and slate mines are rateable, but iron and lead mines are exempt.

Church tithe and glebe are rateable.

Water and gas companies are rateable; so are railroads; and in general, all property the amount of which is ascertainable, and of which the owner has a beneficial enjoyment, is rateable to the poor.

In assessing rates, it is the occupier of the premises, not the lessor or landlord, who is liable to the payment. But by the 59 G. 3, c. 12, a parish vestry may direct that the *owner* or *lessor* of houses or dwellings, the rent of which does not exceed £20, nor is less than £6, and which are let for any term less than a year, may, in respect to such houses or dwellings, be assessed to the poor rate instead of the occupier. The goods of such occupier may be distrained for the rates to the amount of the rent actually due; and the occupier, paying the rates, is empowered to deduct the amount from his rent.

Under the 54 G. 3, c. 170, two or more justices may, on proof on oath of inability to pay, and with consent of parish officers, exonerate any poor person from the payment of the rate, and strike out his name from the assessment.

By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 96, provision is made for introducing a uniform mode of making rates for the relief of the poor. The poor rate to be made upon an estimate of the *net annual value* of the property rateable; that is to say, at the rent at which it may be reasonably expected to let, after deducting the usual tenants' rates, taxes, and charges; but not to alter the relative liabilities of property as heretofore assessed. Upon a representation from the board of guardians, or a majority of the churchwardens and overseers, the commissioners may direct a new survey and valuation.

upon the principle of the act. Ratepayers may take copies or extracts of rates gratis.

By 20 V. c. 19, all *extra-parochial places* where no poor rate is levied, are to be parishes for the relief of the poor, and justices have jurisdiction to appoint overseers. Provisions are made for the inns of court and the Charter House. If extra-parochial place has a church or chapel of the Church of England, the bishop may authorize the publication of banns and the solemnization of marriage therein, ss. 9, 10.

The collection of poor rates and highway rates assessed on occupiers of *small tenements* not exceeding in yearly rateable value £1, having been found expensive and difficult, the 13 and 14 V. c. 99 empowers vestries, if they think fit, to rate the owner instead of occupier, and the order for rating owners to continue unless rescinded by a majority of two-thirds of persons present at a vestry summoned for the purpose any time after the expiration of two years from the making of the order : but vestry order not to cease till the expiration of three years after made. Owners to be rated at a reduced scale, namely, at three-fourths, or one-fourth less amount than occupiers. Rates assessed on owners made recoverable from them by distress or suit in the same way as from occupiers. Rating the owner does not deprive the occupier of any municipal privileges he may be entitled to under the Corporation Act, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76. Owners of such small tenements, held for longer periods than from year to year, may add the rate paid to the rent, and which they are entitled to recover from occupier same as arrears of rent. This act does not extend to places where owners are made liable to the relief of the poor under any local act.

By 25 & 26 V. c. 103, more effectual provision is made for securing uniform and correct valuations of parishes in the unions of England. The board of guardians of every union under 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76 (p. 116), at first meeting of the annual election to appoint from among themselves not less than six nor above twelve, consisting partly of *ex officio*, and partly of elected guardians, to be an assessment committee for the investigation of the valuation of the union. One-third of the committee, if possible, to be *ex officio* guardians. Where union has same boundaries as a municipal borough, names of assessment committee to be transmitted to town council, who may appoint additional members. Board of guardians to appoint first meeting of the committee, and a guardian may be present at any meeting, but not take part in proceedings. Proceedings to be entered in books, and signed by chairman, and the board report the proceedings of its assessment committee every April. A majority of committee to be a quorum. Committee may require returns from overseers, and the production of rates and taxes, and examine persons attending before them, s. 13. Overseers to prepare valuation lists, and the gross estimated rental for

the purpose of the valuation list to be the rent at which the hereditament might reasonably be expected to let, free of all usual tenants' rates and taxes, tithe commutation and rent charge, s. 15.

By s. 16, committee may enlarge time for making valuation lists, and appoint persons to make the same. Valuation list to be deposited by overseers with rate books for inspection by persons assessed to relief of the poor. Overseers of any parish, or any person, if aggrieved by the valuation list, may object to its correctness, and give notice in writing thereof. Committee to hold meetings to hear objections, and the board of guardians direct further valuations, ss. 19, 20. Valuations when approved to be delivered to the overseer. Supplemental valuation lists may be prepared in cases of additions or alterations in the rateable property of the parish, s. 26.

Remaining sections refer to places under local acts, to appeals against valuations, and compensation for returns and expenses.

Another act of the session of 1862 provides for the more economical recovery of poor rates and other local rates and taxes. By 25 & 26 V. c. 82, where any number of local rates and taxes are due from the same person, the rates and taxes so due may be included in the same information, summons, or other document required to be laid before justices, or to be issued by justices ; and every such document shall, as respects each rate or tax comprised in it, be construed as a separate document, and its invalidity as respects any rate or tax shall not affect its validity as respects any other rate or tax comprised in it.

This act is amended by 27 & 28 V. c. 39, in regard to appeals against, and makes further provision for securing correct and uniform valuation of property liable to be assessed. Appellant to give 21 days' notice in writing previous to the special or quarter sessions to which an appeal is to be made, to the assessment committee of the union, and committee, with consent of guardians of the union, may appear as co-respondent, s. 2. Any overseer who wilfully omits to make the declaration required by the act of 1862, or makes the same falsely, liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 on summary conviction before two justices.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 79 provides for the better distribution of the charge for the relief of the poor by the repeal of so much of 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, as required parishes in union under that act to defray the expense of their own poor. From March 25, 1866, all the cost of relief to the poor and the burial of the dead under the direction of the guardians or their officer, and charges incurred by the guardians in respect of vaccination and registration fees, to be charged on the common fund of the union. A pauper relieved in such union, if settled in a parish of another union, the guardians may order his removal to the union to which he is chargeable, s. 2. Guardians of respective parishes may defend and appeal against such removal with the like incidents as removals by overseers.

Guardians may remove without orders where there is consent. Pauper removed and returning within twelve months to the union from which he has been removed, punishable as an idle and disorderly person, under 5 G. 4, c. 83. By s. 8, one year to be substituted for the three years under 24 & 25 V. c. 55, s. 1. Cost of prosecutions to be charged on the common fund. Last residence of a poor person dying in a workhouse to be his place of burial, s. 10. By s. 12, the guardians to distribute the charges upon the common fund during and at the close of every half-year in the proportions according to which the orders for the contributions to the common fund were made upon the several parishes comprised in such unions at the commencement of such half-year, notwithstanding the change which may be made in the valuation list of any parish during such period. In other respects the settlement unaltered. Unions under local acts may avail themselves of this act.

XII. HOUSELESS POOR OF THE METROPOLIS.

An act of 1864, the 27 & 28 V. c. 116, provides for distributing the charge of relief of the houseless poor over the whole of the metropolis. After Sept. 29 the guardians of parishes or unions may, subject to the regulations of the Poor-law Board, make out a separate account of the money expended by them daily in the relief of *destitute wayfarers, wanderers, or foundlings*, during the hours from 8 o'clock at night until 8 o'clock in the morning, and submit the same to the auditor, who shall certify the amount which he shall find to have been legally expended in such relief, and if the Poor-law Board certify that proper places of reception have been provided by the guardians, may apply in writing to the Metropolitan Board of Works for reimbursement of the amount so certified by the auditor out of the board's general rate.

A further act in the ensuing year, 28 V. c. 34, continues the preceding, and the Poor-law Board are to cause wards and places of reception to be inspected not less than once in every four months, between 6 in the evening and 8 in the morning from October to March, and from 8 in the evening to 8 in the morning from April to September, and they may revoke or renew the certificates according to the results reported. The board may allow a sum in gross for the cost and expenses, instead of a sum for each pauper as provided in the previous act. A constable of the Metropoliton police, or of the police of the city of London, may personally conduct any destitute person not being charged with any offence punishable by law within the knowledge of such constable, to any ward or other place of reception approved of by the board ; and every such person shall, if there be room in such ward or place of reception, be temporarily relieved therein. The wards are to be open at the hours mentioned for inspection.

XIII. CHURCHWARDENS.

Churchwardens are chosen annually, on the 28th March, or within fourteen days next after, either by the minister, the parish, or both together, as custom or statute directs. They represent the body of the parish, and are appointed to look after the church, and observe the behaviour of the parishioners, in such matters as appertain to ecclesiastical censure and jurisdiction.

The usual mode of choosing churchwardens is, for those in office to nominate two persons to succeed them ; but this mode is not exclusive of other methods, and, though customary, is not absolutely necessary. The regular mode of proceeding in their appointment is by poll ; but Sir John Nicoll, in *Palmer v. Roffey*, expressed a doubt whether a poll, though demanded, must be granted.

Until a churchwarden has taken the oath of office at the next visitation after his election, he cannot act in his official capacity, nor have any power to make or levy any rate, or reimburse himself for any money advanced to the parish, or do any other act in virtue of his parochial functions.

Generally speaking, all the inhabitants of the parish are liable to serve in the office, except peers and members of parliament, clergymen, barristers, attorneys, physicians, surgeons, aldermen, officers of the customs, and other persons whose avocations require constant personal attendance ; aliens, papists, Jews, dissenting preachers, and persons living out of the parish are disqualified.

The duties of the office are to bind out poor children apprentices ; to collect and disburse assessments, made by the parishioners, for the repair of the church ; to keep the keys of the belfry, and take care the bells are rung only on proper occasions ; during a vacancy of the benefice, to observe that the church is properly aired and kept clean, and in good repair ; to provide all requisites for the communion service, christenings, and other ceremonies ; to prevent indecent or disorderly behaviour at church, for which purpose they may, without being guilty of an assault, take off a person's hat, or even turn him out of the church ; to maintain a due observance of the Lord's day by shopkeepers and others, and prevent all tippling in ale-houses during the hours of divine service ; to assist the overseers in making out the list of persons qualified to serve on juries ; to cause dead human bodies, cast on shore, to be decently interred ; to apprehend and safely secure all lunatics and insane persons ; to see that the parson does his duty according to the rites of the Church of England ; to levy the sum of twelvepence on all persons not resorting to the parish church on Sundays and holidays (excepting Dissenters and Roman Catholics), and the sum of three shillings and fourpence for using unlawful sports on these days ; lastly, to see that the minister enters in the register all weddings and other matters required by the Registration Act ; and to

and proper notice to the parishioners of the holding of

churchwardens have such special property in the organ, books, Bible, surplice and chalice, that they may sue, in their joint names, for any damage they sustain, as of the church, being fixed to the freehold, are the property of all the parishioners who contribute to the church; and the churchwardens, alone, cannot dispose of them; nor the churchwardens and rector, jointly, without the ordinary, except by special custom as in London, are at the disposal of the churchwardens, under the direction of the parish.

ing and arranging the parishioners in the church is the duty of the churchwardens, in doing which they are to consult the accommodation, for though the parishioners have a claim according to their rank and station, the churchwardens, in making the classification, to overlook the claims of all others to be seated, if sittings can be obtained for them, &c. And no power but the legislature can deprive them of their general right in this particular.

If priority in a seat, in the body of the church, may be claimed, as belonging to a house, if it has been used or re-claimed out of mind, by the inhabitants of such house; it must be claimed by right of land; it must be claimed as belonging to the house in respect of the inhabitancy. It must also be proved as appurtenant to a house out of the parish, *Lonsley v. 1 F & J 553.*

will not lie for entering into a pew; because the plaintiff, the exclusive possession, the possession of the church belongs to the parson, 1 T. R. 43.

It is the property of the parson, and the churchwardens and any other minister have the use of it without consent of the plaintiff.

Churchwarden is an overseer of the poor, by 43 Eliz. c. 2; considered under the 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 109, so far as authorized or required to act in the management of the poor, for rate.

The Church Building Act, 58 G. 3, c. 45, two churchwardens for each new church are to be chosen, one by the incumbent and one by the parishioners. Churchwardens and overseers, within fourteen days after nomination, to deliver to their successors, accounts, and all moneys, goods, and things appertaining to the poor; such accounts to be verified before a justice, who shall test the same, 17 G. 2, c. 38, s. 1. By 51 G. 3, c. 49, accounts must be submitted to two or more county justices within fourteen days; and such justices may discharge them if they think unfounded, and reduce such as appear to be just.

Refusing to submit such accounts, to verify them on

oath, or to deliver up moneys and goods, subjects to imprisonment and distress for arrears. But officers may appeal to quarter sessions against any disallowance or reduction of their charges, s. 2.

XIV. OVERSEERS.

The exemptions from serving the office of overseer are the same as those of churchwarden ; and, indeed, the exemptions there specified extend to all parochial offices.

A woman may be appointed overseer of the poor, 2 T. R. 395.

Overseers are chosen by two or more justices from among the resident householders paying the poor assessment ; they must be substantial householders, and such must be expressed in their appointment. They are usually adopted by the justices, from a list nominative by the parishioners assembled in vestry, those at the head of the list being mostly chosen. In the city of London the appointment by one alderman is sufficient. By 54 G. 3, c. 91, they are to be appointed on the 25th of March, or within fourteen days next after.

Some doubts having arisen as to the proper authority for the appointment of *overseers* of the poor in certain parishes comprised within certain cities and boroughs under 43 Eliz. c. 2, the 12 V. c. 8 enacts, that justices having jurisdiction in such cities and boroughs shall have the *exclusive right* of appointing overseers therein, same as the justices of any county have in respect of the overseers of parishes within the county. The act also repeals so much of the 43 Eliz. as subjects the mayor, aldermen, and head officer of any city, town, or place corporate to a penalty of £5 upon default of the nomination of overseers. The act does not apply to the city of London, or places with local acts.

Further, doubts having been entertained as to the coequal jurisdiction of city and borough justices and county justices, under 43 Eliz. c. 2, in certain matters relating to the poor,—they are removed by the 12 & 13 V. c. 64, enacting that all powers which may be exercised out of general or quarter sessions by two or more county justices, may be exercised by two or more city or borough justices having jurisdiction therein. The provisions of these two acts, 12 & 13 V., are explained by 15 & 16 V. c. 38.

By 12 & 13 V. c. 103, no person is to be appointed overseer who is directly or indirectly concerned in any contract for the supply of goods, materials, or provisions for the workhouse, or for the relief of the poor of the parish, or of the union comprising such parish.

The duties of overseers consist, First, in raising, by rate on the inhabitants, the sums necessary for the relief of the poor, impotent, old, blind, lame, and such others as are not able to work ; and in providing a stock of hemp, flax, wool, thread, iron, and other necessary ware for setting the poor to work. Secondly, in

apprenticing poor children, and setting to work the children of parents unable to maintain them. Lastly, in setting to work all persons, married or unmarried, having no means to maintain them, and who use no ordinary and daily trade of life to get their living by, 43 Eliz. c. 2, ss. 1, 2.

Overseers, in granting relief to the poor, are entirely under the direction of the guardians, vestry, or other governing authority; they have no discretionary power in granting relief, except in extreme emergencies, and in no case in *money*.

Under 2 & 3 V. c. 84, in case the contribution, by overseers or other officers of any parish, of moneys required by the board o' guardians is in *arrear*, two justices may, by warrant, on application from the chairman of the board, cause the amount of the contribution in arrear to be levied on the overseer or officers, and recovered from them in like manner as money assessed for the relief of the poor may be levied, and recovered. Collectors of the rates, appointed pursuant to an order of the poor-law commissioners, have the same powers and protection extended to them as overseers, s. 2.

The 12 & 13 V. c. 65, after stating that there are several parishes and places, parts of which are comprised in boroughs, not subject to contribute to the *county rate*, or *county or district police rate*, and that there are parishes, parts of which are comprised in boroughs, that are subject to such rates, while parts out of the borough are not liable,—enacts that the overseer of parishes situated partly within borough and partly without, may collect the aforesaid rates, leivable on the part of the parish not comprised within the borough. Similar provisions are made for the collection of the borough rate in places similarly situated.

By 59 G. 3, c. 12, the inhabitants in vestry assembled may elect one or more *assistant overseers*, and justices are required to appoint the assistant overseers so nominated. Such paid officers are removable by the poor-law commissioners, and if removed, are not competent to fill any office connected with the relief of the poor, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 48.

Overseers, with the consent of the inhabitants, may hire any house, or contract with any person, for the lodging, maintaining, and employing the poor, and take the benefit of their work and service for the use of the poor in general. But poor-law commissioners may make rules as to contracts; and contracts contrary thereto may be disallowed, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 49.

Persons threatening to run away and leave their families chargeable, or being able and refusing to work and maintain them, may be committed to the house of correction.

Where a family is left chargeable, the overseers may seize, with the order of the justices, so much of the rents and profits of the father as will maintain them. The husband is liable for all relief given to his wife or children, under the age of sixteen, and such

relief may be considered a *loan*, for which the wages of the party may be attached in the hands of his employer, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, ss. 56, 58.

Seamen's wages and pensions may be made available to the maintenance of their families when chargeable, 59 G. 3, c. 15.

Books must be kept open for the inspection of the parishioners, in which shall be registered the names of persons receiving relief, the time when they were first admitted, and the occasion which reduced them to that necessity.

Poor children, whose parents are unable to provide for them, may be bound out apprentice ; if male, to the age of twenty-one, if female, to the age of twenty-one or till married. The inhabitants are not merely at liberty to take, but may be compelled to take, such poor apprentices. Boys may be bound apprentice from the age of ten to twenty-one to the sea service, and from the age of eight to sixteen to chimney-sweeping.

By 65 G. 3, c. 137, s. 6, no churchwarden or overseer of the poor, nor any person having the management of them, shall furnish, *for his own profit*, any provisions or material for their use, under the penalty of £100, except there should not be a person competent or willing to undertake it in the parish. Notice of all contracts for supplying workhouses must be publicly advertised at least seven days prior to the time appointed for receiving proposals for the same. Penalty extended to officers appointed under 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 51.

By 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 42, churchwardens and overseers may hire and lease any quantity of land within or near the parish, not exceeding *fifty acres*, for the use and employment of the poor. They may also inclose for the use of the parish any part of the waste, not exceeding fifty acres, with consent of the lord of the manor and major part in value of persons having right of common. By another act, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 59, the parish officers, with consent of the Treasury, may inclose fifty acres from any waste or forest lands of the crown, for the use of the parish. But no poor person by renting land so inclosed gains thereby a settlement.

By 4 W. 4, c. 76, ss. 95-97, overseer, assistant overseer, master of workhouse, or other officer, wilfully disobeying the orders of justices and guardians in carrying into effect the rules of the commissioners, to forfeit any sum not exceeding £5. No overseer to be prosecuted for not executing illegal orders of justices or guardians. Overseer or other officer purloining, wasting, or misappropriating any moneys or goods to forfeit £20, and treble the value of the property. Owner, ratepayer, or inhabitant, competent witness.

By 7 & 8 V. c. 101, s. 63, if any overseer neglect to make or collect sufficient rates for the relief of the poor, or to pay such rates to the guardians, by which any relief directed by the guardians to be given to the poor shall be delayed for seven days, such overseer shall, on conviction, forfeit not exceeding £20.

LANDS AND DOCUMENTS. — By the 24 & 25 V. c. 125, the overseer of any parish the population whereof shall exceed 4,000 according to the census, with the consent of the vestry, called after him, and with the consent of the Poor-law Board, may hire or purchase or take upon lease or exchange any land or buildings, or sell land belonging to such parish, and invest the proceeds of such sale in the purchase of other land and building, or suitable building on any land acquired as aforesaid, for the use of an office for the transaction of the business of the parish. The Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, to be incorporated with this act so far as consistent with it, except as to the surveying and taking of lands. By s. 2, overseers may, with con-

sent, provide depositories for parish books and documents, and charge the cost on poor rate.

AMERICAN ELECTIONS. — Agreeably with the 6 V. c. 18, overseers, having received printed forms on or before the 10th July, from the clerks of the peace, must give notice on or before the 1st August, requiring all persons entitled to vote for a county member, who are not already upon the existing register, or who have changed their qualification or place of abode, to send their names on a prescribed form, claiming to be placed on the register, to the overseer, on or before the 20th of July next ensuing.

On the last day of July the overseer must prepare alphabetical lists of claimants ; writing "objected" against such as are already registered, or he may object to, or "dead" if he has reason to believe the claimant dead. List of voters to be printed on or before the 1st August 1, of which list a copy must be kept by the overseer for inspection of any person without fee, at any time between the hours of ten and four of every day, except Sunday, during the fifteen days after the day of publication, and to furnish the same at a fixed price. List of claimants must be delivered to the clerks of the peace before the 20th August.

Parishes and boroughs overseers receive the printed forms from the clerks, but must give notice before the 20th June in every year of the payment of rates and taxes, as already noticed under the *House of Commons*.

If notices are affixed on the outside of every church or place of worship, or the town hall, or other conspicuous places during the two Sundays after August 1. If notices are removed or damaged they must be restored ; but wilfully destroying or damaging subjects the offender to a penalty of 40s. more than 10s.

Every person who wilfully contravenes or disobeys the provisions of the Reform Act is liable to a penalty of £500, s. 45, s. 70

XV. PARISH CLERKS.

These were formerly in orders, and some continue to be. They are appointed by the incumbent ; but, by custom, may be

chosen by the parishioners. By 59 G. 3, c. 184, the clerk in every church or chapel built under the Church Building Act is appointed annually by the minister. A parish clerk must be at least twenty years of age ; be able to read and write, of honest conversation, and have a competent knowledge of psalmody, in order that he may lead the parishioners in this part of their devotion. Parish clerks in holy orders may, under a recent statute, be licensed as assistant curates.

XVI. SEXTONS.

Sextons are chosen by the minister, and their business is to keep the church and pews cleanly swept and sufficiently aired ; to make graves and open vaults for the burial of the dead ; to provide (under the churchwarden's direction) candles for lighting the church, bread and wine and other necessaries for the communion, and also water for baptism ; to attend the church during divine service, in order to open the pew doors for the parishioners, keep out dogs, and prevent disturbance. Their salaries are either according to the custom of parishes, or are settled by the vestry ; as are also their fees. Sextons and parish clerks, by the common law, have a freehold in their offices ; therefore, though they may be punished, they cannot be deprived by ecclesiastical censure.

XVII. VESTRY CLERKS

Are chosen by the vestry during pleasure. Their business is to attend parish meetings ; to draw up and copy all orders and other acts of the vestry, and to give copies thereof to the parishioners when required. To this officer, too, until the late changes, was generally assigned the difficult task of examining the poor relative to their legal settlement.

XVIII. BEADLE.

This officer is also appointed by the vestry. His business is to give notice when a vestry is appointed ; to attend upon it when met, and execute its orders. He is also to assist the churchwardens, overseers, and constables in their respective duties, and make himself generally useful in vestry and parish business.

XIX. SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

Every parish is bound to keep the highways passing through it in repair, unless, by reason of the tenure of land or otherwise, this office is consigned to private persons. For this purpose, surveyors of the highways are appointed ; and the 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 50, directs that they be annually elected by the parishioners, at their first vestry meeting for the nomination of overseers of the poor. Quali-

faction of a surveyor to be property of the annual value of £10, or a personal estate of the value of £100, or tenancy of the yearly value of £20. Penalty on surveyor refusing to serve, £20. A married surveyor may be appointed. Parishes may be formed into districts, and a district surveyor chosen. Surveyors of all parishes (except within three miles of the General Post Office, London) to erect direction posts or stones at all cross roads, with distinct inscriptions for the use of travellers.

XX. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES TO PARISH OFFICERS.

By 27 & 28 V. c. 42, the guardians of any union or parish, and the trustees or overseers of any parish incorporated may, with consent of Poor-law Board, grant to any officer whose whole time has been devoted to the service of the union or parish, and who has become incapable of discharging the duties of his office with efficiency, by reason of permanent infirmity of mind or body, or of old age, upon his resigning or ceasing to hold his office, an annual allowance not exceeding two-thirds of his then salary, and be charged to the same fund as that to which his salary has been charged. This allowance to be payable to or in trust for such officer only, and shall not be assignable nor chargeable with his debts or other liabilities. No one to be entitled on the ground of age who has not completed the full age of sixty years, and served as an officer for twenty years at the least. No grant to be made without one month's previous notice, given in writing to every guardian or to every member of the board of trustees or overseers, of the proposal to make such grant, and the time when it shall be brought forward.

By a subsequent act, the 29 & 30 V. c. 113, the superintendent registrar and the registrar of births and deaths in any union or parish deemed officers under the 27 & 28 V. c. 42, and may be superannuated ; and, in computing the salary of an officer, the amount of the emoluments of his office on the average of the three years concluded at the last preceding quarter may be taken into calculation by the guardians, managers, or overseers. Relieving officers, who have also been registrars, are eligible to a superannuation allowance, also the officers of a district school, by the order of its managers. Any surplus money raised or borrowed for emigration may be applied in aid of the current rate. By s. 10, the same person not to be overseer and assistant-overseer. One overseer only to be appointed in small parishes, and if no resident householder is fit, the inhabitant householders of an adjoining parish may be appointed, if willing to serve. In any parish the same person may hold jointly the offices of churchwarden and overseer. Provision made by s. 14 for the education of children in the religion of parents or next of kin. Persons relieved out of the workhouse refusing to perform taskwork, made liable to be punished as idle and disorderly persons under 5 G. 4, c. 83.

CHAPTER V.

Corporations.

A CORPORATION consists of one or more individuals, created by royal charter, act of parliament, or prescription, and inheriting, in its corporate capacity, certain properties, rights, and immunities, which it may transmit in perpetuity to his successor; the main object of such institution being security of possession and uninterrupted succession, a kind of artificial person is created, not liable to the ordinary casualties which affect the transmission of private rights, but capable by its constitution of indefinitely continuing its own existence.

A corporation or body corporate may be either *lay* or *ecclesiastical*. *Ecclesiastical* corporations are where the members that compose them are spiritual persons; such as bishops, certain deans, and prebendaries; all archdeacons, parsons, and vicars. *Lay* corporations are either civil or eleemosynary; the former are chiefly established for the government of towns, public improvements, or the advancement of commerce and learning; the latter for the perpetual distribution of the free alms or bounty of the founder; and of which kind are all hospitals for the poor, and all colleges, both in the national universities, and at Manchester, Eton, and Winchester.

Corporations are either *sole* or *aggregate*, that is, consisting of one or many; the queen, a bishop, dean, parson, or vicar, is a corporation sole, being perpetual in their successor. Corporations aggregate are commonly the mayor and burgesses of a town; the head and fellows of a college; the dean and chapter of a cathedral church.

A name is essential to every corporation, by which it may be known, and do all legal acts.

The powers usually annexed to corporate bodies are, 1. To have, by descent, election, or otherwise, perpetual succession. 2. To sue and be sued, and do all other acts which individuals may do, in their corporate capacity. 3. To purchase lands, and have a common seal. 4. To make by-laws for the better government of the corporation. But no trading company is allowed to make by-laws which may affect the queen's prerogative or the interest of individuals, unless approved by the chancellor, treasurer, and chief justices, or the judges of assize; and even though so approved, if contrary to law, they are void.

Corporations cannot commit felony or treason; they cannot appear in legal proceedings, except by their attorney or officer acting for them. They are not generally bound by their common seal; nor by bill or note, except in the case of trading companies. Those municipal jurisdiction, as town corporations, may frame laws

binding on strangers ; but companies or guilds, such as the civic companies of London, have no local power, can only bind the members of their own fraternities.

The constitution of a corporation, as settled by act of parliament, cannot be varied by the acceptance of a charter inconsistent with it, 6 T. R. 268.

The queen cannot, by her prerogative, dissolve a corporation.

No member can vote in the general courts, unless he have been six months in possession of the stock necessary to qualify him, except it comes to him by bequest, marriage, succession, or settlement.

The election of officers of corporations and other public companies which falls on a Sunday, must be held on the Saturday next preceding, or the Monday next ensuing, 3 W. 4, c. 31.

A corporation may be dissolved—1. By act of parliament. 2. By the natural death of all its members. 3. By surrender of its franchises into the hands of the queen. 4. By forfeiture of its charter through negligence or abuse of its privileges ; in which case the law concludes the conditions upon which it was incorporated are broken, and the grant of incorporation forfeited.

II. MUNICIPAL OR TOWN CORPORATIONS.

These, with the exception of London, are regulated by 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, by which all existing laws, usages, grants, and charters are abolished, but reserves to inhabitants, freemen, burgesses, and apprentices, and to the sons, sons-in-law, daughters, wives, and widows of freemen and burgesses, certain interests in charitable funds, and to the latter, the right of voting in parliamentary elections, prohibiting, however, future admissions by gift or purchase. Under this statute the government of a borough is vested in the freemen or burgesses existing at the passing of the act, Sep. 9, 1535, whose rights are reserved, and the burgesses subsequently enrolled. From the burgesses the mayor, aldermen, and councillors are elected.

To be *burgess* qualified to vote at municipal elections, 1. He must be of full age. 2. On the last day in August in any year, he must have occupied a house, warehouse, counting-house, or shop in the borough during that year and the whole of each of the two preceding years. 3. During the time of occupation he must have been an inhabitant householder in the borough or within seven miles thereof. 4. He must have been duly enrolled, and to be enrolled must have been rated during his time of occupation in respect of the premises occupied to all rates made for the relief of the poor of the parish in which the premises are situated. 5. He must have paid, before the last day of August, all taxes and rates payable for his premises except such as became payable six calendar months before the last day of August. The premises occupied need not be the same premises, nor in the same parish. Aliens and persons

who have received parochial relief within the twelve months preceding the last day of August, or any charitable allowance from any fund entrusted to the charitable trustees of the borough, not eligible to be enrolled. *Members of the town council*, namely, the mayor, aldermen, and councillors, must, in addition to fulfilling the conditions imposed on burgesses, have the following qualifications :—In boroughs divided into four or more wards they must be possessed of real or personal estate to the amount of £1,000, or be rated to the relief of the poor upon the annual value of at least £30 ; and in boroughs divided into less than four wards, or not divided into wards, be possessed of real or personal estate to the amount of £500, or be rated to the relief of the poor upon the annual value of not less than £15. A burgess is disqualified to be a member of the council if in holy orders, or the regular minister of a dissenting congregation ; if holding any office or place of profit, other than that of mayor, in the disposal of the council ; or if directly or indirectly by himself or partner having any share or interest in any contract or employment with, by, or on behalf of the council. But 15 V. c. 5, explains that persons who have a share or interest in any newspaper in which advertisements appear relating to the borough, council, commissioners and trustees, are not to be deemed contractors, by reason of such advertisements.

Overseers to make out a list of burgesses by September 5th [September 1st by 20 & 21 V. c. 50], which is to be open to inspection without fee until the 15th ; town clerk to exhibit burgess list on the outer door of the town hall or some conspicuous place on every day during the week next preceding the 15th of September ; burgesses omitted must give notice on or before the 15th of September. List of claimants and persons objected to, to be published during the eight days preceding October 1st. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court for the revision of the burgess list between the 1st and 15th days of October. Copies of the burgess roll to be printed for sale. Councillors to be chosen November 1st, and one third part of the council to go out of office annually. Auditors and assessors are to be chosen by the burgesses March 1st, from among the persons qualified to be councillors. Council to elect the mayor and aldermen November 9th from among the councillors. Mayor refusing to serve to forfeit not exceeding £100 ; aldermen, councillor, auditor, or assessor, £50. Acting as councillor without a due qualification, incurs a penalty of £50.

On the petition of the inhabitant householders of any towns not corporate, the queen is empowered to extend the provisions of this important statute by the grant of charters of incorporation. Manchester, Birmingham, and Bolton have availed themselves of this clause, and obtained charters ; adding three to the 178 boroughs to which the act originally extended.

The statute abolishes all exclusive rights of trading and occupation in municipal towns.

Borough constables elected under the act are disqualified from voting in the election of persons to municipal offices, or for member of parliament, by 19 & 20 V. c. 64, s. 9. Penalty £10, or for attempting to influence an elector.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 104, no member of council can vote or take part in the discussion of any matter before the council, in which he or his partner has any particular interest ; but not disqualified by having an interest in lease of lands.

The 6 & 7 V. c. 89, enacts that no election of mayor, alderman, or councillor can be called in question for defect of title, unless by pro warrant within twelve months from the election.

The 12 & 13 V. c. 82, relieves municipal boroughs, in specified cases, from contributions to certain descriptions of county expenditure.

The 14 & 15 V. c. 39, provides that burgesses and freemen whose franchises were reserved under the Reform Act, shall not be affected by the change in rating small tenements under 13 & 14 V. c. 99. And where owner is rated under 59 G. 3, c. 12, the occupier is, by 21 & 22 V. c. 43, entitled to same municipal privileges under 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, as if rated instead of owner (p. 130).

The acts applying to corporations, specified in the schedule of 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, are extended by 16 & 17 V. c. 79, to corporations erected subsequent to the passing of that act. By s. 6, boroughs appointing inspectors of weights and measures are not to be liable to contribute to the county rate in respect of weights and measures. By s. 6, town councillors are no longer exempted or disqualified from serving on the grand jury or the quarter sessions of the borough, so far as respects borough not containing 12,000 inhabitants according to the last census. The mayor of every city, borough, or town corporate, may appoint for deputy an alderman or councillor to act for him during illness or absence, s. 7.

By 20 & 21 V. c. 50, the trustees for paving, lighting, &c., under 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, in any borough named in the schedules of that act, or to which a charter of incorporation has since been granted, may at a meeting called for the purpose, transfer all owners, property, and liabilities to the body corporate of such boroughs. Act not to extend to Cambridge without consent of the chancellor, masters, and scholars of the university. But no transfer to be made in any borough without a resolution of the borough council, s. 3. By s. 5, all duties imposed on clerks of cities and boroughs by 3 G. 4, c. 45, to be performed by clerks of the peace. In boroughs consisting of more than one parish, in case the burgess roll for any parish be not made out for any year, previous burgess roll to continue in force for such year.

The law relating to elections and the divisions of boroughs into wards, was amended in 1859, by 22 V. c. 34. By s. 1, on petition to her Majesty by two-thirds in number of the council of any borough, it may be divided into wards, or the number and boundaries of boroughs already so divided may be altered. Notice

of petition to be given in the *Gazette*. Barristers to be appointed by a judge of assize, to set out boundaries, and to be remunerated at the rate of five guineas per day above travelling expenses, payable out of the borough fund, s. 1. S. 8 provides for the choice of councillors, if the number nominated equals, exceeds, or is less than, the number required to be elected. Personating a voter, or returning false answers to questions at elections, subject to three months' imprisonment with or without hard labour. Bribery at elections disqualifies a burgess for voting for six years, or holding any municipal office, and bribery is defined to be the same in municipal as parliamentary elections, s. 12. Appeal allowed to quarter sessions if commenced within six calendar months.

By 23 V. c. 16, the Treasury, in approving *mortgages by municipal corporations*, may require money borrowed to be repaid within a limited time by instalments, or by a sinking fund, or by both. Treasury may, when it authorizes the sale of land, direct the investment of proceeds. Misappropriation of moneys contrary to the provisions of 20 & 21 V. c. 54, a misdemeanor. By s. 7, councils of cities or boroughs may acquire lands with consent of the Treasury. Answers of Treasury to applications of corporations to be published on the outer door of the town hall, or in some conspicuous place, within the borough.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 75, the mayor is to have *precedence* over all justices acting in and for the borough, and to take the chair at meetings of justices ; but not to have precedence over justices of the county, unless acting in the business of the borough, nor over any stipendiary magistrate administering justice. Mayors of Oxford and Cambridge not to precede the vice-chancellors of the universities, s. 2. Justices of a borough deemed to be resident if occupiers of any *house, shop, or warehouse* within the same, s. 3. Boroughs having a separate commission of the peace, to be deemed towns corporate for the purpose of licensing inns, ale-houses, and victualling houses. S. 5 prohibits the justices of boroughs from appointing as their clerk any alderman or councillor, or the clerk of the peace of the borough, or of any county. Provisions of 22 & 23 V. c. 56, as to appointment of inspectors of weights and measures, extended to all boroughs having a separate commission of the peace, s. 6.

The 32 & 33 V. c. 55 shortens to one year the term of residence and occupation required as a qualification for the exercise of the municipal franchise, with amendments for other purposes. By s. 3, a councillor or alderman may reside within fifteen miles of the borough. A proprietor of shares in companies not to be deemed a contractor, or be disqualified from election to municipal offices by reason of such holding.

next, by considering the duties imposed upon joint-stock and the regulations to which they have been subjected of parliament for the incorporation and regulation of associations.

Y a joint-stock company may be defined to be an association upon a joint stock, divided into transferable shares, or sharing in the common profit or loss, in proportion to in the joint stock.

ck companies, established by one or more of these means, y charter, act of parliament, or registration, differ in pecta from private partnerships.

In a private partnership, no partner, without the consent , can transfer his share to another person, or introduce a er into the partnership. Each member, however, may, & warning, withdraw from the firm, and demand pay- them of his common stock. In a joint-stock company, trary, no member can demand payment of his share company ; but each member can, without their consent, share to another person, and thereby introduce a new

, in a private partnership, each partner is bound for the noted by the partnership to the whole extent of his pro- a joint-stock company, on the contrary, each partner is 'to the extent of his share, unless a general liability is the charter or act of incorporation.

The business of a joint-stock company is mostly managed of directors, subject, in many respects, to the control of

may hold one or more, but restricted to a certain number. Any partner can transfer his share, under certain limitations ; but no partner can act personally in the affairs of the company, the general management being entrusted to officers, for whom the whole company are responsible. But unincorporated companies or partnerships in trade or business for gain, if more than twenty persons, are required to be registered as a company.

By obtaining a charter, a company acquire the right to purchase lands, to make by-laws, to have a common seal, to sue and be sued in a corporate capacity, and exercise other privileges of a corporation. Sometimes a charter is procured to limit the risk of the partners ; and if any exclusive privilege is desired, which a charter cannot grant, an act of parliament is necessary.

If a company be incorporated, its powers and franchises, and the liability of individual members, are prescribed by the statute or charter of incorporation, or the regulations of the Joint-Stock Acts.

If a company be *not* incorporated, it stands, as before remarked, on a footing of common partnership ; the articles of agreement may limit the powers of the members towards each other, but not their responsibility against the claims of a third party. Each member is liable for the whole amount of the company's debts, bound for their payment, and responsible, as such, to the bankrupt laws as a trader. In short, in every particular, except in the transferring of his interest in the joint stock to a stranger, a member of an unincorporated company is surrounded with the same rights and responsibilities as he would be in an ordinary partnership.

Another point in respect of unincorporated share-companies it is material to impress. A person, by becoming a subscriber to such companies, is legally disqualified to recover for work done on account of such associations, nor can he recover on any bill or note accepted by the director or secretaries of such associations ; the acceptance of shares renders him a *partner* in the undertaking, and consequently cuts off his right of action against the firm into which he has entered.

The powers sometimes exercised by unincorporated and even unregistered companies of advertising for subscriptions and creating transferable shares, were always illegal at common law, and still continue so, subjecting the parties engaged in them, in addition to the ordinary liabilities of partnership and the penalties of the statute, to be indicted for nuisances, in pretending to act as corporations. But the legislature, with a view of facilitating laudable undertakings by joint stock, has vested in the crown powers by which the necessity of an act of parliament in certain cases may be obviated. By 1 V. c. 73, the queen is empowered to grant, by letters patent, to persons associated for trading and other purposes, many of the privileges of a charter of incorporation, by limiting the liability of the patentees, and enabling their secretary or other

officer to prosecute or defend in the name of the association ; they may even sue one of their own members. Letters patent under the statute are equivalent to a private act, except when compulsory powers to take land, &c., are requisite.

It not unfrequently happens that in joint-stock adventures delusive prospects of gain are held forth to induce parties to join in such associations. But when persons have been led by the untrue or deceptive statements of a prospectus to become holders of shares in a company, the court of Chancery will annul a contract founded on such misleading. This was the decision of the lords justices in the case of *Kisch v. The Central Railway Company of Venezuela*. Lord Justice Turner said, that in considering such a document as a prospectus of a company, allowance must be made for some latitude of statement. It was, unfortunately, so universally known and understood that the prospectus of a company never, in fact, contained a strictly accurate account of its advantages, that the validity of bargains founded upon such instruments could not properly be tried by as strict a test as might be applied in other cases. It was not because a prospectus contained exaggerated views of the advantages of the company to which it related, or that it contained some casual or trifling errors or inaccuracies, that the court could be justified in setting aside a bargain founded upon it. On the other hand, the court expected and required that where a contract was founded upon statements made by one of the parties to it, those statements should be fair, honest, and *bona fide*.

II. JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES ACTS OF 1856-7-8.

The act of 1856, the 19 & 20 V. c. 47, repealed former acts, and is amended by the acts of 1857 and 1858, continued the principal regulating statute till the passing of the Companies Act of 1862. Reserving a notice of the 25 & 26 V. c. 89, for a subsequent section, it may be useful, by showing the progress in recent years of joint-stock legislation, to notice some of the leading provisions of the acts prior to that of 1862.

S. 3 of the act of 1856, and, as amended by the acts of 1857-8, is the principal regulating statute of joint-stock trading companies for the purpose of gain. The several acts are to be construed together, and the present state of the law will perhaps be most intelligible by stating in succession the substance of the material clauses unrepealed of each act, commencing with the first or principal act of 1856.

Any seven or more persons, associated for any lawful purpose, may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of association, and complying with the provisions in respect of registration, form themselves into an incorporated company, with or without limited liability. The memorandum to contain the name of the proposed company, the place where registered, whether *limited* or *unlimited*;

and in the case of a company formed with limited liability, the word " Limited " to be the last word in the name of the company. By s. 6 no company to be registered under a name identical with that by which a subsisting company is already registered, or so nearly resembling the same as to be calculated to deceive. By s. 14, if the directors of such company pay a dividend when the company is known to be insolvent, or a dividend the payment of which would to their knowledge render it insolvent, they are severally liable for all the debts of the company then existing, and for all that shall be thereafter contracted so long as they continue in office. A register of shareholders to be kept ; penalty £5 per day for neglect. A transfer of shares to be made by entry in the register book, and the certificate of shares evidence of title in the holder. Calls unpaid become a debt due to the company, ss. 14-23. A registered office must be kept, under a penalty of £5 per day for omission. Prohibition against holding above two acres of land without leave of the Board of Trade, s. 37, and against carrying on business with less than seven shareholders. By s. 48, upon the application of one-fifth in number and value of the shareholders, the Board of Trade may appoint inspectors to examine into the affairs of the company.

The provisions relating to the winding-up of companies, as amended by 11 & 12 V. c. 45, apply to all companies registered under the act : and to all companies registered under the 7 & 8 V. c. 110, from and after the date at which they have obtained registration under the act. In the event of any company being wound up by the Court of Bankruptcy or voluntarily, the existing shareholders liable to contribute to the assets of the company to an amount sufficient to pay the debts of the company and the charges of winding up, with this qualification, that if the company is limited, no contribution shall be required from any shareholder exceeding the amount, if any, unpaid on the shares held by him, s. 61.

For the purpose of ascertaining the liability of existing and former shareholders, as between themselves, the following rule to be adopted :—1. In the case of a company other than a limited company, every transferee of shares, shall, in a degree proportioned to the shares transferred, indemnify the transferrer against all existing and future debts of the company ; 2. In the case of a limited company, every transferee shall indemnify the transferrer against all calls made or accrued due on the shares transferred subsequently to the transfer, s. 66.

As to the liability of contributors, the lord chancellor has decided, in *re* Moseley Green Coal Company, that if a person has consented that his name be entered as a shareholder in a company in respect of shares not fully paid up, though on a contract, known to the directors, that he shall incur no liability, he remains liable as a contributor until his shares are legally transferred ; and if

before such transfer the company be wound up, he must be placed on the list of contributors, and has no right to require the share register to be amended by substituting the name of the true owner.

A company may be wound up by the court under the following circumstances - 1. When the company in general meeting has passed a special resolution requiring the company to be wound up by the court. 2. When the company does not commence its business within a year from its incorporation, or suspends its business for the space of a whole year; 3. When the shareholders are reduced in number to less than seven. 4. When the company is unable to pay its debts. 5. When three-fourths of the capital of the company income unavailable, s. 67.

By s. 68 a company is deemed insolvent if unable to pay a debt on demand of £50, or to satisfy, in whole or part, an execution issued against it.

By s. 79, if any director, officer, or contributor of any company, for the winding up of which an order has been made, destroys or falsifies any books, writings, or securities, or is privy to the making of any false or fraudulent entry, to be deemed guilty of a misdemeanour, and liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

By s. 106, the Board of Trade may from time to time appoint such registrars, clerks, and servants, as they may think necessary for the registration of companies under the act, and remove them at pleasure. The board also to determine the places at which registration offices shall be established; so that at least one shall be maintained in each of the three parts of the United Kingdom; and no company is to be registered except at an office in that part of the United Kingdom in which, by the memorandum of association, the registered office of the company is declared to be established. The documents kept by the registrar to be open to inspection on the payment of a fee not exceeding 1s.

The Joint-Stock Companies Act of 1857, the 20 & 21 V. c. 14, enacts that, if from the date of the act more than twenty persons carry on in partnership any trade or business, having for its object the procurement of gain to the partnership, then, unless such persons are included within one or more of the classes following, that is to say—1, are registered as a company under the principal act; 2, are a company incorporated or otherwise legally constituted by or in pursuance of some act of parliament, royal charter, or letters patent, or 3, are engaged in working mines within and subject to the jurisdiction of the Stannaries; each one of the persons so carrying on business in partnership together contrary to this provision shall be severally liable for the payment of the whole debts of the partnership, and may be sued for the same without the joinder in the action or suit of any other member of the partnership.

By ss. 11-13, where an order has been made for winding up a

company, power given to arrest shareholder about to abscond, or to remove or to conceal any of his property. Arrested shareholder may apply to the court having jurisdiction in the winding up, for his discharge.

The preceding acts are amended by an act of 1858, the 21 & 22 V. c. 60. It applies almost wholly to officials, to the supervision of the petition for winding up, to the appointment of additional liquidators under a voluntary winding up, by 20 & 21 V. c. 14, s. 19, and the prosecution of delinquent directors in case of compulsory, or continuance of voluntary winding up.

Preceding Acts are amended by 30 & 31 V. c. 131, and the Act of 1867 is to be construed as one with the principal Act of 1862 (a p. 162). By s. 5 of the Act of 1867 the following modifications are to be made in the 38th section of the principal Act, with respect to the contributions to be required in the event of the winding-up of a limited company under the principal Act, from any director or manager whose liability is, in pursuance of this Act, unlimited :

1. Subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, any such director or manager, whether past or present, shall in addition to his liability (if any) to contribute as an ordinary member, be liable to contribute as if he were at the date of the commencement of such winding-up a member of an unlimited company ;

2. No contribution required from any past director or manager who has ceased to hold such office for a period of one year or upwards prior to the commencement of the winding-up shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member of the company ;

3. No contribution required from any past director or manager in respect of any debt or liability of the company contracted after the time at which he ceased to hold such office shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member of the company ;

4. Subject to the provisions contained in the regulations of the company no contribution required from any director or manager shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member, unless the court deems it necessary to require such contribution in order to satisfy the debts and liabilities of the company, and the costs, charges, and expenses of the winding-up.

By s. 6, in the event of the winding-up of any limited company, the court, if it think fit, may make to any director or manager of such company whose liability is unlimited the same allowance by way of set-off as under the 101st section of the principal Act it may make to a contributory where the company is not limited.

S. 9. Any company limited by shares may, by special resolution, so far modify the conditions contained in its memorandum of association, if authorized so to do by its regulations as originally framed or as altered by special resolution, as to reduce its capital ;

but no such resolution for reducing the capital of any company shall come into operation until an order of the court is registered by the Registrar of Joint-stock Companies.

The 30 V. c. 29, makes provision for the prevention of contracts for the sale and purchase of shares and stock in joint-stock banking companies, of which the sellers are not possessed, or over which they have no control.

III. JOINT-STOCK BANKING COMPANIES.

The preceding acts, so far as they relate to persons associated for banking, are incorporated with the 20 & 21 V. c. 49. By this act banking companies, if formed under acts of 1856 and 1857, and consisting of more than seven persons, must register. A neglect to register renders the companies unable to sue either at law or equity, or to make any dividend payable ; and every director or manager becomes liable to a penalty of £5 per day while unregistered, recoverable by any person, whether a shareholder or not.

By s. 6, any banking company, consisting of seven or more persons, having a capital of fixed amount, and divided into shares of fixed amount, legally carrying on the business of banking previously to this act, and not being a company hereby required to be registered, may at any time, with the assent of a majority of such of its shareholders as may have been present in person, or, in cases where proxies are allowed, by proxy, at some general meeting summoned for the purpose, register itself as a company *other than a limited company* under this act, and when so registered all such provisions contained in any act of parliament, letters patent, or deed of settlement regulating the company, as are inconsistent with the Joint-Stock Companies Acts, 1856, 1857, or with this act, shall no longer apply to the company so registered. Registration not to take away or affect any powers previously enjoyed by such company of banking, issuing notes payable on demand, or of doing any other thing. No fees to be payable in respect of registration by any existing banking company. Registration under this act not to affect obligations incurred previously to registration. Section 11, saving of liabilities of persons holding shares before registration.

By s. 13, in the formation of new banking companies, seven or more persons associated for the purpose of banking, may register themselves as a company not being a limited company, subject to this condition, that the shares into which the capital of the company is divided shall not be of less amount than £100 each ; but not more than ten persons, unless registered as a company, to form themselves into a partnership for the purpose of banking, or if so formed carry on the business of banking. No appointment of inspectors to examine into the affairs of any banking company to be made by the Board of Trade, except upon the application of

one-third at the least in number and value of the shareholders in such company.

By 21 & 22 V. c. 91, so much of the above act as prohibits a banking association from being formed under it with *limited liability*, or prohibits a banking company from being registered under it with limited liability, is repealed, subject to the proviso that no banking company claiming to issue notes in the United Kingdom shall be entitled to limited liability in respect of such issue, but shall continue subject to unlimited liability in respect thereof, and that, if necessary, the "assets shall be marshalled for the benefit of the general creditors, and the shareholders be liable for the entire issue in addition to the sum for which they would be liable as shareholders of a limited company."

ELECTION OF DIRECTORS.—The provision of 7 & 8 V. c. 113, which required the deed of partnership of every banking company established under that act to provide that one-fourth of the directors should retire yearly, and not be eligible for re-election for twelve calendar months, is partly repealed by 19 & 20 V. c. 100.

By s. 1, no clause need be inserted in the partnership deed to prevent the re-election, and retiring directors are eligible to immediate re-election, and this extends to banking firms already established.

LIABILITY OF BANK DIRECTORS.—The case of *Scott v. Dixon*, arising out of the failure of the Liverpool Borough Bank, and the decision of Baron Martin in August, 1858, in favour of the plaintiff, shows the onerous liabilities of directors who lend themselves to fraudulent representations of the affairs of a bank, with a view to raise the market price of shares and tempt purchasers. The action was brought to recover the value of certain shares which the plaintiff had purchased on the faith of a report issued by the directors, and which represented the bank to be in a solvent condition, when they actually knew it was involved in hopeless debt, and irretrievably ruined. The verdict of the jury was in favour of the amount claimed, and the judge expressed a hope that it "would be a warning to the whole country." That men are bound by their representations, is conformable to the dictum of Lord Mansfield, when, on a business transaction, he said, "it shall be as represented to be." For late statutes on criminal frauds by bankers, directors, and trustees, see Pt. VI., chap. ix., ss. 4 & 5.

IV. THE COMPANIES ACT OF 1862.

By the 25 & 26 V. c. 89, the laws relating to the incorporation, regulation, and winding-up of trading companies and other associations, are consolidated and amended. The statutes included are sixteen in number, from 7 & 8 V. c. 110, to 21 & 22 V. c. 91, some of the leading provisions of which have been previously set forth.

The Companies Act is divided into nine parts, relating to the constitution and incorporation of companies and associations—to the distribution of the capital and liability of members of companies—to the management and administration of companies and associations and the winding up of the same—to the Registration Office—to the application of the act to companies registered under former joint companies acts—to companies authorized to be registered under the new act, and the application of the act to unregistered companies. The act commenced November 2, 1862, from which date, with exceptions, former acts are repealed. But by s. 206, no repeal enacted is to affect anything duly done under the acts repealed—the incorporation of any company registered, any right or privilege acquired or liability incurred or any penalty, forfeiture, or other punishment incurred under repealed acts. By ss. 207 and 208, there is a saving for proceedings under winding up acts, and of any conveyance, mortgage, or other deed made in pursuance of repealed acts.

Under this statute insurance and all other companies are included. Petitions to wind up companies must be presented to the court of Chancery, and may by that court be referred to the court of Bankruptcy. And seven or more persons associated for any lawful purpose, may, by subscribing their names to a memorandum of association, form an incorporated company, with or without limited liability. An annual list of members of a company is to be forwarded to the registrar of joint-stock companies, and the same is to be open to inspection. Power given as to the apprehension and examination of persons suspected of having property in their possession belonging to a company. Provisions framed to protect the public from adventurers getting up companies, and to reach delinquent directors, and prevent their flight. The court may at any time, before or after it has made an order for winding-up a company, upon proof that there is probable cause for believing that any contributor is about to quit the United Kingdom, or otherwise to abscond, or to remove or conceal his goods, for the purpose of evading payment of calls, or for avoiding examination in respect to the affairs of the company, cause such contributor to be arrested and his books, papers, moneys, securities for moneys, goods and chattels, to be seized, and him and them to be safely kept until such time as the court may order. The court has likewise power to assess damages against delinquent directors and other officers for any breach of trust, or misapplication of the funds, and notwithstanding the offence is one for which the offender is criminally liable, he may be ordered to pay a sum towards the assets of the company by way of compensation for his misconduct. For a falsification of books or of accounts, an imprisonment of two years with hard labour is provided.

This elaborate statute, with its schedules of fees payable on registration, and the getting up and management of companies,

occupies twenty-five pages of the statutes at large, and constitutes a complete legal guide to this division of commercial law.

The 27 V. c. 19, enables joint-stock companies carrying on business in foreign countries to have an *official seal* to be used in such countries. Any company under the Companies Act may have an official seal, such seal being a fac-simile as nearly as possible of the common seal of the company, except that on the face must be inscribed the name of every place for which it is to be used. Agents may be empowered to affix the seal abroad to any deed or contract. Person affixing seal to document to certify the date when so affixed. Companies not to exercise powers under this act, unless authorized by their articles of association.

V. TRANSFER OF SHARES IN JOINT-STOCK BANKING COMPANIES.

By 30 V. c. 29, it is declared expedient to make provision for the prevention of contracts for the sale and purchase of shares and stock in joint-stock banking companies, of which the sellers are not possessed, or over which they have no control.

Section 1 enacts that all contracts, agreements, and tokens of sale and purchase which shall, from and after the first day of July, 1867, be made or entered into for the sale or transfer, or purporting to be for the sale or transfer, of any share or shares, or of any stock or other interest, in any joint-stock banking company in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland constituted under or regulated by the provision of any Act of Parliament, Royal Charter, or Letters Patent, issuing shares or stock transferable by any deed or written instrument, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever, unless such contract, agreement, or other token shall set forth and designate in writing such shares, stock, or interest by the respective numbers by which the same are distinguished at the making of such contract, agreement, or token on the register or books of such banking company, as aforesaid; or where there is no such register of shares or stock by distinguishing numbers, then unless such contract, agreement, or other token shall set forth the person or persons in whose name or names such shares, stock, or interest shall at the time of making such contract stand as the registered proprietor thereof in the books of such banking company: and every person, whether principal, broker, or agent, who shall wilfully insert in any such contract, agreement, or other token any false entry of such numbers, or any name or names other than that of the person or persons in whose name such shares, stock, or interest shall stand, as aforesaid, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be punished accordingly, and, if in Scotland, shall be guilty of an offence punishable by fine or imprisonment.

By s. 2, joint-stock banking companies are bound to show

their list of shareholders to any registered shareholder during business hours, from ten of the clock to four of the clock.

The Act does not extend to shares or stock in the Bank of England or the Bank of Ireland.

VI. JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES ACTS.

These Acts were amended by 30 & 31 V. c. 131, and the Act of 1867 is to be construed as one with the principal Act of 1862. By s. 5 of that Act, the following modifications are to be made in the 38th section of the principal Act, with respect to the contributions to be required in the event of the winding-up of a limited company under the principal Act, from any director or manager whose liability is, in pursuance of this Act, unlimited :

1. Subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, any such director or manager, whether past or present, shall, in addition to his liability (if any) to contribute as an ordinary member, be liable to contribute as if he were at the date of the commencement of such winding-up a member of an unlimited company ;

2. No contribution required from any past director or manager who has ceased to hold such office for a period of one year or upwards prior to the commencement of the winding-up shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member of the company ;

3. No contribution required from any past director or manager in respect to any debt or liability of the company contracted after the time at which he ceased to hold such office shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member of the company ;

4. Subject to the provisions contained in the regulations of the company, no contribution required from any director or manager shall exceed the amount (if any) which he is liable to contribute as an ordinary member, unless the court deems it necessary to require such contribution in order to satisfy the debts and liabilities of the company, and the costs, charges, and expenses of winding-up.

By s. 6, in the event of the winding-up of any limited company, the court, if it think fit, may make to any director or manager of such company whose liability is unlimited the same allowance by way of set-off as under the 101st section of the principal Act it may make to a contributory where the company is not limited.

§. 9. Any company limited by shares may, by special resolution, so far modify the conditions contained in its memorandum of association, if authorized so to do by its regulations as originally framed or as altered by special resolution, as to reduce its capital ; but no such resolution for reducing the capital of any company shall come into operation until an order of the court is registered by the Registrar of Joint-stock Companies.

CHAPTER VII.

Partners.

PARTNERSHIPS are mercantile associations, in which two or more persons agree to share equally, or in any other proportion, the profit and loss in any trade, bargain, or speculation. The object of the partnership agreement may be anything that is lawful ; since any agreement for an unlawful object is void. To constitute a valid partnership, and to make a person liable as a partner, there must be an agreement between him and his colleagues to share in all risk of profit and loss ; or he must have permitted them to use his credit, and to *hold him out* as jointly liable with themselves. In general all the partners appear ostensibly to the world, constituting what is called the *house* or *firm* ; but moneyed men sometimes embark considerable sums in trade without taking any part in the management of the business or suffering their names to appear : such persons are called *dormant* or *sleeping* partners.

Though an agreement to share profit and loss is essential to constitute partnership, yet, if one take a moiety of the profits without limit he shall, by operation of the law, be made liable to losses, 2 H. B. 247.

A number of persons agreeing to subscribe sums of money for the purpose of obtaining a bill in parliament to make a canal or railway are partners in the undertaking ; and, therefore, a subscriber who acted as their surveyor could not maintain an action for work done by him in that character, on account of the partnership, against all or any of the other subscribers, 1 B. & C. 74.

If there is no express stipulation as to the management of partnership property, the majority must decide as to the disposition and management of partnership concerns.

Each partner is not only entitled to his proportion of the partnership estate, according to express agreement, or what he originally contributed, but he has a lien upon it for any sum of money advanced by him to, or owing to him from, the partnership.

A written agreement is not necessary to constitute a partnership. The acts of the parties, where there is no partnership contract in writing, are the evidence of the contract.

II. LIABILITIES OF PARTNERS.

In partnerships, the individual partners are liable for the debts of the joint trade without limitation, unless when incorporated ; and then the members are liable for their respective shares ; or,

according to 1 V. c. 73, in such other degree as the charter of incorporation may prescribe.

In general, it may be stated that the acts of one partner, in the way of sale, purchase, promise, or agreement, when performed without collusion, and in violation of no public law, and in course of the partnership business are binding on the whole firm. And this responsibility of partners for the acts of each other in the course of trade cannot be limited by any agreement, covenant, or promise in the articles by which the partnership is constituted.

This principle is, however, subject to some qualification. If one partner can show a *disclaimer*, he will be relieved from responsibility. Or, if there be any particular speculation which he disapproves of, by giving distinct notice to those with whom his partners are about to contract, that he will not, in any manner, be concerned in it, they cannot have any claim upon him, as proof of the notice would rebut his *prima facie* liability. Neither is there any joint liability for the debt of one partner, unless contracted in the course of the partnership business. So, if the partnership effects are taken and sold on an execution against one partner only, the sheriff is to pay over to the other partners a share of the produce proportioned to their shares in the partnership effects.

Though a small share in the business renders the shareholder a general partner, and subjects him to the same responsibility as if he held a more considerable share, yet a share in a ship, the copyright of a book, or other *specific object*, does not constitute a general partnership; and, therefore, the responsibility is limited to that particular object.

But the mercantile principle that any share of profit in a firm makes individual partners liable for all the debts of a joint trade, unless when incorporated, has been qualified or opened by an act of 1865, the 28 & 29 V. c. 86. By s. 1, "the advance of money by way of loan to a person engaged or about to engage in any trade or undertaking upon a contract in writing with such person that the lender shall receive a rate of interest varying with the profits, or shall receive a share of the profits arising from carrying on such trade or undertaking, shall not of itself constitute the lender a partner with the person or the persons carrying on such trade or undertaking, or render him responsible as such." Neither, by s. 2, does any contract for the remuneration of a servant or agent of a person engaged in any trade or undertaking by a share of the profits, of itself render such servant or agent responsible as a partner therein, nor give him the rights of a partner. The widow or child of a deceased partner receiving by way of annuity a share of the profits is not thereby made a partner, subject to the liabilities of partnership, s. 3. Nor does the receipt of a portion of the profits by annuity or otherwise in consideration of the goodwill of a business subject to the liabilities of partnership. By s. 5, in the event of a trader being adjudged a bankrupt,

or entering into an arrangement to pay his creditors less than twenty shillings in the pound, or dying insolvent, the lender of aforesaid loan is not entitled to recover any portion of his principal or interest, nor is any vendor of a goodwill entitled to recover any profits, until the claims of the other creditors of the trader for valuable consideration in money or money's worth have been satisfied.

Dormant or *sleeping* partners are liable, when discovered, to the partnership debts. But it would seem that a sleeping partner is not responsible for any bill of exchange accepted by the acting partners in their names, unless such bill relate to the business of the partnership; because the sleeping partner had neither privity nor interest in the bill, not being accepted in a partnership transaction, nor was the bill taken on his credit, as he was not known to be a partner, *2 Car. & Pay.* 188.

The acts of one partner, in drawing bills of exchange, endorsing such as are payable to the firm, and making and endorsing promissory notes, when they concern the joint trade, bind the firm. But it is otherwise if they concern the acceptor only in a disjoint interest.

A partner, as such, cannot bind his co-partner by deed without express or implied authority, *7 T. R.* 476.

One partner may maintain an action for money received against the other partner, for money received to the separate use of the former, and wrongfully carried to the partnership account, *Smith v. Barrow,* *2 T. R.* 207.

An entire firm may become bankrupt, or some or one only of the partners may become so whilst the remaining members continue solvent. Upon the bankruptcy of one partner under a separate fiat issued against him, his assignees take all his separate property, and all his interest in the partnership property; and if a joint fiat issue against all, the assignees take all the joint property and all the separate property of each individual partner.

III. REGISTRATION OF PARTNERSHIPS.

The Companies Act of 1862, the 25 & 26 V. c. 89, requires partnerships of a certain number to be registered. By s. 4, no partnership of more than ten persons is to be formed for banking purposes, unless it is registered under the act, or is formed under some other statute or letters patent. Nor is any partnership of above twenty persons to be formed for the acquisition of gain unless it is registered, or is formed under an act of parliament or letters patent, or constituted for the working of mines within the jurisdiction of the Stannaries.

Although a partnership is not bound to be registered unless its members amount to twenty and has gain for its object, yet any

seven or more persons associated for a lawful purpose may, by s. 6, be so registered, with or without limited liability.

IV. DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

By the death of one partner, the partnership is dissolved, unless there is an express agreement for the transmission of an interest in the business to the deceased partner's family, or for the continuation of it by his executor or administrator.

Bankruptcy, outlawry, or attaint for treason or felony, constitutes a dissolution of partnership.

Where the partnership is *special*, or formed for a single dealing or transaction, as soon as that is completed the partnership is at an end of course. But where a general partnership is entered into for an unlimited time, it may be put an end to at any time by either of the parties, so that he does not break off with some sinister view.

A partnership may be dissolved by the expiration of the time for which it was constituted, by award of arbitrators, by the insanity of one of the firm, or by the gross misconduct of a partner, which will induce a court of equity to annul the contract.

An advertisement in the *London Gazette* is not sufficient announcement of the dissolution of partnership; notice ought to be sent to all persons with whom the firm had dealings while in partnership.

If a partner, when he retires, draw out of the partnership stock all that he had paid in, the house being insolvent at the time, he will be obliged to refund to the creditors of the other partner.

CHAPTER VIII.

Trustees.

Trust is a power vested in a person to manage the property or interest of another, and the duties of the trustee are prescribed by the deed, will, settlement, or conveyance by which the trust is created. For breach of trust the remedy is by bill in chancery, the common law generally taking no cognizance of trusts. For the criminal breaches of trust by a late statute, see Pt. VI., chap. ix.

Debtors sometimes execute an assignment to trustees of the whole or part of their property, for the benefit of creditors. Such trusts can extend only to debts actually owing at the time of executing the deed: and though the assignment may purport to be

only for such creditors as agree to execute it within the year, yet it is competent to any creditor to come in, even after the year, provided his debt existed at the time of making the deed : but after the expiration of a year, it would seem, creditors may be compelled either to come in or renounce all benefit from the trust, 1 *Vernon*, 260. Where personal property is bequeathed to executors, the probate of the will is an acceptance of the trust.

A trustee not having the whole power, and being obliged to join in receipts, is not chargeable for money received by a co-trustee ; but where they join in a receipt, and it cannot be distinguished what was received by one and what by the other, they shall both be charged with the whole. Also, if a trustee be privy to the embezzlement of the trust-fund by his associate he shall be charged with the amount.

Trustees are accountable for the interest which they either do or might make from the employment of the money in their possession. They are also accountable for the whole profits they may derive from trading with the trust-fund.

As their office is considered purely honorary, they are not entitled to any allowance for their trouble in the trust, but they will be paid their costs in case of an unfounded suit against them. Equity, also, will occasionally allow remuneration for the management of the trust-fund, where the services of the trustee have been very beneficial, or the duties onerous, as in collecting weekly rents.

Courts of equity will cause trustees, upon their application, to be relieved, if upon inquiry it be found that they have done nothing to render them liable at a future period ; and acts of parliament have provided for the conveyance or assignment of trust-estates when the trustees have become bankrupt, insolvent, or of unsound mind, or when they are out of the jurisdiction of equity.

The estates of trustees deceased, who have not acted in conformity with the trust, are liable for the consequences.

Trustees are controlled by the same principle as assignees in bankruptcy ; for they are in no case permitted to purchase from themselves the trust estate, 1 *Vern.* 465, 2 *Atk.* 59 ; nor their solicitor, 6 *Mer.* 200.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 96, means are provided for securing trust moneys, and for relieving trustees from the responsibility of administering trust-funds in cases where they are desirous of being so relieved. Trustees may pay trust moneys or transfer stock and securities into the court of Chancery, and the receipt of the Bank cashier, or the certificate of the proper officer, is a sufficient discharge to the trustees. The court of Chancery may make orders on petition, without bill, for the application of trust moneys so paid, and for the administration of the trusts generally to which the moneys related. It is further provided that the lord chancellor,

with the assistance of the master of the rolls, or one of the vice-chancellors, shall have power to make such orders as from time to time shall seem necessary for better carrying the provisions of this act into effect. To remove certain difficulties under this statute, the 12 & 13 V. c. 74, enacts that the court of Chancery may, upon application by a majority of trustees or executors, order payment or transfer of trust moneys, stock, or securities, into the court.

By the 13 & 14 V. c. 60, the laws relating to the conveyance and transfer of property vested in mortgagees and trustees are consolidated and amended.

The 22 & 23 V. c. 35, amends the law of property and relieves trustees. It restricts effect of license to alien or lease, and relieves against forfeiture in certain cases of policies of insurance for breach of covenant. Lessor to have benefit of an informal insurance, s. 7. Sale under power not to be avoided by reason of mistaken payment to tenant for life. Devisee in trust may raise money by sale, notwithstanding want of express power in the will, s. 14. By s. 24, any seller or mortgagor of land or of any chattels real or personal, or chose in action conveyed to a purchaser or to the attorney or agent of any such, who shall conceal any settlement, deed, will, or other instrument material to the title, or any incumbrance, from the purchaser, or falsify any pedigree upon which the title depends, with intent in any of such cases to defraud, is made guilty of a misdemeanor, liable to fine or imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, or with both, and also liable to an action for damages at the suit of the purchaser or mortgagor. The remaining sections principally refer to liabilities of executors and administrators, and the distribution of assets after notice. By s. 30, trustee or executor may, by petition, apply to any judge of chancery for advice or direction in the management of trust property or assets.

By 23 & 24 V. c. 84, writs or execution of judgment are to be registered, and provision is made for protection of heirs and executors against unregistered judgments. By s. 9, when any trustee, executor, &c., shall apply for advice or direction of a judge under 22 & 23 V. c. 35, the petition or statement shall be signed by counsel, and the judge, by whom it is to be answered, may require the applicant to attend him by counsel, either in chamber or in court, when he deems it necessary to have the assistance of couns. 1. Trustees and executors to invest trust-funds in the stocks in which costs under the control of court of Chancery are invested, s. 13. Order to take account of debts of deceased, under 13 & 14 V. c. 65, s. 19, may be made immediately after probate granted.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 145, gives to trustees, mortgagees, and others, certain powers now commonly inserted in settlements, mortgages, and wills. By s. 1, trustees empowered to sell, may sell in lots, and either by auction or private contract. Sale may be made under

special conditions, and trustees may exchange or buy in. Trustees exercising power of sale empowered to convey. Moneys arising from sale to be laid out in other lands, or in payment of encumbrances. Until purchase of lands, money to be invested at interest. Trustees of renewable leaseholds may renew, s. 8. Remaining sections relate to powers incident to mortgages, to the investment of trust-funds, the appointment and powers of trustees, executors, &c.

CHAPTER IX.

Executors and Administrators.

An executor is he to whom a man commits the execution of his last will and testament. If the testator make an incomplete will, without naming executors, or if he name incapable persons, or if the executors named refuse to act; in any of these cases the ordinary may grant administration to some person, and the duties of the administrator so appointed nearly coincide with those of an executor.

When a person dies *intestate*, the ordinary is compellable to grant administration to the next of kin. For example, of the goods of the wife to the husband, and of the husband's effects to the widow or next of kin, or to both, at his discretion.

If a *BASTARD* die intestate, without wife or children, or if any other person die without kindred, the queen is entitled to the *personal* property as administrator; but, in case of a bastard, it is now usual for the crown to grant administration to some relative of the bastard's father or mother, reserving a tenth part, or some small portion, as a recognition of its rights. The *real* estate falls to the lord of the fee, or the queen, subject to the wife's right of dower and incumbrances, and it is customary to dispose of it in the same way.

An executor may be appointed either by express words, or by words that amount to a direct appointment; but, though a person is appointed executor, he is not bound to act, unless he has performed the offices which are proper for an executor, as by paying debts due from the testator, or receiving any debts due to him, or giving acquittances, &c.

If there are many executors of a will, and only one of them prove the will, and take upon him the executorship, it is sufficient for them all; and even after the death of the acting executor, the right of executorship survives to them; but if two executors are appointed by will, and one of them prove the will, in the name of both, without the consent of the other, this will not bind him who refused the executorship, unless he administers.

If executors waste the goods of the testator, the court of Chancery will, on the application of creditors, appoint a receiver of the testator's effects, in order to protect them. Or if they retain money in their hands, they are chargeable with interest and costs, if any have been incurred, but they are not liable for the property of the deceased, unless it has been lost through wilful negligence, or without taking reasonable care to prevent such defalcation. Neither is one executor answerable for money received or detriment occasioned by his co-executor, unless it has been by means of some joint act done by them.

If a creditor make his debtor executor, it is an extinguishment of the debt; for an executor cannot sue himself; but still, in equity, the executor's debt in assets with respect to the creditors, if the residue of the testator's estate is not sufficient; because it is extinguished, not by way of release, but in the way of legacy.

The property of a deceased person vests in his executor from the time of his death; in an administrator, from the time of the grant of letters of administration.

II. DUTIES OF EXECUTORS.

The first thing to be done is to bury the deceased in a manner suitable to his rank in life and the estate he has left behind him. In strictness, no funeral expenses are allowed against a creditor except for the coffin, tolling the bell, parson, clerk, and bearers fees, but not for the pall or ornaments. But if there are assets sufficient, the allowance is regulated by the rank and property of the deceased.

The next duty of the executor is to *prove the will*, which is done upon oath before the ordinary or his surrogate, or, in a more solemn form, with the additional oath of one or two witnesses, in case the validity of the will be disputed. This must be done within six months after the death of the testator, under a penalty of £50, by 37 G 3, c 90. After proving the will, the original must be deposited in the registry of the ordinary, and the copy is made upon parchment, under the seal of the ordinary, and delivered to the executor or administrator, together with a certificate of its having been so proved before him; this is called the *probate*.

After obtaining probate, an inventory must be made of all the goods and chattels, whether in possession or action, of the deceased, which, if required, must be delivered to the ordinary upon oath, in the presence of two credible witnesses, and to which, if so delivered, no creditor is at liberty to object.

III. DISPOSITION OF THE ASSETS.

All the debts and effects of the deceased collected in, become assets in the hands of the executor, chargeable to the debts,

legatees, and kindred of the deceased, and payable in the following order:—

1. The executor must pay all funeral charges, the expenses of proving the will, and other necessary outgoings, incurred in the execution of the trust.
2. He must pay all debts due to the queen.
3. Such debts as are due by particular statutes; as money due for poor-rates, for post-office letters, or to a Friendly society.
4. Debts of record on judgment of courts of law, and debts due on mortgage.
5. Debts due on special contracts, as for rent in arrear, and debts due on bond or covenant under seal.
6. Debts on simple contract, as promissory notes, bills of exchange, or verbal promises.

Among simple contract debts, wages due to servants must be first paid. And, lastly, legacies must be paid.

If an executor pays debts of a *lower* degree first, and should there be a deficiency of assets, he is bound to answer those of a higher nature out of his own estate.

But it is to be observed that the payment of debts, according to PRIORITY, applies only to personal or *legal assets*; when the testator leaves his real estate for the payment of his debts, these are called *equitable assets*, because a court of equity will order all the creditors to be paid an equal share out of this fund. And even when specialty creditors have received part of their debts out of the personal estate, a court of equity will restrain them from receiving any part of the equitable fund till all the other creditors are paid an equal proportion of their debts.

With respect to the disposition of the *residue of testators*, it has been provided by 1 W. 4, c. 40, that executors, unless otherwise appointed in the will, shall only be deemed *trustees* of the undisposed residue for the benefit of such as would be entitled, under the Statute of Distributions, if the testator had died without a will. But this is not to prejudice the rights of executors to the residue, when there is not any person entitled to claim under the Statute of Distributions.

By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, executors may bring actions for injuries committed to the *real estate* of the deceased during his life, and the contrary, against the executors for injuries to property, real or personal, by the testator. Executors suing in right of testator have been made liable to costs in case of nonsuit or verdict passing against them.

For procedure in Chancery in administration suits, see p. 68.

CHAPTER X.

Husband and Wife.

MARRIAGE is a civil contract, in which the wife, in respect of property and some other relations, partly loses her legal indivi-

duality, and becomes incorporated with, and subordinate to, her husband. Upon this principle, a man cannot grant anything to his wife without the intervention of trustees, or enter into covenant with her; for the grant would be to suppose her separate existence, and to covenant with her would be to covenant with himself.

The sanctity of the marriage contract has been heretofore determined by the principles and rules of the ecclesiastical courts, conformable to which the court for Divorce and Matrimonial causes is guided, except in proceedings to dissolve marriages. The courts of common law and equity view unlawful or incestuous marriages only as immorality, excepting the case of bigamy, which, though it has been a matter of ecclesiastical jurisdiction as respects the annulling of the marriage, is, by the statute law, classed as a crime of which the law takes cognizance.

For the validity of marriage are requisite :—1. The mutual consent of the parties. 2. The absence of all legal disability, arising out of previous marriage, relationship, or corporal infirmity, but corporal infirmity ensuing after marriage will not vacate a marriage, because there was no fraud in the original contract, and one of the ends of marriage, namely, the legitimate procreation of children, may have been answered. 3. The marriage must be solemnized, as prescribed by the Marriage Act, between persons of sound mind, and of the age of twenty-one years, or, without the consent of parents, of the age of fourteen in males, and twelve in females. If persons under age marry, either party is at liberty to complete the marriage or not, when they attain maturity. So that a person of full age enters into the marriage contract with a mind, the former is bound though the latter is not.

Fraud will sometimes be a ground for annulling a marriage, as on account of banns having been published, or license obtained under *false names*, but unless the name was assumed for the purpose of *defrauding* the other party, or the parents, the circumstance of the marriage being in a fictitious name will not invalidate the contract. Error about the family or fortune of the individual, though produced by unfair representations, will not at all affect the legal validity of the marriage. 1 Phil. & C. 137. And the wife gains her husband's settlement, though the marriage is brought about by fraud on the part of the parish officers, 8 B & C. 29.

Marriages may be dissolved by death or by divorce.

Divorces may be either *absolute* or *qualified*, the first arising from some of the legal disabilities already mentioned, which, rendering the marriage void from the beginning, enables the party to marry again, and destroys the liability of the husband for the wife's debts; the second, from causes which make it improper or impossible for the parties to live together, as intolerable *ill temper* or *adultery*, in either of the parties. But it seems doubtful whether *ill temper* alone is an adequate cause of divorce; the policy of the

law is to consider marriage indissoluble, and courts have been slow to interfere, except when something arises which renders cohabitation unsafe, or likely to be attended with injury to the person or to the health of the party applying, *Haggard's Rep.* 36. And even adultery by the wife is not sufficient to obtain separation if the husband also be guilty, *Astley v. Astley*. It would seem that a marriage between a protestant and a papist, or between two protestants if solemnized by a papist priest, is void, under the statute 31 G. II. c. 13, confirmed by 12 G. III. c. 21. (Sir H. Cairns, Yelverton case, June 11, 1864.)

In the case of a *qualified* divorce, the law allows **ALIMONY**, or maintenance to the wife, which is settled at the discretion of the judge, according to the circumstances of the case. It is usually proportioned to the rank and quality of the parties. But in case of elopement, and living in adultery, the law allows no alimony.

See *Divorce Court and Judicial Separation*, p. 46.

II. POWERS OF THE HUSBAND.

All the *personal* property, as money, goods, and household furniture, that was the property of the wife at the time of marriage, becomes vested in the husband, and placed at his absolute disposal. But of *real* property, the freehold and inheritance of the wife, the husband can only receive the profits during her life. The law gives the like limited power over any real estate accruing to the wife during coverture.

A married woman has no authority to make a contract without the authority or assent of her husband, express or implied. If a wife sell or dispose of the goods of the husband, the sale is void; or if she buy goods without his consent, he is not chargeable with them. So, also, a note or bill drawn or endorsed by a married woman is void.

A husband may restrain his wife of her liberty in case of gross misbehaviour; but in case of unreasonable or improper confinement, the law will relieve the wife by *habeas corpus*.

If the wife be injured in her person or property, she can bring no action for redress without the concurrence of her husband; neither can she be sued without making the husband defendant. An exception to the rule is, when the husband has been transported or banished; for then he is dead in law.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 83, husbands and wives are made admissible witnesses in any judicial issue or inquiry; but this does not extend to criminal trials (see *Evidence*).

In treason the wife is admitted as witness for the crown against the husband; so also in an indictment for forcible abduction and marriage; and in bigamy, though the first wife cannot be witness, the second may, the second marriage being void.

In bankruptcy, also, by 6 G. 4, c. 16, s. 37, the commissioners

are empowered to examine the bankrupt's wife, touching the discovery of estate and property of the husband.

Where, too, the husband has allowed the wife to act as agent in the management of his affairs, or in any particular business, the representations and admissions of the wife, in the course of such agency, are admissible in evidence against the husband.

Thus, in an action against the husband for board and lodging, where it appeared the bargain for the apartments had been made by the wife, and that on a demand being made for the rent, she acknowledged the debt, the plaintiff was held entitled to recover, 1 Esp. 142. So, also, the admission of the wife, as to an agreement for suckling her child, was allowed to be evidence against the husband, Stra. 527.

III. DEBTS BEFORE MARRIAGE.

If the wife be indebted before marriage, the husband is liable to such debts, and both may be sued for them during coverture: but if these debts be not recovered against the husband and wife, in the lifetime of the wife, the husband cannot be charged with them after her death, unless there be some part of her personal property which he did not bring into his possession before her death, to the extent of which he will be liable to pay his wife's debts. If the wife survive the husband, an action will lie against her for her debts before marriage.

IV. MAINTENANCE AND MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

A husband is bound to maintain his wife in necessaries according to his rank and estate and if she contract debts for them, he is answerable. But if the wife voluntarily leave her husband, without sufficient cause, and without his consent, he is not bound, on giving notice to a tradesman of his dissent to her absence. And with respect to the necessities for which the husband is liable, they must be really such; for example, they must not be superfluous dresses, which the wife has no occasion for, nor articles of jewellery unsuited to the condition, rank, and income of the husband, 3 B & C. 631. Though the wife is lewd, if she cohabit with her husband, he is chargeable for necessities; and so he is if he desert her, or turn her away without reasonable cause, or compel her by ill treatment to leave him, although he advertise her, and caution all persons not to trust her, or give particular notice to individuals not to give her credit, still he will be liable for necessities furnished to her.

But if the wife elope from her husband, and live in adultery, the husband cannot be charged by her contracts. And, although the husband was the aggressor, by living in adultery with another woman, and although he turned his wife out of doors, when there

was not any imputation on her conduct, yet if she afterwards *commits adultery*, he is not bound to receive or support her after that time; nor is he liable for necessaries which may be provided for her after that time, 6 T. R. 603. Neither, when the husband turns his wife out of doors on account of her having committed adultery under his roof, is he liable for necessaries furnished after her expulsion. Yet, if he receive her again, his liability revives, and attaches upon contracts made by her after the reconciliation, 11 Ves. 536; 6 Mod. 172.

If a woman elope from her husband, though not in an adulterous manner, the husband is not bound.

The husband is liable to pay the wages of a servant hired by the wife, after the servant has performed the service with the knowledge of the husband, 1 Esp. 200.

In *Williams v. Fowler*, the plaintiff, the attorney of the wife, obtained his costs in a suit instituted against the husband on account of the wife, 1 M'Let. & Yo. 269. When there is a separation by consent, and the wife has a separate allowance, those who trust her, *knowing* of such separation and maintenance, do it upon her own credit. But a prohibition in general, by putting her in the newspaper, is no legal notice not to trust her; the knowledge of the separation and maintenance must be *brought home* to the tradesmen with whom the wife deals.

Where credit has been given to the wife of a man who has abjured the realm, or is transported, she alone is liable, T. R. 8, 9. But by no agreement between a man and his wife for separation and maintenance can she be made legally responsible for the contracts she may enter into, or be liable to the actions of those who may have trusted to her engagements as if she were a single woman, *Marshall v. Rutton* T. R. 545.

An action for *crim. con.* cannot be brought for adultery *after* a separation between husband and wife, *Weedon v. Timbrell*.

It appears a wife is justified in leaving her husband, where she has *reasonable* ground to apprehend personal violence, without waiting until *actually committed*; and in this case the husband is liable for necessaries furnished during her separation, *Houlston v. Smith*, 3 Bing. 127.

If a man cohabit with a woman and permit her to assume his name, and appear to the world as his wife, and, in that character, to contract debts for necessaries, he becomes liable, though the creditor is acquainted with her real situation, and though the man is married to another woman; but this rule only holds during cohabitation, 2 Esp. 637; 4 Camp. 215.

If a man marry a wife with CHILDREN, he is not bound to maintain them by the act of marriage; but if he hold them out as part of his family, he will be considered to stand in place of the parents, and liable even for a contract made by his wife, during his residence abroad, for their maintenance and education, 4 East. &c. But, from

the passing of the Poor-law Act, if a man marry a woman with children, legitimate or illegitimate, he is bound to maintain them till they attain the age of sixteen, or till the death of the mother, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, s. 50.

A husband cannot be charged for money lent to his wife, even for the purpose of buying necessaries, because it may be misapplied, 1 & 2 Vict. 387. But if the money be laid out in necessities, equity will consider the lending as standing in the place of the person providing the necessities, and decree relief.

The legal relations of husband and wife were elucidated in the court of Criminal Appeal, June 3, 1854. A woman had fled with a paramour from her husband's house, taking with her some money : the larger portion of this was subsequently found in the man's possession when he was arrested ; he was tried for stealing the property, and convicted. The conviction was appealed against on the ground that a wife cannot rob her husband, and consequently that the convict in this case could not have received stolen property. The court were of opinion that the conviction was right. The general rule was, that the wife for stealing the goods of the husband could not be found guilty of larceny if the wife took and applied to her own use the goods of the husband, for the husband and wife were one—but the law had qualified this—if the wife committed adultery, and then stole the goods with the said adulterer, the husband had determined her quality of wife, and was no longer entitled to have any property in the goods of her husband, and the man or person who aided her in stealing the property was guilty of treason.

By the custom of London, if a wife trade by herself, in matters with which her husband does not meddle, she may sue and be sued on her own account, but this does not extend to any suit in the superior courts in Westminster.

Property securely settled upon a wife is protected against the creditors of the husband, because in the will or deed vesting it in her the income is directed to be paid to her for her own use, independent of the debts or control of her husband, and her right alone is declared to be the only sufficient acknowledgement of the same. She has also a power to dispose of the principal by will, but a husband cannot settle property on a wife to the exclusion of the just claims of his creditors. If he wishes to secure a provision for his wife in case of his death or bankruptcy, he must at the time of making the settlement be free from debt, no matter whether the property so settled be his own or came to his wife through his or will. All absolute legacies falling due to a married woman become the property of her husband, hence the necessity for restrictions, so as to prevent the husband's touching the income until it has fallen into his wife's possession, which then he can, for the law empowers him to take any money even in her pocket.

In respect of the revermatory interests of married women, an act of 1857, the 20 & 21 V. c. 57, provides that a married woman

may, by deed, dispose of every future or reversionary interest, whether vested or contingent, of such married woman, or her husband in her right, in any personal estate whatsoever to which she shall be entitled under any instrument made after the said date (except such a settlement as after mentioned), and also release powers as fully and effectually as she could do if she were a *feme sole*, and also release her right to a settlement out of any personal estate to which she, or her husband in her right, may be entitled in possession under any such instrument, save that no such disposition or release is valid unless the husband concur in the deed by which the same shall be effected, nor unless the deed be acknowledged by her as directed by 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 74, or in Ireland by 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 92 ; but not to extend to any reversionary interest to which she becomes entitled by virtue of any deed by which she is restrained from alienating or affecting the same. Powers of disposition given by this act not to interfere with any other power. Nor to extend to settlements of married women upon marriage, ss. 3, 4.

V. SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND.

The Marriage Act, the 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 85, amended by subsequent statutes, has multiplied the modes by which marriages may be contracted. With the exception of marriages according to Quaker or Jewish usage, where *both parties* must be of the Society of Friends, or both professors of Judaism, parties marrying may adopt any of the prescribed forms of marriage they think fit, no declaration of faith, or observance of established ritual, being requisite. Marriages may be simply a civil contract or a religious ceremony, or both ; and there are now four distinct modes by which they may be legally solemnized. 1. In the accustomed way, by license from the archbishop or a surrogate, according to the rites of the Church of England. 2. By banns, according to the rites of the Church of England. 3. By certificate, without banns, according to the rites of the Church of England. Lastly, marriage may be contracted in any registered place of religious worship, or in the office of a superintendent-registrar.

The acts required to be done by persons who may be desirous of solemnizing marriage under the statute are the following :—

1. Persons desirous of being married according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, may be so married, after publication of banns, or by license, or by special license, as herefore : or they may be married (without publication of banns, or by license, or by special license) according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, on production of a certificate from the superintendent-registrar of the district, to be obtained in the following manner, namely :—

One of the parties intending marriage must give notice in writing to the superintendent-registrar of the district, within which the

parties shall have dwelt for not less than seven days then next preceding ; or, if they dwell in different districts, they must give the like notice to the superintendent-registrar of each district. The notice must be in the form of a schedule, which the superintendent-registrar will furnish on being applied to, and must be filled up with particulars specified as to names, age, and occupation ; whether they have resided within the district more than one calendar month, or, if not, how long ; in what church or building the marriage is to be solemnized , the district and county in which the other party resides, when they dwell in different districts.

Every notice given must, by 18 & 20 V. c. 119, s. 2, be accompanied by a solemn declaration in writing, that there is no impediment of kindred or alliance, or other lawful hindrance to such marriage , and when either party is neither widow nor widower, and under twenty-one years of age, declaration must be made that the consent of the party whose consent is required by law has been given to the marriage. Making wilfully false declarations subjects to the penalties of perjury. A form of notice is given in the act. After the expiration of twenty-one days from the entry of the notice in the Marriage Notice Book, if no impediment has been shown, the superintendent-registrar may be required to issue a certificate

2. Persons (except Quakers and Jews) desirous of solemnizing marriage not according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, may be married according to other rites and ceremonies, on production of a certificate obtained as mentioned, in a registered place of worship, provided that every such marriage shall be solemnized with open doors, between the hours of eight and twelve o'clock in the forenoon, in the presence of some registrar of the district in which such registered building is situate, and of two or more credible witnesses provided also, that in some part of the ceremony, and in the presence of such registrar and witnesses, each of the parties shall declare, — "I do solemnly declare that I know not of any lawful impediment why I, A. B., may not be joined in matrimony to C. D." And each of the parties shall say to the other —

"I call upon these persons present to witness, that I, A. B., do take thee, C. D., to be my lawful wedded [wife or husband.] Provided also that there be no lawful impediment to the marriage of such parties.

MARRIAGE BY LICENSE.—Persons may be married after seven days from the entrance of the notice by license. A license may be granted by the superintendent-registrar but only for marriage in a registered building within his district or in his office but before any license can be granted by him, one of the parties intending marriage must appear personally before him, and, in case he shall not be the superintendent-registrar to whom notice of such intended marriage was given, shall deliver to him the certifi-

ONE OF THE APPENDIXES TO THE CONSTITUTION REGARDS TO
MARRIAGE WHICH SHALL BE MADE, AND NO PARTY SHALL
HAVE TITLE OR NAME THENCE, OR THAT WHICH AFFIRMATION OR DECLARA-
TION MADE, OR TAKEN, OR MADE, OR THAT WHICH MADE THERE
IS NOT AND CAN NOT BE IN IT A MENTION OF ANY PASTORAL BISHOP
OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, OR OF ANY OTHER CHURCH,
OR OF ANY OTHER RELIGION, OR OF ANY OTHER PERSON, WHETHER THE
ONE WHO IS TO MARRY HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, OR WHETHER
THE OTHER WHO IS TO MARRY HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, OR WHETHER
THEY ARE OF THE SAME AGE, OR WHETHER ONE OF THEM SHALL BE UNDER
THE AGE OF TWENTY-ONE YEARS, OR THAT THE MARRIAGE OF THAT PERSON OR
PERSONS WHO IS TO MARRY IS PROHIBITED BY LAW HAS
BEEN MENTIONED, WHETHER OR NOT THAT IS TO PERSON HAVING JURISDICTION
TO MAKE AND ENFORCE THE SAME HAS NOT.

IN ADDITION TO THE DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE RITES
AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, OR IN ANY SOCIETY REGISTERED
THAT MAY AFTER NOTICE AND PLEASANCE BE AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE
MARRIAGE IN THE FORM OF THE SPECIAL CEREMONY DESCRIBED, WITH OPEN
CEREMONY BETWEEN THE PARTIES OF EIGHT AND TWENTY IN THE AFTERNOON, IN
THE PRESENCE OF THE SPECIAL CEREMONY CELEBRANT AND SOME REGISTRAR OF
THE CHURCH OR SOCIETY APPROVED BY THE PERSONS MAKING THE DECLARA-
TION, THE WORDS WHICH FOLLOW ARE PROVIDED IN THE CASE OF MARRIAGE
IN THE SPECIAL CEREMONY.

WHICH OF THE PARTIES TO THE SPECIAL MARRIAGE ACCORDING TO THE
LAWES OF CHURCH OR SOCIETY, OR WHICH PARTIES HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO THE
SOCIETY CELEBRATING THE MARRIAGE, AND A CERTIFICATE WHICH HAVE BEEN ISSUED
BY THE SOCIETY, OR CHURCH, OR WHICH MAY BE SWORN BY A MEMBER OF THE PARTIES
TO THE MARRIAGE TO CERTIFY, OR BY A CEREMONY PROVIDED THAT THE PARTY
WHO SWORE OR MADE THE CERTIFICATE SHALL CERTIFY THAT HE OR SHE IS A MEMBER OF
THE SOCIETY AND BE SWORN OR CERTIFIED AS TO THE MARRIAGE UNLESS AUTHO-
RIZED UNDER THE GENERAL RULE OF THE SOCIETY, AND A COPY OF SUCH
CERTIFICATE BY THE PERSONS WHO MADE THE CERTIFICATE TO LONDON AND IN
SUCH A FORTRESS AS IS SOON TO BE NAMED AS A PLACE OF EACH RULE IN
THE SOCIETY AS PROVIDED THE MAINTENANCE OF THE MARRIAGE.

THIS MAY BE USED FOR MARRIAGE AND OTHERWISE MARRIAGE ACCORDING TO
THE USES OF THE SOCIETY OR IN A SOCIETY SIMILAR PROVISIONS.

BY 1 & 2 WILL. 4, THE MARRIAGES OF QUAKERS AND JEWS SOLEM-
NIZED IN ENGLAND BEFORE THE 1st OF JULY, 1837, OR IN IRELAND BEFORE
THE 1st OF AUGUST, 1837, ARE DECLARED GOOD TO ALL INTENTS AND
PURPOSES.

EVERY MARRIAGE WHICH HAS BEEN ENTERED AS DESCRIBED
SHALL BE CEREMONIALIZED WITHIN THREE CALENDAR MONTHS AFTER SUCH ENTRY,
OR ELSE IT SHALL BE REVERSED.

EVERY MARRIAGE CONTRACTED AFTER THE 1st OF MARCH, 1837, UNDER
THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT IN ANY OTHER MANNER THAN AS DIRECTED,
WILL BE NULL AND VOID.

If any valid marriage shall be had under the provision of the act by means of any wilfully false notice, certificate, or declaration, made by either party to such marriage, as to any matter to which notice, certificate, or declaration is required, her Majesty's attorney-general or solicitor-general may sue for the forfeiture of all estate and interest in any property occurring to the offending party by such marriage; and the proceeds and the consequences will be the same as are provided in the like case with regard to marriages by license before the passing of the act.

To prevent marriages from being solemnized at a distance from the residence of the parties, the 3 & 4 V. c. 72, enacts that no superintendent-registrar shall grant a certificate of notice of marriage where the building in which the marriage is to be performed is not in the district wherein one of the parties has dwelt for the requisite period, except in favour of particular religious sects.

In *Beaman v. Beaman*, a clergyman having solemnised his own marriage, the House of Lords (February 21, 1861) declared it unlawful, and the child of the marriage illegitimate.

Amendments of the Marriage and Registration Acts. By 19 & 20 V. c. 119, the notice of marriage without license must be suspended in the superintendent-registrar's office during the twenty one days, but notice of marriage by license need not be so suspended. In case of marriage by license, notice to the superintendent-registrar of one district will be sufficient. Notice of marriage without license may be given in Ireland if one of the parties reside there. In Scotland, certificate of proclamation of banns + to party resident there, equivalent to certificate of superintendent-registrar. The consent of the minister required to the solemnization of a marriage in any registered building, 19 V. c. 110, s. 11. Parties to a marriage contracted at the registry office of any district may add the religious ceremony ordained by the church or persuasion to which they belong, s. 12. The superintendent-registrar, to whom notice has been given, may grant license for marriage in a district in which neither of the parties reside, s. 13. Marriages of Quakers or Jews may be solemnized by license.

The bishop, by 20 V. c. 9, may order banns to be published in extra-parochial places. This power is extended by 23 V. c. 24, so that authority may be given for the publication of banns, and the solemnization of marriage by banns or license between parties, whether both or either of them reside in an extra-parochial place, "provided, when the parties to any marriage reside within different districts, the banns for such marriage shall be published in the church or chapel, authorized under the provisions of the said 20 V. c. 110, in which the marriage is intended to be celebrated, as well as in the chapel of the other district, licensed under the provisions of the statutes, where one of the parties then is resident, and if there be no such chapel, then in the church or chapel in

which the banns of such last-mentioned party might be legally published if no such statute had been passed."

VI. LEGITIMACY AND VALIDITY OF MARRIAGES.

An act of 1848, the 21 & 22 V. c. 93, enables persons to establish their legitimacy, and the marriage of their parents, and also their right to be deemed natural-born subjects. By s. 1, any natural-born subject, or any person whose right to be deemed a natural-born subject depends wholly or in part upon his legitimacy, or on the validity of a marriage, being domiciled in England or Ireland, or claiming any real or personal estate situate in England, may apply by petition to the Court of Divorce for a decree declaring that the petitioner is the legitimate child of his parents, and that the marriage of his father and mother, or of his grandfather and grandmother, was a valid marriage, or for a decree declaring either of the matters aforesaid. Such petitioner so domiciled or claiming may also apply to the court for a decree declaring that his marriage is valid, the court having jurisdiction to determine such application. By s. 2, any person so domiciled or claiming may apply by petition for a decree declaratory of his right to be deemed a natural-born subject, and the court have jurisdiction to determine such application. Both applications may be included in the same petition, the petition being accompanied by an affidavit verifying the same, and the absence of collusion. The attorney-general is to have a copy of petition one month before it is filed, and to be respondent, s. 6. By s. 9, any person domiciled in Scotland, or claiming heritable or movable property there, may insist on a declarator before the court of Session, that he is a natural-born subject.

VII. PROPERTY OF MARRIED WOMEN.

An important Act of 1870, the 33 and 34 V. c. 93, amends the law relative to the property of married women. By s. 1, from the passing of the Act, any wages and earnings of any married woman acquired or gained by her in any employment, occupation, or trade in which she is engaged, or which she carries on separately from her husband, and also any money or property so acquired by her through the exercise of any literary, artistic, or scientific skill, and all investments of such wages, earnings, or property, to be deemed to be property held and settled to her separate use, independent of any husband to whom she may be married, and her receipts alone to be a good discharge for such wages, earnings, money, and property.

Any married woman, or woman about to be married, may apply to the Bank of England, or of Ireland, by a form to be provided by the governor of each for that purpose, that any sum forming part of the public stocks and funds, and not being less than twenty pounds, to which the woman so applying is entitled, or which she

is about to acquire, may be transferred to the governor and company to whom such application is made in the name or intended name of the woman as a married woman entitled to her separate use, and on such sum being entered in the books of the company accordingly, the same to be deemed the separate property of such woman, and be transferred and the dividends paid as if she were an unmarried woman; provided that if any such investment funds is made by means of moneys of her husband without his consent, the Court may, on application, order such investment and the dividends, or any part thereof, to be transferred and paid to the husband.

By s. 4, similar provisions are made as to investments in a joint-stock company by a woman married or about to be married. Also as to investment on application in writing in any industrial and provident society or benefit building society. But such deposits of money on ground of creditors are invalid, s. 6.

By s. 7, personal property not exceeding £200 coming to a married woman to be her own. But freehold property so coming, rents and profits, only to be her own. A married woman, having a separate property, is liable for the maintenance of her husband, if chargeable to the parish. So she is for the maintenance of her children if chargeable, s. 14. The act came into operation at the time of passing; it does not extend to Scotland, and is cited as the Married Women's Property Act, 1870.

VIII. DEGREES OF AFFINITY AND BLOOD.

The prohibited degrees of marriage under the 25 H. 8, c. 22, and which make the children of such marriages *illegitimate*, are the following, namely, a man may not marry his mother or stepmother, his sister; his son's or daughter's daughter, his father's daughter by his stepmother; his aunt; his uncle's wife, his son's wife, his brother's wife, his wife's daughter; his wife son's daughter; his wife's daughter's daughter, his wife's sister.

It is a vulgar error that first cousins may intermarry, and that second cousins may not, for they may both marry with each other. A contrary opinion has been derived from the prohibitions of the canon law, which have long ceased to be in force in respect to this subject.

Marriages within the prohibited degrees are not merely voidable by sentence of an ecclesiastical court, but by 5 W. 4, c. 54, are absolutely null and void if solemnized after the passing of the act (August 31, 1835).

The law of 1835, which made void future marriages within the prohibited degrees of affinity and consanguinity, legalized former marriages within the degrees of affinity, but not those of blood relations. The relation between a man and his wife's relations is a relationship of affinity.

IX. MARRIAGES IN SCOTLAND.

By a recent act, the law of marriage in Scotland was amended, and a determinate period of residence made essential to the validity of the contract in that part of the United Kingdom. By 19 & 20 V. c. 96, after December 1, 1856, "no irregular marriage contracted in Scotland by declaration, acknowledgement, or ceremony shall be valid, unless one of the parties had at the date thereof his or her usual place of residence there, or had lived in Scotland for twenty-one days next preceding such marriage ; any law, custom, or usage to the contrary notwithstanding."

By s. 2, persons who, after the above date, have contracted an irregular marriage may, within three months, obtain a certificated copy of entry, by sheriff depute, that the parties were married, and that one of them lived twenty-one days preceding the marriage in Scotland ; such certificate to be conclusive of the validity of the marriage.

Residence is by this act made an indispensable condition to the validity of a marriage in Scotland : and by consequence cannot be summarily or clandestinely solemnized at Gretna Green or elsewhere in that kingdom, any more than in England.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 86, is an adaption of the English matrimonial Act, the 21 V. c. 85 (p. 44), to the Scottish law and law courts, except s. 16, which provides that "when a married woman succeeds to property, or acquires right to it by donation, bequest, or any other means than the exercise of her own industry, the husband or his creditors, or any other person claiming under him or through him, shall not be entitled to claim the same as falling within the *communio bonorum*, or under the *jus mariti*, or husband's right of administration, except on the condition of making a reasonable provision for the support of the wife, if a claim be made on her behalf." Dispute as to the amount of maintenance to be settled by the court of session. But no claim voted after such property has come fully into the husband's possession, nor if a creditor before such claims made shall have attached the property by a decree of adjudicature or arrest.

X. MARRIAGES ABROAD.

Marriages of British subjects in foreign countries are valid, if made according to the laws of those countries, *Herbert v. Herbert*. And the validity of all marriages solemnized by a minister of the Established Church, in the chapel or house of a British ambassador or minister, or in the chapel of any British factory, or in the house of a British subject abroad, as also of marriages solemnized within the lines of a British army serving abroad, is fully secured by the 4 G. 4, c. 91. But a marriage which is illegal in England would not be held legal there, if celebrated abroad by British subjects.

A Mr. Brook married at Altona his first wife's sister, and the question was raised in December, 1857, whether that marriage, legal in Denmark, was legal in England. Mr. Justice Cresswell decided that as the parties were British subjects, they were bound by the laws of England; and as the law forbids the marriage with a deceased wife's sister, the law of a foreign country cannot prevail.

Under 12 & 13 V. c. 68, greater facilities are afforded than those previously existing to British subjects residing in foreign countries, where there is resident a duly authorized British consul. For the validity of marriages under the act, notice must be given by the parties intending to marry, in a prescribed form, to the consul, one calendar month next preceding, stating the names, professions, or condition, their residences, and that each party has dwelt within the consular district one calendar month at the least. Consul to file notices, register them in a book, and suspend copies in the office of the consulate. Persons duly authorized may forbid the solemnization of a marriage. Consul may grant license to marry, but like consent to any marriage by license is required as in England. Caveat against marriage to be lodged with the consul on payment of a fee of 20s. If a marriage be not solemnized within three calendar months, a fresh notice is requisite. After seven days by license, or twenty-one days without license, marriages may be solemnized at the consulate, by or in the presence of the consul and two witnesses. The marriage fee, if by license, 20s., if otherwise, 10s. In case of fraudulent marriage, the guilty party to forfeit all property accruing from the marriage, as mentioned under the Marriage Act, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 85, p. 181.

The law of foreign marriages with our neighbours is similar to that of England, and the consent of parent and publication of banns are indispensable to their validity. A couple recently (January, 1866), who were unable to compass the conditions of their nuptials in Paris, repaired to London, where they were privately married. On their return the marriage was pronounced null and void by the Civil Tribunal of the Seine, as being clandestine, and not having the consent of the father of the bride.

XI. REGISTRY OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

The 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 86, repeals former statutes, and provides for the establishment of a general register-office in London or Westminster, and the appointment under the great seal of a registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages in England. His salary, not to exceed £1,000, and those of the subordinate officers, and a specified portion of the expenses of registry, to be paid out of the consolidated fund. Secretary of state, or the registrar-general with his approbation, to make regulations for the management of the office and duties of the officers. Registrar-general is annually to prepare a general abstract of the number of births, deaths, and marriages.

registered, to be laid before parliament. Guardians of every union, parish, or place under the Poor Law Amendment Act, are within given times to divide their union or parish into districts, and to appoint to each some person, with such qualifications as the registrar-general may by rule declare necessary, to be a registrar of births and deaths : and each district to have a distinct name. The clerk to the guardians, if he think fit, and have the qualifications necessary, may assume the office of superintendent-registrar : otherwise, the guardians may appoint to the office. Every registrar and superintendent is to hold office during the pleasure of the registrar-general. Any officer of a union or parish, holding office under this act, to cease to do so on removal from his former office. Guardians to provide out of the poor rates a register office, to be under the care of the superintendent. Registrar-general to furnish to the superintendent, for the registrars under him, strong iron boxes, with locks and two keys, for the safe custody of register-books and documents, which on removal from office, are to be given up to his successor, under pain of imprisonment by summary process before justices. Registrar and deputy must dwell within their district, with their names and additions on their houses.

On the part of the community, the acts required to be done under the statute are the following :—

The father or mother, or the occupier of any house or tenement in which a child is born, must give notice of such birth to the registrar of the district in which it happens, within forty-two days next after the day of birth ; and the father or mother or (in case of their death, illness, absence, or inability) the occupier must, within forty-two days, give information to the registrar, on being requested to do so, of the following particulars, namely :—the day of the birth of the child ; the name (if any is given) ; the sex ; the name and surname of the father ; the name and maiden surname of the mother ; the rank, profession, trade, or calling of the father : the person giving such information must also state and put in the register his or her name, description, and residence ; and unless this be done, *no register can be given in evidence*. No fee or payment can be lawfully required of the person so giving information respecting any birth : and the entry in the register, which the registrar will be obliged to make, being signed as aforesaid, will be evidence of such birth in any court of law or equity.

No birth may be registered after forty-two days from the time of such birth, unless the father or guardian of the child, or some person present at the birth, make a solemn declaration of the foregoing particulars, and the registrar shall register the birth accordingly, in the presence of the superintendent-registrar ; and the person requiring the birth to be so registered pay to the superintendent-registrar 2s. 6d., and to the registrar (unless the delay shall have been occasioned by his default) 5s.

No person shall knowingly cause any birth to be registered other-

wise than as mentioned, after forty-two days, under a penalty of £50 ; and no person shall knowingly cause any birth to be registered at all after six calendar months from the day of birth (except in the case of children born at sea), under the like penalty.

No register of births made after six calendar months from the day of birth (except in the case of children born at sea) will be received as legal evidence in any court of law or equity.

In all cases of DEATH the following is requisite —

Some person present at a death, or in attendance during the last illness, or (in case of the inability of such person) the occupier, or (if the occupier be the person who has died) some inmate of the house or tenement in which a death shall have happened, must, within five days after the death, give notice to the registrar of the district, and must within eight days give information to the said registrar, on being requested to do so, according to the best of his or her knowledge or belief, of the following particulars, namely — the day of death, the name and surname of the person who has died ; the sex, the age, the rank, profession, trade, or calling ; the cause of death. The person giving information must also state and sign in the register his or her name, description, and residence ; and unless this be done, no register can be given in evidence. No fee or payment can be lawfully required of the person so giving information respecting any death, and the entry in the register, which the registrar will thereupon be obliged to make, being signed as aforesaid, will be evidence of such death in any court of law or equity.

Every person who shall bury, or perform any funeral or any religious service for the burial of any dead body, for which no certificate shall have been made and delivered either by the registrar or (in cases of inquests) by the coroner, and who shall not within seven days give notice thereof to the registrar, will forfeit £10. And no certificate can be given (except by the coroner when an inquest has been held) unless the death has been registered by the registrar of the district. It is, therefore, of the greatest importance that persons directed as above shall, without delay, give information respecting a death to the registrar of the district within which the death has taken place, that he may register the same, and thereupon deliver a certificate to the undertaker, or other person having charge of the funeral.

Cautions. — Every person wilfully making or causing to be made any false statement touching any of the particulars required to be known and registered, for the purpose of such statement being inserted in any register of birth, death, or marriage, will be subject to the same pains and penalties as if guilty of perjury.

Persons failing to do that which is by an act of parliament enjoined, are indictable for a misdemeanor, although no specific penalty is imposed by the act which they have so disobeyed.

CHAPTER XI.

Parent and Child.

CHILDREN are either legitimate or bastards, and, according as they fall under the one or the other description, are subject to different legal qualifications.

A *legitimate* child is one born in lawful wedlock, or within a competent time after a lawful marriage.

Independent of the obligations imposed by nature, parents are compelled by law to provide a maintenance for their offspring. By the 43 Eliz. c. 2, the father and mother, the grandfather and grandmother, of poor children, unable to work, either through infancy, disease, or accident, are bound to provide them with necessaries, at the rate of 20s. a month, or £13 a year.

The father alone has legal power over his children, and this power he may exercise till they attain 21 years of age. He is entitled to the custody and care of his children, and may retake them if taken from his custody; and the courts will grant a *habeas corpus* to restore them, as well as entertain actions of trespass brought by him against parties taking them away. He has the right to direct the education of his children, and, being under age, may correct them in a reasonable manner, and delegate that authority to a schoolmaster or tutor, who must exercise his delegated power, not in an angry, but considerate and temperate manner. But though the father, not the mother, has the legal custody of children, by 2 & 3 V. c. 54, the lord chancellor, or master of the rolls, may, on petition of the mother, make an order for her access to her children, and, if such children be within the age of seven years, for the delivery of them to the mother until they attain that age, subject to such regulations as the judge may deem just and convenient. But no mother against whom adultery has been established in a court of law can have access to, or the custody of, her children.

Courts of equity exercise a power of restraint upon parents in matters tending to the detriment of children who have *property* within their jurisdiction; and the lord chancellor has interfered to withhold the custody and education of his children from the father, whose conduct, as by living openly in adultery, has been grossly immoral, *Wellesley v. Duke of Beaufort*, 2 Russ. 1. The jurisdiction of the court, Lord Eldon said, in this case, was undoubted, and he had no hesitation in exercising it, where there was any property for the maintenance of children; but not otherwise.

By 5 G. 4, c. 83, persons being able, but wilfully neglecting, by work, to support their families, whereby they become chargeable to

the parish, shall be deemed idle and disorderly persons, punishable by imprisonment and hard labour, not exceeding a month ; and every person running away and leaving his wife or child chargeable, shall be deemed a rogue and a vagabond.

Also, by 5 G. I, c. 8, if a parent run away and leave his children, the churchwardens and overseers of the parish may seize his rents, goods, and chattels, and dispose of them towards their relief.

The 59 G. 3, c. 12, provides for the application of the allowance of Greenwich pensioners, the wages of seamen, and other persons in public employments who abscond from their families.

The laws impose certain duties on children towards their parents. A child is justifiable in defending the person and maintaining the cause of a parent ; and, by the 43rd of Elizabeth, is compellable, if of sufficient ability, to provide for his support, and this he must do for an unworthy progenitor as for one who has shown the greatest tenderness in the discharge of his parental duties ; but the obligation extends only to relations by blood, not by marriage ; so that a husband is not bound, even while his wife is alive, to support her parents.

II. BASTARDS.

A bastard is not only one who is begotten, but born, out of lawful matrimony ; or is born so long after the death of the husband, that, by the usual course of gestation, he could not be begotten by him.

But, in the first place, if the child be begotten while the parents are single, and they marry a few months after, the child is not a bastard, though begotten out of wedlock ; for the child is legitimated by the recognition of the husband, 8 East. 93. And, in the second, through the usual course of gestation is nine calendar months, the law is not particular ; and if the child be born within some days of that time, it is counted legitimate.

The legitimacy or illegitimacy of the child of a married woman, living in a notorious state of adultery, is a question for a jury to determine. But, in general, during coverture, the children are accounted legitimate, unless the absence of the husband beyond the sea, or some other circumstance, renders it physically impossible that the husband should have had such intercourse with his wife as to be the father of the child. In the *Say and Sele Peccage*, 1 C. & Fin. 517, where children were born whilst the wife was living in adultery, and the husband residing in another part of the kingdom, rendering access impossible, it was held that the illegitimacy was established. On the other hand, access of the husband is not conclusive of legitimacy ; and in the Banbury case, though access was notorious, yet the House of Lords decided that the concealment of the birth of a child from the husband's knowledge was sufficient to prove an adulterous issue.

If the wife have children after separation by divorce, they are bastards ; but in a voluntary separation, by agreement, the law supposes access, unless the negative be established.

The father of an infant *legitimate* child is entitled, as stated in the last section, to the custody of it, but the mother of an *illegitimate* child is preferred to the putative father ; and if the putative father of a bastard obtain possession of it by fraud, the court will order it to be restored on the application of the mother, *Rex v. Sope*, 5 T. R. 278.

If a person know that his natural child is boarded and clothed by another, and neither expresses dissent nor takes the child away, he is liable for such board and clothing without any promise so to do, *Nicholl v. Allen*, 3 C. & P. 36.

A bastard has no rights but what he can acquire ; being, in the eye of the law, the son of nobody, he cannot be heir to any one, nor have heirs but of his own body. He has, legally, no name, except that he gains by reputation. But he may be made legitimate by act of parliament.

Child, in an act of parliament, means a legitimate child only, not a bastard.—*Court of Exchequer*, Nov. 6, 1863.

CHAPTER XII.

Guardians and Infants.

A GUARDIAN is a temporary parent of a child for so long a time as the ward is an infant, or under age.

If an estate be left to an infant, the father is by common law the guardian, and must account to his child for the profits.

A father may, by deed or will, dispose of the custody of his child, either born or unborn, till such child attain the age of 21 years. These are called guardians by statute, or testamentary guardians.

As to persons considered within age, the period is different between males and females. A male 12 years old may take the oath of allegiance ; at 14, is at years of discretion, and may consent or not to marriage ; and if his discretion be actually proved, may dispose, by will, of his personal estate ; at 17, he may be an executor ; and at 21, is at his own disposal, and may alienate his lands, goods, and chattels. A female at 7 years of age may be betrothed or given in marriage ; at 9, is entitled to dower ; at 12, is at years of maturity, and may consent or not to marriage ; at 17 may be executrix ; and at 21 may dispose of herself and lands.

So that full age, in male or female, is 21 years, which day is completed on the day preceding the anniversary of a person's birth.

The power and reciprocal duties of guardian and ward are the

same, during the infancy of the ward, as that of a parent and child ; with this difference, that the guardian, when the ward comes of age, is bound to give him an account of all transactions on his behalf and must answer for all losses by his wilful default and negligence.

Marrying a ward of the Court of Chancery, without the consent of the court, is a contempt for which the party may be committed or indicted, though he was ignorant of the wardship. To clear such contempt, a proper settlement must be made on the ward ; and even that does not necessarily purge the contempt, 8 Ves. 74.

II. LIABILITIES OF INFANTS.

In law, a person is styled an infant till he attains 21 years, which is termed *full age* ; and, until that period, his actions are placed under a peculiar criminal and civil jurisprudence.

Under the age of 7 years, he cannot be capitally punished for any criminal offence ; but at 14 he may.

The period between the age of 7 and 14 is subject to great uncertainty ; for, generally, the responsibility depends on the capacity to discern the good and evil tendency of actions.

Sir Matthew Hale gives two instances of capital convictions under the age of 14 ; one, of a girl of 13, who was burned for killing her mistress, another, of a boy, still younger, that had killed his companion, and hid himself, who was hanged for it appeared, by his hiding, that he knew he had done wrong and in such case, the maxim of the law is : *malice is equivalent to age*.

In civil matters, the law is so indulgent to infants as to allow them to contract for their *benefit*, but not otherwise. Thus, an infant may bind himself apprentice, because it is for his advantage. So, also, he may be bound, after he attains 21, to pay for meat, drink, physic, and other necessaries, furnished during his infancy ; as, likewise, for good teaching and instruction. This binding means by *parol* : for, as an infant is not bound by any bond, note, or bill, which he may give, even for necessaries, the law will imply a promise, by the infant, to pay for the necessaries furnished for his maintenance, where no promise has been made. With respect to schooling, the infant is bound only where the credit has been really given to him. In all cases, however, where the infant is under the power of his parents, and is living in the same house with them, he will not then be liable even for necessaries.

In order to recover, it must appear that the things were actually necessary, and of reasonable price, and suitable to the infant's condition, rank, fortune, and estate, which points must be left to the jury to determine.

An infant is not chargeable on a contract for goods supplied to carry on trade ; neither is he liable for money which he borrows,

to lay out for necessaries, though he actually does not lay it out for necessaries.

But if a person after attaining his full age and before any action brought, expressly and voluntarily promises to pay a demand upon him, though not for necessaries, he will thereby be rendered liable; therefore, an express promise made, after the infant's attaining maturity, to pay a bill of exchange accepted by him during his infancy, is binding on him, *4 Esp.* 187. But by the 9 G. 4, c. 14, it is necessary, in order to sustain an action, that all such confirmatory promises be in writing, signed by the party to be charged therewith.

If an infant be partner with another, and hold himself out as such, and do not, on reaching maturity, give notice of a dissolution, he is bound by the subsequent contracts of the firm, *Goode v. Harrison, B. & A.* 147.

Before the passing of 1 W. 4, c. 65, a court of equity could not grant leases of an infant's estate beyond his infancy; in consequence of which, necessary improvements were not made, and the property became deteriorated in value. The court of Chancery may now exercise this power, whenever it appears for the infant's benefit; but, in order to guard against abuse, no fine or premium is to be taken, and the best rent is to be reserved. The law remains unaltered as regards the mansion-house, park, and grounds occupied therewith: no lease of which can extend beyond the minority of the infant.

For facilitating the payment of debts out of real estate, a court of equity may direct mortgages or the sale of estates by infants to purchasers, for the benefit of creditors, 2 & 3 V. c. 60.

CHAPTER XIII.

Professional Classes.

I. LAWYERS.

LAWYERS, or counsellors, for the terms are nearly synonymous, are of two sorts or degrees, *barristers* and *serjeants*. The former are admitted to plead at the bar, and take upon them the advising and defence of clients, after a certain period of attendance in the inns of court. A *serjeant* is a more ancient description of the learned profession, created by the queen's writ, and who, from being more intimately acquainted with the practice of the common law, enjoyed, till the court was thrown open to all barristers of the superior courts by the act of 1846, the exclusive privilege of pleading in the court of Common Pleas. It is from the class of *serjeants*,

at law, or *servitors ad legem*, as they are termed in legal documents, that the fifteen judges are appointed.

From both these degrees the queen's counsel are selected ; the two principal of whom are the attorney and solicitor general. They are not allowed to be employed in criminal prosecutions against the crown without a license, which is never refused, but the obtaining of it costs about nine pounds.

It is usual to grant patents of precedence to such barristers as the queen thinks proper to honour with that distinction ; by which they are entitled to such rank and *pre-audience* as is assigned in their respective patents. These, as well as the attorney and solicitor general of the queen consort, rank promiscuously with the crown's counsel, and, together with them, sit within the bar of the court, but receive no salaries, and are not sworn, and therefore are free to be retained in causes against the crown.

Pre-audience, or the right of serjeants and barristers to be first heard by the court, is a point of so much importance at the bar, that it may be proper to state the order of precedence as settled by royal mandate. -

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Queen's Advocate-General. | having patent of precedence before April 24, 1834 |
| 2. Queen's Attorney General. | |
| 3. Lord Advocate of Scotland | 9. Serjeants at law. |
| 4. Queen's Solicitor General | 10. Recorder of London |
| 5. Queen's Proctor Serjeant | 11. Common Serjeant of London |
| 6. Queen's Ancient Serjeant, or
the oldest of the Queen's
Serjeants. | 12. Advocates of the Civil Law |
| 7. Queen's Serjeants. | 13. Barristers at large, accord-
ing to the dates of their call
to the bar |
| 8. Queen's Couns'l, and Counsel | |

In the court of Exchequer two of the most experienced barristers, called the *postman* and *tubman* (from the places where they sit), have precedence in motions.

The general rules of qualification to entitle a person to be called to the bar in all the inns of court are,—that he must be 21 years of age, have kept twelve terms, and have been for five years at least a member of the society. If he be a master or a bachelor of arts at either of the English Universities, or of the Dublin University, it is sufficient if he has kept twelve terms, and has been three years a member of the inn by which he desires to be called to the bar. In the Inner Temple a candidate for admission to that house must, previously to his admission, undergo an examination by two barristers appointed by the bench, as to his proficiency "in classical attainments, and the general subjects of a liberal education." This rule has not been adopted at any of the other three inns of court.

In forensic pleading, a barrister has privilege to enforce anything communicated to him in his professional capacity, if pertinent to the matter in issue, and is not bound to examine whether it be true or false. But to bring an observation within the rule of being

spoken in judicial course, it must be strictly relevant to the matter in issue ; and the client's ignorance of what is, or is not, so relevant, will often protect him before the court, where the advocate, from the presumption of superior legal knowledge, would not stand excused.

A counsellor can maintain no action for his fees, which are given, not as a salary or hire, but as a gratuity, which a barrister cannot demand without injury to his reputation. On the other hand, a client cannot maintain an action to recover back a fee to counsel for negligence, want of zeal, or skill in the conduct of his cause ; nor even if he fail to attend to argue a cause for which he has received a fee, *Peake's R.* 122. But if counsel accept a fee, and become counsel, and discover his instructions to the opposite side, an action lies. And a counsel signing a bill in Chancery, containing scandalous or impertinent matter, is, on complaint, liable to pay c s .

Both barristers and attorneys are entitled to attend, at sessions, take upon them the causes of others, and to prosecute for the crown.

At sessions where a sufficient number of barristers attend, it is usual to give them sole audience, and the attorneys are, in consequence, not heard in person. At sessions where the bar do not attend, as in many boroughs and cities, it is usual to hear the attorneys, as advocates ; and though it may be doubted whether in strictness they are entitled to prosecute indictments, it is customary, and certainly convenient, to allow them that privilege. In cases where the bar has not been accustomed to attend, but two or more barristers wish to do so, it is usual for them to intimate their desire to the chairman, and to request that they may have pre-audience ; and, if this request be granted, the attorneys cannot afterwards be heard in their presence, unless they should be all retained on one side, *Merrifield's Law of Attorneys*.

It appears neither counsel nor attorneys have a legal right to be present in any preliminary proceeding before a grand jury, 3 B. & A. 432 ; but by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 114, counsel may defend prisoners (or attorneys, in courts where they practise) in cases of felony, as well as in treason and misdemeanor, and in summary convictions they may defend and examine and cross-examine witnesses.

Serjeants and barristers rank as esquires ; they are privileged from arrest for debt, while attending their professional duties : and in any action against them are entitled to have the venue laid in Middlesex. But as barristers were found not to be exempt from the late London Court of Requests (10 Bing. 335), they may be amenable to the city county court.

II. ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS.

Attorneys and solicitors are persons duly admitted into the queen's courts, where they act as the agents and representatives of

their clients. They are considered public officers belonging to the courts in which they are admitted, and, as they enjoy certain privileges on account of their admission, so they are peculiarly subject to the control of the judges, who exercise summary jurisdiction over them, not merely in cases where they have been employed in the conduct of suits, or any matter purely professional, but wherever the employment is so connected with their professional character as to afford a presumption that it formed the ground of their employment. Thus, one attorney has been compelled to return part of an apprentice premium, 3 B. & A. 257; one to give up papers and deeds, which had been placed in his hands as steward for the owner of the estate to which they refer, 3 T. R. 275; and another to pay over money which he had received, when employed to collect the effects of an intestate by the administrator, although he had never been employed by him to prosecute or defend any suit or equity, 4 B. & A. 47.

The court of Chancery exercises the like power over its solicitors and clerks in court.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 59, articles of clerkship to attorneys of the county palatine courts may be stamped for admission into the superior courts of Westminster, on payment of the additional duty of £50.

A suit is ended by the judgment, and the attorney is then entitled to call for the payment of his bill, 1 B. & Adol. 15.

The taxed costs, termed costs between party and party, differ from the costs between *attorney and client*; the last including the extra charges to which the attorney has been liable pending the suit, and charged to his employer.

An attorney, it seems, after the commencement of a suit, may insist on being supplied with the necessary funds for carrying the same to a conclusion, or abandon the suit on reasonable notice; but such demand of money on account is not deemed liberal, unless the client's circumstances are doubtful, or the proceedings very expensive.

By 6 & 7 V. c. 73, thirty-two acts respecting solicitors and attorneys are wholly or partly repealed, but fifty-eight others relating to them are wholly or partly retained. Under this act power is given, for the first time, to tax bills for conveyancing business; and permission may be given to attorneys to bring actions before the expiration of a month after their delivery of their bills of costs. There are seven provisions in the act relating to bills of costs. It is enacted that attorneys and solicitors shall not commence an action until one month after the delivery of a bill of costs. Reference of bills to the proper officers may be made within a month, whether they relate to business transacted in the court or not. Taxation may be ordered after a month, but not after a verdict has been obtained, or twelve months have elapsed since the delivery of the bill, unless under special circumstances. Proceedings in actions

are to be stayed during a reference. There is a proviso to the first of the seven clauses, that a judge may authorize an attorney or solicitor to bring an action within a month, on proof that there is probable cause that the party is about to quit England. Taxation may be ordered after payment, provided it is made within twelve months. All applications under this act are to be made in the matter of the attorney, and the amount certified by the proper officer to be due to be enforced. There are many other regulations as to the admission of persons as attorneys, and no attorney is to have more than two articled clerks at one time.

Barristers and attorneys are entitled to practise in the high court of Admiralty, by 22 & 23 V. c. 6, and barristers may exercise the same rights and privileges as advocates, and attorneys the same privileges as proctors. Attorneys to be subject to the like authority of the judge of the court, as in the court of Queen's Bench.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 127, alters the term of admission to practice under the 6 & 7 V. c. 73, and by s. 2, any person having taken the degree of bachelor of arts or bachelor of laws in the university of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, or London, or in the Queen's University in Ireland, or the degree of bachelor of arts, master of arts, bachelor of laws, or doctor of laws, in any of the universities of Scotland, none of such degrees being being honorary degrees, and who at any time after having taken such degree, has been bound and duly served under articles of clerkship to a practising attorney or solicitor for *three years*, and has been examined and sworn, may be admitted as an attorney or solicitor ; and service for any part of the three years not exceeding one year with the London agent of such attorney or solicitor, either by virtue of any stipulation in such articles or with the permission of such attorney or solicitor, shall be deemed to have been good service under such articles for such part of the said term. Persons having been at the bar may be admitted after three years' service, so may clerks to attorneys or proctors for ten years, s. 3. Judges may make regulations for persons who have passed certain examinations before articles to be admitted after four years' service, s. 5, judges may require examination in general knowledge, either before articles, or before admission, with power to dispense therewith in special cases ; s. 8, examination in legal knowledge may be required during articles. Articled clerks not to hold other office or employment. Remaining clauses refer to counties palatine, custody of roll of attorneys, and the entry and renewal of certificate.

An attorney duly sworn, admitted, and enrolled in any of the superior courts of law, may be sworn and admitted in the court of Chancery without fee or stamp duty, and may practice in bankruptcy and all inferior courts of equity ; and so a solicitor in any court of equity may be sworn, admitted, and enrolled an attorney of the courts of common law. Besides swearing, admission, and enrolment, an attorney must take out an annual certificate at the

Stamp Office, in order to be duly qualified for practice ; and in default is liable to a penalty of £50, and incapacity to sue for his fees. The master of faculties in London may admit any attorney, solicitor, or proctor to practice as a public notary, in districts distant ten miles from the Royal Exchange, where the number of notaries is insufficient. Notaries admitted under the act, practising out of the district to which they are restricted, liable to be struck off the roll of faculties, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 79.

An attorney is bound to use care, skill, and integrity ; but he is not responsible for any error or mistake arising in the exercise of his profession, 4 Burr 2061. He ought personally to conduct his own business, which has been legally decided to be a *profession*, not a *trade*, and ought not to delegate matters of importance, that require skill and experience, to clerks, who are less informed and totally irresponsible.

A party who entrusts papers to an attorney, with an intimation to pay him if a certain property be recovered, is not liable for the costs of an action commenced and abandoned at the attorney's discretion, *Taboram v. Horn*, 1 M. & R. 228.

It is the duty of an attorney, before suing out a writ, to communicate personally with his client, if possible, at all events to make inquiry into the nature of the claim, and of the evidence in support of it ; otherwise he cannot recover for business done in the suit, 1 Tyrw. 121.

The property in deeds, copies, and drafts, is in the client, not the attorney, *Allison v. Rayner*, 7 B. & C. 523. But an attorney has a lien for the amount of his costs upon the deeds and papers that have come into his possession in the course of his professional employment, and also on any money recovered for his client. As further security, an attorney cannot be discharged by his client in another substituted without a judge's order, which is never granted unless the attorney's bill has been first paid.

An attorney mixing purchase-money received with his own, and paying it into his banker's hands on his own private account, has been held liable, in the event of the banker's failure, *Robinson v. Ward*, 1 Ry. & M. 274.

As a check against the intrusion of unprofessional persons into practice, it is enacted by 44 G. 3, c. 90, that if any person shall, for or in expectation of any *fee* or *gain*, prepare any conveyance of, or deed relating to, any real or personal estate, or any proceeding in law or equity, except those who are qualified, having taken out their certificates, he shall forfeit £50. Persons solely employed to engross any instrument or proceeding, not drawn or prepared by themselves, and public officers preparing official instruments, are excepted from the penalty. Neither is any person liable who prepares any will or other testamentary paper, or any agreement not under seal, or any letter of attorney.

By reason of the supposed necessity of an attorney's presence in

court, he is exempt from offices requiring personal service, as those of sheriff, constable, juror, and overseer of the poor. He is disqualified to be a justice of peace while in practice, unless it be in a city, town, or Cinque Port, having justices within their respective limits.

An act of 1870, the 33 & 34 V. c. 28, amends the law relating to the remuneration of attorneys and solicitors, by which their remuneration may be fixed by agreement in writing with their clients. But amount so agreed upon not to be paid until allowed by the taxing master.

By s. 18, upon any taxation of costs, the taxing officer may, in determining the remuneration, if any, to be allowed to the attorney or solicitor for his services, have regard, subject to any general rules or orders to be made, to the skill, labour, and responsibility involved.

A material change in legal etiquette was made in 1852, by 15 & 16 V. c. 54, s. 10, authorizing a barrister to plead in a county court without previously receiving his instructions from an attorney.

III. PHYSICIANS.

These in rank and legal pre-eminence form the first class of medical practitioners, and are allowed by statute to practise physic in all its branches, surgery inclusive. But at present the practice of the physician is considered to be properly confined to the prescribing of medicines, which are to be compounded by apothecaries, and so far superintending the proceedings of the surgeon as to aid his operations by prescribing what is necessary to the general health of the patient, and for the counteracting of any internal disease.

The Royal College of Physicians was first incorporated in 1518, and the charter then obtained is confirmed by 14 & 15 H. 8, by which they may make bye-laws. Eight of the chiefs of the college are to be called *elects*, who, from among themselves, are to choose a president yearly. Physicians in England to be examined by the college, and have testimonial letters from the president and three elects, unless they be graduate physicians of Oxford or Cambridge. Physicians practising in London, or within seven miles, without being approved, forfeit £5 ; and in any other part, unless approved by the bishop of the diocese, they are subject to the like penalty. By the 32 H. 8. c. 40, four physicians to be chosen by the college to search apothecaries' wares, and in company with the warden of the mystery of apothecaries, may destroy adulterated drugs. Apothecaries refusing to be searched, forfeit £5 ; and physicians to act, 40s.

By 17 & 18 V. c. 114, every bachelor and doctor of medicine of the University of London is enabled, without further examination, to practise physic, as fully and in the same manner as graduates of Oxford and Cambridge, but the privilege is not to extend to the

practice of surgery, pharmacy, or midwifery. Graduates who may have incurred penalties by practising in certain cases as physicians, before the passing of this act, are relieved, and certificates given and other acts done by them are declared valid.

The fees of a physician, like those of a lawyer, are honorary, and not demandable of right, consequently a physician cannot maintain an action for them, 2 *T. R.* 317. With respect to surgeons, however, it is different. They may maintain an action for their care and attendance, and for medicines found and provided, 3 *Esg* 192. And it will be seen (p. 206) that physicians may sue under the Medical Act of 1858, if registered, and not barred by a by-law of the college.

By 22 V. c. 21, s. 6, any person, not a British subject, having a degree, and regularly entitled to practise medicine in his own country, may act as a resident physician in any hospital established exclusively for the relief of foreigners.

Doubts having arisen as to the rights and privileges of the College of Physicians, under a new charter, concerning the validity of certain privileges, under 14 & 15 Hen. 8, c. 5, as to letters and testimonials from the "electa," so much of the statute of Henry as refers thereto is repealed by 23 & 24 V. c. 66.

IV. SURGEONS AND APOTHECARIES.

The business of surgeons is to deal in the mechanical part of physic by performing cures or operating with the hand, and they must not, in that capacity, administer medicine internally.

By the 32 H. 8, the surgeons and barbers were incorporated into one company ; but at the same time a distinct line of division was drawn between the practice of the two branches. By the 18 & 2, the union is dissolved, and the surgeons of London were made a separate corporation, with power to enjoy the same privileges as by former acts or grants, and this act is confirmed by a charter granted in the 40 G. 3. A new charter was obtained in the 7 V., by which they are styled the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and a portion of the members are to be fellows of the college. The council is increased from twenty-one to twenty-four, and all future members are to be periodically elected. There are to be ten examiners of surgeons for the college, to be elected by the council, either from the members of the council, or from other fellows of the college, or from both. The by-laws of the college comprise the regulations as to the examination and qualifications of candidates for the fellowship.

An action on the case lies against a surgeon for gross ignorance and want of skill in his profession, as well as for negligence and carelessness, to the injury of a patient, *Seare v. Prentor*, 8 *E. R.* 348.

A medical practitioner, whether licensed or not, is criminally liable and guilty of manslaughter if the death of a patient be caused by his treatment, and he have shown gross ignorance of his art, or gross inattention to his patient's safety, or gross rashness in the application of a dangerous remedy, *Rex. v. St. John Long*, 4 C. & P. 398, 423.

A surgeon having a certificate from the College of Surgeons cannot recover for medicines and attendance on a patient in a typhus fever, without a certificate from the Apothecaries' Company as well ; a typhus fever not being a surgical case, 4 Bing. 619.

Of the apothecaries it may be remarked that they were originally associated with the grocers, but obtained a separate charter of incorporation from James I. in 1606. Their business is to prepare and administer the prescriptions of the physician, pursuant to his directions ; or they practice physic on their own account, and administer medicines on their own responsibility. The business is generally combined with that of surgery, constituting the general medical practitioner.

By the 6 W. 3, c. 4, apothecaries free of the company in London, practising there, or within seven miles, are exempt from parochial offices, and from serving on juries, on producing a testimonial of their freedom. Apothecaries in other parts, brought up in suchart, or having served an apprenticeship of seven years, are also exempted.

By the 55 G. 3, c. 19, which is the general Apothecaries Act for England and Wales, the masters and wardens of the Apothecaries' Company, or persons appointed by them, may enter the shops of apothecaries, and examine drugs, and impose and levy fines for such as are unwholesome and adulterated. Penalty for the first offence, £5 ; for the second, £10 ; for the third and every subsequent offence, £20.

Any apothecary refusing to compound, or unfaithfully compounding, the prescription of a regular physician, is liable to be fined £5 ; and for the third offence of the same kind forfeits his certificate.

By the same act, amended by the 6 G. 4, c. 133, no apothecary after the 1st of August, 1815 (except persons in actual practice on or before that period), is to practice unless he has received a certificate of being duly qualified. No person can be admitted to be examined, unless he be twenty-one years of age, and have served an apprenticeship of at least five years with an apothecary or a surgeon. Penalty for acting without a certificate £10, or if only an assistant, £5.

By the same acts no apothecary shall be allowed to recover any charge claimed by him in any court of law, unless he was in actual practice on or before the 1st of August, 1815, or he has obtained a certificate to practice as an apothecary.

By the 6 G. 4, surgeons in the navy, and surgeons and apothecaries in the army, may practice without certificate from the court

of examiners, or without having been in actual practice prior to the 1st of August, 1815.

In the constructions by the courts under these acts it is held that an apothecary who claims an exemption, on account of having practised prior to the 1st of August, must have actually exercised his proper vocation,—namely, the making up a physician's prescription; without this, unless he has received a certificate, he cannot recover for medicines, *Apothecaries' Company v. Warburton*, 3 *B. & A.* 40.

The right of an apothecary to charge for attendance has been decided to be not matter of law, but to be implied from the usage of the place, *Smith v. Chambers*, 2 *Phillips*, 221.

V. PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS.

Certain persons desirous of advancing chemistry and pharmacy, and of promoting an uniform system of education among those who practice the same, formed themselves into a society called "The Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain." This society was incorporated by royal charter, February 18, 1843, whereby it was provided that the society should consist of members who were chemists and druggists, or who had been established as such on their own account at the date of the charter, or who had been examined and certified at the council of the society as qualified for admission. For extending the objects of the society and the prevention of ignorant and incompetent persons assuming the title of pharmaceutical chemists, the 15 & 16 V. c. 56 enacts, that the charter of this society shall be confirmed, except as altered by the act.

Under this act, by s. 2, power is given to the council to alter the by-laws, and to appoint a registrar, who is to make and keep a register of the members of the society, of associates, and students or apprentices. All persons being such are entitled to be registered. Persons are to be appointed to conduct examinations, whose certificates will grant right of registry. The council are also required to appoint examiners for Scotland, who have the same powers as the examiners in England. No member of the medical profession, or who is practising under the right of a degree of any university, or diploma or license of a medical body, to be entitled to be registered; and if any person who is registered become such, he is thereby disqualified from remaining on the register.

Any person who is not registered assuming the title of pharmaceutical chemist, incurs a penalty of £5. Registrar falsifying register, &c., guilty of misdemeanor. Persons forging false certificates guilty of misdemeanor.

The act contains no provision forbidding chemists and druggists, or others, who do not assume the title of pharmaceutical chemists, from dispensing medicine.

VI. ANATOMISTS.

The 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 75, after reciting the necessity of anatomical examinations for the cure and prevention of diseases, empowers the home secretary for Britain and chief secretary for Ireland, to grant licenses to practice anatomy to any physician, surgeon, or medical practitioner, or to any student attending any school of anatomy, on application from the party, countersigned by two justices, certifying that the applicant is about to carry on the practice of anatomy.

Three or more inspectors to be appointed, with salaries not exceeding £100 each and expenses, who are to inspect places of anatomy, and make quarterly returns of subjects removed for dissection. Persons having lawful possession of bodies may submit them to dissection, unless the deceased had expressed a wish in his last illness to the contrary, or a known relative shall require the body to be interred without anatomical examination. A relative may object to dissection, although the deceased had expressed such to be his wish, after death. No body to be removed from the place of death till forty-eight hours after, nor till after twenty-hour hours' notice to the inspector ; or if no inspector be appointed, to some neighbouring medical person ; nor unless a certificate, stating the cause of death, be signed by a medical person who had attended the deceased, or by a medical person called in after death, who to the best of his knowledge shall state the cause thereof, but who shall not be concerned in examining the body after removal ; such certificate to be given to the party receiving the body for dissection. Anatomists not to receive or examine bodies without certificate.

- Anatomists on receiving a body to demand a certificate, to insert a copy thereof in a book, and within twenty-four hours transmit certificate to the inspector, with a return of the day, hour, and from whom the body was received, the date and place of death, the sex and (if known) the name, age, and last place of abode of the deceased. Book to be produced to inspector when required. Anatomy not to be practiced until one week's notice of the place has been given to the secretary. Bodies to be placed in a decent coffin or shell before removal for examination, and provision made by the parties removing them for their decent interment after : a certificate of such interment to be transmitted to the inspector within six weeks after the body was received. A licensed person not liable to prosecution or punishment for having in his possession for examination, or for examining, any body according to the act. Act does not prohibit any *post-mortem* examination required to be made by competent legal authority. Bodies of murderers, prohibited to be dissected, but may be buried within the precincts of the prison in which they had been confined prior to conviction, ss. 2-16. Persons offending against the act liable to imprison-

ment, not exceeding three months, or to a fine not exceeding £50, s. 18.

VII. ACT REGULATING MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

The 21 & 22 V. c. 90, regulates the qualifications of practitioners in medicine and surgery ; so that persons requiring medical aid may be enabled to distinguish qualified from unqualified practitioners. The act commenced October 1, 1858.

By s. 3, the General Council of Medical Education and Registration for the United Kingdom is established with branch councils in England, Scotland, and Ireland. The general council to consist of one person chosen from each of the several medical colleges and universities of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham, together with six persons nominated by her Majesty, with advice of privy council, four of whom to be appointed for England, and one each for Scotland and Ireland. Members of the general council to form branch councils for such parts of the United Kingdom to which branch councils shall be delegated, with the powers and duties prescribed by the general council. The president to be a member of all the branch councils. The members of the general council must be qualified to be registered under the act. Members of general council to be chosen for five years, and to be capable of re-election, or of resignation by letter to the president. General council to hold its first meeting within three months from the commencement of the act, at such time and place as secretary of state may appoint, and the council to frame rules as to the place and time of meetings, or, in the absence of rules, the president to summon by letter addressed to each member. Acts of the council to be decided by the votes of a majority, being not less than eight members present ; president to vote, and in case of equality to have casting vote. Power of council to appoint an executive committee, of which not less than three to form a quorum. Registrar, treasurer, and other officers, to be appointed by the council. Fees for attendance and reasonable travelling expenses allowed, as fixed by general council and approved by secretary of state, s. 22.

Qualifications for Registry — By s. 15, every person now possessed or becoming possessed of any one or more of the subjoined qualifications shall, on payment of a fee not exceeding £1, in respect of qualification obtained before January 1, 1859 [July 1, 1859, by 22 V. c. 21], and not exceeding £5, in respect of qualification obtained on and after that day, be entitled to be registered, on producing to the registrar of the branch council the document evidencing the qualification on which he seeks to be registered. Name and address, and evidence, may be sent by post. Subjoined are the qualifications required by schedule A for registration.—1. Fellow, licentiate, or extra licentiate of the

Royal College of Physicians of London. 2. Fellow or licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 3. Fellow or licentiate of the King and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland. 4. Fellow or member, or licentiate in midwifery of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 5. Fellow or licentiate of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. 6. Fellow or licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. 7. Fellow or licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. 8. Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries, London. 9. Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin. 10. Doctor, bachelor, or licentiate of medicine or master in surgery of any university of the United Kingdom ; or doctor of medicine by *doctorate* granted prior to act by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 11. Doctor of medicine of any foreign or colonial university or college, practising as physician in the United Kingdom before October 1858, who shall produce certificate to satisfaction of council of having taken his degree of M.D. after regular examination, or who shall satisfy council, under s. 45 of the act, that there is sufficient reason for admitting him to be registered.

The above colleges and bodies may transmit to the registrar lists certified under seal of persons qualified to be registered, stating name, residence, and qualification, and paying the fees. Persons practising in England before August 1, 1815, entitled to be registered. General council may require information as to course of study and examination of the colleges and bodies giving a qualification. Colleges and bodies may unite for conducting examinations, and defects in study or examination may be represented to privy council, s. 20. Upon such representation, privy council may suspend right of registration in respect of qualification, s. 21. By s. 23, privy council may prohibit attempts to impose restrictions as to any theory of medicine or surgery by bodies entitled to grant certificates of qualification.

By s. 27, the general council to publish every year a correct register of the names, residence, and qualification of all persons on the register on the 1st of January in each year, to be called "The Medical Register," and the same to be evidence of registry or non-registry in courts of justice and before justices of the peace. Medical practitioner once convicted of felony may be struck off the register.

Privileges by Registry.—By s. 31, every person registered is entitled according to his qualification to practise medicine or surgery, or medicine and surgery, in any part of her Majesty's dominions, and recover in any court of law, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice, and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliance rendered or applied to his patients. But the College of Physicians may pass a by-law that none of their fellows shall sue under the act, and such by-law may be pleaded in law to an action by a

member of the college. After January 1, 1859, none but persons registered will be entitled to recover by law their charges. Poor-law officers not disqualified to hold their offices, if registered within six months of the passing of the act (August 2, 1858). After January 1, 1859, no person to be considered a legally or duly qualified medical practitioner, or recognized in law as a member of the medical profession, unless registered. Registered persons exempted from serving on juries and inquests, from all corporate, ward, hundred, or township offices, or from serving in the militia. Unregistered persons disqualified to hold any appointment as physician, surgeon, or other medical officer in the military or naval services, in emigrant or other vessels; or in any hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or lying-in hospital, not supported wholly by voluntary contributions, or in any lunatic asylum, gao, penitentiary, house of correction or industry, parochial or union work house, or other public establishment; or in any friendly or other society, or be a medical officer of health. But not to alter provisions of Ship Passengers Act of 1855.

Penalties. By s. 37, no certificate of any medical practitioner will be valid if signed by one unregistered. Registrar falsifying a register, or any matter relative to registration, liable to twelve months' imprisonment. Obtaining registration by any false statement subjects to like punishment. Falsey pretending to be a registered practitioner subjects, on summary conviction, to a penalty of £20.

By s. 45, notice of death of medical practitioner in the United Kingdom to be given to the registrar. General council by special order may dispense with such provisions of the act or their own regulations, as they think fit, in favour of persons now practising in the colonies, also in favour of persons practising in the United Kingdom, on foreign or colonial diplomas or degrees, before the passing of the act; also in favour of persons who have held medical appointments in army or navy, service of East India Company, or are acting as surgeons in public service or service of any charitable institution, also in favour of medical students who have commenced their studies before commencement of the act.

By s. 47, a new charter may be granted to the Royal College of Physicians, with such alterations as may be expedient. A charter may be granted to Royal College of Surgeons to hold examinations for testing the fitness of persons to practise as dentists, and to grant certificates of fitness. Charter may be granted to College of Physicians of Edinburgh; that is, if the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, agree to amalgamate, a charter may be granted them; and a charter may be granted to King's and Queen's College of Ireland. Such charters not to contain new restrictions as to the practice of medicine.

Provisions of 17 & 18 V. c. 114, as to University of London

(p. 200), to continue in force. By s. 54, general council to publish a list of medicines and compounds, the manner of preparing them with the true weights and measures, to be called the "British Pharmacopœia." Nothing in the act is to affect chemists, druggists and dentists in their lawful occupation; nor duly licensed apothecaries in Ireland.

CHAPTER XIV.

Principal, Factor, Agent, and Broker.

A **FACTOR** is the agent of a merchant or trader, constituted by letters of attorney, and whose power and responsibility are generally limited by the commission of his principal.

If a factor buy goods on account of his principal, where he is used so to do, the contract will bind the principal to a fulfilment of the bargain. But where goods are bought or exchanged without order, it is at the merchant's option whether he will accept of them or turn them on the factor's hands.

If an agent, by the adventure of his principal's property, not authorized by the usages of trade or the terms of his employment, and without the express consent of his principal, occasion loss to the principal, he is answerable to the amount of the damages sustained; but mere negligence is not sufficient to render an agent liable; it must be gross carelessness, fraud, or a breach of positive orders.

If an agent deals or speculates with the effects of the principal, whatever advantage or profit accrues from the transaction is for the benefit of the principal. So, if an agent employed to purchase an estate buys it for himself, he is considered only a trustee for the principal, 1 Russ. & M. 53.

An agent employed to sell cannot be a purchaser; nor if employed to purchase can he be the seller, unless by the express consent of the employer.

An agent has a lien on the property of his principal, or on his securities, as well for incidental charges as the general balance due to him.

Prior to the alteration in 1825, the law was extremely hard upon *third* parties, in their transactions with factors or agents. *First*, in case of advances made to factors or agents, upon security or merchandise, in ignorance of their not being the owners of the property, the party so advancing might be deprived of his security by the principal. *Secondly*, in case of purchases of merchandise from factors or agents not invested with the power of sale, though that factor is unknown to the purchaser, yet the purchaser would be liable to pay a second time the value of the merchandise. To

more these hardships, the 4 G. 4, c. 83, and the 6 G. 4, c. 94 are passed, establishing the validity of contracts made in relation to merchandise intrusted to factors or agents.

Under the 6 G. 4, all persons entrusted for consignment or sale of goods, and who shall have shipped them in their own name, and any person in whose name such goods shall be shipped by any other person, shall be deemed the owners so far as to entitle the assignee of a lien thereon, in respect of any money advanced to the person in whose name the goods shall be shipped, or in respect of any money or negotiable security received by him to the use of such consignee, in like manner as if true owners thereof : provided the consignee had no notice at or before the advance of the money, by the bill of lading, or otherwise, to the contrary ; the person also whose name the goods are shipped is to be deemed the owner, unless the contrary be shown.

Persons entrusted with, and in possession of, any bill of lading, sea warrant, dock warrant, warehouse-keeper's certificate, wharfinger's certificate, warrant, or order for delivery of goods, shall be taken to be the owner of the goods, mentioned in such documents, so as to give validity to any contract to be entered into by such person for the sale thereof, or for the deposit or pledge thereof, or security for any advance made upon the faith of such documents : provided the persons making the advance have no previous knowledge that the person so entrusted is not the actual and real owner of such goods or merchandise.

Persons may take, in deposit or pledge, any goods or merchandise intrusted as security for any debt or demand, but they do not thereby acquire a greater power over the deposit than the factor possessed at the time of making the deposit.

All contracts and payments made with agents so intrusted are binding on the principal, if they be made in the ordinary course of business ; or out of that course, if within the agent's authority, and the parties had no notice that such agent is not authorized to sell the goods or receive the purchase money.

Nothing in the act prevents the principal from recovering his goods from his factor before they have been sold, deposited, or ledgered ; or from the assignee of the factor, in the event of his bankruptcy ; nor from recovering the purchase-money, in the event of the sale, or from recovering the goods by repaying any sum of money or negotiable instrument advanced upon them, provided, in case of the bankruptcy of the factor, the principal shall be held to have discharged any debt due by him to the estate of the bankrupt.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 83, the law is amended relating to advances really made to agents entrusted with goods, and facilitates and gives protection to the common practice of making advances on the security of goods or documents to persons known to have possession hereof as agents only. Under this act any agent who is in poss-

session of goods, or of the documents of title to them, is to be held in law as the owner, to the effect of giving validity to any contract or agreement by way of pledge, lien, or security *really* made by any person with such agent. The agent may receive back commodities or titles which have been pledged for an advance, and may replace them with others; but the lender's lien is not to extend beyond the value of the original deposit.

The documents which are held to authorise the agent in disposing of the property represented by them, and the transference of which is a sufficient security to the lender, are, any bill of lading, India warrant, dock warrant, warehouse-keeper's certificate, warrant or order for the delivery of goods, or any other document used in the ordinary course of business as proof of the possession or control over the goods. The property represented by the document is held to be conveyed as soon as the document is transferred, though the property is not in the agent's hands; and an advance of money on consignment or indorsement is valid, though the consignee or indorsement does not take place at the date of the agreement. A contract by the agent's clerk, or any person acting for him, is binding.

II. BROKERS.

These are agents who negotiate bargains and sales between merchants and others on commission, and chiefly differ from factors in not having possession of the goods bargained for. When the agreement for sale or purchase has been made, the broker gives to the seller a memorandum of the sale, to the buyer a memorandum of the purchase, and the delivery of these notes, which are called *bought* and *sold notes*, binds the bargain, and confers on the principal the same rights and liabilities as if the transaction had been carried on by himself in person. In London and Bristol brokers are licensed by their respective corporations, and are subject to penalties for acting without license, for not registering their contracts, or not revealing the names of their principals, or for dealing in commodities on their own account, or for taking any other profit than their brokerage or commission. (6 Anne, c. 16; 3 G. 2, c. 31; 57 G. 3, c. 60.) They carry about them a silver medal, as evidence of their qualification, are bound by oaths, and give bond for the faithful execution of their office.

Ship-brokers form an important class in all great mercantile ports. It is their business to procure goods on freight, or a charter for ships outward bound; to enter and clear vessels at the custom-house; to collect the freight on goods, and generally to take an active part in all business between merchants and ship-owners. Most ship-brokers are also *insurance brokers*, in which capacity they procure the names of the underwriters to policies of insurance;

and settle the conditions of the risk and the rate of the premium. Unlike other brokers, an insurance broker, though he has given up the name of his principal, continues personally liable to the underwriters for the amount of the premium. But he is not liable to make good to the owner of the ship or merchandise, who must look to the underwriter in the event of loss.

A ship-broker is not within the meaning of the statutes for the regulation of brokers, 4 King, 301; but a stock-broker who transacts business in the public funds is bound by them. Stock-brokers are paid by a commission, limited by 10 Anne, c. 19, to 2s. 6d. per cent., which they are entitled to deduct from the produce of the sale.

An Act of 1870, the 33 and 34 V. c. 60 relieves brokers from the supervision of the court of mayor and aldermen of the City of London.

CHAPTER XV.

Authors, Publishers, Printers, Engravers, Sculptors, Designers, and Newspaper Proprietors.

LITERARY property may be defined to be the product of the intellect, published to the world, under such conditions as confer on the author or his assignee the exclusive right of publication, and of all benefits accruing therefrom. The peculiarity of this species of property consists in its intangible nature, which leaves no room for applying to it the ordinary criteria of possession or occupancy, by which material property is ascertained, and a peculiar law has thus become necessary for its protection. A manuscript or a painting, while the former is not printed or the latter engraved, is viewed as material property, subject to the ordinary rules of possession. It is when copies are multiplied for publication that the specialities of literary property are constituted and brought into existence.

The general diffusion of literature and great value of popular compositions, have given to the productions of the press an importance unknown to a former period. Consequently it is important to recapitulate the laws relative to literary property, and the regulations by which author and publisher are secured in the enjoyment of the profits resulting from their labours and purchases.

With respect to the originality of a literary composition, it consists in the sentiment and language; the same conceptions, clothed in the same words, must necessarily be the same composition, and whatever method be taken of exhibiting that composition to the ear or eye of another, by recital, writing, or printing, it is always

the identical work of the author which is so conveyed ; and no one has a right so to use it without his consent.

A fair and *bona fide* abridgment of any book is considered a new work ; and, however it may injure the sale of the original, yet it is not deemed a piracy, or violation of the author's copyright ; and, in the case of *Kearsley v. Carey*, Lord Ellenborough held that variance in form and manner was a variance in substance, and any material alteration, which was an improvement, would not be considered a piracy. But in all abridgments, and also history, chronology, dictionaries, and the like, it must be left to the jury to determine whether the publication complained of is a *servile copy* and *imitation*, meant to supersede another, or an original work upon the same subject.

No one but the author, or his assignee, has the right to print or publish *original* notes, or *additions* to an old work, though the chief copyright may be open, and any person has liberty to publish the original work, without the notes or improvements, *Carey v. Longman*, 1 *E. R.* 358.

A translation of a work, either from the dead languages, or of a work written in Latin by an Englishman, or of papers in any of the modern European languages, has been held to be copyright.

An author has a copyright in his *manuscript* before it is printed, 2 *B. & A.* 298, and the *gift* of it to another does not of itself convey the right to publish by printing or otherwise ; for the court of Chancery will interfere to restrain the publication of the manuscript of a deceased person ; and the letters of a deceased person are the subject of copyright in the representatives, if of a literary nature ; or, if their publication involve a breach of confidence, or tend to wound private feelings, an injunction may be obtained.

Every assignment of copyright, to be valid, must be in writing, and be attested by two credible witnesses ; no assignment by parole is sufficient, not even of a song, *Power v. Moore*, 3 *M. & S.* 7.

If an author print and publish abroad, and do not use due diligence to be the first printer or publisher here also, any third person, procuring the work from abroad, may lawfully print and publish it here, 2 *Bar. & Cress.* 871. An alien author may acquire a British copyright by *first* publishing his work in England ; this was decided by Chief Justice Campbell, sitting in appeal in the court of Exchequer Chamber, May 20, 1851, in *Boosey v. Jeffrey* ; thereby reversing the previous copyright law of the superior courts in *Boosey v. Purday*.

It has been decided in *Jeffrey v. Boosey* (House of Lords, Aug. 1854), that a foreigner may have copyright in a work composed and published in England ; or if first published in England by a foreigner resident here at the time of publication, though he has only been resident here for a week or a day.

II. COPYRIGHT ACT.

Copyright has been considered by the common law a perpetual right, vested in the author of a literary composition, but the duration of the right, the mode of its registry and assignment, are now regulated by the 5 & 6 V. c. 45. According to this act copyright is defined to be the right of printing or multiplying the copies of a book, and a book is explained to include any volume, part or division of a volume, pamphlet, sheet of letter press, map, chart, or plan, separately published.

Duration of Copyright — After the passing of the act, July 1, 1842, it is provided that in every book published in the lifetime of the author, the author and his assign shall have copyright for the term of the author's life and for seven years after his death, or, if these seven years expire before the end of forty two years from the time of publication, then for the period of forty two years. So that as respects books published since the act commenced, the copyright subsists either for forty-two years certain, or during the author's life and seven years.

Secondly, as respects books published before the act commenced, in which copyright still subsisted, the copyright is continued for the full terms provided in the case of books published subsequent to the act, except in cases where the copyright belongs wholly or in part to a person other than the author, who has acquired it for "other consideration than that of natural love and affection." That is, except in the case of purchased copyright, not being copyright acquired by gift, will, or inheritance. In the excepted cases, however, the author, or his personal representative, and the proprietor of the copyright, may agree before the expiration of the subsisting term of copyright, to accept the benefits of the act; and a minute of such agreement being entered in the registry at Stationers' Hall, the copyright will be continued, as in other cases, for the author's life and seven years after his death, or for forty-two years from the time of publication, and will be the property of the person or persons specified in the minute.

Thirdly, the copyright of a book published after the death of the author is to endure for forty two years from the time of publication, and to belong to the proprietor of the manuscript from which it is first published, and his assign. To prevent the suppression of any book of importance, which the proprietor refuses to publish after the author's death, the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council may, on complaint, license the work to be republished, subject to such conditions as it may deem fit.

Lastly, the copyright in encyclopedias, reviews, magazines, periodical works, and works, published in a series, is vested in the proprietors or projectors who shall have employed and paid persons to compose them, the same as if they were the authors, but in the

case of essays, articles, or portions forming part of and first published in periodical works, the right of republishing reverts to the author after twenty-eight years for the remainder of the term given by the Copyright Act: and pending the twenty-eight years the publisher or projector has not the right to publish any such essay, article, or portion, separately, without consent of the author or his assign. Serial works may be entered as a whole at once in the registry at Stationers' Hall, and have the benefit of such registration.

A perfect printed copy of the whole of every book, and of any subsequent edition published with *additions or alterations*, is to be delivered within one calender month after publication to the British Museum, between ten and four o'clock of the day, on any day except Sundays, and Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Christmas Day, to the officer appointed to receive the same; and a copy of every book to be delivered in like manner, within a month of the demand, to the officer of the Stationers' Company for the following libraries, namely, the Bodleian, the public library at Cambridge, the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh, and that of Trinity College, Dublin: or the publishers may deliver the copies direct to the libraries, instead of doing so to the Stationers' Company; the neglect of delivering such copies to subject the party to a penalty of £5, to be recovered by any authorized officer in an action of debt. A book of registry is to be kept at Stationers' Hall; such registry to be open to inspection on payment of 1s. for every entry which shall be searched for or inspected, and a certificate of the same is to be given by the clerk when required, on payment of 5s.; such certificate to be received in all courts as *prima facie* proof of the proprietorship or copyright of such work. Making or causing to be made any false entry, to subject the party to the penalties of an indictable misdemeanor.

The proprietor of any copyright, on payment of 5s., may require an entry to be made in the registry of the title, time of first publication, names and abodes of the publisher and proprietor, in a prescribed form; and such proprietor may assign his interest or a part thereof, by making an entry of the same in the registry, such assignment to have the force of a deed, without being subject to any stamp or duty. Persons aggrieved by any entry in the book of registry may apply to a court of law in term, or to a judge in vacation, who may order such entry to be varied or expunged.

Any person pirating any such work is rendered liable to a special action, and the defendant is required to give the plaintiff notice of the objections to the plaintiff's title on which he means to rely; and no person, except the proprietor of the copyright, shall be allowed to import into the British dominions, for sale or hire, any copy of such book reprinted elsewhere, under the penalty of forfeiture of the book; the officers of customs or excise are also empowered to seize such books, and persons so offending, convicted before two justices, are liable to a penalty of £10 and double the value of every copy of

the book so imported, £5 to the officer, and the remainder of the penalty to the proprietor.

All copies of books pirated are to become the property of the proprietor of the copyright, and may be recovered by action, with damages for their detention; but no proprietor of copyright commencing after the act shall maintain any action or suit for any infringement thereon before making an entry in the book of registry; the omission of the entry, however, not to affect the title in the copyright, but only the right to sue as aforesaid, and not to prejudice the remedies which the proprietor of the sole liberty of representing any dramatic piece may have under the 3 & 4 W⁴ c. 15, although no entry be made of it in the book of registry.

All copyrights are declared to be personal property, and capable of bequest. Actions for offences against the Copyright Act must be brought within twelve months after the commission of the offence, but such limitation not to extend to actions brought for non-delivery of copies of books to the British Museum and the libraries named.

The rights and privileges of the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and their colleges, the four universities of Scotland, Trinity College, Dublin, and the colleges of Eton, Westminster, and Winchester, are not effected, nor any subsisting rights, contracts or engagements. The act extends to the United Kingdom, and to every part of the British dominions.

The 10 & 11 V. c. 95, under the authority of an order in council, allow British works reprinted abroad to be imported into our colonial possessions, provided the colonial legislature or authorities have previously made provision for the protection of the copyright interest of their authors in this country.

It appears from *Reade v. Conquest* that, by the act of Anne and the 6th Victoria, an author has only a statutable right over his works. That the dramatizing of a novel does not come within the meaning of the statutes as applied to the infringement of copyright, and that at common law an author can plead no right and prove no tort at all.

III. INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHTS.

By 7 V. c. 12, the queen is empowered, by order in council, to direct that the authors, inventors, designers, engravers, or makers of books, prints, articles of sculpture, and other works of art to be defined in such order, and first published in a foreign country, shall have copyright therein within her Majesty's dominions, during the period mentioned in the order, which shall not, however, exceed the period granted under previous acts to works of the same kind first published in this country. The enactments of the Copyright Act (5 & 6 V. c. 45) are to apply to such books, prints, sculptures, &c., unless excepted in the order, and except the

enactments for the delivery of books to the British Museum and the other libraries. Authors and composers of dramatic pieces and musical compositions, first publicly represented and performed in foreign countries, to have similar rights.

No person claiming the privileges of this act, whether the author, inventor, engraver, or his executors or assigns, shall be entitled to its benefits unless their works shall have been registered within a time to be prescribed by the order in council, and according to a form provided in the register book of the Stationers' Company in London; a copy of each book and print to be also deposited there. In case of a book being published anonymously, the name of the first publisher to be sufficient. The provisions of the 5 & 6 V. c. 45, regarding entries in the register book of the company, are to apply to entries under this act, save that the sum to be demanded for making the entry is to be 1s. only.

All copies of books wherein there shall be any subsisting copyright by virtue of this act, or of any order in council, printed or reprinted in any foreign country except that in which such books were first published, shall be and the same are hereby *absolutely prohibited to be imported into any part of the British dominions*, except with the consent of the registered proprietor of the copyright, or his agent, authorized in writing; and if imported contrary to this prohibition, the same and the importers thereof shall be subject to a special action on the case, at the suit of the proprietor of such copyright.

The periods of copyright for different foreign works, and for different foreign countries, to be specified by the orders in council; but no order in council is to have effect unless it states that *reciprocal protection is insured*.

No author, composer, inventor, designer, &c., of any work first published in foreign countries, to be entitled to copyright, or any exclusive right to public representation, &c., except under the provision of this act.

Pursuant to the principles of this statute, a convention for the establishment of international copyright has been concluded between England and Prussia, which extends to works of literature and the fine arts which may be first published in either of the two states the same privileges as the other state, in regard to copyright, which are enjoyed by similar works first published in such other state. Such works must be respectively registered conformably to law of the two countries; in England with the Stationers' Company, and in Prussia with the Minister for Ecclesiastical, Educational, and Medical affairs. It was further agreed that the duties on the exportation of books, prints, or drawings from Prussia shall be reduced. This convention commenced September 1, 1846, the 9 & 10 V. c. 58, having been passed to give effect to its provisions. A similar convention was concluded with Saxony.

Nov. 3, 1851, a convention was concluded with France for the

establishment of international copyright, and the 15 V. c. 12, passed for carrying into effect its stipulations. This act repeals s. 18 of 7 V. c. 12, and extends and explains the law as to international copyrights, by providing that by an order in council the authors of books published in any foreign country named in the order may, for any time not exceeding five years, prevent any unauthorized translation of their works published either whole or in parts. Similar protection is extended for foreign dramatic pieces first published or represented abroad, against the unauthorized representation of any translation of them in the British dominions; but this is not to prevent the imitation or adaptation to the English stage of any foreign dramatic or musical composition. All articles in newspapers relating to politics, may, however, be translated or republished, provided the source of them is acknowledged, unless the authors of such articles have notified their intention to reserve the copyright.

A treaty was concluded by Great Britain with Sardinia in November, 1860, for the reciprocal security of copyright in books, dramatic works, musical compositions, paintings, sculpture, engravings, and lithography, or other works of literature and art. This treaty, it may be assumed, will extend over the entire kingdom of Italy, except Rome and Venetia.

But to entitle foreign authors in England to protection, their works must be registered as mentioned under 7 V. c. 12, within three calendar months after first publication abroad. They must also notify on the title-page that it is their intention to reserve the right of translation, and such translation must appear within a year after registration, and the whole of such translation within three years. In case of dramatic pieces, the translation sanctioned by the author must be published within three months of registering. Similar conditions are requisite in respect of protected newspaper articles.

The following is the scale of duties (*Order in Council, Jan. 10, 1852*)—On English works published in France and exported into the United Kingdom £2 10s per cwt.; on original French works exported into the United Kingdom, 15s. per cwt.; on French prints and drawings, plain or coloured, exported into the United Kingdom, single each $\frac{1}{4}d$, or bound or sewn, the dozen, 1 $\frac{1}{4}d$.

IV. COPYRIGHT IN LECTURES AND THE DRAMA.

By 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 65, the author or assignee of any lecture has the sole right of delivering, printing, or publishing the same, with penalty for infringement, forfeiture of copies of the lecture, and one penny per sheet. Printers or publishers of newspapers publishing lectures without leave subject to like penalties. Act does not extend to lectures of the delivering of which notice in writing

has not been given to two justices living within five miles from the place two days at least before the delivery ; nor to any lecture delivered in any university, college, public school, or foundation.

By 3 & 4 W. 4. c. 15, the author of any *tragedy, comedy, play, opera, farce*, or other dramatic piece or entertainment, composed and not printed or published by the author or his assignee, has the sole right as his own property of representing or causing it to be represented at any place of dramatic entertainment in the United Kingdom or British dominions ; and the author of any such production, printed and published within ten years before the passing of this act (June 9, 1833), or which shall be hereafter printed and published, or his assignee, shall from the passing of this act, or from the time of such publication respectively, until the end of twenty-eight years from the day of such first publication, or, if the author survive at the end of this period, to his death, have the sole right of representation in any place aforesaid ; but not to invalidate the condition of any consent given by the author prior to the act. Penalty for the violation of the rights of the author not less than 40s. for each representation, or to the full amount of the benefit arising from such representation, or the loss sustained by the plaintiff. Actions to be commenced within twelve months after commission of offence.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 45, the provisions of this act are extended to musical compositions ; by which the copyright in musical compositions is more extensively protected than that in dramatic pieces under 3 & 4 W. 4. c. 15 ; *Russell v. Smith*, 15 Sim. 181.

From the case of *Boucicault v. Delamere*, it appears an English dramatist can have no copyright in his own country for a piece originally produced in America, unless he has complied with the provisions of the acts.

V. ENGRAVINGS, PRINTS, AND SCULPTURE.

The property in *designs, prints, and engravings*, is guaranteed for the term of twenty-eight years from the date of the first publication, which date, with the name of the artist, must be inscribed on the plate ; any person infringing this right by copying, altering, selling, or exposing to sale, without the written consent of the proprietor, signed before two witnesses, any prints, forfeits the plate and copies, and 5s. for every print found in his possession, 8 G. 2. c. 13, s. 1 ; 7 G. 3, c. 38 ; 17 G. 3, c. 57 ; 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 49. To remove doubts on these acts, the 15 V. c. 12, s. 14, enacts that the protection afforded by them extends to prints taken by lithography. Persons purchasing the *original* plate of the proprietor, may print therefrom without incurring the penalties.

Prior to 1862 the authors of paintings, drawings, and photographs had no copyright in their works. Such absence of protection is remedied by 25 & 26 V. c. 68, and the copyright of such works

may be copyright in some representation of such scene or

the spirit of this act it was decided in the Common Pleas
1761, in *Goudart v. Bell*, that copies of engravings taken
or graph are an infringement of copyright.

property in any original sculpture, model, or bust, of the
figure, or any animal, is secured for the term of fourteen
and if the artist survive that time for fourteen years
inal, provided the name of the proprietor and date of first
ion be inscribed, as in the case of engravings, 54 G 3, c. 56.
3 & 14 V. c. 104, the registrar of designs may upon
ion of the proprietor of any sculpture, model, copy, or cast,
the protection of the acts, and being furnished with a
rawing, or description sufficient to identify the same,
such sculpture, model, &c., for the whole or any part of
n of copyright. After such registration, sculpture, &c.,
against the import or exposure to sale of any piratical
t the word "registered" must be marked, and the date of
lion.

itary associations, under the name of "Art Unions," had
med in various parts of the United Kingdom for the pur-
f paintings, drawings, or other works of art, to be distri-
y chance among the subscribers, or the raising of sums of
to be distributed by chance and so expended: but doubts
risen whether such associations were not liable to penalties,
races, little-games, and unlawful games, the 9 & 10 V. c. 43
used to legalize their existence. Unions, however, of this
ion, to be legal, must be incorporated by royal charter, or
of partnership or other instrument constituting the associa-
d their rules, be previously approved by Her Majesty's privy

artificial and partly natural, and that whether such design be so applicable for the pattern, or for the shape or configuration, or for the ornament thereof, or for any two or more such purposes, and by whatever means such design may be so applicable, whether by printing, painting, embroidery, weaving, sewing, modelling, casting, embossing, engraving, staining, or by any other means, separate or combined ; and that the proprietor of such design, not previously published within the United Kingdom, have the sole right to apply the same to any article of manufacture or substance, for the respective terms subjoined, that is :—

In respect of the application of such design to ornamenting any article of manufacture contained in the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, eighth, or eleventh, of the classes following, for the term of *three years* ;

In respect of the application of such design to ornamenting any article of manufacture contained in the seventh, ninth, or tenth of the classes following, for the term of *nine calendar months* [extended to three years in respect of tenth class, by 21 & 22 V. c. 70] ;

In respect of the application of such design to ornamenting any article of manufacture or substance contained in the twelfth and thirteenth of the classes following, for the term of *twelve calendar months* :—

Class 1. Articles of manufacture composed wholly or chiefly of any metal or mixed metals.—2. Articles composed wholly or chiefly of wood.—3. Articles composed wholly or chiefly of glass.—4. Articles composed wholly or chiefly of earthenware.—5. Paper-hangings.—6. Carpets.—7. Shawls, if the design be applied solely by printing, or by any other process by which colours are produced upon tissue or textile fabrics.—8. Shawls not contained in Class 7.—9. Yarn, thread, or warp, if the design be applied by printing, or by any process by which the colours are produced.—10. Woven fabrics, composed of linen, cotton, wool, silk, or hair, or of any two or more such materials, if the design be applied by printing, or other process by which colours are produced upon tissue or textile fabrics, excepting the articles included in Class 2.—11. Woven fabrics, composed of linen, cotton, wool, silk, or hair, or of any two or more of such materials, if the design be applied by printing, or by any process by which colours are produced upon tissue or textile fabrics, such woven fabrics coming within the description technically called *furnitures*, and the repeat of the design shall be more than twelve inches by eight inches.—12. Woven fabrics, not comprised in any preceding class.—13. Lace, and any article of manufacture or substance not comprised in any preceding class.

The above act being confined to designs “applicable to the ornamenting of any article of manufacture,” its provisions are

extended, by 6 & 7 V. c. 65, to designs not ornamental, but having reference to some purpose of utility, so far as such design shall be for the shape or form, and have been unpublished ; such copyright to be registered, and to exist for three years from the date of registration, but each article must bear the word "registered" upon some part of it, with the date of registration, or the benefit of the act to be forfeited. Any article wrongfully so marked, or advertised for sale as registered, subjects the person offending to a penalty not exceeding £5, nor less than £1. Floor and oil cloths are to be included in Class 6, of carpets. The appointment of a registrar under the provisions of the former act is repealed, and the Board of Trade empowered to appoint a registrar and other officers for carrying both the acts into effect, and to fix their remuneration. The powers of the registrar are then defined ; one of his duties being to prepare an index of the titles of the designs not ornamental, to be inspected by any one on the payment of a fee, and after the expiration of the copyright, the designs themselves (which are to be furnished to the registrar at the time of registration) may be inspected and copied upon payment of a fee.

These acts are extended under 13 & 14 V. c. 104, by which the registrar of designs, upon application by the proprietor, may register provisionally for one year any design not previously published in the United Kingdom or elsewhere. During the continuance of such provisional registration new designs are protected against piracy under the like penalties given in the Designs Act 1842. The exhibition of provisionally registered designs in any place, whether public or private, in which articles are not sold, or exposed or exhibited for sale, and to which the public are not admitted gratuitously, or in any place certified by the Board of Trade to be a place of public exhibition within the meaning of this act ; or the publication of any account or description of any design exhibited or exposed in any such place of exhibition or exposure, in any catalogue or periodical, or otherwise, shall not prevent the proprietor from registering such designs under the Designs Act, at any time during the continuance of the provisional registration, in the same manner as if no such registration or publication had been made, provided the articles exhibited have attached the words "provisionally registered," with the date of registration. Sale of articles with provisionally registered designs, renders null the registration, but the design itself may be sold. Period of provisional registration may be extended by the Board of Trade.

Designs for ornamenting ivory, bone, papier-mâché, and other solid substances, may be registered under the Designs Act for three years, and the term be extended by Board of Trade.

By 21 & 22 V. c. 70, s. 4, copyright in designs not to be prejudiced, if articles be marked with name and address of proprietor and the word "registered." Any pattern or portion of an article of manufacture in lieu of copy or description may be registered.

Proprietor of extended copyright, being applied to, to give the number and date of registration under a penalty of £10. Penalty on applying any mark of registration to an article not registered, £10, with full costs of suits.

The court of Queen's Bench decided in December, 1864, that s. 5 of this act, which provides that the registration of any pattern, or portion of an article of manufacture to which a design is applied, instead or in lieu of a copy, drawing, print, specification, or description in writing, shall be sufficient, applies to cases where the novel design is a combination, as well as to cases where it is a simple design, complete in itself. The point arose in the case of *Macrae v. Holdsworth*, where the inventor of a design to be applied to woven fabrics, consisting of the combination of a certain ground-work with ornamental stars of a particular form, had registered a portion of the woven fabric to which the design had been applied, unaccompanied by any explanation or description of the design which he claimed as his invention.

By s. 8, proprietor of design may institute proceedings for the prevention of piracy in the county court of the district in which piracy has been committed, delivering with his plaint the date and other particulars of registration.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 73 extends the phrase in the above acts (provided the same be done within the United Kingdom), by enacting that the same shall apply to every such design as therein referred to, whether the application be done within the United Kingdom or elsewhere, and whether the inventor or proprietor of such design be or not a subject of her Majesty.

VII. INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS.

An act of 1865, the 28 V. c. 3, provides for the protection of works of art and industry, manufactured or contributed wholly or in part by the industrial classes to public exhibitions. By s. 2, power is given to the Board of Trade to certify, if they think fit, that any purposed exhibition is in their judgment calculated to promote British art and industry, and be beneficial to the industrious. Certificate of the board to certify the place and time of holding such exhibition, but time allowed not to exceed six months. Exhibition of new inventions not to prejudice patent rights, nor the exhibition of designs to prejudice the right of registration under the Designs Act of 1842.

VIII. INJUNCTION IN CHANCERY.

Upon the principle of preventing a civil injury which a court of equity can only redress, the court of Chancery interferes to protect the owners of literary copyright, by issuing an injunction to restrain the sale of pirated copies, and an order to produce an account of such copies printed and sold.

The principle on which the court interferes is the protection of property; it requires, therefore a clear title in the party complaining, as the condition of its interference. It follows from this, that the copyright must be properly vested in the prosecutor, and that the work must be of such a nature that damages might be recovered in a court of common law for pirating it; that is, it must be a work neither of an immoral, blasphemous, libellous, nor scandalous character. This, however, must be understood of its pervading tenor, not of isolated passages. The general rule appears to be, that any work containing matter against which a public indictment or private prosecution could be sustained is not protected by the law, but may be pirated with impunity, and the parties, if sued for penalties, may adduce the objectionable contents of the work to defeat the action. A remarkable exception this to the general rule of law that none shall take advantage of his own wrong; and its operation is often as remarkable, the effect of the rule being to disseminate more widely that which the law declares unworthy of regard.

Upon these dicta it has been decided that no action can be maintained for pirating a work which professes to be the *amours of a courtesan*; and it is no answer to the objection, that the defendant is also a wrong doer in publishing them, and that he, therefore, ought not to set up their immorality, 2 *Car. & Pay.* 163. An action cannot be maintained even on a bill for printing a grossly immoral and indecent work, 1 *Ry. & M.* 337.

In *Leverence v. Smith* an injunction to restrain the infringement of a copyright in a work, as to which it appeared doubtful whether it did not tend to impugn the doctrine of the Scriptures, was refused, *Jac. 471.*

A voyage of discovery having been executed, a narrative of it, prepared under the order of the crown, is the property of the crown, but on a bill by the publisher, authorized by the secretary to the Admiralty to publish such narrative, the profits remaining at their disposition, an injunction, restraining the publication by a stranger, was dissolved, 3 *Searst.* 647.

If the right or infringement of copyright be disputed in *fact*, the court will sometimes direct an issue to be tried at common law, and finally sustain or dissolve the injunction according to the result of that trial.

IX. PREROGATIVE COPYRIGHTS.

The copyright of certain works is exclusively vested in the crown, for different reasons. 1. The queen, as the executive magistrate, has the right of promulgating to the people all acts of state and government this gives her the exclusive privilege of printing, at her own press, or that of her grantees, all acts of parliament, proclamations, and orders of council. 2. As head of the Church, she has a right to the publication of all liturgies, and books of

divine service. 3. She has a right, by purchase, to the copies of such law books, grammar, and other compositions, as were compiled or translated at the expense of the crown. And upon this last principle the exclusive right of printing the translation of the Bible has been maintained. 4. And, lastly, almanacks have been said to be prerogative copyrights, either as things derelict, or else as being substantially nothing more than the calendar prefixed to the liturgy ; but the patent for this has been declared void, and prerogative copyright may be said generally to rest on doubtful grounds.

The most important of these exceptional copyrights is that of the Holy Scriptures. In England the exclusive right of printing Bibles is enjoyed by the queen's printer, concurrently with the two universities ; in Ireland, the monopoly of the queen's printer is shared with Trinity College ; in Scotland, the whole was in the hands of the queen's printer till 1833, when the patent expired, and the right of printing was vested by the crown in a board of commissioners.

Any infringement of the copyright of works vested in the universities of England and Scotland, or Trinity College, Dublin, or the colleges of Eton, Winchester, and Westminster, subjects the piratical copies to forfeiture, and a penalty per sheet.

X. NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS AND PRINTERS.

By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 76, a separate die is to be used by each newspaper, and the title to be printed on supplements ; and publishing supplement without newspaper, penalty £20. Declaration to be made of the title, printer, publisher, and principal proprietors, prior to the printing of a newspaper ; if false or defective, a misdemeanor, or printing without such declaration, penalty £50. Titles of newspapers and names of printers and publishers to be entered in a book open to inspection. Copies of newspapers to be delivered to the stamp office on penalty of £20, and may be produced in evidence. Names of printer and publisher, place of printing, day of the week, month, and year of publication, to be printed at the end of every paper and supplement ; penalty £20. Printers, &c., of newspapers not to supply others with stamps. Discovery of proprietors or printers may be enforced by bill.

The description of a newspaper under 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 76, is partly repealed, and the 16 & 17 V. c. 71 provides "that no paper containing any public news, intelligence, or occurrences, shall be deemed to be a newspaper within the meaning of the said act, or of an act relating to the stamp duties on newspapers, unless the same shall be published periodically, or in parts or numbers at intervals not exceeding 26 days between the publication of any two such parts or numbers."

To prevent the dispersing of papers of an *irreligious or seditious character*, the 39 G. S. c. 79 requires that the name of every printer, type founder, and maker of printing-presses, shall be entered with the clerk of the peace, under a penalty of £20. Also every person selling types or presses must, if required by a justice of the peace, give an account to whom they are sold.

By 1 W. 4, c. 73, securities may be demanded to the amount of £400 or £300 to secure the payment of any damages and costs that may be incurred in an action for libel published in any newspaper.

By 2 V. c. 12, the printer of every paper or book intended for publication, is required to print upon the front of the same, if printed on one side only, or upon the first or last leaf of every paper or book consisting of more than one leaf, his name, place of abode, and business, penalty for omission, £5, and the like penalty for dispersing any such publication without the imprint, exceptions in favour of the presses at the universities. But no action for penalties can be instituted except in the name of the attorney or solicitor general for England, or the queen's advocate in Scotland.

In *Bensley v. Bignold*, it was decided a printer cannot recover for labour or materials used in printing any work, unless he has affixed his name to it pursuant to the act, 5 R & A 335. An action for work and labour cannot be brought for printing a work distributed weekly, as a newspaper, unless the printer have complied with the provisions of the statute, 1 Tunn. 142.

By the custom of trade, a printer is not entitled to recover for printing a work until the whole is completed and delivered, 1 Tunn. 137.

In 1855 the duty on newspapers was abandoned; and under 18 V. c. 27, newspapers, except for the purpose of free transmission by the post, need not be printed on paper stamped to denote the payment of a penny postage. Periodical publications printed on stamped paper denoting the duties are entitled to the same privileges of free transmission and retransmission by post as newspapers, subject to like regulations as to size, &c. Periodicals must be posted within fifteen days after publication. If not posted in conformity with the act, subject to the letter rates of postage. A periodical is defined to include a newspaper, and every printed literary work published periodically, or in parts or numbers at intervals not exceeding thirty-one days.

CHAPTER XVI.

Patentees and Inventors.

A right of patent, or the exclusive privilege of making and disposing of a new invention for the period of fourteen years, is secured

by the 21 Jac. I. c. 3 : and most probably it was this statute which suggested to the Legislature under Queen Anne the first law for the limitation of copyright.

By 5 & 6 W. 4. c. 53, amended by 2 & 3 V. c. 57, an attempt was made to obviate some of the defects of the patent laws, and better to secure the rights of inventions and discoveries. One hardship of the former system was, the destruction of all right to a patent which resulted from an inadvertent claim put into any part of an invention that might not actually be new, although that circumstance should be unknown to the inventor ; and even although the part claimed should be a small and unessential portion of the new invention. This defect was obviated, and a patentee who finds he has been anticipated in some portion of his invention, may disclaim that portion, and still retain his exclusive privilege in the remainder. If a patentee have reproduced some old invention, believing himself to be the inventor, a power was vested in the crown to continue the patent of the patentee, when it appears that the invention had not been publicly and generally used. A patentee is protected from vexatious actions questioning the validity of his patent, the certificate of the judge who tried one action operating as a bar to future suits. Lastly, an important advantage was given by the power vested in the crown, of extending, on the recommendation of the privy council, the term of a patent from fourteen to twenty-one years. Under the old law a valuable patent often expired just about the time the difficulties attending its first introduction had been surmounted, and it was beginning to be profitable to the inventor.

In 1752 the patent laws were further amended, the facilities for obtaining letters patent for inventions extended, and the law respecting them materially altered, by 13 & 14 V. c. 83. Under this act a commission is constituted, consisting of the lord chancellor, the master of the rolls, the attorney and solicitor general for England, the attorney and solicitor general for Ireland, and the lord advocate and solicitor-general for Scotland for the time being, with such other persons as her Majesty may appoint from time to time ; a commission of whom three may act, the lord chancellor or the master of the rolls being one. The commission is empowered to make regulations, which are to be laid before parliament, and they are required to report to parliament annually.

The act provides that every petition for the grant of letters patent, and the declaration required to accompany such petition, shall be left at the office of the commissioners ; and there shall be left therewith a statement in writing (the provisional specification) signed by or on behalf of the applicant, describing the nature of the invention. The application is then to be referred to one of the officers of the crown, who is at liberty to call to his aid such scientific or other person as he may think fit, and to cause remuneration to be paid to such person. The law officer, if satisfied, may

give a certificate of allowance, and thereupon provisional protection is extended to the invention for six months. The inventor, however, may deposit in lieu of a provisional specification a complete specification, and such deposit will confer for six months the like rights as letters patent, but will not invalidate letters patent granted to the first inventor. The letters patent must be taken out before the expiration of the provisional protection, or the inventor will lose his right to them. They are to be valid for the whole of the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man; but fees will have to be paid for recording the patent in the court of Chancery in Scotland. The commissioners are to cause applications to be advertised, also oppositions and protections. Letters patent for foreign inventions are not to continue in force after the expiration of the foreign patent; nor are patents for British inventions to prevent the use of such inventions in foreign ships resorting to British ports, except the ships of foreign states in whose ports British ships are prevented from using foreign inventions.

The act further provides that the commissioners are to cause indexes to be made of specifications, disclaimers, and memoranda of alterations heretofore or to be hereafter filed, which may be printed and published; and a register of patents, and also a register of proprietors, are to be kept, to be opened at convenient times to the inspection of the public under regulations.

Prerogatives of the crown saved in respect of the grant of letters patent. If letters patent be destroyed or lost, other letters patent may be issued. Specifications to be filed instead of being enrolled. In case of infringements, courts of common law may grant injunctions. Account of salaries, fees, and compensations to be laid before parliament.

The fees payable, which are enumerated in the schedule, have been considerably reduced. Provisional protection for six months may be had for £15, the letters patent will cost £10 more, making £25. Then £50 additional is payable at or before the expiration of the third year, and £100 more at or before the expiration of the seventh year, making £175 in all. But these payments are not to do away with the necessity of paying to the law officers of the crown, in cases of opposition and disclaimer, and memoranda of alterations, such fees as may be appointed by the lord chancellor and master of the rolls, and of reasonable sums for office copies of documents.

Parts of sections 28 and 33 of the 15 & 16 V. c. 83, which required an extra copy of drawings to be left with a specification, are repealed by 16 & 17 V. c. 115. By s. 2, copies of provisional specifications are to be open to public inspection at the commissioners' office. A copy of every specification under the hand of the patentee or applicant to be left at the office. Lord chancellor, in certain cases, may seal letters patent after the expiration of pro-

visional protection. Doubts are removed by s. 7 respecting the making and sealing of new letters patent for a further term.

The 16 V. c. 5, substitutes *stamp duties* for fees on passing letters patent, and empowers the commissioners to purchase for public use the indexes of the 15,000 specifications prepared by Mr. Woodcroft. The following is the schedule of the stamp duties made payable in lieu of the sums under the act of 1852 :

	£	s.	d.
Petition for grant of letters patent	5	0	0
Certificate of record of notice to proceed	5	0	0
Warrant of law officer for letters patent	5	0	0
Sealing of letters patent	5	0	0
Specification	5	0	0
Letters patent, or a duplicate thereof, before the expiration of the third year	50	0	0
Letters patent, or a duplicate thereof, before the expiration of the seventh year	100	0	0
Certificate of record of notice of objections	2	0	0
Certificate of every search and inspection	0	1	0
Certificate of entry of assignment or license	0	5	0
Certificate of assignment or license	0	5	0
Application for disclaimer	5	0	0
Caveat against disclaimer	2	0	0
Office copies of documents, for every ninety words .	0	0	2

The two main conditions of a legal patent are, *first*, that the thing in favour of which it is granted must be a new, useful, and original invention ; *secondly*, the patentee must furnish so clear a specification of it, that the public may be able to have the benefit of it as fully and as cheaply as the patentee himself at the end of the term during which he is rewarded for his ingenuity by having the sole making of it. A failure in these points renders the grant of a patent void. Hence, if the description, plan, or model of any new invention be so obscure as not to be intelligible, at least to those in the same trade or manufacture, the patent is illegal, and cannot be maintained. The specifications, under the hand and seal of the patentees, are preserved in an office for public inspection.

As in the case of inventions for improvements in *instruments or munitions of war*, it may be important to the service that such inventions should not be published, the 22 V. c. 13, provides that such inventions, and all letters patent obtained for them, may be assigned to the secretary for the war department, and the secretary to certify to commissioners of patents that such inventions be kept secret. Petition and specification of invention to be left with the clerk of patents, in a packet under seal of secretary of state. Secretary of state may at any time, by writing under his hand, waive the benefit of the act.

A patent may be granted for an addition to an old invention, *Hornblower v. Boulton*, 8 T. R. 5.

A patent cannot be granted for a philosophical principle only, neither practically organized, nor capable of being so ; but a patent for a machine improved by a philosophical principle, though the machine existed before, is good, 8 T. R. 95 ; 2 H. B. 463.

A patent is void if granted for an article which has been publicly vended by the patentee, though only for four months before. So, too, if the patentee say that by one process he can produce three things, and fail in any one of them. Also, if the specification direct the same thing to be produced several different ways, or by several different ingredients, and any one of them fail, 1 T. R. 602. Lastly, a patent is void, if it be for several distinct inventions, and any one of them fail of originality.

An act of 1870, the 33 and 34 V. c. 27, affords protection for inventions exhibited at international exhibitions of the United Kingdom.

CHAPTER XVII.

Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers.

LANDLORD is he of whom land or tenements are taken.

Tenant signifies one that holds or possesses land or tenements by any kind of right, either in fee for life, for years, or at will.

A **lodger** is one who occupies an apartment hired in the house of another.

Net rent is a sum to be paid to the landlord, clear of all deductions for rates or taxes.

Tenure is the terms or conditions according to which lands, tenements, or lodgings are helden.

The law between householders and lodgers is, in almost every respect, the same as between landlords and tenants ; all, therefore, that will be subsequently stated, relative to fixtures, notice, and payment of rent, applies equally to both descriptions of tenure.

I. LEASES.

A **lease** is a conveyance, in consideration of rent or other recompence, for a specific period, of certain rights or interests in a possession, from the **lessor**, the person granting the lease, to the **lessee**, or person to whom the lease is granted.

By the common law, all persons may grant leases for any term less than their own respective interests. To grant leases for the **whole term** would be more properly an assignment than a lease.

A tenant in tail may make leases to endure for twenty-one years, or three lives, to bind his issue in tail, but not those in remainder or reversion. Also husbands seized in right of their wives, may make leases for the same period, provided the wife join in them.

Leases made to aliens are void, except the lease of a house or shop for years for residence, or trade, to a merchant.

A lease may bear date as far back as the parties please, but not on a day *subsequent* to its execution. If not exceeding three years from the time of making, and the reserved rent amounts to two-thirds of the improved value, a lease may be granted by parol or word of mouth; but all other leases must be in *writing*, and so must an *agreement* for a lease, however short the term. It must be read by or to the parties, if required; it must be signed and sealed by them, or their agents properly authorized, and must be delivered either by the lessor or his attorney, in the presence of one or two witnesses. It takes effect from the day of delivery, not from the date, *Steele v. Mant*, 4 B. & C. 272.

By the 8 & 9 V. c. 106, leases required by law to be in writing, are made void at law, unless made by deed.

A lease generally contains *covenants*, or mutual stipulations by the landlord and tenant; on the part of the landlord usually only one direct covenant, namely, for the quiet enjoyment of his premises by the lessee; on the part of the tenant, the covenants in ordinary leases are, to pay rent and taxes; to repair; against carrying on offensive trades; and to insure; with a proviso for re-entry in case of non-performance of any of these stipulations.

In *husbandry leases* a covenant is always implied, though not expressed, on the part of the tenant, that he will use the land demised to him in a husband-like manner, and not unnecessarily exhaust the soil by neglectful or improper tillage; but in such leases it is more usual to insert a special covenant as to the mode of cultivation.

If a lessee do not deliver up possession at the expiration of the lease, he is of course liable to rent; and if he be allowed to retain possession without any new contract, he is deemed a tenant by sufferance, at the same rent as he had been previously paying; and on the landlord's acceptance of any sum for rent accruing after the termination of the lease, the tenant may hold the premises from year to year, till half a year's notice has been given him.

A lease may be assigned over for the *whole* or *part* of the term; the last, however, is properly only an *under-lease*; the difference between the two is, that in an assignment the assignee is bound to observe the covenants in the original lease; but an *under-lessee* is tenant to the lessor only, and has nothing to do with the terms of the original lease, further than his possession may be affected by the observance of them by the lessor.

Lastly, leases may be *forfeited*. 1. By alienation, or when the tenant grants to another a greater estate in the premises than he has himself. 2. If the lessee commit felony, or any act that, in a court of record, amounts to a forfeiture of his estate. 3. By waste, as pulling down houses, suffering buildings to decay for want of necessary repairs, tearing up floors or doors, or destroying the timber, rabbits in a warren, fish, &c. 4. By the tenant ceasing to reside on the premises. 5. By non-payment of rent. In all

these cases of forfeiture, the landlord has a power of re-entry, and that in many instances, as we shall hereafter explain, by a very summary procedure.

Under the 8 & 9 V. c. 124, abbreviated forms of leases have been given, which are required to be taxed, not according to their length, but the skill, labour, and responsibility involved in their preparation.

Leases in general require either an *ad valorem* stamp or the common deed stamp, without which the instrument cannot be given in evidence.

II. FIXTURES, REPAIRS, RENT, AND TAXES.

Whatever is fixed to the soil, or out-house, or farm-yard wall, so as to become a part thereof, cannot be removed, and will, at the expiration of the lease, belong to the lessor, but a tenant may remove what he has placed for the convenience of his trade, as engines, counters, brewing-vessels, &c., provided he does it during the continuance of his term, and has not expressly covenanted to the contrary. Erections for the purpose of farming and agriculture do not come under the exceptions with respect to trade, and cannot be taken down again. Wainscot, doors, floors, and other things, fixed with nails, cannot be removed; but chimney-pieces, pier glasses, cupboards fixed with bold-fasts, book-cases, planned and fitted, and wainscot put up with screws, may be removed, so that the removal does not cause serious damage to the premises. All fixtures put up by the tenant must be removed *during his term*, otherwise, at the expiration of the term they become the landlord's property, *Lyde v. Russell*, 1 B. & Adol. 394.

Upon the characteristics of the fixtures, or goods and chattels which are movable or not, Mr. Commissioner Fonblanque lately came to the following conclusions in the case of a bankrupt. Firstly, that such articles as merely rest upon the soil by their own weight, however heavy, were goods and chattels; secondly, that if they were slightly connected with one another, and ultimately with the freehold, yet might be severed without material injury to the freehold, they followed the same rule; thirdly, that articles, though themselves fixed to the freehold by bolts and screws, or nails or pegs, or other similar contrivances, were also goods and chattels; fourthly, that articles mainly sunk in the soil, or built on it, were of the realty, and did not pass to the assignees.

In *Dumerger v. Ramsey*, it was held (Court of Exchequer Chamber, Feb. 20, 1864), that tenants' fixtures are not chattels till severed, and it is competent to a landlord to make an agreement with his tenant which shall, notwithstanding an abandonment by the tenant of his property in such fixtures during the term, in the event of an execution against the tenant, enable the landlord to re-enter and retain such fixtures against the execution creditor.

An outgoing tenant should be careful not to leave any ground for an action for *dilapidations*; otherwise a litigious landlord may drag him into an expensive lawsuit, which he has no power to stop or avert. No outlay or improvements made by the tenant during his occupancy will be allowed to set off the landlord's claim; and any amount of damages obtained will carry costs, *Coule v. Anderson*.

Without an express covenant to the contrary, the tenant is bound to continue the payment of his RENT, though his premises may be destroyed by fire, and the landlord refuse to rebuild them. But a tenant is not to repair damages by tempest, lightning, or other natural casualty, unless there is a special agreement to that effect between him and the landlord. If a tenant covenant to repair generally, without an express exception, and the premises are burnt down, he is bound to rebuild them, 6 T. R. 650.

When a lessor covenants to repair, and neglects to do so, the lessee may repair, and deduct the expense out of the rent.

The land tax, ground rent, and sewers rate, are taxes chargeable to the landlord; but by the 30 G. 2, c. 2, the occupants of houses are required to pay all levies rated on the premises, and to deduct so much out of the rent as the landlord ought to have paid. But if the rates payable by the landlord are not deducted from the rent of the *current year*, they cannot be deducted, or the amount recovered of the landlord, in any subsequent year. Even if the tenant expressly covenant to pay the rent reserved, "without any deduction whatever," still it has been decided he may deduct the land tax and ground rent. The 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 22, s. 28, enacts, that the outgoing and incoming tenants shall apportion the sewers rate, but that no outgoing tenant shall claim a larger amount than has been actually paid by him and not allowed by his landlord.

The assessed taxes, poor rates, highway, watch, and lamp rates, are the tenant's own taxes, which he is bound to pay under the penalty of having his goods distrained. Most of the water and lighting companies have also, in addition to the power of cutting off the supply of water or light, authority to distrain for rates in arrear, in the same manner as landlords for their rent.

Rent is demandable and payable any time between sunrise and sunset. The demand must be made by the landlord, or some person authorized by him.

If a landlord in the *middle* of a quarter accept the key of a house, and take possession, he cannot afterwards recover from the tenant for use and occupation, 5 *Taunt.* 518.

III. NOTICE TO QUIT.

Notice, or warning, is necessary where no certain time is fixed as the duration of the tenant's term; but when the tenant holds

for a certain term no notice is requisite, but he quits on the expiration of his lease, 1 T. R. 54.

All demises, where no certain term is mentioned, are held to be tenancies from year to year, which neither party can determine without half a year's notice. If, therefore, a man once takes possession of a house, he is bound to retain it for a twelvemonth; and though he may let it to another tenant before that time, the landlord, unless he accept the other tenant, may still look to him for the rent.

The half-year's notice to quit should be so given as to expire on the *same quarter day* as that on which the tenant took possession. So if a person commence holding at Christmas and wish to leave on the end of the first year, the notice must be served on or before Midsummer day; if a single day beyond Midsummer be suffered to elapse without the notice being given, the tenant may be compelled to hold the house for two years, there being no intermediate quarter-day till the following Midsummer on which he can give notice, so as to leave on the quarter-day on which he entered.

In London, a tenant for less rent than 40s. must have a quarter's warning, above that sum, half a year.

When the tenancy is for a less period than a year, the notice depends on the letting thus, if taken by the quarter, a quarter's warning, if monthly, a month's warning; and weekly, a week's warning.

Weekly rent is payable weekly; but if the parties let it run to a quarter, and it is then paid as a quarter's rent, it seems the tenure will become a quarterly tenure.

There is no distinction between houses and land, as to the period of notice to quit, 1 T. R. 162.

Notice by word of mouth is sufficient, if it can be proved to have been given, and was explicit, at the time of quitting, and absolute and explicit in its requisition to quit.

A parol notice on a parol lease will suffice.

When a house or apartments are taken for a definite period, as a week or a month, no notice is necessary, it being understood the parties are to quit at the expiration of that time.

Notice to quit should be served on the party himself for whom it is intended, or else left with his wife or servant, at the usual place of abode.

When notice is given improperly on either side, as a quarter where a half-year is necessary, or up to a wrong time, such improper notice should be objected to as soon as possible. If no objection be made to a notice, though wrongful, within a reasonable time, such notice may constructively be deemed binding on the party accepting it.

Non-compliance with a notice in writing subjects the tenant to an action of ejectment, or to the payment of double rent, to be

recovered by an action of debt, if the notice were given by the landlord, or by distress if given by the tenant.

But notice to quit may be waived, or tacitly withdrawn, by any act or conduct implying a permission on the part of the landlord, and an acquiescence on the part of the tenant, that the tenure shall continue as before. Thus, the receipt of rent for the premises up to a period subsequent to the expiration of the notice will be deemed a waiver, unless it appears to have been accepted merely as a satisfaction for the tenant's subsequent occupation of the premises.

The following is the usual form of notice from a landlord to a tenant:—

Sir,—I hereby give you notice to quit, on or before Christmas next, [or any other period or day of the month, according to the tenure] the house and garden [or apartment, as the case may be] you hold of me, at the rent of £10 per annum. Dated the 21st day of May, 1827.

Yours, &c.,

Abraham Newland,
*Landlord of the said house
and garden, or apartment.*

To Mr. George Scott,
Sidney Street.

The form of notice from a tenant to a landlord is precisely in the same style and import.

IV. RECOVERY OF RENT OR POSSESSION.

For the non-payment of rent on the day it is due, the law has furnished landlords with several methods of recovering it; the chief of which are: 1. By action of law. 2. By ejectment. 3. By distress on the premises. The last is most commonly resorted to, and that of which we shall speak.

Distress is a remedy given by the legislature to a landlord, by which he is empowered to seize the goods of his tenant on the premises; to sell the same within a certain period, and thus to reimburse himself for the rent in arrear and the charges consequent on the distress.

In general, all chattels found on the premises, whether the property of a tenant or a stranger, may be distrained. But dogs, rabbits, poultry, fish, or things of a wild nature; things on the premises in the way of trade, as horses in a smith's shop, corn at a mill, or cloth and garments at a tailor's shop; the cattle and goods of a temporary guest at an inn (but not carriages or horses at a livery); the tools and implements of a man's trade, in actual use; the books of a scholar, or the axe of a carpenter; wearing apparel when upon the back; a beast at the plough, or the horse a man is riding upon; a watch in a man's pocket; pawnbrokers' duplicates, deeds, writings, or anything unsaleable; also loose

money; none of these things can be taken by distress. Goods in the hands of a carrier or an auctioneer, to be sold by him on his premises (1 C. & M. 380), or of a principal in the hands of a factor, are privileged from distress: as also those consigned to a wharfinger for sale.

To these heads of things not distrainable may be added all goods in the custody of the law, whether as being already distrained or taken in execution. But in the last case, so long as they remain on the premises, the landlord has a beneficial lien on them.

Nothing can be distrained which cannot be returned in as good a state as when taken; as milk, fruit, and the like.

Distresses must be proportioned to the sum distrained for. If a man take unreasonable distress, as two oxen for twelvepence, he may be heavily fined.

Distress must be had in the day time, and not till the day after the rent is due. If made after the tender of arrears it will be illegal, and though the tender be made after the distress, but before it is impounded, the landlord must deliver up the distress, and the expenses, if any, must be paid by him.

By 11 G. 2, c. 19, goods *fraudulently* or *clandestinely* conveyed off the premises, to avoid a distress for arrears of rent, may be seized anywhere within thirty days after, unless *bond fide* sold to those not privy to the evasion. Every person assisting in such removal or concealment forfeits double the value of the goods, to be recovered by action of debt. If the value of the goods be under £50, two justices, on application from the landlord, and proof of the fraudulent conveyance, may order the parties to pay double the value of the goods, or, in default, be committed to hard labour for six months.

By the seventh section, landlords, with the assistance of a constable, may break open a dwelling-house, oath being first made before a justice of reasonable ground to suspect that goods are concealed there.

It is material to observe, that the remedies under this statute for goods clandestinely or fraudulently conveyed away to avoid distress, extends only to the tenant's own goods, and not to those of a lodger or stranger, 6 M. & S. 38. It is even considered a creditor, with the consent of his debtor, may take possession of the goods of the latter for a *bond fide* debt, and remove them from the premises, if apprehensive of a distress, without being liable to the penalties of the act. It is also important to remark, that the statute applies only when the rent is *actually due*, for the tenant may remove his goods any time previously to the rent-day, and they cannot be followed under the provisions of this act, the rent when due would be a debt from the tenant to the landlord, on simple contract only, to be recovered, like similar debts, by action in a court of law. Further, it is essential to observe, that the presence of a constable is necessary whenever force is resorted to by a land-

lord following goods fraudulently removed ; and a plea in *Rick v. Woolley* was held bad for not stating such presence.

As regards the liability of persons for assisting to remove goods to prevent the landlord from distraining, strict proof is required of being privy to the fraudulent intent of the tenant. Proof of the mere act of assistance is not sufficient, *Brooke v. Noakes*, 8 B. & C. 537.

The place where the distress is deposited in security, or, as it is termed, *impounded*, may be on such part of the premises as is most convenient. But, if the goods distrained are removed, notice must be given of the place where, and such notice contain an inventory of the goods distrained.

The law has provided *summary methods* for recovering possession of land and tenements, under different circumstances. Where a tenant at rack-rent, or at full three-fourths of the yearly value, deserts his premises, being half a year's rent in arrear, without leaving sufficient distress, and though a man is in possession, two justices may, after fourteen days' notice publicly affixed on the premises, put the landlord in possession, and the lease, if any, is afterwards void, 57 G. 3, c. 52 ; 1 G. 4, c. 87. In the metropolis two justices need not be present, two police constables will suffice, 3 & 4 V. c. 84.

By 1 & 2 V. c. 74, when premises are held at will or for less than seven years, and possession is legally determined, and there is no rent, or the rent is under £20, a constable may give possession after notice and application to a magistrate.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 47 & 67, any constable of the metropolitan police force may stop and detain, until inquiry has been made, all carts and carriages employed in removing the furniture of any house or lodging between the hours of eight in the evening and six in the morning, or whenever the constable has good grounds for believing that such removal is made for the purpose of evading the payment of rent.

By Common Law Procedure Act, the 15 & 16 V. c. 76, former procedure in ejectment is abolished, and ejectment to be brought by writ directed to the persons to be ejected by name, and to all persons entitled to defend the possession of the property claimed, which property shall be described in the writ with reasonable certainty. By consent and by leave of the judge, a special case may be stated, according to the practice heretofore used ; if not, the claimant may proceed to action in the same manner as in other actions, ss. 168-179.

In the case of landlord and tenant, where half a year's rent is in arrear, and the landlord or lessor has a right to re-enter for non-payment, he may bring writ of ejectment ; and on proof that there was not sufficient goods to satisfy distress, he shall recover judgment and execution ; but on the tenant paying all rent and costs before trial, the proceedings are to cease. The landlord's

former remedies, however, are saved. In ejectments by mortgagee, the mortgagor's rendering the principal and interest in court shall be deemed a full satisfaction, and the court may compel the mortgagee to recover; but this is not to extend to cases where the right of redemption is controverted, or the money due is not adjusted, *ss. 210-219.*

V. REPLEVY AND SALE.

A *replevy* is an action to try the legality of the distress, and meanwhile recover back the goods distrained. As it is a remedy which may involve the tenant in an expensive and protracted lawsuit, it ought to be very cautiously attempted.

If a person is determined to replevy, he must, within five days after the notice given him of the distress, go with two housekeepers to the sheriff's office, or to a person authorized by the sheriff to grant replevies, and enter into a bond, with two sureties in double the value of the goods, to try without delay the right of distraining, and to return the distress in case the right should be determined against him, upon which the sheriff shall direct a precept to one of his bailiffs to restore the goods to tenant.

On the *sixth* day after the distress, if the goods are not replevied, nor farther time allowed by the landlord, at the *request of the tenant*, the goods must be appraised by two sworn appraisers, and sold for the best price that can be got for them, and after deducting the cost of the distress, appraisalment, and sale, leave the surplus, if any, to the owner.

If a sufficient amount is not raised by the first distress, a second distress may issue.

To prevent extortion in distresses for small rents, it is enacted by 57 G. 3, c. 93, that no broker, in levying a distress under £20 shall take more than the following sums, on a penalty of treble the amount of the moneys so unlawfully taken:—

	s. d.
For levying the distress	3 0
Man in possession per day	2 6
Appraisement, whether by one broker or more, in the pound	0 6

Stamps, the lawful amount thereof. All expense of advertisement, if any such, 10s. Catalogues, sale, commission, and delivery of goods, one shilling in the pound on the net produce of the sale. And the broker is required to give a copy of his charges to the person distrained upon. The provisions of this act are extended, by 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 17, to any distress for land tax, assessed taxes, poor rates, church rates, tithes, highway and sewer rates, or any other rates, assessments, or impositions whatever, where the sum demanded is under £20.

By the Bankrupt Act, no distress for rent, after an act of bank-

ruptcy, can be made for more than a year's rent, but the landlord may prove under the fiat for the residue; and the same rule applies in insolvency after assignment to the assignees.

By the 7 Anne, c. 12, the goods of ambassadors and their domestics are protected from distress; but this privilege does not extend to articles of luxury.

It seems that a tenant who holds over after the expiration of his tenancy, cannot maintain an action of trespass against his landlord, who *forcibly* enters; but if the force employed amount to a *breach of the peace*, the landlord is criminally liable, 1 Price, 53.

The landlord's lien for rent on limited tenures is restrained by 7 & 8 V. c. 96, s. 57, enacting that "no landlord of any tenement let at a weekly rent shall have any claim or lien upon any goods taken in execution, under the process of any court of law, for more than *four weeks' arrears* of rent; and if such tenement shall be let for any other term less than a year, the landlord shall not have any claim or lien on such goods for more than the arrears of rent accruing during four such terms or times of payment.

EMBLEMMENTS AND FIXTURES.—To lessen the evils of the right to emblements, and of the law relating to growing crops seized under execution, and to agricultural fixtures, the 14 & 15 V. c. 25, provides that when, on determination of leases or tenancies by the death or cesser of interest of landlord entitled for life or any other uncertain interest, instead of emblements, the tenant shall continue to hold until the expiration of the current year, and shall then quit upon the terms of his lease or holding; and the succeeding landlord or owner shall be entitled to recover a fair proportion of the rent that had accrued from the death of his predecessor. Growing crops seized and sold under execution to be liable for accruing rent. Tenant may remove buildings and fixtures erected by him on farms, unless landlord elect to take them. Tenant quitting, leaving tithe rent-charge unpaid, landlord or new tenant may pay the same, and recover from the late occupier, as if a simple contract debt.

VI. PROCEEDINGS AGAINST LODGERS.

It seems that if householders who let lodgings or apartments with attendance, do not keep them in such state of cleanliness as to be comfortably or wholesomely habitable, lodgers may leave them without notice or liability for rent. For instance, if bugs be found in a bed, even after entering into possession, a lodger is not obliged to stay in a house, 12 M. & W. 52.

A housekeeper has the same power to distrain the goods of his lodger for rent, as a landlord has over those of his tenant, and he may detain the property of his lodger, while on the premises, for rent *in arrear*.

If the housekeeper wish to get rid of his lodger, and he persist in stopping, even after his goods have been taken to the amount of

the rent due, the best course to adopt is to serve a written notice, by a person who may be brought as a witness, setting forth that if the lodger does not quit at the expiration of the term mentioned, the housekeeper will demand an advance of double rent, if which not paid, he shall, in his absence from his apartment, shut him out of the house.

If this does not succeed, and the party will neither quit nor pay double rent, recourse must be had to the following remedy. After the period mentioned in the notice has expired, the housekeeper may enter the lodger's apartments, whenever he finds them open (for he must not use force to open them); he may then take out the window sashes, remove any of his own fixtures or furniture, take the door off the hinges, the lock or fastening off the door, block up the chimney, or do any other act which makes the place uncomfortable and untenantable.

If a lodger absent himself, leaving his apartments locked, and in arrear for rent, the most legal way to recover possession is to send for a constable, and in his presence to enter the apartments, and take out the lodger's property, and secure it till a request be made for it. The housekeeper may then take possession of the apartments, and relet them if he thinks fit; and if after giving fourteen days' notice in the *Gazette*, the lodger does not return to claim his property and pay his arrears, the housekeeper may sell the property advertised for the payment of the rent due at the time of taking possession, and the expenses incurred, reserving the goods it was unnecessary to sell, or the surplus money (if any), for delivery to the lodger. Or 1 & 2 V. c. 74, (p. 236,) would probably in many cases give a prompt remedy against intractable inmates.

VII. GENERAL REMARKS.

The law allows a landlord to enter a house to view repairs, but if he enter forcibly he is a trespasser.

Rent tendered in a lump is a valid tender, it being the receiver's business to count it out and see that it is right.

No goods taken in execution can be removed till the landlord's rent is paid, provided it be demanded, and amount to no more than a year's rent.

In taking a house it is proper a person should carefully examine the covenants in the lease, and those in the under-lease, if any, or he may possibly discover, when too late, that he is tied down by such restrictions as to render the house unfit for his purpose, or likely to involve him in unforeseen difficulties. He should take care that all arrears of rent, the ground rent, and all taxes, are paid up to the time he takes possession; for, if they are not, he must pay all arrears, and can only recover them by having recourse to the last tenant.

In purchasing a lease of a tenant, care should be taken, by

examining the lease and inventory, that fixtures, and other things belonging to the landlord, are not paid for as belonging to the tenant.

A practice, which it is necessary to guard against, has become prevalent, to insert words in leases sufficiently comprehensive to include trade fixtures, and such as the law itself, without the lease, would consider the tenant's.

A person taking a house on a repairing lease, and undertaking to keep it in repair, and leave it in as good condition as when he entered it, is bound to rebuild or repair it, in case it be destroyed by fire, lightning, tempest, or other accident.

A person taking a lease ought to obtain a copy of it before it is engraved on stamps, and carefully consider the terms it embraces.

Regard ought also to be had to the locality of a dwelling, whether there are symptoms of damp, as indicated by the paper peeling off, or the walls being discoloured; whether the chimneys are smoky, which may be known by signs about the fire-place, or the smoky appearance of the ceiling; whether it is subject to unpleasant smells from drains, cesspools, &c.; whether there are any nuisances or annoying trades in the neighbourhood, from tallow-meisters, soap-boilers, and the noise of steam-engines and factories.

Similar cautions are needful in taking unfurnished lodgings: for, if the rent of the house be in arrear, either then, or at a subsequent period, the furniture of the lodger will be liable. When the furniture of the lodger has been thus seized, his only remedy is an action against his landlord.

Every lodger should examine the condition of the apartments he takes, with the number of panes of glass cracked or broken, or other things defaced or damaged: for, on quitting the lodging, the landlord may demand satisfaction for what was destroyed before his entrance.

It has been decided that a landlord is not liable, as in the case of an innkeeper, for any goods or property lost or stolen from the apartments of his lodger.—*Common Pleas, Easter Term, 1860.*

As it is not the policy of the law to encourage immorality, a landlord cannot recover for board and lodging furnished to a woman of the town, if he is aware at the time that such is her mode of life, 1 *Car. & Pay.* 347 : T. T. 1826.

Lastly, within the limits of the metropolitan police, the magistrates have summary power to order compensation, not exceeding £15, for any wilful or malicious damage committed by tenants in any house or lodging, or to the furniture, on complaint made within one calendar month. They may also deal summarily with cases of oppressive distress by landlords, where the house or lodging, by the week or month, does not exceed the rate of £15 a year, 2 & 3 V. c. 71, ss. 38, 39.

CHAPTER XVIII.

Innkeepers, Licensed Victuallers, and Beer Retailers.

I. INNKEEPERS.

An inn, as distinguished from a common alehouse or beerhouse, may be described as a house of public entertainment, where provisions and beds are furnished to persons who apply for them; although it is called an hotel, tavern, or coffee-house, and it is not frequented by stage-coaches or waggons, and has no stable attached to it, yet furnishing the accommodation of lodging and victuals, it comes within the legal description of an inn, and is subject to the same liabilities, *Thompson v. Lacey*, 3 B. & A. 283.

An innkeeper is bound to receive all guests or travellers, and to provide them with necessary food and lodging, or to dress any victuals which they may require, unless he can show a reasonable excuse for his refusal, such as that his house is already full, or the like, but he is not obliged to allow his guests a particular room. He has no option either to receive or reject guests, and as he cannot refuse to receive guests, so neither can he impose unreasonable terms on them.

If an innkeeper refuse to entertain a guest on tendering him a reasonable price, not only may his house be suppressed, but damages obtained by action, and he may be indicted and fined at the suit of the crown. It is said that he may be compelled, by the constable of the town or justice of the peace, to receive and entertain such person as a guest; and this, whether he has a sign before his door or not, if he make it his general business to entertain travellers, 1 Hawk, c. 78. He may also be compelled to receive a horse, though the owner does not lodge in the house; but it has been ruled that an innkeeper is not bound to furnish travellers with lost horses, though he has a license, and has horses at liberty in his stable.

In the Court of Common Pleas, November 17, 1864, the important point was decided in relation to what is called the travellers' question. Judgment had been given against the appellant on a charge of selling liquor during the prohibited hours on Sunday. Lord Chief Justice Erle, in substantially giving judgment for the appellant against the local magistrates, gave a liberal interpretation to the word "traveller," holding that any person who went abroad for purposes of business or pleasure was entitled to refreshment. But it is necessary that the publican should have good reason to believe that his customers are travellers; and magistrates must also take into account whether they have stopped longer than is necessary to obtain the required refreshment.

An innkeeper is bound to protect the property of his guests, and is accountable for all the goods placed within his house, whether delivered expressly into his keeping or not ; it is sufficient, if they be at the inn, to charge him.

If a guest be robbed, he is bound to restitution, unless it appear the guest was robbed by his own servant or companion ; and it is no plea for the innkeeper, that at the time the theft was committed he was sick or insane. Like a carrier, his liability can only be limited by express agreement or notice. Therefore, where a package, part of a traveller's luggage, was placed by his desire in the commercial room of an inn, from which it was stolen, the innkeeper was held liable, though it was proved to be the custom of the house to deposit all luggage in the bed-rooms of guests, *Richmond v. Smith*, 8 B. & C. 9.

But an innkeeper is bound to answer only for those things which are *within* his house. If, therefore, he refuse, because his house is full, to receive a person, who thereupon says he will shift, and then is robbed, the innkeeper is not liable. Nor is any innkeeper in any case liable for goods, unless the owner be a *guest*, that is, a traveller or passenger at the inn.

A man, by putting up a horse, though he never enter the inn himself, becomes thereby a guest. If one contract for lodging for a set time, and do not eat or drink there, he is no guest, but a lodger, and so not under the innkeeper's protection ; but if he eat, drink, or pay for his diet, it is otherwise.

In many inns and hotels, it is a common practice for the innkeeper to pay the laundresses' and other persons' bills on behalf of their guests, as a matter of course ; but by *ordinarily* discharging such bills, innkeepers render themselves liable for the payment of any undischarged bills of the same kind, *Stark. Rep.* 171.

The Reckoning. — An innkeeper may detain the horse which eats, till payment. But a horse committed to an innkeeper may be detained only for his own meat, and not for the meat of his guest, or of any other horse.

A livery-stable keeper cannot detain a horse for his keep, except by special agreement ; his remedy is by action against the owner.

By 24 G. 2, c. 40, which was intended to discourage tippling, by limiting petty credit to the poorer classes, an innkeeper cannot recover any debt or demand for spirituous liquors, unless of the amount of 20s. or upwards, and contracted for at one time.

This act was partly repealed in 1862, by 25 & 26 V. c. 38, but so far only as relates to spirituous liquors sold to be consumed elsewhere than on the premises, where sold and delivered at the residence of the purchaser, in quantities not less at any one time than a reputed quart.

If several persons meet at an inn or tavern and dine there without a special agreement with the inn or tavern keeper, each is liable for the whole expense of the dinner, unless previous notice had been

given that they came by the invitation of others, in which case they are not liable for their own share, for the credit was given to the inviter. In the cases of a regimental mess and public dinner, each person is liable for his own share, for their manner of dining is notice to him who provides the dinner.

If an innkeeper refuse to give in the reckoning in writing, or otherwise, specifying the number of quarts or pints, or sells in other than standard measure, he cannot, on default of payment of such reckoning, detain any goods or things belonging to the person from whom such reckoning is due.

Contrary to the dictum of Judge Ryres, it has been lately decided that an innkeeper cannot detain the person of his guest or take off his clothes, in order to secure the payment of his bill, *Sunbold v. Alford*, 3 M. & W. 248.

An innkeeper may detain, for his keep, a horse left with him to be kept, though the person who left him had no right to him, and though such person did not stay in the inn.

A horse taken away before the reckoning is discharged may be pursued and brought back.

An innkeeper has no right, by general custom, to use a horse detained for his meat, nor to sell him. But, by the special custom of London and Exeter, he may take a horse, who has eaten out his price, to his own use, on the appraisement of four neighbours.

Act of 1863. To fix more precisely the onerous liabilities of an innkeeper, the 26 & 27 V. c. 41, provides that no innkeeper shall be liable for any loss or injury to property brought to his inn, not being a horse or other live animal, or any gear pertaining thereto, or any carriage, beyond £30, except such property be lost or injured through wilful neglect of innkeeper or his servant, or except such has been deposited *expressly* for safe custody with innkeeper. In case of *express deposit*, innkeeper may require, as a condition of liability, that the property be deposited in a box or other receptacle fastened and sealed by the depositor. Innkeeper bound, as mentioned, to receive property of guests for safe custody. First section of the act to be printed in plain type and conspicuously exhibited in the hall or entrance to the inn, and innkeepers only entitled to the benefit of the act in respect of property while such notice exhibited, s. 3. The word "inn" interpreted to mean any hotel, inn, tavern, public-house, or other place of refreshment, the keeper of which is now by law responsible for the property of his guests.

Billeting of Soldiers.—By the Annual Mutiny Act, all keepers of inns, livery stables, alehouses, victualling-houses, wine sellers by retail, and dram-sellers, are obliged to receive all officers and soldiers quartered, or billeted, upon them. But persons having more billeted in proportion than their neighbours, may be relieved, by complaint to a justice. Persons holding canteens, distillers, shop keepers whose principal dealing is not in spirits, keepers of taverns

only, being free of the Vintners' Company in London, are exempt from receiving the military, 5 W. 4, c. 6.

Innkeepers refusing to accommodate the military, as provided by the act, may be fined, not above £5, nor less than 40s. Officers quartering the wives, children, or servants of any of the military, without consent of the owner, may be fined 20s. Where any horse or dragoon is quartered on a person having no stable, he may be relieved on complaint to a magistrate, and the payment of a composition.

Soldiers while on the march may require the parties on whom they are quartered to furnish one hot meal per day, consisting of not exceeding one pound and a quarter of meat, previous to being dressed, one pound of bread, one pound of vegetables, two pints of small beer, vinegar, and salt, for which they shall charge 10d. The allowance for hay and straw per day, for one horse quartered, is 10d. Innkeepers giving soldiers on march money, in lieu of diet and small beer, may be fined from 40s. to £5. Innkeepers allowed to provide the military, when stationary, with fire, candles, vinegar, salt, and utensils to dress their victuals, on receiving for the same one halfpenny per diem. Every officer, on receiving the pay, or subsistence money, must give notice to the persons on whom the military are quartered, so that their claims may be liquidated.

II. LICENSED VICTUALLERS.

It will be seen from the last section, that every alehouse is not an inn, nor every inn an alehouse; but if an alehouse lodges and entertains travellers it is also an inn; and if an inn uses the common selling of ale it is an alehouse. Having stated the liabilities of innkeepers, as established by the common law and legal decisions, we come to that numerous class of publicans or alehouse-keepers, who are regulated by statute, and annually receive a license from justices of peace to retail beer to be drunk on the premises or elsewhere. They are distinguished from the *retailer* of beer, by their magistrates' license being compatible with a license to sell wines and spirits, which the license of the retailer, granted by the commissioners of excise, is not. In some parts of the country the magistrates have refused to license victuallers whose principal or sole occupation is the vending of *spirits*; and as they could not obtain a license from the excise to retail spirits without having first obtained the magistrates' license to sell beer, their business was destroyed. An appeal was made to the quarter sessions, but the decision was confirmed. The reason assigned by the magistrates was, that the original intention of licensing places was to supply *victual and lodging* to travellers and strangers, and hence the law always recognized them as "victualling-houses," and that such places as "dram-shops" not coming under the design of the law, they were justified in thus refusing them licenses. That such power is vested in licensing magistrates there seems little doubt;

and its existence shows the precarious tenure of good behaviour on which the prosperity of the "gin palaces" of the metropolis and elsewhere depends.

The general licensing act is the 9 & 10 G. 4, c. 61, which provides that there shall be yearly held a special session of justices for the purpose of granting licenses, such meetings to be held in the counties of Middlesex and Surrey within the first ten days of the month of March, and in every other county on some day between the 20th of August and 14th of September.

Notice of General Meeting.—Within every division, twenty-one days before the annual licensing meeting, a petty session of justices to be held, a majority of whom shall fix the day and hour for holding the general annual meeting, and shall direct a precept to the high constable, requiring him, within five days after the receipt thereof, to order the petty constables to affix on the door of the church, chapel, or other public place in their districts, a notice of each annual meeting, and to give to or leave at the dwelling-house of each justice acting for the division, and of each person keeping an inn, or who shall have given notice of his intention to apply for a license to keep an inn, a copy of such notice, s. 2. The annual meeting may be adjourned—but the adjourned meeting is not to be held on any of the five days next following the adjournment; and every adjournment to be held in the month of March in Middlesex and Surrey, and in August or September in every other county, s. 3.

Transfer of Licenses.—At the annual meeting, justices to appoint not less than four, nor more than eight, special sessions, to be held as near as possible at equidistant periods, for the purpose of transferring licenses, s. 4. Notice of holding any adjourned annual meeting, or of any special session for the transfer of licenses, to be given in the same manner and to the same parties as mentioned in the second section, s. 5.

Justices disqualifed.—No justice concerned in the trade of a common brewer, distiller, maker of malt for sale, or retailer of malt, or any excisable liquor, shall act or be present at any annual licensing meeting, or adjournment, or special session for transferring licenses, or take part in the adjudication upon any application for a license, or upon an appeal; nor in the case of licensing any house of which he is owner, or agent to the owner, or of any house belonging to any common brewer, maker of malt, &c., to whom he shall be, either by blood or marriage, the father, son, or brother, or with whom he shall be partner, in any other trade,—in any of these cases knowingly or wilfully to act, subjects to a penalty of £100. But disqualification does not arise where a justice, having no beneficial interest in a house licensed, or about to be licensed, holds only the legal estate therein as trustee, s. 6. When, in any liberty, city, or town, two qualified justices do not attend, the county justices may act, s. 7. These powers given to the county justices not to extend to the Cinque Ports, s. 8. Questions respect-

ing licenses to be determined, and licenses to be signed, by a majority of the justices at the meeting, s. 9.

Application for License.—Persons intending to apply for a license to a house *not before licensed*, to affix a notice on the door of such house, and on the door of the church or chapel of the parish, and, where there shall be no church or chapel, on some other conspicuous place within the parish, on three several Sundays between the 1st of January and the last day of February in the counties of Middlesex and Surrey, and elsewhere between the 1st of June and the last day of July, at some time between the hours of ten in the forenoon and four in the afternoon, and shall serve a copy of such notice upon one of the overseers of the poor, and upon one of the constables or peace officers of the parish, within the month of February in the counties of Middlesex and Surrey, and elsewhere within the month of July, prior to the annual meeting ; such notice to be in a legible hand, or printed, and signed by the applicant, s. 10.

Notice to Transfer License.—Persons desirous of transferring a license, and intending to apply to the next special sessions, must, five days previous, serve a notice on one of the overseers and one of the constables of the parish. Persons hindered by sickness, or other reasonable cause, from attending any licensing meeting, and proof thereof adduced *on oath*, may authorize another person to attend for them, s. 11. Licenses to be in force in Middlesex and Surrey from the 5th of April ; elsewhere from the 10th of October, for one whole year, s. 13.

Provision for Death or other Contingency.—If any person licensed shall die, or become incapable, or a bankrupt, or insolvent, or if he or his heirs, executors, or assigns, shall remove, or neglect to apply for a continuance of his license ; or if any inn shall be pulled down for any public improvement, or be rendered, by fire or other casualty, unfit for the reception of travellers ; in these cases, the justices at special session may grant to the heirs, executors, or assigns, or to any new tenant, a license ; or, if the house be pulled down or rendered unfit, a license to sell in some other convenient house may be granted ; provided such licenses shall continue only in force to the end of the year ; and in case of removal to another house, notice must be given on some Sunday within six weeks before the special session, in the manner and form before described in section 10, s. 14.

Fees for Licenses.—The clerk of the justices at any annual meeting or special session, may lawfully receive from every person to whom a license is granted, for trouble and *all expenses*, the following sums :—

	s.	d.
For constable or officer serving notices	1	0
For clerk of justices for license	5	0
For precept to the high constable and notices to be delivered by the petty constable	1	6

Clerks demanding or receiving more than those fees to forfeit £5, s. 15.

No sheriff's officer, or officer executing the process of any court of justice, qualified to hold or use any license under this act, s. 16.

Penalties. Any person without a license selling or exchanging, or for valuable consideration disposing of any excisable liquor by retail, to be consumed in the house, or with a license, and so doing in his house, not being the house specified in the license, shall for every offence, on conviction before one justice, forfeit not exceeding £20, nor less than £5, with costs. But the penalty not to attach in case of death or insolvency, and sale by the heir or assignee prior to the next special sessions, s. 18. Every licensed person shall, if required, sell all liquors by retail (except in quantities less than a pint), by the gallon, quart, pint, or half-pint, mixed according to the standard; in default thereof, to forfeit the illegal measure, and pay not exceeding 4d. with costs, to be recovered within thirty days before one justice, s. 19. In cases of riot, or probability of riot, houses licensed in the neighbourhood may be closed by the order of two justices, s. 20. Any person convicted of a first offence, before two justices, against the tenor of his license, to forfeit not exceeding £5 with costs; guilty of second offence within three years of the first, to forfeit not exceeding £10 with costs, and guilty of a third offence within three years to forfeit not exceeding £50 with costs, or the case, in the last instance, may be adjourned to the petty sessions, or the annual meeting, or the general quarter sessions, and if the offender is found guilty by a jury, he may be fined £100, or adjudged to forfeit his license, or both, and rendered incapable of selling any excisable liquor in any inn kept by him for three years, s. 21.

Witnesses and Costs. Proceedings at the sessions, in certain cases, may be directed by the justices to be carried on by the constable, and the expenses defrayed out of the county rates, s. 22. Witnesses refusing to attend, without lawful excuse, may be fined not more than £10, s. 23. Penalties against justices may be sued for in any court in Westminster, a moiety to the queen, and a moiety to the party suing, s. 24. Penalties adjudged by the justices may be recovered by distress, or the party imprisoned one, three, or six calendar months, s. 25. Justices may award one half the penalty to the prosecutor, s. 26. Appeal may be made to the quarter sessions, s. 27. Justices, in case of appeal, may bind parties to appear, s. 28. Court may adjudge costs, s. 29. Actions against justices or constables to be commenced within three calendar months, s. 30. Conviction to be on oath of one or more witnesses, s. 31. Form of conviction, s. 32. Conviction before justices to be returned to the quarter sessions, and filed of record, s. 33. Convictions not removable by certiorari, s. 34.

The Licensing Act does not affect the two universities, nor the time of licensing in the city of London, nor the privileges of the

Vintners' Company (except as to persons who have obtained their freedom by redemption only), nor any law of excise ; nor prohibit any person selling beer in booths in fairs, as before allowed, s. 36.

Definitions.—The 37th and last section defines that the word "inn" shall include any inn, alehouse, or victualling-house ; and the words "inn, alehouse, or victualling-house," include all houses in which is sold, by retail, any excisable liquor, to be drunk or consumed on the premises ; and the words "excisable liquor" include any ale, beer, or other fermented malt liquor, sweets, cider, perry, wine, or other spirituous liquor, which is now or shall be hereafter charged with duty, either by customs or excise.

Music and Dancing.—By 25 G. 2, c. 36, the keeping, within the cities of London and Westminster, and twenty miles thereof, without license from the quarter sessions, any house, garden, or place for *public dancing, music, or other public entertainment*, is prohibited under a penalty of £100 on the keeper, and the house to be deemed disorderly. Constables, or other persons authorized by warrant, may enter such place, and seize any person found therein, in order to their being dealt with according to law. Places licensed are directed to have an inscription over them, setting forth that they are licensed pursuant to the statute ; but places licensed by the crown, or lord chamberlain, are excepted from the act. The magistrates of Middlesex having been long divided in opinion on the interpretation of the acts referring to theatres and to licenses for music, dancing, and other entertainments, took the opinion of eminent counsel on the construction of the statutes. In consequence of the opinion given, the magistrates determined, at the sessions, Oct. 7, 1852, in future, not to insert in the licenses to be granted under 25 G. 2, c. 86, "the words 'or other public entertainments of the like kind,' but will in all cases specify the particular entertainment which may be given." A proposition was also made to alter the standing orders, in accordance with the new regulation ; and that, in future, applicants give fourteen days' notice, instead of seven as heretofore, to the clerk of the peace, and to the clerks of petty sessions, of their intention to apply.

Persons licensed for the sale of wine, spirits, or beer, suffering *unlawful societies or clubs* to meet in their houses, forfeit their licenses, under 57 G. 3, c. 19; 39 G. 3, c. 79.

The granting of certificates to dealers in provisions in Scotland, for the sale of excisable liquors, is regulated by 16 & 17 V. c. 67.

Hotels and Spirit Shops.—The commissioners and officers of excise are prohibited from granting to the keepers of hotels and spirit shops a license for the sale, by retail, of any *excisable liquor*, to be consumed on the premises, unless the magistrates' license for the sale of beer has been previously obtained. All excise licenses granted contrary to this provision are void, and the parties obtain-

ing them, and retailing wines, spirits, or any excisable liquors, would be liable to the penalties for selling without license, as was recently the case of the hotel-keepers of the metropolis.

Constables and Closing Hours. Any victualler or keeper of any house, shop, room, or other place for the sale of liquors, whether spirituous or otherwise, knowingly harbouring or entertaining any constable belonging to the metropolitan police force during his hours of duty, is liable to a fine not exceeding £5, 10 G. 4, c. 44, s. 6. No licensed victualler or other person to open his house within the metropolitan police district for the sale of wine, spirits, beer, or other fermented or distilled liquors, on *Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday*, before the hour of one in the afternoon, except for refreshment for travellers, nor is any person, licensed to deal in any excisable liquor, to supply any sort of distilled excisable liquor to any child apparently under sixteen years of age, to be drunk on the premises, 2 & 3 V. c. 67, ss. 42 & 43.

III. RETAILERS OF BEER UNDER EXCISE LICENSE.

The acts regulating the retail sale of beer are the 3 & 4 V. c. 61, and the 1 W. 4, c. 64, amended by 4 and 5 W. 4, c. 85, and the 33 & 34 V. c. 29, which last amends and continues the wine and beer-house act of 1869.

By 3 & 4 V. c. 61, it is declared that no license to retail beer or cider shall be granted to any one except the real resident holder and occupier of the house in which the beer or cider is to be retailed, and that the house, if situated in the metropolis, or in any city, town, or place containing more than 10,000 inhabitants, shall not be of less annual yearly value than £15, nor in places of which the population shall be betwixt 10,000 and 2,500, of less annual value than £11; nor in any other place of a less annual value than £8, and every person applying for a license shall produce a certificate from an overseer of his being the real occupier of the house, and of the amount at which it is rated in one rating to the poor rates according to the last rate; but in case of a new house, the overseer may certify that it is of not less than the required annual value, and that the occupier has applied to be rated; in extra-parochial places the certificates of two inhabitant householders to be sufficient.

Overseers refusing to grant the necessary certificates when applied for, or overseers or any other person certifying falsely, are liable to a penalty of £20, and any person forging a certificate, or making use of a certificate knowing it to be false or forged, to forfeit £50; and all licenses obtained by means of such false or forged certificates are declared to be null and void; the licensee is also to become void on the holder being convicted of felony, or of selling wine or spirits without a license; and all persons so convicted are declared henceforward totally disqualified to hold a

License under this act : and if a license is obtained surreptitiously, such license is void, and the person so possessing it is declared liable to all the penalties for retailing beer, &c., without a license.

Upon the death of a person licensed to sell beer, the widow, or child, or administrator may continue to sell until the expiration of the term of the license, or having the license endorsed as the commissioners of excise may direct.

Every person licensed to retail beer or cider is required to make entry with the excise : and any one so licensed in whose possession wine, spirits, or sweets shall be found in or upon the premises entered with the excise, shall forfeit £50, the wine or spirits found to be confiscated, and the license to be void.

The officers of excise are empowered to enter any licensed beer or cider house, and also any house where beer is sold at 1*½*d. per quart or less, to search for and seize all wine or spirits, and to examine all beer or cider therein, but only during the hours in which such houses are kept open for the sale of beer or cider.

Persons selling beer or cider without a license are subject to a fine of £5, in addition to any excise penalty, but no information to be laid for the recovery of such fine except by a constable or other officer of the peace.

By the Stamp Act of 1754, tobacco licenses granted to persons who retail beer not consumed on the premises, are to expire on October 10 in every year.

Hours of Closing Beer-Shops.—No person shall keep his house open for sale of beer or cider, nor shall suffer any beer or cider to be drunk or consumed in his house, or at any time before the hour of five o'clock in the morning, nor after twelve o'clock at night, of any day in the week, in the cities of London or Westminster, or within the boundaries of any of the boroughs of Marylebone, Finsbury, the Tower Hamlets, Lambeth, or Southwark ; nor after eleven o'clock within any parish or place within the bills of mortality, or within any city, town, or place, the population of which shall exceed 2,500 ; nor after ten o'clock in the evening elsewhere ; nor at any time before one o'clock in the afternoon, or at any time during which the houses of licensed victuallers now are or hereafter shall be closed, on any Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day, or any day appointed for a public fast or thanksgiving ; and if any person shall keep his house open for selling beer or cider, or shall sell or retail beer or cider, at any time other than as hereinabove prescribed and directed, such person shall forfeit the sum of £5, for every offence, and every separate sale shall be deemed a separate offence : the justice may, however, mitigate any of the penalties to an amount of not less than one-fourth of the penalty : and no person is to forfeit his license for a first offence, nor shall any such license be deemed void unless so adjudged, of which notice is to be given to the proper excise authorities.

By the other acts it is provided that persons applying for licens-

must enter into a bond, either with one surety into the penalty of £20, or two sureties in the penalty of £10 each, to answer fines for offences. No person licensed, nor any person not a rated householder, within the parish in which the person licensed is resident, is competent to be a surety.

Every person licensed, to have painted in letters at least three inches in length, in white upon a black ground, or in black upon a white ground, publicly visible and legible, upon a board over the door, his Christian and surname at full length, together with the words, "Licensed to sell beer by retail," and underneath, as the case may be, "Not to be drunk on the premises," or "To be drunk on the premises," such description board to be preserved and continued during the license. Penalty for default in any point, £10.

Persons selling beer in any other place than that specified in the license, or selling beer without having renewed the license after the year for which it had been granted had expired, or dealing in or suffering to be consumed on the premises any wine or spirits, are subject, for every such offence, to a penalty of £20, besides excise penalties. Unlicensed persons selling beer by retail to be consumed off the premises, £10; to be consumed on the premises, £20. Such penalties to be recovered, levied, or mitigated, as any other excise penalty; half to the Queen, and half to the person who shall inform, discover, or sue for the same.

Persons trading in partnership in one house or premises only require one license in one year.

In case of a riot or tumult, one justice may order any licensed house to be closed for such time as he thinks expedient, or, in case any riot or tumult be apprehended, two justices have the like authority, and keeping open any house contrary to magisterial order is deemed an offence against the tenor of the license. Beer, except in less quantities than half a pint, to be sold by the gallon, quart, pint, or half-pint measure, sized according to the standard, and to be retailed in a vessel sized according to the standard in default, the illegal measure to be forfeited, and a fine not exceeding 30s. with costs recovered.

Every person applying for a license to sell beer to be drunk on the premises, to deposit with the excise a certificate of good character, signed by six inhabitants rated to the poor at not less than £6, none of whom shall be maltsters, common brewers, or persons licensed to sell spirits, or beer, or cider, by retail, nor owners of any house licensed to sell such liquors; but if there are not ten such rated inhabitants in the place, the certificate of the majority of them is sufficient. Certificate to be signed by overseer, as to rating, under penalty for refusal of £5. Drinking in a neighbouring house or shed, with intent to evade the act, deemed a drinking on the premises. But certificates not required for houses in London or Westminster, nor at any place within the bills of mortality, nor

any city or town corporate, nor within the distance of one mile from the polling place of any town returning a member to parliament, so that the population, according to the last census, exceeds 5,000.

IV. REFRESHMENT-HOUSES AND WINE-LICENSES.

By 23 V. c. 27, from July 1, 1860, all houses, rooms, shops, or buildings, kept open for public refreshment, resort, and entertainment, at any time between nine o'clock at night and five o'clock in the morning, not being licensed for the sale of beer, cider, wine, or spirits, are deemed refreshment-houses, and the resident, owner, tenant, or occupier, is required to take out a license. Persons keeping any such place for the purpose of selling any victuals or refreshment, to be consumed on the premises (except beer, cider, or wine sold under a license), or for consumption by the public of any refreshment, though not sold therein, may, if they think fit, take out a license.

If licensed to keep a refreshment-house, confectioners and eating-house keepers are entitled to take out license to sell foreign wine by retail, to be drunk on the premises.

For a license to keep a refreshment-house, if under £20 rental, 10s. 6d.; if above £20, 21s. For a license to retail foreign wines in such house or premises, to be drunk there, if under £50, three guineas, or above £50, five guineas. License to retail foreign wine not to be drunk in the house or shop, if under £50 rental, two guineas, or above £50 rental, five guineas.

Sale of wine by retail, if not to be consumed on the premises, to be in reputed quart or pint bottles only, s. 3. Every sale of foreign wine in any less quantity than two gallons, or one dozen reputed quart bottles, to be deemed a selling by retail. Permitting drinking wine in a neighbouring house, or shed, or tent, &c., with intent to evade the act, to be deemed drinking on the premises, subject to penalty, s. 5. Wine-licenses not to be granted to any house of less rent and value than £10; or, if in city, borough, town, or place, the population exceeding 10,000 by last census, not if the rent of the house is under £20. A sheriff's officer, or officer executing the legal process of any court of justice, disqualified to hold a license for wine to be drunk on the premises.

Penalty for keeping a refreshment-house without license £20, s. 9. License to be granted by collector or supervisor of excise, or other person appointed by Inland Revenue Board. On the death of a licensed person, his representative, or widow, or child, may be authorized to continue the business for which the license was granted for the remainder of the term. Notice, in form prescribed, of a first application for a wine-license to a refreshment-house, to be given to justices, who may object to the granting of it on grounds to be stated, s. 13. Notice to be affixed to a house for which a license, for the first time, to retail wine to be consumed on the premises, is sought. Justices may object to the

renewal of a wine-license upon just cause shown. In case of complaint, licensed retailers of wine to produce their license on requisition of two justices; penalty for refusal, £5. Constables and police officers empowered to visit refreshment-houses, penalty of returning them admission, £5.

Penalty for selling wine by retail without license, £20; exclusive of excise penalty. License to be void on conviction of felony, or selling spirits without a license. Entry of houses, &c., to be made by licensed retailers, and excise officers empowered to enter premises, and make search for spirits, &c. Having spirits in entered premises, penalty £50, and loss of wine-license, s. 25.

By s. 26, licensed retailers of wine shall, if required by guest or customer, sell only (except wine in bottle, and quantities less than half a pint) by the gallon, quart, pint, or half pint measure, sized or marked according to the standard. Penalty for default 40s., with costs of conviction, and forfeiture of the illegal measure. Houses not to be opened for the sale of wine before five o'clock in the morning, nor after twelve o'clock at night, in the metropolis, nor after eleven in any parish or place within the bills of mortality, or within any city or town the population of which, at last census, exceeds 2,500. Sundays and holidays to be observed as by licensed victuallers. Exception in favour of lodgers. Penalty on drunkenness or disorderly conduct by customers or licensed persons, for a first offence, 40s. Penalty for mixing spirits or drugs in wine, or fraudulently diluting or adulterating wine, for a first offence, not less than £10. Penalties for suffering gambling, or known prostitute, thief, or drunk and disorderly persons, to assemble or continue in a wine-house. Penalty of 20s. for harbouring constables while on duty, s. 39.

By s. 40, every person found drunk in any street or public thoroughfare, and who while drunk is guilty of any riotous or indecent behaviour, i.e., on conviction before two justices, liable to a penalty of 40s., or, if justices think fit, imprisonment in a house of correction for seven days. Drunken and disorderly persons refusing to quit a licensed house on request of occupier, his servant, or a constable, liable to a penalty not exceeding 40s.

The excise acts apply to this act by s. 2. It does not extend to Scotland or Ireland, but by a later act, the 23 & 24 V. c. 107, i.e., with modifications, extended to the regulation of wine and refreshment houses in Ireland.

V. ADULTERATION OF DRINK OR FOOD.

By 1 W. 4, c. 64, if any person licensed knowingly sell any beer made otherwise than from malt and hops, or mix drugs or pernicious ingredients with the beer, or fraudulently dilute, or in any way adulterate his beer, he shall for the first offence forfeit not less than £10 nor exceeding £20; for the second offence be adjudged

disqualified from selling beer for two years, or forfeit not less than £20 nor exceeding £50, at the discretion of the justices ; and if the offender disqualified for two years sell beer *in any place*, he forfeits not less than £25 nor exceeding £50 for every transgression ; and any person knowingly selling beer in a place interdicted by the magistrates, shall forfeit not less than £10 nor exceeding £20.

By 56 G. 3, c. 58, no brewer or retailer of, or dealer in, beer to have in his possession, or make, use, mix with, or put into any wort or beer or liquor, extract, calx, or other material or preparation for *darkening the colour*, other than brown malt, ground or unground, as commonly used in brewing ; or have in his possession, use, mix, or put into any wort or beer, any molasses, honey, liquorice, vitriol, quassia, coccus indicus, grains of paradise, quince, pepper, opium, or any extract or preparation of molasses, or any article or preparation whatever, as a substitute for malt or hops. Penalty £200 for every offence, and forfeiture of all such adulterations, with the beer, wort, casks, vessels, and packages.

By s. 3, if any *druggist, dealer in drugs, chemist*, or other person, send, deliver, or sell to any brewer, retailer of, or dealer in, beer, knowing him to be licensed, or reputed so to be, or to any other person on account of such brewer, &c., any liquor, known by the name of *colouring*, from whatever materials made, or any preparation other than unground malt, for darkening the colour of beer, or any liquor or preparation, whether to be used in wort or beer, as a substitute for malt or hops, he shall forfeit £500 for every offence, together with the prohibited articles.

By 9 Anne, c. 12, any brewer, innkeeper, or victualler, using broom, wormwood, or other bitter ingredients, to serve instead of hops, to forfeit £20, half to the queen, half to the prosecutor.

These laws having proved ineffectual for the prevention of fraudulent adulterations, the 23 & 24 V. c. 84, makes further provision. By s. 1, every person who sells *any article of food or drink* with knowledge that it contains any ingredient injurious to health, or who sells as pure any adulterated article, shall, on conviction before two justices, pay a penalty not exceeding £5, with costs of conviction. Repetition of the offence subjects the name and abode of offender to be publicly advertised.

By s. 2, analysts may be appointed in the city of London by commissioners of sewers, in other parishes of the metropolis by vestries or district boards, and in the country by quarter sessions, or town councils in boroughs. Appointment, removal, or salary to be approved by a secretary of state. To prevent tampering with an article by purchaser, notice to be given by him to the seller of his intention to have it analyzed. Purchaser may have an article analyzed, and receive a certificate of the same on payment of not less than 2s. 6d., nor above 10s. 6d. Certificate to be evidence. Power given to justices to have food or drink complained of ana-

lyed. Right of appeal against conviction. Persons convicted of selling adulterated patented articles may have a case stated for opinion of superior court, ss. 9-8.

In construction the "articles of food or drink" to include all eatables and drinkables, not being medical drugs or articles usually sold as medicines. Act not to affect the ordinary reduction of British or colonial spirits. Act extends to England, Ireland, and Scotland.

VI. DAYS AND HOURS OF CLOSING PUBLIC AND REFRESHMENT HOUSES.

The act for closing licensed victuallers' houses, and houses for retailing beer under an excise license, during the morning service on the Lord's day in the metropolitan police district, and certain other parts of England, having been found salutary, their provisions, with some alteration, have been extended to other parts of Great Britain. The 11 & 12 V. c. 49, after stating that "great benefits" had attended such restrictions, enacts that no licensed victualler, or person licensed to sell beer by retail, to be drunk on or off the premises, or other person in *any part of Great Britain*, shall open his house for the sale of wine, spirits, or beer, or other fermented or distilled liquors, or sell the same, on Sunday before half-past twelve o'clock in the afternoon, or, if the morning service in the church, chapel, kirk, or principal places of worship shall not terminate by that hour, before the time of the termination of such service. The like limitation as to Sunday extends in *England* to Christmas Day, Good Friday, or any public fast or thanksgiving day. But nothing in this act extends to allow any house to be opened earlier than was previously allowed in the metropolis or other city or town.

An act of 1855 makes additional provisions regulating the hours of closing public-houses, and the 18 & 19 V. c. 118, enacts that licensed victuallers and persons licensed to sell beer by retail, whether to be drunk on the premises or not, as also any other selling wine by retail to be drunk on the premises, or keeping any house or place of public resort, in England or Wales, shall not "open or keep open his house for the sale of, or to sell, beer, wine, spirits, or any other fermented or distilled liquor, between the hours of three and five o'clock in the afternoon, nor after eleven o'clock in the afternoon of Sunday, or on Christmas Day, or Good Friday, or on any day appointed a public fast or thanksgiving, or before four o'clock in the morning of the day following such Sunday, Christmas Day, Good Friday, or such days of public fast or thanksgiving, except to a traveller or to a lodger therein." Power is given to any constable to enter any house of public resort, licensed for the sale by retail of beer, wine, or spirits, at any time, refusing them admittance or obstructing them, punishable by a penalty not exceeding £5.

The 27 & 28 V. c. 64, further regulates the closing of *public and refreshment houses* within the metropolitan police district, the city of London, certain corporate boroughs, and districts of improvement commissioners that adopt the same. By s. 2, no licensed victualler shall sell or expose for sale, open, or keep open any house, room, garden, or other place for the sale or consumption of excisable articles, or any article, between the hours of one and four o'clock in the morning. The same prohibition against the sale of any article extends to refreshment houses. Penalty not exceeding £5, to be recovered in a summary manner. But the penalty does not apply to the sale of articles to lodgers in the house. Law unchanged (p. 249) as respects the observance of Sunday, Christmas Day, and Good Friday. By s. 7, an occasional license may be granted, exempting parties from the act during certain hours on special occasions ; in the metropolitan police district by the commissioner of police, subject to approval by a secretary of state ; in the city of London by the commissioner of police, to be approved by the lord mayor ; in any borough by the superintendent of police, to be approved by the mayor ; in the improvement commissioners' district by the police superintendent, to be approved by the chairman of the commissioners. The act does not apply to the sale of liquors or refreshments at railway stations between the hours of one and four in the morning

The 28 & 29 V. c. 77, amends the preceding act, and empowers the licensing justices to grant, if they think fit, licenses to licensed victuallers and keepers of refreshment-houses, on sufficient cause shown, for the accommodation of any considerable number of persons attending public market, or following a lawful trade in the immediate neighbourhood, a license exempting them from the penalties of the act of 1864, between the hours of two and four o'clock in the morning. But not exempt from penalties under other acts, unless printed notice is given outside. Justices may withdraw, alter, or amend the license granted, as expedient.

CHAPTER XIX.

Carriers, Wharfingers, and Warehousemen.

ALL persons carrying goods for hire, as masters and owners of ships, lightermen, proprietors of waggons, stage coachmen, and the like, come under the denomination of *common carriers*, and are bound to receive and carry goods for a reasonable hire ; to take due care of them in their passage ; to deliver them in the same condition they were received, or, in default, to make compensation, unless the loss arise from unavoidable natural occurrences, as lightning or tempests, or from the default of the parties sending them

Hackney coachmen, in London, are not so bound except there be an express agreement, and money paid for the carriage of the goods.

Special carriers, who professedly do not carry for all persons indiscriminately, are not, like common carriers, bound to undertake the carriage of goods. Where, however, a person undertakes to carry goods safely and securely, he is responsible, though he is not a common carrier, nor receives a premium for the carriage.

The master of a stage-coach, who only carries passengers for hire, is not liable for goods. But if he carry goods as well as passengers for hire, then he is a common carrier, and liable.

If a carrier entrusted with goods open the pack and take away part of the goods, he is guilty of felony. It is the same if the carrier receive goods to carry to a certain place, and carry them to some other place than that appointed, with intent to defraud the owner.

If a common carrier, who has convenience, is offered his hire, and refuse to carry goods, he is liable to an action, in the same manner as an innkeeper who refuses to entertain his guest, or a smith who refuses to shoe a horse. The liability arises, not from the remuneration, but the public employment that is undertaken.

But a carrier may refuse to admit goods into his warehouse at an unreasonable time, or before he is ready to take his journey.

If a carrier be robbed of the goods, he is liable; for, having his hire, there is an implied undertaking for the safe custody and delivery of the goods. But the carrier, under certain circumstances, may bring his action against the hundred to make good his loss.

The action against a carrier for the non-delivery or loss of goods must be brought by the person in whom the legal right of property in the goods is vested at the time; for he is the person who has sustained the loss by the negligence of the carrier. So, where a valesman orders goods to be sent by a carrier, the moment the goods are delivered, it operates as a delivery to the purchaser, and the whole property from that time vests in the purchaser, who can alone bring an action for loss or damage. But if there is a special agreement by the parties, that the consignor was to pay for the carriage of the goods, the action is maintainable by the consignor.

Goods conveyed by a carrier, whether common or hired for the particular purpose, are privileged from distress or attachment on account of the debts of the person sending them, or of the carrier.

A delivery to the carrier's servant is a delivery to himself, and shall charge him; but they must be goods such as it is his custom to carry.

On legal principles, it can make no difference whether the carriage is by land or water, but the legislature has limited the liability of water carriage by sea. By the 7 G. 2, and the 26

4 &c. 61. ship-owners are not liable for any fraud or robbery by the master or mariners, nor for any loss by fire, beyond the value of the vessel and the freight of the cargo.

It is a general rule that a carrier is bound to deliver goods at the residence of the consignee or person to whom they are directed, where he has been accustomed to carry them home, and keeps a postbox for the purpose ; and where it is not customary for him to deliver at the owner's premises, it is obligatory on him to give timely notice of their arrival.

A carrier has a right on the goods he carries for his hire, but it is limited to the carriage of each parcel, and not general, that is, for a general balance due to the carrier from the sender for successive packages, or for a debt due to him by the consignee : but in no case can he charge more than is reasonable for his trouble, 3 Townl. 164. The powers and liabilities of railway proprietors in the carriage of goods are similar to those of carriers and stage-coach proprietors.

Wharfingers are, when goods are stored in the warehouse, bound to below reasonable and common care on them, so as to prevent them from being damaged or injured. Wharfingers, also, are bound to perform the same trust. But neither warehousemen nor wharfingers are liable for damages happening from accidental fire. Should they, however, have insured the goods, and received the insurance money, they are liable to pay to the owners of the goods the money so obtained. 2 Stark. 400.

Limitation of Liabilities.—The onerous responsibility imposed on common carriers has been limited by the 1 W. 4, c. 68, which provides that no mail contractor, coach proprietor, or other common carrier by land for hire, shall be liable for the loss or injury to gold and silver coin, bullion, jewellery, precious stones, watches, clocks, timepieces, trinkets, bills, notes, orders, or securities, for payment of money, stamps, maps, writings, deeds, pictures, plate, glass, china, furs, lace, and silks, above the value of £10, contained in any packet that has been either delivered to be carried, or to accompany the person of any passenger, unless the value and nature of the article be declared at the receiving-house, and an increased charge for conveyance be accepted. A notice of the increased rate of charges must be affixed, in *legible characters*, on a conspicuous part of the receiving-house : and parties sending valuable packets of the description mentioned are bound by such notice without further proof of the same having come to their knowledge. Carriers not giving receipts, if demanded, of the increased rate required, for the insurance of packets, or not affixing the notice, are excluded from the benefit of the statute ; such receipts are not liable to the stamp duty. The publication of the notice does not limit the liability imposed by the common law, in respect of other goods than those mentioned, conveyed by carriers ; neither does the act affect any special contract made between carriers and parties for

the conveyance of goods. In case of loss, carriers are not liable to make good the *declared value*, but only to the extent of the damage actually sustained, and proved by the ordinary legal evidence.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 94, provides, for the better protection of stage-coach proprietors or other common carriers for hire against the loss of or injury to parcels delivered to them for conveyance or custody, the value and contents of which have not been declared to them by the owners, that the term "lace" with respect to any parcel delivered after the commencement of the act (Sept. 30, 1865) shall be construed not to include machine-made lace.

Penalties. By the Turnpike Acts, the owners of every waggon, wain, cart, or such-like carriage, is required to paint, on the right or off side, his christian and surname and abode, at full length, in large legible characters, of not less than one inch in height. Penalty not exceeding £5.

One driver may take charge of two carts, if drawn by only one horse. No child under the age of thirteen to drive any cart. Penalty on the owner not exceeding 10s. A driver of a waggon, cart, &c., riding thereon (except in case of such light carts as are usually driven with reins), or wilfully being at such distance from the same that he cannot have any government of his horses, or driving any vehicle without the owner's name, or not keeping the left or near side of the road, shall, for every offence, forfeit not exceeding 40s., or if the owner, £5., and, in default of payment, be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding one month. Drivers refusing to discover their names, in any of these cases, are liable to be imprisoned three months.

Law of the Road.—Whenever carriages or horsemen meet on the public road, the law, in case of accident, is always in favour of the defensive party, and against the aggressor. So, if one man rides against another who stands still, or drives his waggon against a coach or other vehicle, and injures it, he is answerable for the damage. A driver or rider, on passing another horse or carriage, must keep on the off side, or whip hand, of the horse or carriage he may so meet, otherwise he will be answerable for any damage which may happen from the neglect of this rule. A driver, however, is not bound to keep on the left side of the road, provided he leave sufficient room for other carriages and horses to pass him on their proper side.

CHAPTER XI.

Travellers and Passengers.

Under this head will be included the laws relative to railways, stage-coaches, post-horses, hackney coaches, locomotives, emigrant ships, and passengers by sea.

I. RAILWAYS.

The powers of inspection and control in the construction of railways vested in the Board of Trade by 3 & 4 V. c. 97, are transferred to commissioners of railways, appointed by the Crown by 9 & 10 V. c. 105. Under these acts it is provided, that no railway shall be opened for the public conveyance of passengers or goods until a month after notice, in writing, of the intention of opening the same shall have been given to the commissioners ; and if any railways shall be opened without due notice, the company shall forfeit £20 for every day during which the same shall continue open, until the expiration of a month after the company shall have given the notice required.

The commissioners may direct every railway company to deliver returns of the aggregate traffic in passengers, according to the several classes, and of the aggregate traffic in cattle and goods respectively on the railway, as well as of all accidents which shall have occurred attended with personal injury, and also a table of all tolls, rates, and charges levied on each class of passengers, and on cattle and goods, conveyed on the railway ; and if not delivered within thirty days after the same shall have been required, every such company shall forfeit £20 for every day during which the company shall neglect to deliver the same ; and every officer of any company making false returns shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

Commissioners may appoint proper persons to inspect any railway ; and it shall be lawful for every person so authorized to examine the railway, and the stations, works, and buildings, and the engines and carriages ; but no person to be eligible to the appointment as inspector who shall within one year of his appointment have been a director, or held any office of trust or profit under any railway company ; and any person obstructing such person shall be liable to a penalty of not more than £10, according to the discretion of a justice of peace, or, in default of payment, to an imprisonment of not more than three months.

Copies of the by-laws, rules, &c., of every company are to be laid before the commissioners, or otherwise to be void. No by-law valid until two months after it has been laid before them, unless it shall be certified as approved of before the expiration of that period ; and commissioners are empowered to disallow any of the by-laws.

Any person in the employ of a railway company found drunk while so employed, or who shall negligently or wilfully endanger the life or limb of any person, or the works or carriages, may be summarily punished by imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for any term not more than two months, or sentenced to the payment of any penalty of not more than £10.

Persons trespassing upon or wilfully obstructing the officers of

railway, may be apprehended and taken before a justice, who may sentence them to a fine of any sum not exceeding £3, and in default of payment to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two months.

In 1851, commissioners of railways were abolished, and by 14 & 15 V. c. 64, their authorities and duties transferred to the Board of Trade.

The 7 & 8 V. c. 85, passed in 1844, empowers the lords of the Treasury, if, after twenty-one years from the passing of any *future* railway act, the profits shall exceed 10 per cent. per annum on an average of the three preceding years, to revise the tolls so as to reduce the divisible profit to 10 per cent.; or they may purchase any such future railway at twenty-five years' purchase. Future railway companies, or such companies as may obtain any extension or amendment of the powers conferred on them by their previous acts, shall, by means of one train at the least once on every week-day, except Christmas Day and Good Friday (such exception not to extend to Scotland), provide for the conveyance of *third-class* passengers to and from the terminal and other ordinary passenger stations of the railway, under the obligations contained in their several acts of parliament, and with the immunities applicable by law to carriers of passengers by railway; and also under the following conditions:—

Such train shall start at an hour to be from time to time fixed by the directors, subject to the approval of the Board of Trade; it shall travel at an average rate of speed of not less than twelve miles an hour for the whole distance travelled on the railway, including stoppages; if required, it shall take up and set down passengers at every passenger station which it shall pass on the line; the carriages in which passengers shall be conveyed by such train shall be provided with seats, and shall be protected from the weather; the fare for each *third-class* passenger shall not exceed 1d. for each mile travelled; each passenger shall be allowed to take with him half a hundredweight of luggage, not being merchandise or other articles carried for hire or profit, without extra charge; and any excess of luggage shall be charged by weight, at a rate not exceeding the lowest rate of charge for passengers' luggage by other trains; children under three years of age accompanying passengers by such train shall be taken without any charge, and children three and upwards, but under twelve years of age, at half the charge for an adult passenger.

Whenever trains run on Sunday on any railway, carriages are to be attached to such train each way as shall stop at the greatest number of stations for *third-class* passengers, and the charge not to exceed 1d. per mile.

By 21 & 22 V. c. 75, the charge for a *third-class* passenger for any distance less than a mile to be one penny; or if the distance

run is one or two or more miles, then for each fraction of a mile exceeding half a mile the charge to be a halfpenny. By s. 3, canal companies being also railway companies, not to take lease of other canals unless under the power of some act.

The 8 V. c. 20, consolidates certain provisions usually inserted in railway acts, and applies to all acts subsequently obtained. It enacts penalties for sending dangerous goods, as vitriol, by railways, and provides for the public exhibition of tables of tolls, and the erection of milestones. By s. 103, persons attempting to practise frauds on a railway company by travelling beyond the distance for which they have paid, are subject to a penalty of 40s., and may be detained by the officers of the company.

Gauge of Railways.—The 9 & 10 V. c. 57, renders it unlawful to construct any railway for the conveyance of passengers on any gauge other than four feet eight and a half inches in Great Britain, and five feet three inches in Ireland ; but this gauge does not extend to the repair and maintenance of railways already constructed, nor to any railway constructed under the provisions of any present or future act containing a special enactment defining the gauge of such railway ; nor to any railway which in its whole length is southward of the Great Western. Gauge of any railway not to be altered after passing of the act. Penalty for constructing any railway contrary to the act, £10 per mile for every day such railway is in use.

Liabilities.—By 17 & 18 V. c. 31, every railway and canal company is required to make arrangements for receiving and forwarding passengers and goods without unreasonable delay, and without partiality or preference. Parties complaining that reasonable facilities for traffic are withheld, may apply, by motion or summons, to a superior court ; upon certificate of the Board of Trade of such want of facilities, addressed to the chief law-officer of the Crown in England, Scotland, or Ireland, the court, if it think fit, may direct inquiry, and issue an injunction. Disobedience to injunction to be liable to a penalty of £200 per day. Companies made liable for neglect or default in the carriage of goods, notwithstanding notice to the contrary, but not liable beyond a limited amount, as £50 for a horse, or £15 for neat cattle, &c., unless on an extra value of the article having been declared and paid for, s. 7.

Arbitration of Disputes by Railway Companies.—The 22 & 23 V. c. 59, enables railway companies to settle their differences with other companies by arbitration, and the act extends to all persons being the owners or lessees of, and all contractors working, any railway upon which steam power is used. Preference under the seals of companies to the arbitration of one or more persons, may be of any difference between companies or the terms of any contract between them. Power given to alter or revoke agreements for reference. Except where companies agree to refer to one arbitrator only, the reference is to be to as many arbitrators as companies,

one for each. Any company failing to appoint an arbitrator within fourteen days, the appointment to be made by the Board of Trade. An appointment of an arbitrator not revocable, but vacancies may be supplied by the companies or Board of Trade. Arbitrators may appoint an umpire, or failing, on application of the companies the Board of Trade may appoint an umpire. Power given to arbitrators or umpire to call for books, documents, and evidence, and to examine witnesses on oath administered by them. Several awards may be made, and awards made in writing within thirty days to bind all parties. Umpire may extend period for making awards. Awards not to be set aside for informality. Courts of law and equity to give effect to awards. Costs to be settled by arbitrators and umpire. Submission to arbitration to be made a rule of court, &c. 1-29.

Acts of 1864 —By complying with the conditions of a general act, the 27 & 28 V. c. 120, railway companies are enabled by uniting to obtain further powers without the need of obtaining in each case a special act of parliament. The cases within the act are, first, where a company are desirous that authority should be given them and some other railway company to enter into an agreement with respect to all or any of the matters following, namely the maintenance and management of railways, or of any one or more of them, or of any part thereof, the use and working of the railways, and the conveyance of traffic; the fixing, collecting, and apportionment of the tolls, rates, charges, receipts, and revenues arising in respect of traffic, the joint ownership, and use of a station or other work, or the separate management. Second when a railway company are desirous of obtaining an extension of the time limited for the sale by them of superfluous lands. And third, where a company incorporated by special act or by certificate are desirous of obtaining authority to raise additional capital.

By a subsequent act of the session 27 & 28 V. c. 121, on complying with the terms of the preceding for the construction of railways, a company may obtain powers and be incorporated by a certificate from the Board of Trade, but the opposition of a canal or railway company stops the proceedings. Such company may not issue shares unless at least one-fifth of the amount of each share be paid up, nor may any money be borrowed until one-half be actually paid up, nor may they pay interest on shares out of any money raised by calls or loans. A schedule gives the rate of maximum charges, which is 3d. per mile for first class passengers, 2d. for second class, and 1½d. for third class passengers.

Railway Travellers —A case of importance to railway companies and railway travellers finally decided, after protracted litigation. A person named David Keys brought an action against the Belfast and Ballymena and the Londonderry and Coleraine railway companies for the sum of £1,890, the value of a box of watches which he had entrusted to the care of the guard, and which could not be

found when he arrived at the end of his journey. The companies resisted the claim on the ground that the plaintiff was a second-class passenger, entitled to carry only ordinary passenger's luggage, and that they could not be responsible for property not booked in their office. A jury gave Keys a verdict for £1,261. An appeal was made to the court of Common Pleas, which confirmed the verdict, and then to the court of Exchequer, which agreed with the judgment of the Common Pleas. The companies then appealed to the House of Lords, who have decided that the companies were not responsible, thus reversing the judgment of the courts below, and giving a lesson to travellers not to run risks for the sake of a small charge on booking valuable parcels.

II. STAGE-COACHES.

By 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 120, s. 5, a stage-carriage is defined to be every carriage, without regard to the form or construction, used for conveying passengers for hire to or from any place in Great Britain, and which travels at the rate of three miles or more in the hour, provided each passenger is charged a *separate fare*; such definition not to apply to carriages used on a railway or impelled by steam, or otherwise than by animal power.

Licenses and Plates.—Persons applying for a stage-carriage license, to sign a requisition in the form prescribed by commissioners of stamps, specifying the name and place of abode of each proprietor; penalty for omitting name of any proprietor, £10, or inserting a false name a misdemeanor. Licenses to be renewed annually. Penalty for rendering false account of number of journeys performed, £50. Refusing or neglecting, for five days, to deliver up defaced plates, £20. Using a stage-carriage without license, or without the proper number of plates, or not delivering up defaced plates within one week after being recalled, £20. *Plying for hire* without plates, £10 on the driver; or if, also, owner, £20; persons so offending may be apprehended by an officer of stamps or constable, and the carriage seized. Licensed carriages may ply for hire, and take up and set down passengers, without liability to the Hackney Coach Act. Plates unlawfully detained may be seized, and obstructing officers in seizing them, £20.

Passengers and Luggage.—Carrying a greater number of passengers than allowed by license, penalty for each, £5. Children in the lap, or one child under seven years of age, not reckoned; but two children, not in the lap, though under seven, to count as one passenger. In words at length, and in letters one inch in height, and in a colour different from the ground, must be painted the christian and surname of at least one proprietor, and the names of the extreme places to and from which a carriage is licensed to travel;

also must be painted, in like conspicuous manner, on the back of the carriage, the number of inside or outside passengers allowed to be carried, penalty for omission, or suffering any of the said particulars to remain defaced or obliterated, £5.

No person allowed to sit on the luggage placed on the roof, nor more than one person on the box with the driver; penalty in either case, £5. Neither driver nor guard counted in number of passengers.

Luggage carried on the top of a carriage drawn by four or more horses not to exceed ten feet nine inches in height from the ground, and luggage carried on the top of a carriage drawn by two or three horses only, not to exceed ten feet three inches in height, measured from the ground to the highest point of any part of the luggage. Justices, road surveyors, constables, stamp officers, and passengers, authorized to cause carriages and luggage to be measured, and number of passengers to be counted, and may require a toll-gate keeper to count passengers and measure the luggage, and sign a memorandum thereof. Penalty on proprietor, driver, or toll-gate keeper refusing, £5. These provisions do not extend to mail coaches, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 120, n. 146.

Penalties on Drivers and Guards.—If the driver of any stage-carriage drawn by three or more horses quit the box without delivering the reins to a proper person, or a person being placed at the horses' heads; or permit any person to drive; or quit the box without reasonable cause and for a reasonable time, or suffer any plate to be concealed, so as not to be distinctly legible, or if the guard discharge fire arms unnecessarily, or if the driver or guard neglect to take care of the luggage, or ask more than the proper fare, or neglect to account to employer for moneys received, or assault or use abusive language to any person travelling or about to travel, or having travelled as passenger, or any person attending on or accompanying such passenger,—in each of these cases the offender to forfeit £5.

If the driver or guard, or any person employed about the carriage, through *intoxication, negligence, wanton or furious driving*, or any other misconduct, endanger passengers or their property, or the profits of the owner of the carriage, to forfeit £5. Owners are liable for penalties, where the driver or guard is not known or cannot be found.

In the metropolis, any licensed stage carriage, having the proper numbered plates, may stand or ply for passengers for hire, and take up, convey, and set down such passengers at any place within five miles of the General Post Office, or elsewhere, notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in the Hackney Coach Act; provided such carriage does not deviate from the proper route or line of road specified in the license, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 120, n. 31.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 79, no stage-coach to carry a greater number of passengers than it is constructed to carry; that is, so as to allow

upon fit and proper seats a space on an average of sixteen inches to each. Children under five, sitting on the lap of a person, not considered as passengers.

III. LICENSED POST-MASTERS.

The penalties to which these are liable are chiefly regulated by 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 120, which subjects to a forfeiture of £10 any person letting a horse *for hire* without license from the commissioners of stamps. No licensed post-master to let horses at more than one house by virtue of one license, under a penalty of £20 : and a penalty of £5 for not having the words, *Licensed to let Horses for Hire*, painted in legible characters on the front of the house. Penalty £10 for not giving tickets with hire of horses, and no person bound to pay hire for more miles than expressed in the ticket. Penalty for not truly filling up a ticket £10, and commissioners may refuse to renew license. Penalty on persons neglecting to give ticket to the first toll-gate keeper, or falsely alleging hired horses to be their own, £10. Penalty for forging or counterfeiting any ticket, £50. Post-masters guilty of any fraud or contrivance to evade payment of duties to forfeit £50. Unlicensed persons letting horses for hire, to account for the duties, and neglecting to make a return thereof, on a week's notice from collector, to forfeit £20 and double duties.

The duties imposed by the act do not extend to horses used in stage or hackney coaches duly licensed, nor to any mourning coach or hearse, where the same is hired to go no greater distance than ten miles from Temple Bar, nor to any cart or carriage kept for the conveyance of fish.

IV. HACKNEY AND STAGE CARRIAGES IN THE METROPOLIS.

These vehicles, as well as carts and drays, used within the metropolitan district, are regulated by 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 22, 1 & 2 V. c. 79, and 16 & 17 V. c. 33.

Hackney carriage includes every carriage, except a stage-carriage, or a carriage impelled by the power of steam or otherwise than by animal power, with two or more wheels, which is used for the purpose of standing or plying for hire, at any place within the distance of ten miles from the General Post Office in the city of London. Metropolitan stage-carriage includes every stage-carriage, except such as, on every journey, go to or from some place beyond the distance of ten miles from the General Post Office.

"Metropolitan Stage-Carriage" to be inscribed on every stage-carriage, and the number of the stamp-office plate, and the number of passengers to be carried, painted or affixed thereon, both inside and outside, under a penalty not exceeding 20s.

All hackney coaches to have four plates, namely, on the back, each side, and inside, to contain the name and address of the proprietor. Names and places of abode of proprietors, and number of plates, to be registered at Guildhall, in the city, under a penalty of 4s. The weekly duty of 10s. to be paid monthly, on the first Monday of every calendar month. Plates to be delivered up on the discontinuance or revocation of license, under a penalty of £10. Carriages, horses, harness, and other articles may be seized for duties and penalties incurred. Concealing plates, or preventing persons inspecting and taking number thereof, a penalty of £5. Penalty of £10 for keeping or using hackney carriage without license or without plate, or not delivering up the plate when recalled. Penalty on the driver of a carriage plying for hire without plate, £5., or, if the owner, £10. Forging the stamp-office plate, a misdemeanor, subjecting to fine or imprisonment, or both. Upon complaint before a justice, the proprietor may be summoned to produce the driver, and failing so to do, subjects to a penalty of 40s.

Watermen, or assistants to drivers of hackney carriages at the standings, to wear badges and be licensed. — penalty for acting without, 40s. Attempting to procure license in a fictitious name subjects to fine or imprisonment, or both.

Distance, Drivers, and Penalties. — Drivers may ply on Sundays, subject to the same liabilities as on other days. Persons refusing to pay the driver, or compensate him for loss of time in summoning for the same, or to satisfy him for damage caused to his carriage, may be imprisoned one calendar month. Drivers refusing to go, or exacting more than their legal fare, or not travelling with proper expedition, subject to a penalty of 40s. Agreements to pay more than legal fare not binding, and the excess paid may be recovered, and the driver fined 40s. for his extortion. For a stated sum, the driver may agree to drive any distance at discretion, and is liable to a penalty of 40s. for demanding more than sum agreed upon, though less than the legal fare. Deposit to be made for carriages waiting, refusing to wait, or account for the deposit, or going away before the time has expired for which the deposit was made, a penalty of 40s. *Check-strings* to be provided, and while driving to be held by the driver, under a penalty of 20s. Driver not to permit any person to rule in, upon, or about any carriage, without the express consent of the person hiring the sum, under penalty of 20s. Flying or standing with carriage across any street, passage, alley, or alongside any other carriage, two in a breadth (except in Palace Yard), or within eight feet of the kerb-stone, or feeding the horses in the street, except corn out of a bag, or hay from the hand, or wantonly obstructing any private coach or other carriage; or in a forcible and clandestine manner taking the fare from any other driver, — in all these cases, the penalty on the proprietor, driver, or waterman offending, is 20s. On every standing, a clear space of ten feet to be left between

every four carriages ; penalty on carriage after the fourth not observing the rule, 20s. Carriages left unattended at places of public resort may be driven away by any peace officer or watchman, and the driver fined 20s. Endangering any person by *intoxication, wanton and furious driving* ; or using abusive and insulting language, or being guilty of other rude behaviour, subjects any proprietor, driver, or waterman, to a penalty of £3, and the license may be revoked. Justices may order compensation to drivers, &c., for loss of time in attending to answer complaints not substantiated against them.

By 6 & 7 V. c. 86, any driver or conductor guilty of furious driving, or carelessly causing any hurt or damage to person or property of passenger, or being drunk during his employment, or using insulting language or gesture, to forfeit £3, or be committed to prison, if the magistrate think fit, for two months. Plying elsewhere than at the place appointed, loitering in the street, or obstructing the thoroughfare, or stopping on the usual crossing of foot passengers, or refusing a fare without just cause, or deceiving any person as to the route or destination of the carriage, or allowing passenger (unless the carriage is hired by him) to ride on the driving-box ; or driver or conductor persisting to smoke while acting in such capacity, after objection taken by a passenger,—for each of these offences a penalty of 20s.

Licenses, Fares, &c.—By 16 & 17 V. c. 33, any person desirous of obtaining a license to keep, use, and let to hire a stage or hackney carriage, must apply in writing to the Commissioners of the Police of the Metropolis, who, if, on inspection, the carriage is found fit and in proper condition for public use, shall grant a certificate, specifying the number of persons to be carried in such carriage. Upon the production of such certificate at the office of Inland Revenue a license will be granted. After grant of license, police may inspect carriages, and, if unfit for use, or the horses, license may be suspended. Penalty for using them after notice of suspension, £3 each day.

By s. 4, the fares, within and not exceeding one mile, sixpence ; and after, the rate of sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile. For any time not exceeding one hour, two shillings. Where a fare is calculated according to distance, and the driver is required to stop on the way, a further sum of sixpence is to be paid for every quarter of an hour he shall have been so stopped. No back fare to be taken or demanded.

For carriages drawn by two horses the charge is one-third more than the preceding rates and fares.

Fares are to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring ; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to distance. For a fare to be paid according to time, no driver will be compellable to hire his carriage after eight o'clock in the evening.

or before six o'clock in the morning. Two children under ten years of age to be counted as one adult person. When more than two persons shall be carried inside any hackney carriage, with more luggage than can be carried inside the carriage, a further sum of twopence for every package carried outside the said carriage is to be paid by the hirer in addition to the fare.

The amount of fare according to distance and time, which may be legally demanded, is to be distinctly painted both on the inside and outside of each hackney carriage. The driver is also to produce a book of fares when required. Tables of distances and fares to be erected at the several standings at the option of the Commissioners of Police.

No driver shall be required to drive more than six miles from the place of hiring. When hired by time, no driver shall be required to drive at a faster rate than four miles an hour, unless he is paid an additional 6d. for every mile or part thereof, exceeding four miles. A ticket on which is printed the number of the carriage, is to be delivered by the driver at the time of hiring. The number of persons to be carried is to be painted on the carriage. Any reasonable quantity of luggage is to be carried without additional charge.

Property left in a carriage is to be deposited by the driver at the police office, within twenty-four hours, or in default, a penalty of £10, or one month's imprisonment. Any property found in a carriage by a passenger is to be given up to the driver or conductor, under a penalty of £10, or a month's imprisonment, same as in case of driver. Property not claimed within a twelve-month to be disposed of, and the proceeds paid to the receiver-general of inland Revenue.

Persons to be appointed to enforce good order at the stands.

Lamps are to be placed inside the stage-coaches.

No printed bills to be put inside the carriage so as to obstruct the light or ventilation.

Drivers who fail to abide by the regulations will be liable to a penalty of 40s. for every offence.

When disputes arise the hirer may require the driver to drive to the nearest police court, if the magistrate be sitting, if otherwise, to the nearest police station.

By s. 16, no person is allowed to carry about on any carriage, or on horseback, or on foot, in any thoroughfare or public place, to the obstruction or annoyance of the inhabitants or passengers, any picture, placard, notice, or advertisement, whether written, printed, or painted upon, or posted, or attached to any part of such carriage, or any board, "or otherwise." Penalty 40s., or one month's imprisonment.

The limits of this act include every part of the Metropolitan Police District and city of London, and is to be construed with former acts, except as to application for license.

By s. 16, if carriage be withdrawn *for days*, or for any two days in one week, & the magistrate is judge, the proprietor for each carriage withdrawn; the license recalled at discretion of Commissioners.

By the same act, the license duty is annum: and the weekly duty from 10 not used on Sunday, 6s.

Under this act, officers of Inland Revenue Police, can only prosecute before justice

City of London and Borough of Southwark: men may appoint standing places in the carriages, regulate the number of carriages they shall stand from each other, the magistrates make regulations for the drivers and management of the carriages; such regulation contrary to the provisions of this act, and effect, to be inserted in the *Gazette*, and hung up for inspection in the Town Hall, not infringing regulations of the court not

Waggons, Carts, Cars, and Drays.—and place of abode of the owner (or principal) of every waggon, wain, cart or carriage, used in any public street or Post Office, must be painted on some part of the side, clear of the wheel, or on the top of black upon a white ground, or of white letters to be renewed as often as any. Penalty for neglect £5, and any person &c. not having the name painted as

	d.
For not exceeding a quarter of a mile	8
Exceeding a quarter and not half a mile	4
Exceeding half a mile and not one mile	6
Exceeding one mile and not a mile and a half	8
Exceeding one mile and a half and not two miles	10

And so in proportion, 3d. for every other distance not exceeding half a mile. Tickets to be made out at the inns, and given to the porters; and by them delivered with the parcels and any inn-keeper not making out such tickets to forfeit not exceeding 40s. nor less than 5s., and porters not delivering or defacing the same, 40s.; or porters overcharging, 20s. Parcels brought by coaches to be delivered within six hours, penalty not exceeding 20s. nor less than 10s. Parcels brought by waggons to be delivered within twenty-four hours, on a like penalty. Parcels directed to be left till called for, to be delivered to persons to whom the same may be directed, on payment of the carriage and 2d. for warehouse-room, on like penalty. Parcels, if not sent for till the expiration of one week, 1d. more for warehouse-room may be charged. Parcels not directed to be left till called for, to be delivered in like manner on demand, under a like penalty. Misbehaviour of porters may be punished by a fine not exceeding 20s. nor less than 5s.

The ticket porters claim the sole privilege of carrying parcels and burdens within the limits of the city of London. A parcel carried for hire, however small, would be deemed an infringement on their rights. But the innkeepers have disputed this, and claim the right to employ their own porters in unloading waggons, and delivering goods consigned to them. The opinions of counsel, and the decisions of the lord mayor's court, have been conflicting on this point of local privilege, the former being in favour of the innkeepers, and the latter has decided in favour of the claim of ticket-porters.

V. REGULATION OF LOCOMOTIVES.

The general turnpike and highway acts not applying to the class of locomotives propelled by steam or other power in respect of tolls, carriages, and breadth of tire of wheels, the deficiency was met in 1861 by 24 & 25 V. c. 70. Every locomotive propelled by *any power*, containing within itself the machinery for its own propulsion, such a toll for every two tons' weight or fractional part of that weight, as such locomotive shall weigh, as shall be equal to the toll now payable for every horse drawing any wagon or carriage, with wheels of a width similar to those of such locomotive. Or in the case of a toll charged on the horse or horses drawing any such wagon or carriage, then such a toll for every two tons or fractional part that such locomotive shall weigh as shall be equal to one horse.

No locomotive to exceed seven feet in width or twelve tons in weight, under a penalty of £5. But locomotives of greater width and weight may be used with the permission of the lord mayor within the limits of the metropolis, or in any parliamentary borough of Scotland, and in other cities and boroughs with the permission of the municipal corporation, or of the commissioners, or surveyors of streets, turnpikes, or roads, over which it may be proposed to work the locomotive. Such permission, however, may be revoked by the secretary of state, and the use of a locomotive likely to be destructive to highways, or dangerous to the public, prohibited. Damage caused by locomotives to any road, bridge, navigable river, or canal, to be made good by the owners. Locomotives propelled by steam to consume their own smoke, under a penalty not exceeding £5.

The sections in this act repealed by an act of 1865 have been omitted, and the 28 & 29 V. c. 83, further regulates the use of locomotives on turnpikes and other roads for agricultural purposes. Every locomotive propelled by steam or other than animal power, on any turnpike or public highway, to be worked according to the following rules :—1. At least three persons to be employed to conduct such locomotive, and if more than two waggons or carriages be attached, an additional person to be employed to take charge ; 2. One of such persons, while any locomotive is in motion, to precede the locomotive on foot by not less than sixty yards, and to carry a red flag constantly displayed, to warn the riders and drivers of horses of the approach of the locomotive, and signal the driver when necessary to stop, and assist horses, and carriages drawn by horses, passing the same ; 3. The drivers of locomotives to give as much space as possible for the passing of other traffic ; 4. The whistle of locomotive not to be sounded for any purpose whatever : nor the cylinder tops be opened within sight of any person riding, driving, leading, or in charge of a horse upon the road ; nor the steam be allowed to attain such pressure as to exceed the limits fixed by the safety-valve, so that no steam blow off when the locomotive is upon the road ; 5. Every locomotive to be instantly stopped, on the person preceding the same, or any other person with a horse, or carriage drawn by a horse, putting up his hand as a signal to require such locomotive to be stopped ; 6. Any person in charge of locomotive to provide two efficient lights to be affixed conspicuously, one at each side, on the front of the same, between the hours of one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise. Non-compliance with any of these provisions subjects to summary conviction before two justices, and a penalty not above £10, payable by the owner, but recoverable in whole or part from the conductor, if incurred through his negligence or wilful default, s. 3. Speed of locomotive limited to four miles an hour, or two miles in a town or village. Locomotive not to exceed fourteen tons in weight or nine feet in width. Restrictions as to the use of steam-engines within twenty

yards of road not to apply to locomotives used for ploughing purposes. Power given to local authorities to make order of passage of locomotive through towns. Penalty on violating such order, £10 or less.

VI. SHIPS PASSENGER ACT OF 1855.

This act, the 18 & 19 V. c. 119, repeals the act of 1852, but not that of 1853. It embodies the chief provisions of the former act, but allows rather more space for passengers, provides more boats for large ships, and makes better provision for enforcing contracts. It does not extend to cabin passengers, but cabin passengers are only such as mess with the master, and pay at least 30s. weekly during the voyage. Extends to every passenger ship on any voyage from Britain, Ireland, or the Channel Islands, to any place out of Europe, not within the Mediterranean Sea, except ships of war, transports, or mail steamers. Commissioners of Emigration to carry act into execution.

Facilities to be given by master to the proper officers to inspect any ship, whether a passenger ship or not, intended for the carriage of passengers. Any person found on board fraudulently attempting to obtain a passage, or persons aiding such attempt, liable to a penalty of £5, or imprisonment, and no passenger ship to clear out without a certificate of having complied with the provisions of the act. No ship to carry passengers on more than two decks, nor be allowed to clear out with a greater number of persons on board than in the proportion of one person to every two tons of the registered tonnage. Penalty for a greater number of either persons or passengers, for each not less than £5, or above £20. Two children under twelve years of age to be reckoned as one person or passenger, but children not above one year old not computed.

For light and air, the passengers at all times (weather permitting) to have free access to and from between decks by the hatchway appropriated for their use. Penalty on owner for failure, not above £50 nor less than £20. Two boats to be provided for every ship of less than 200 tons, three boats, if 200 tons and upwards; four boats, if of 400 tons. One boat to be a long boat, and one a life-boat, with life buoys, &c. Each ship to be manned with a proper complement of seamen. Gunpowder, vitriol, gunpowder, green hides, or any other article likely to endanger life, or health, prohibited as cargo, and no part of the cargo to be on deck.

Dietary scale for each passenger (exclusive of any provisings by the passengers themselves), of water at least three quarts daily, of provisions after the rate per week of three and a half pounds of bread or biscuit, not inferior in quality to navy biscuit; one pound of wheaten flour, one-and-a-half pound of oatmeal, two ounces of tea, one pound of sugar, and two ounces of salt. The water to be pure, and the provisions sweet and wholesome. Such issue of provisions to be made daily before two o'clock in the afternoon,

near as possible in the proportion of one-seventh part of the weekly allowance ; first issue to be made on the day of embarkation to all passengers on board, and articles to be in a cooked state. Other articles of diet may be substituted by the master, in a fixed proportion, provided the substituted articles be set forth in the contract tickets of the passengers, s. 35. Emigration Commissioners may substitute other articles of food after notice in the *London Gazette*, s. 37.

In every ship with above 100 passengers, a passenger-steward, approved by the emigration officer, to be appointed, to be employed, in messing and serving out provisions, and maintaining order and cleanliness. Also a cook and cooking apparatus. In foreign passenger ships interpreters to be provided, ss. 38, 40.

No passenger ship, having fifty persons on board, and the computed voyage exceeding eighty days by sailing vessels, or forty-five by steamers, or having 100 persons on board, whatever the length of the voyage, and not bound to North America, allowed to proceed on the voyage without a duly qualified medical practitioner on board. Ships bound to North America, and allowing fourteen in lieu of twelve feet superficial space for each passenger, may clear without medical practitioner. But no vessel to clear without medical man, if passengers exceed 500, s. 42.

Deceased persons to be relanded and entitled to recover their passage money. If passages not provided by owners, according to contract, passage-money to be returned, with compensation. Subsistence money, at the rate of one shilling per day for each passenger, to be paid by the owners, in case the day fixed for sailing be deferred. In case of wreck, another vessel to be provided for the passage, or compensation may be recovered. Passengers to be maintained and lodged during the voyage, and for forty-eight hours after arrival ; ships putting back, to replenish provisions, medical stores, &c.

Surgeon, or in his absence the master, may exact obedience to rules and regulations, and persons obstructing liable to a penalty. Abstracts of the act to be prepared by commissioners, and two copies posted between decks. Penalty on master for neglect not above 40s. ; or on any person displacing or defacing the same a like penalty. Sale of spirits on board prohibited under penalty of £20, or not less than £5, s. 62.

No person to act as a passage-broker without a license ; penalty not less than £20, nor above £50. Licenses obtained at petty sessions of the district where the applicant has his office. Fraudulently altering contract ticket, or inducing any one to part with it, penalty not less than £2, nor above £5.

Certain exceptions from the provisions of the act in respect of Colonial voyages, that is, voyages from one colony to another, and not exceeding three weeks in computed duration. Governors of British possessions abroad may adopt the act with certain exceptions.

The act of 1855 was amended in 1863 by 26 & 27 V. c. 51, which defines a passenger vessel to signify every description of sea-going vessel, British or foreign, carrying fifty passengers, or greater number than in the proportion of one adult to every thirty-three tons of registered tonnage, if propelled by sails, or than one adult to every twenty tons if propelled by steam. Mail steamers carrying other than cabin passengers subject to the act. Cabin passengers to be included in passenger list, s. 6. Penalty on fraudulent attempt to get a passage without consent, or aiding a person therein, extended from £5 to £10. Horses and cattle may be conveyed under specified conditions, s. 3. The issue of six ounces of lime-juice to be confined to the period within the tropics, or other periods of the voyage to be at the discretion of the medical practitioner. Soft bread to be baked on board for other bread-stuffs of the dietary scale. Passengers landed on account of sickness, passage-money recoverable on surrender of contract ticket ; but only half passage-money recoverable by cabin passengers, s. 14. Forfeiture of ship if master proceeds to sea without certificate of clearance, and be dealt with according to customs law. In case of wreck or damage near United Kingdom, passengers to be provided with passage by some other vessel, and maintained in the meantime.

Passengers to Ireland.—The 4 G. 4, c. 88, regulates the carrying of passengers between Britain and Ireland. By this act no master of a vessel, under 200 tons, shall take more than twenty passengers, unless licensed by the collector of the customs at the port of sailing. Vessels licensed not to take, exclusive of the crew, more than five adult persons, or ten children under fourteen, or fifteen children under seven years, for every four tons' burden ; and if such vessel be partly laden with goods or wares, not to take more than the above proportion of passengers for every four tons that remain unladen. Penalty for carrying more than twenty without license, £50 ; and if licensed for more than the above proportion for each four tons' burden, £5 each passenger. Merchant vessels of not more than 1000 tons not to carry more than ten persons, or not more than 200 tons not more than twenty persons ; penalty, £5 each person.

Excisable Articles.—The 9 G. 4, c. 47, enacts that the master of any packet or vessel employed in carrying passengers from one part of the United Kingdom to another is to be licensed by the commissioners of excise, or (5 W. 4, c. 75) by any officer of excise authorized to grant licenses, to retail foreign wine, strong beer, cider, perry, spirituous liquors, and tobacco, such license to be in force till the 5th of July following ; and the master obtaining the license to produce a certificate of his nomination by the owner of the vessel ; the license is transferrable by endorsement ; s. 1. Duty to be paid by the owners on obtaining such license, £1 ; s. 2. Penalty for selling wines, &c., without license, for every offence, £10 ; s. 3.

CHAPTER XXI.

Pawnbrokers.

PAWN is a pledge or security for a loan of money, and which becomes forfeited unless it be redeemed by the repayment of the money advanced, with interest, within a period fixed by law.

A pawn cannot be taken in an execution against a pawnbroker; nor can it be used without the consent, express or implied, of the owner, *Lit. Rep.* 332.

A pawnbroker refusing to deliver up goods pledged on tender of the money may be *indicted*; because, being secretly pledged, it may be impossible to prove a deposit for want of witnesses, if an action of trover be only brought for them, *3 Salk.* 268.

In the metropolis, no sale, exchange, or pawn of any jewel, plate, household stuff, or other goods stolen or wrongly taken, deprives the real owner of his property therein, and any pawnbroker refusing to produce such articles to the owner shall forfeit double the value, *1 Jac. c. 21.* By *2 & 3 V. c. 71*, a police magistrate may compel the restoration to the owner, with or without compensation to the pawnbroker, of goods so obtained.

Pawnbrokers trading in gold or silver plate are to take out an excise license, and pay a duty of £5 15s. per annum; also, if within the bills of mortality or two-penny post, or within the cities of London and Westminster, an annual license duty of £15; elsewhere £7 10s. Licenses expire annually on the 31st of July, and a penalty of £50 is imposed for not renewing them ten days before the time.

Every pawnbroker must cause his name, and the word "*Pawn-broker*," to be put up in large legible characters, above the door of his shop, on pain of forfeiting £10 per week.

The *rate of interest* on pledges, and other matters relative to pawnbrokers, are chiefly regulated by *39 & 40 G. 3, c. 99*, by which the following rates are allowed:—

For every pledge not exceeding 2s. 6d., one halfpenny for any term not exceeding one calender month it shall remain in pawn, and the same for every month afterwards, including the current month in which such pledge is redeemed, though such month is not expired.

s.	d.		d.
If 5	0	shall have been lent	.
7	6	.	.
10	0	.	.
12	6	.	.
15	0	.	.
17	6	.	.
20	0	.	.

So on in proportion for any sum not exceeding 40s. If exceeding

40s. and not exceeding 42s., eightpence; if exceeding 42s. and not exceeding £10, after the rate of threepence for every 20s. by the calendar month, and so in proportion for every fractional sum.

For any intermediate pledge between 2s. 6d. and 40s. the pawnbroker may take after the rate of 4d. for the loan of 20s. per month. Where the fraction of the sum to be paid is a farthing, the pawnbroker is bound to give a farthing in change for a halfpenny.

Parties may redeem within seven days after the end of the first month without paying anything for the extra seven days, or within fourteen days on paying for one month and a half, but parties redeeming after the expiration of the fourteen days must pay the second month; and the like regulations are observable in every subsequent month, when the parties apply to redeem.

Pawns must be entered in a book, with a description of the goods, the money lent, the date, name, and abode of the person pawning; and a duplicate of this entry, with the name and abode of the pawnbroker, shall be given on a note to the pawnier.

The duplicate is given gratis if the sum lent is under 5s., but if the money is above 5s. and under 10s. the pawnbroker may take a halfpenny; for 10s. and under 20s. one penny; 20s. and under £5, twopence; £5 or more, fourpence. Upon the production of the duplicate, the pawnbroker delivers up the goods pawned.

Every pawnbroker must exhibit in his shop, in large legible characters, the rate of profit, charges on duplicates, &c. Persons pawning goods without the authority of the owner, shall forfeit not less than 20s. or more than £5, with the full value of the goods, and, on default of payment, may be committed to the house of correction to hard labour for three months, and whipped. Persons forging or counterfeiting duplicates, or not giving an account of themselves on offering to pawn or redeem goods, may be seized and carried before a justice, who, on conviction, may send the offenders to the house of correction for any period not exceeding three months.

Persons buying, or taking in pledge, unfinished goods, or linen or apparel entrusted to others to wash or mend, shall forfeit double the sum lent, and restore the goods. Peace officers, under a warrant, may search for such goods, and, if found, restore them to the owner.

Persons producing the duplicates shall be deemed the owners, and where duplicates or memorandum are lost, the pawnbroker shall deliver a copy, with the form of an affidavit, receiving for the same, where the goods pawned do not exceed 5s., a halfpenny, exceeding 5s. and not 10s., one penny; if above 10s., according to the rates payable for the original duplicate, the affidavit being sworn before a justice of peace, the goods may be redeemed.

All pawned goods are forfeited and may be sold at the end of ONE YEAR. Where the sum lent is above 10s. and not exceeding £10, they must be sold by public auction, notice of such sale being

twice given, at least two days before the auction, in a public newspaper; but on a notice *in writing*, in the presence of a witness, from the owner of the goods *not to sell*, three months' further time shall be allowed beyond the year of redemption.

Pictures, books, statues, philosophical instruments, china, &c., can only be sold four times in the year, namely, on the first Monday, and following days, in January, April, July, and October in each year.

An account of the sale of pledges above 10s. must be kept, and the overplus paid to the owner, if demanded within *three years* after the sale. Penalty £10, and treble the sum lent.

Taking in pawn any chattel or article belonging to any parish, and branded with the word "*workhouse*," penalty not less than 20s. nor exceeding £5, half to the informer, and half to the parish 55 G. 3, c. 137, s. 2. Pawning, selling, or receiving, in pawn, or buying, any clothes or articles marked "*Chelsea Hospital*," or defacing such mark, subjects to a penalty of £10, for every offence 5 G. 4, c. 107.

Pawnbrokers cannot purchase any goods in pledge, except at auction. They cannot take in pledge goods from persons appearing under twelve years of age, or intoxicated with liquor; they cannot buy or take in pawn the notes of other pawnbrokers, nor buy any goods before eight in the forenoon, nor after eight in the evening. Within the limits of the metropolitan police district they are prohibited from taking pledges, or purchasing any article, from children apparently under sixteen years of age, 2 & 3 V. c. 47, s. 50.

All forfeitures and penalties may be recovered before any justice, so that prosecutions be commenced within *twelve months*. No fee or gratuity to be taken for any summons or warrant relating to goods pawned.

The acts for the regulation of pawnbrokers do not extend to persons lending money at £5 per cent. without further profit.

Pawnbrokers omitting to pursue the course required by the statute have no property in the pledges they receive, 5 Bing. N. C. 76.

By 9 & 10 V. c. 98. no pledge shall be taken in before eight in the morning or after seven in the evening, between the 29th of September and the 25th of March, or before seven in the morning or after eight in the evening for the rest of the year, except on Saturday evenings, and the evenings next preceding Good Friday, Christmas Day, and every fast or thanksgiving day, when they may be taken till eleven. An offence against this act is punishable by fine, before a justice, of not less than 2*s.* nor more than £5, and may be levied by distress, with costs. This shortens the former hours, under the act 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 99, on the usual but not the exceptional days, by one hour in the evening. There is not a word in the act as to *delivering* pledges.

Preceding acts are amended by 19 & 20 V. c. 2, with the aim of

preventing evasions in the annual license, and the practises of persons who receive goods into their possession and advance money thereon, under the pretence that the transaction is a sale and purchase of goods, not a receiving by way of pawn or pledge. For preventing such evasions, a pawnbroker is described to be "every person who shall keep a house, shop, or other place for the purchase or sale of goods or chattels, or for taking in goods or chattels by way of security for money advanced thereon, and shall purchase or receive or take in any goods or chattels, and pay or advance or lend thereon any sum of money not exceeding £10, with or under any agreement or understanding, express or implied, or which, from the nature or character of the dealing may reasonably be inferred, that such goods or chattels may be afterwards redeemed or re-purchased on any terms whatever." Penalty on persons declared to be pawnbrokers not taking out a proper license, £50.

Certain provisions relating to pawnbrokers in regard to informations, penalties, and convictions, are under the 2 & 3 V. c. 71, limited to the metropolitan police districts. But such provisions (ss. 32-35) are, by 22 & 23 V. c. 14, extended to the 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 99, which regulates pawnbroking, and made applicable to all parts of England.

In 30 & 40 G. 3, c. 99, it is provided that every pawnbroker shall, at the time of taking a pawn, give a note containing a description thereof, and that such note, when the sum lent is under 5s. shall be delivered gratis. This is amended by 23 V. c. 21, by making it lawful for a pawnbroker to take one halfpenny for every such note, when the sum lent is under 1s. Payment of pawns £10s. or upwards to remain as stated in 6th section of 39 & 40 G. 3.

The liability of pawnbrokers for loss by fire has been set at rest by a decision of the Court of Queen's Bench. In a recent case of accident by fire, in which some pledged goods had been injured or destroyed, a magistrate made an order on a pawnbroker to indemnify the pledger. It was appealed against, and the decision reversed by the Court of Queen's Bench, it being held that a pawnbroker is not an insurer against accidents, but is only to make good damage resulting from his own neglect and misconduct, or that of his servant.

CHAPTER XXII.

Auctioneers and Appraisers.

A SALE by auction is defined by 19 G. 3, c. 56, and 42 G. 3 c. 93, to be "a sale of any estate, goods, or effects whatever, by outcry, knocking down of hammer, by candle, by lot, by parcel or by any other mode of sale at auction, or whereby the highest bidder is deemed to be the buyer."

By 8. V. c. 15, the duties on sales by auction were repealed, and

previous statutes so far as they related to the collection of the duties. A license is declared necessary for carrying on the business of an auctioneer, for which the sum of £10 is to be paid ; the duty to be under the management of the excise, and recoverable under the excise acts ; the license is to be renewed ten days at least before the expiration thereof, on the 5th of July in every year, under the penalty of £10^l for omission, and carrying on the business of an auctioneer without such license ; a separate license is requisite to sell plate or other articles.

But certain sales need not be conducted by a licensed auctioneer, namely, goods sold under a distress for less than £20, for rent or tithes, and under the provisions of certain small debts acts.

Before the commencement of an auction, s. 7 requires the auctioneer to suspend in some conspicuous part of the room a ticket or board, containing his full christian and surname and place of residence ; and to produce his license to, or deposit £10 with, any officer of excise or customs, or stamps and taxes, who may demand its production ; in default he may be arrested at the termination of the sale, and conveyed before a justice, who may commit him to prison for any time not exceeding one calendar month, and this imprisonment is not to affect any proceedings for the penalty incurred for selling without a license. On the production, within a week, of the license, the deposit of £10 to be returned by the officer.

An auctioneer who has duly paid the license-duty is not liable, in the city of London, to the penalties for acting as a broker, without being admitted agreeably to 6 Anne, c. 16.

An auctioneer selling within the limits of the London district must give two days' notice, in writing signed by himself, specifying the day when the auction will begin, and then, in twenty-four hours after, deliver a catalogue signed by himself or known clerk enumerating all the articles to be sold at the auction. Acting without limits of the head office in any part of Britain, to give three days' notice of sale to collector of excise, with a catalogue in like time. Penalty for omission £2^l, 19 G. 3, c. 56, s. 9.

A licensed auctioneer going from town to town in a public stage-coach, and sending goods by public waggons, and selling them on commission, by retail or by auction, is a *trading person*, within the 50 G. 3, c. 41, s. 6, and must take out a hawker's and pedlar's license ; so, likewise, a person travelling in this manner, and having packages of books, &c., sent after him by public conveyance, taking rooms at each town, and there selling such books, &c., by retail or by auction, is a trading person, within the seventh section of the same act.

Auctioneers must be well skilled in their duties ; and if their employers sustain any damage through them, an action will lie. They must make amends if they sell the property for less, or in a way contrary to the instructions of their employer.

If an auctioneer pay over the produce of a sale to his employe,

after receiving notice that the goods were not the property of such employer, the real owner of the goods may recover the amount from the auctioneer.

Auctioneers cannot become the purchasers of property entrusted to them to sell, at a less value than its real worth, unless they can prove that the owner was acquainted with its real value.

A warranty by an auctioneer, pursuant to instructions as to the genuineness or title of the article offered, will not bind him, except made on his own responsibility; but to relieve him, he must disclose the name of his employer at the time of sale.

If the owner put the price under a candlestick in the room, which is called a *dumb bidding*, and it is agreed that no bidding shall stand, if not equal to that, it was held to be an actual bidding of so much, to supersede smaller biddings at the auction.

If an auctioneer sell an estate without sufficient authority, so that the purchaser cannot obtain the benefit of his bargain, the auctioneer will be compelled to pay all the costs and loss the buyer may have incurred.

If an auctioneer give credit to a vendee, or take a bill or other security for the purchase-money, it is at his own risk, and the vendor can compel him to pay the money.

An auctioneer writing the name of the purchaser in the catalogue, binds both the buyer and seller to the bargain.

Unless an auctioneer disclose the name of his principal, an action will lie against him for damages for breach of the contract. But it seems from *Fisher v. Marsh*, an action for use and occupation may be maintained by an auctioneer letting land, without naming his principal as the contracting party, against a person who has received possession from him, and has occupied, under the contract constituted by his being the highest bidder at the auction. It appeared that races were held at Port Meadow, a common, over which the freemen of Oxford have common rights. In this case the plaintiff, an auctioneer, by the usual posting bills advertised that he would let by public auction standings for booths on the race-course to the highest bidders. He was acting on behalf of the race committee, and the names of the committee were given. The Court of Queen's Bench, in 1865, held that the defendant, to whom a standing for a booth was knocked down at the sale, could not dispute the plaintiff's title to let the ground, he having bought of and been let into possession by the plaintiff.

Where a life interest was sold by auction, "without reserve," the vendor having entered into an agreement with a party to bid £30,000, at which price he was to become the purchaser, unless there should be a higher bidding, but the agreement was not disclosed, and the defendant became the purchaser at the price of £50,000; the tenant for life afterwards died, the court of Chancery, holding the transaction tainted with *reservé*, refused a specific performance, *Robinson v. Wall*, Jer. Dig. 1848, 15.

Goods sold remain at the risk of the seller, while anything remains to be done by him to ascertain the price; but afterwards the property is changed by the sale, and whether injured or destroyed by fire, or otherwise, it will be at the risk of the buyer.

If a vendor cannot make a good title, and the purchaser's money has been lying idle, the vendor must pay interest to the purchaser, *Babington on Auctions*, c. 5, s. 1.

An auctioneer receiving a deposit, to be paid over on the completion of the purchase, is regarded as a stakeholder, and as such is not liable for interest, even though he may have derived a profit from the use of the money. On the other hand, if the money be lost by his mode of employing it, he will be liable, 1 *Barn. & Adol.* 577.

A clause is usually inserted in the conditions of sale, of forfeiture of the deposit, re-sale, and compensation for loss on re-sale; but there is no doubt that, if this condition were omitted, the vendor would be entitled to retain the deposit, and recover any damage beyond it in case the contract was avoided by the sole default of the purchaser.

When an estate has been generally advertised for sale by auction, and is disposed of by private contract, persons attending for the purpose of becoming purchasers may recover from the seller, or, if the auctioneer will not disclose the name of the principal, then from him, the expenses of the attendance at the place of sale; hence the common precaution in the advertisement, "*unless previously sold by private contract.*"

A bidder at an auction may retract his bidding any time before the hammer is down, unless this is precluded by the conditions of sale.

II. PUFFING AT AUCTIONS.

If the owner of goods or an estate put up to sale by auction, employ puffers to bid for him, without declaring it, and there is only one real bidder, who, by means of the puffers, is induced to purchase at a high price, such purchaser is not compelled to complete the contract, 6 *T. R.*, 642. So also, if an auction is declared to be a sale "without reserve," the employment of a puffer by the vendor to bid for him, was held to render the sale void, and to entitle the purchaser to recover back the deposit, 15 *Mees & W.* 367.

When the owner of an estate intends only to put up the estate at a certain price, and not to bid for it, in case of an advance, no previous notice of his intention need be given.

The uncertainty of the law in respect to puffing was strikingly elucidated in the case of *Mortimer v. Bell*, in the Rolls Court, March 26, 1865. The defendant, at an auction, bid £3,650 for property, but he refused to complete the purchase, because he

that the auctioneer had employed a person to bid. His answer to that objection was, that it was arranged between the auctioneer that there should be a reserved price of £3,600, as the person employed to bid did not go beyond that sum the defendant had made himself liable to purchase the property at £3,650. After hearing counsel on each side, his Honor gave judgment. He said it was totally impossible to decide at law and the cases in equity on the subject, as it was not at all vitiated a sale at law, but it was quite clear that was not the case in equity. A man who took part at an auction was naturally stimulated by persons bidding against him : he was likely to be defeated, and in the fervour of the moment more than he would upon calm reflection. Equity considered it unjust, and a species of fraud, to take advantage of that natural human nature in order to enhance the value of the property put up for sale, and held that the sale was bad where the reserve was discovered. But equity considered that it was perfectly right to fix a reserved price, and to have a person employed to bid up to the reserved price, beyond which he was not to go. Even that was not allowable, if you stated in your particular sale that the property was to be sold unreservedly, as unreservedly meant that it would be sold without any reserve, to the highest bidder. If that statement was made, it was to be implied that there was a reserved price, though the property was not to be sold. In the present case, the person employed by the auctioneer to bid did not go a single farthing beyond the line marked out for him : he bid up to the reserve, and there stopped, but the defendant proceeded to bid beyond it, without any one inducing him to do so. The court of opinion that it was a valid sale.

III. APPRAISERS.

c 14 V. c. 97, every person, except a licensed auctioneer, who exercises the occupation of an appraiser to value property, and labour, must take out an annual forty shilling license. Acting without such license, penalty £50. Appraisers omitting to write and set down in figures every valuation made by them, with the full amount on paper duly attested, and within fourteen days deliver the same to their Honor, to forfeit £50. No person to receive or pay for an appraisal, unless the same is written on duly stamped paper, of £20. Although the appraisement fill several sheets, it is only requisite for that which contains the aggregate sum.

According to an old law, appraisers valuing goods too high, are to be fined, and to take them at their own valuation, 11 Edw. I, st. Acton

CHAPTER XXIII.

Master and Servant.

THERE are four sorts of servants recognized by the laws of England ; *first*, operatives or skilled labourers, the special statutes relating to which have been mostly abolished ; *secondly*, menials, or such as live within the household of the master ; *thirdly*, labourers, chiefly those employed in agriculture, who are hired by the day, the week, the year, or other term ; *fourthly*, apprentices, whose service is regulated by deed of indenture.

If the hiring of a servant be general, without any particular time mentioned, the law construes the hiring to be for a year ; and, in that case, a quarter's warning must be respectively given prior to the expiration of the term. But this refers chiefly to servants in husbandry, under 5 Eliz. cap. 5 ; for if no special contract be made, a domestic or menial servant is entitled only to a month's warning, or a month's wages in lieu of it, *Robinson v. Hindman*.

If a female servant marry, she must nevertheless serve out her term, if insisted on, and her husband cannot take her out of her master's service.

A servant may be discharged, without notice, for incontinence or moral turpitude. So also, if a servant be taken into custody for any offence, and legally detained from his master's service, the master is authorized in discharging him, on payment of such wages only as are actually due ; but if the offence with which the servant is charged was committed before the time of hiring, an order from a justice is deemed necessary to warrant his discharge. Any gross misconduct or dereliction of duty, as sleeping from home all night without leave, or wilfully absenting himself when he knew he would be wanted, authorizes the dismissal of a servant without warning.

If a servant, hired for a year, happen, within the time, to fall sick, or be hurt, or disabled, in the service of his master, the master cannot put him away, or abate any part of his wages for that time.

Liveries, or other clothes supplied to the servant at the master's expense, continue the property of the master, and although worn by the servant, cannot be taken away, or otherwise disposed of, without the consent of the master.

A master may support his servant in an action at law against a stranger, or may bring an action against another for beating or maiming him, assigning as a ground for the action a loss of service ; or he may even justify an assault in his defence : as may a servant in defence of his master. So, also, a master may main-

action against any person for seducing or enticing his master away, as well as against the servant for unjustifiably leaving his service; and it is said, that when, without enticement, but quite his service without just cause, an action will lie against any person retaining him with a knowledge of the manner in which he left his master.

II. REPRESENTATIONS OF CHARACTER.

Master is not bound to give a servant a character, 3 Esp. 201; but if he do give a character, he must take care to give a true one; if the character be given without malice, and to the best knowledge, no action lies.

If any person falsely personate any master or mistress in order to obtain a servant a character; or if any master or mistress knowingly or wilfully in writing a false character of a servant, or account of their servant; or if any servant bring a false character, or certificate of character, the offender forfeits, upon conviction, with 10*s.* costs, 32 G. 3, c. 58.

In 9 Geo. 4, c. 14, no one is liable for any representation of character, conduct, credit, or ability of another, in order that the latter may obtain credit, money, or goods, unless such representation be made in writing, signed by the party to be therewith.

III. LIABILITIES OF MASTERS AND SERVANTS.

In general, masters are liable for the acts of their servants, in the course of business, by their command, expressed or implied.

If a servant commit a trespass by the command of his master, the master is guilty of it, though the servant is not exonerated, so as only to obey his master's *harmful* commands. If an inn-keeper's servant rob his guests, the master is bound to make good the loss. So, if I pay money to a banker's servant, the master is answerable for it; but, if I pay money to a clergyman's servant, whose usual business is not to receive money for his master, and he embezzle it, I must pay it over to the master. If a steward lease a farm, without the owner's knowledge, the owner must stand to the bargain, for this is the steward's business.

If I have, a friend, or relation, that usually transacts business for me, so far, his servants; and the principal must answer for their conduct.

If I deal, usually, with a tradesman, by myself, or always pay him ready money, I am not answerable for what he buys on trust; for here is no implied order to trust him; but if I usually send him upon trust, or sometimes

upon trust and sometimes with ready money, I am answerable for all he takes up ; for the tradesmen cannot possibly distinguish when he comes by my order, and when he comes upon his own authority.

Lastly, a master is answerable for the *negligence* of his servant. If a smith's servant lame a horse while he is shoeing him, or if the waiter at a tavern sell a man bad wine, whereby his health is injured, an action lies against the master, not against the servant. A master is chargeable if any of his family lay or cast anything into the street or highway, to the injury of an individual, or to the common nuisance of the public ; for the master has the superintendence and charge of his household. But when the act of the servant is *wilful*, the master is not responsible, unless the act is done by his command or assent.

Servants are bound to discharge their duty with care, diligence, and fidelity, and are answerable for gross carelessness or wilful neglect ; but they are not answerable for any loss or injury which may unavoidably happen in the course of their avocations. So that the practice of some masters and mistresses, of deducting from servants' wages the value of articles accidentally lost, broken, or injured, is illegal, and cannot be defended, unless it was expressly stipulated at the hiring that the servant should be liable to make good such damages.

If a servant, through negligence, set fire to a dwelling-house, he is subject, by the 14 G. 3, c. 78, to a fine of £100 ; or, in default of payment, may be committed to the house of correction, to hard labour, for eighteen months.

CHAPTER XXIV.

Industrial Classes.

IN the last chapter was exhibited the general civil relations established by the laws between masters and servants ; in this will be brought together the statutory provisions made for regulating mills and factories, and the employment of artificers, labourers, and apprentices ; for the arbitration of disputes between masters and workmen ; for fixing the coin or commodity in which wages shall be lawfully paid ; for the establishment of free libraries, baths, and washhouses ; the protection of apprentices, and the regulation of lodging-houses ; and also the laws made for protecting and encouraging those Savings, Friendly, and Provident institutions, especially intended for the benefit of the working classes. These different subjects will be comprised under the following heads :—

1. *Friendly Societies.*
2. *Industrial and Provident Societies.*

3. Free Libraries and Museums.
4. Savings Banks.
5. Purchase of Government Annuities.
6. General Post-Office Savings Banks.
7. Loan Societies.
8. Benefit Building Societies.
9. Combination Laws.
10. Seduction of Artificers and Exportation of Machinery.
11. Arbitration of Disputes.
12. Mills and Factories.
13. Mines and Collieries.
14. Bleaching and Dyeing Works.
15. Regulation of Bakehouses.
16. Payment of Wages in Tokens.
17. Artificers and Labourers.
18. Servants and Apprentices.
19. Public Baths and Washhouses.
20. Labourers' Dwellings.
21. Lodging-houses for the Labouring Classes.
22. Common Lodging-houses.

I. FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

These institutions have long existed in this country, but, in 1793, the salutary objects they sought to attain were so apparent, and the number of persons interested therein so great, that it was thought expedient to render them an object of legislative protection and regulation. During late sessions of parliament, the laws relative to societies of mutual assurance have undergone very elaborate inquiries, and such alterations were sought to be introduced as seemed likely to avert the failure that had befallen some institutions, owing to the mistaken principles on which they had been conducted.

In 1855, all the acts relating to these societies, from the 33 G. 3, c. 54, to the 18 V. c. 101, were wholly repealed, so far as they relate to friendly societies, and their provisions consolidated and amended by the 18 & 19 V. c. 63. But by ss 2 & 4, societies under former acts are to continue, their rules to remain in force, their enrolments to be sent to the registrar, and all their contracts, bonds, &c., to continue in force. Such subsisting societies as shall not hereafter effect insurances to any person of any sum exceeding £200, or any annuity exceeding £30 per annum, are to enjoy the privileges conferred by this act on societies established under its provisions. Three registrars are appointed, one for England and one for Ireland, both to be barristers, and one advocate for Scotland, all to be of not less than seven years' standing; the salary for the present registrar for England not to be less than £1000, the other two not exceeding £800 per annum, besides the expenses of their office. Any number of persons are

empowered under this act to establish a friendly society, by subscriptions or donations : 1. For ensuring a sum of money to be paid on the birth of a member's child, or on the death of a member, or for the funeral expenses of the wife or child of a member ; 2. For the relief of the members, their husbands, wives, children, brothers or sisters, nephews or nieces, in old age, sickness, or widowhood, or the endowment of members or nominees of members at any age ; 3. For any purpose which shall be authorized by one of her Majesty's principal secretaries of state, or in Scotland by the lord advocate, as a purpose to which the powers and facilities of this act ought to be extended. But no member to contract for an annuity exceeding £30 per annum, or a sum payable on death, or any other contingency, exceeding £200, ss. 4-9.

No money is to be paid on the death of a child without a copy of the entry of the registrar of deaths, the amount not to exceed, whether from one society or more, £6 for a child under five years of age, or £10 for a child between five and ten years of age ; the registrar of deaths to be paid a shilling for the copy of the entry, and not to furnish more than one without an order from a justice of the peace. Benevolent societies, if their rules are transmitted to the registrar, and found not to be inconsistent with this act, are to receive a certificate, and be entitled to its privileges, ss. 10-11.

Societies may be dissolved by the votes of five-sixths in value of the then existing members called together at a special meeting ; every member to be entitled to one vote, and an additional vote for every five years that he may have been a member ; or two or more societies may unite, or one society may transfer its engagements to another, on such terms as may be agreed upon by the major part of the trustees or the majority of members at a general meeting convened for the purpose. Minors may be elected members of the society, but not to hold office during their minority. Trustees, if empowered by a majority of the members, may purchase, build, or hire any buildings, with lands not exceeding one acre, for the purpose of holding the meetings of the society ; or with the like consent may sell, let, or exchange, or mortgage the same ; but the money is to be raised according to the rules of such society on such behalf invested. Trustees are to be appointed by a majority of members present at a meeting of the society, and the property of the society vested in them ; they are authorized to maintain actions in any court of law or equity brought by ~~or~~ against them ; but not to be liable for any deficiency of the funds of the society, but only for the moneys actually received by ~~them~~ on account of the society. If any officer die, become bankrupt, or insolvent, having in his hands by virtue of his office, money, or other property of the society, his executors, assignees, trustee or the sheriff, shall, upon a written demand from the trustee,

deliver up the same : and frauds are punishable by fine or imprisonment, ss. 11-21.

Before any friendly society is established under this act, the rules and regulations in a defined form are to be settled, such rules providing that all moneys received or paid for the various objects of the institution shall be entered into and kept in a separate account ; and copies of the rules are to be sent to the registrar, and his certificate obtained, for which certificate no fee is to be payable, but a certificate of an actuary of five years' standing in some life office must be sent with the copies in cases of tables of annuities being included. The rules may be altered, amended, or remade, subsequent to registration, but copies of them must be sent to the registrar, and his certificate obtained, and whenever the place of meeting is changed, notice must be given to the registrar. The giving of false copies of the rules and regulations of a society, or of any alterations that may have been made, is punishable as a misdemeanor. Copies of the rules and regulations signed by the registrar are to be received as evidence in all courts without further proof, s. 20.

Any sum not exceeding £50 may be paid to the proper representative in the death of any member without taking out letters of administration in England or Ireland, and without confirmation in Scotland, the trustees are indemnified, if, after having paid the sum due to the person appearing as the proper representative, any other claim should be made, but the action may lie against the person so receiving the money. The funds of the society are to be invested, according to the decision of a majority, in savings banks, the public funds, or with the commissioners of the national debt, or in such other securities as the majority shall direct, not being purchases of houses or land (save for the purpose of holding their meetings), nor shares in joint-stock companies, nor on personal security, except to members of a certain standing, to the amount of not more than half the amount of his life assurance. On the death of a trustee, or the cessation of his office from any cause, the stock standing in his name may be transferred to a new trustee on the direction of the registrar. No copy of rules, letter of attorney, receipt, or other document, to be liable to stamp-duty in any society not insuring to an amount of more than £200 on the death of a member, or of annuities not exceeding £30 per annum, ss. 30-37.

Members cannot belong to more than one such society, so as to receive more than the above sums ; a declaration is required on entering that they have not done so, and any fraudulent declaration is punishable as a misdemeanor. Disputes are to be settled according to the rules of the society, and to be without appeal ; but in cases of societies already established, whose rules refer the settlement of disputes to justices of the peace, they are to be referred to and decided

by the county courts; and where the rules do not prescribe a mode of settling disputes, or where arbitrators do not agree, they also are to be decided by the county courts in England, in Scotland by the sheriff, and in Ireland by the assistant barrister, within their respective districts. In the case of societies whose rules are not certified, the disputes between the society and its own members are to be settled in the same manner as in those of certified societies. An annual return is to be made in the first three months of each year of the funds and effects of the society during the preceding twelve months, or a copy of the annual report to be sent to the registrar, and every five years a return of the rate of sickness and mortality within that period; the registrar laying before parliament a report of his proceedings, and of the principal matters connected with friendly societies annually, ss. 38-46.

Where the rules of any society already established have provided that any member shall be deprived of any benefit by reason of his enrolment or service in the militia, the trustees are to require an extra contribution from such member not exceeding one-tenth of the usual rate, while he is serving out of the United Kingdom, or they may suspend his claim to any benefits, while so serving, together with all claims for contribution, until his return, when he is to be placed on the same footing as before. This act extends to the United Kingdom, and applied to all societies constituted under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act of 1852, now repealed.

In 1858 the preceding act was amended, and additional facilities given by 21 & 22 V. c. 101, for carrying it into effect. By s. 1, jurisdiction of county court in city of London given to sheriff's court, and in Ireland to the assistant barrister within his district, and in Cork and Dublin to the recorder. One or two justices in Ireland may act as justices in England.

By s. 2, no money to be paid on an insurance on the death of a child under ten years of age for funeral expenses, without a certificate, signed by a qualified medical practitioner, stating the probable cause of death. Provision against trustee or officer paying any sum for funeral expenses above £6 for a child under five years, or £10 for a child between five and ten years. Penalty £5 or under. Any friendly society, with approval of registrar in writing, may change its name. An officer to be proceeded against in behalf of society. In case of dissolution of a society, registrar or attorney may divide the funds; and application may be made to either in case of insolvency, s. 8.

By 23 & 24 V. c. 58, in case of dissolution of society, under 18 & 19 V. c. 63, s. 13, it is not necessary to state in agreement intended division of funds, but may refer the same to the award of the registrar. The registrar's award to be conclusive without appeal. Provision for societies dissolved before the act, s. 5. S. 8 of 21 & 22 V. c. 101, repealed. Penalty of not above £1.

for not making annual return to registrar pursuant to s. 35 of 18 & 19 V. c. 68.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 137, amends the provisions in force regulating the investment of moneys received from savings banks and friendly societies, by commissioners for reduction of national debt, and the power now vested in commissioners to extend to all parliamentary societies formed under authority of parliament. Annual report to be made to parliament by commissioners, s. 2.

II. INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

Societies under this denomination first obtained legislative sanction in 1852, and subsequently several acts were passed generally intended to secure to the members of such associations the immunities of the friendly societies ; these acts were repealed and their provisions consolidated and amended in 1862 by 25 & 26 V. c. 87. By s. 2 of this act certificate of registration of such societies may be obtained, without fee, on application to the registrar of friendly societies. Any number of persons not less than seven may establish a society under the act for the purpose of carrying on any labour, trade, or handicraft, whether wholesale or retail, except the working of mines and quarries, and except the business of banking, and of applying the profits for any purposes allowed by the Friendly Societies Acts, or otherwise permitted by law. A member not entitled to hold or claim any interest in a provident society exceeding £200. This Act was further amended in 1867 by s. 30 & 31 V. c. 117.

III. FREE LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS.

These are regulated by 18 & 19 V. c. 70, and its provisions may be adopted by the inhabitants of any municipal borough, if, by the last census, the population exceed 5,000, and two-thirds of the ratepayers consent. Rate levied for the purpose of carrying out the act not to exceed one penny in the pound. If any meeting convened for the purpose of considering the act determine against its adoption, no other meeting to be called for a year. Act may be adopted in the city of London, if two-thirds of persons rated to the consolidated rate assembled at a public meeting assent. See further s. 29 & 30 V. c. 114.

IV. SAVINGS BANKS.

Savings banks are established under the authority of parliament for the deposit of small sums of money, to accumulate by compound interest, and which the depositors may at any time withdraw from the bank, without charge or deduction beyond the necessary expenses attending their management.

By 9 G. 4, c 92, the laws relating to savings banks were amended ; and it is according to the provisions of this and other acts which were

consolidated in 1863 by 26 & 27 V. c. 87, that these societies are established and regulated. Rules for the formation of a society must be approved by the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. Such rules to be entered in a book, to be open to the inspection of the depositors ; and two written or printed copies sent to the barrister appointed to certify them. The barrister to ascertain whether the rules be conformable to law ; and for giving a certificate of such conformity, or pointing out where they are repugnant, to receive from the society a guinea for his fee ; and to return one copy to savings bank and transmit the other for approval of the national debt commissioners. Weekly returns to be made to commissioners.

No bank to have the benefit of the act unless it be expressly provided in the rules that no treasurer, trustee, or manager, shall profit by any deposit beyond his *actual expenses* ; but allowances may be made for the salaries of other officers, and the charges of management. Treasurer, and *every officer receiving a salary*, is to give security for the faithful discharge of his trust.

Persons entrusted with the money, *books, papers, property, or effects* of the society, to surrender them on the order of not less than *two trustees and three managers*, or of a general meeting of trustees or managers.

Deposits for the benefit of any person *under the age of twenty-one years*, may be received, and such depositor receive his share and interest in the funds of the institution.

When deposits are made by married women, without notice that they are married, or when women marry after having made deposits, the trustees may *pay money in respect of such deposits*, to such women, unless the husbands give notice of the marriage to the trustees, and require payment to be made to them.

No person to pay money into a savings bank, by ticket, number, or otherwise, without disclosing his *name, business, and residence*, to be entered in the books of the institution. But trustees may subscribe on behalf of others, s. 36.

Depositors in one savings bank not to deposit in *any other*, nor to open a new account in the bank ; a declaration to this effect to be made at the time of making the first subscription ; and persons violating this regulation to *forfeit their deposits*.

Trustees not to receive from any one present or future depositor more than £30 in any one year, nor more than £150 in the whole ; and when the principal and interest of a depositor amount to £200, *the interest to cease*, s. 39.

The whole deposit may at any time be transferred from one savings bank to another, the depositor receiving a certificate from the trustees, s. 40.

Depositors dying, leaving any sum exceeding *fifty pounds*, the same not to be paid until after administration ; the person claiming to administer to produce certificate of amount in the bank ;

and no duty to be paid on probate or legacy, where the property of a depositor does not exceed £50.

When disputes arise, to be settled by the barrister appointed by the national debt commissioners, whose award will also determine by which party his fee of a guinea shall be paid.

Trustees annually to make up, to 26th November, an account of their funds and expenses, and such account to be transmitted to national debt commissioners. Accounts with a bank may close if not transmitted, s. 55. Accounts to be affixed for information of depositors in a conspicuous part of the bank-office, s. 59.

Interest payable to depositors to be computed to 20th May and 25th November, half-yearly or yearly.

The act commenced November 20, 1863, and extends to the United Kingdom and the Channel Islands. Depositors' books in Ireland to contain copy of rules, s. 52. Commissioners for the reduction of the national debt may keep a balance in the Bank of Ireland for drafts which may be drawn on account of savings banks there.

V. PURCHASE OF GOVERNMENT ANNUITIES.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 45, the national debt commissioners may receive money from depositors in savings banks for the purchase of annuities. They may grant, to or for the benefit of any depositor in a savings bank, or other person whom the commissioners shall think entitled to be or to become a depositor in a savings bank, any immediate or deferred life annuities depending on single lives, or immediate annuities depending on joint lives with benefit of survivorship, or on the joint continuance of two lives, to any amount not less than £1, nor more than £30 in the whole, to or for the benefit of any one person, and receive payment for such immediate life annuities in one sum, or for such deferred life annuities either in one sum or in annual sums, payable for fixed periods. Grants of annuities may be made to a husband and wife, though the one or the other may already have an annuity to the full amount, and in the cases of females, infants, and idiots, or persons of unsound mind, to trustees on their behalf; but no such annuities are to be granted to or for the benefit of any person under the age of ten years. The annuities granted under this act are not to be assignable, except in cases of bankruptcy or insolvency. Persons who have contracted for a deferred annuity, who may be unable to keep up their payments, may have an annuity granted, either immediate or deferred, at their own option, equivalent to the amount of the money paid.

An act of 1864, the 27 & 28 V. c. 43, amends and makes new provisions on the purchase of government annuities. By s. 1, deferred annuities may be granted on the condition to be fixed at the time of purchase, that the sum required to purchase such

annuity shall be payable in smaller instalments, and at shorter periods. Annuities may be granted above £30, but not exceeding £50. No contract or payment on death to be made by or on the behalf of any person under the age of sixteen, or over the age of sixty years. No contract under this or former act to be for a greater amount in the whole than £100, or of a less amount than £20. Power given to construct fresh tables for annuities and assurances, such tables to be approved by parliament. Tables for payments on death, as respects interest of money, to be at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum. Act not to come in force till new tables can be acted on. By s. 8, provision is made in case of default by purchasers after five years' payment. Purchasers liable to provisions of the existing savings banks acts ; but, if dissatisfied with arbitration under such acts, may proceed in the county court of the district in which the contract was made. Contracts for payment at death, after being duly paid for five years, may be assigned.

The 27 & 28 V. c. 4, provides for investment of moneys received by commissioners for reduction of national debt, same as on account of savings banks. Such investment convertible by the Treasury, if advantageous to the public service, with an equivalent amount of annuities for a term of years, payable out of the consolidated fund. All accounts of money received, and the disposal thereof, to be yearly laid before parliament. Commissioners, every five years, to transmit a statement of financial results and liabilities. If a deficit, to be supplied out of consolidated fund.

VI. GENERAL POST-OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

The 24 V. c. 14, extends the facilities for the deposits of small savings, by making the General Post Office available for the purpose, and affording the direct security of the State to every depositor for the repayment of all money deposited, together with the interest due thereon.

By s. 1, postmaster-general may direct such officers as he deems fit to receive deposits for remittance to the principal office, and to repay the same according to prescribed regulations. Every deposit received by an officer to be entered by him in the depositor's book, and attested by the stamp of the office, and the amount on the same day reported to the postmaster-general, and an acknowledgment returned within ten days ; meanwhile the evidence of title to be the entry in the depositor's books. Period of acknowledgment may be extended ten or more additional days. But no deposit to be of less amount than *one shilling*, nor of any sum not a multiple of a shilling, s. 2. Depositors, or their authorized representatives, entitled to repayment of deposit within ten days after demand at the office where the deposit has been made, s. 3. Name of depositor not to be disclosed except to postmaster-general.

Money to be vested in the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. The consolidated fund made security for repayment of claims of depositors.

The interest payable to depositors to be at the rate of £2 10s. per £100, but such interest not payable on any amount less than one pound, or some multiple of a pound, and not commence until the first day of the calendar month next following the day of deposit, and to cease on the first day of the calendar month in which the deposit is withdrawn. Interest to be calculated to the 31st of December in every year, and become part of the principal money.

Ss. 9-13 provide for the investment of funds, the transfer by certificate of any deposit, if so desired, by the depositor to a savings bank, and the regulations to be made by the postmaster-general, and laid before both houses of parliament. Account of expenses also to be laid before parliament, and examined by commissioners of audit. Provisions of savings banks made applicable to the present act, so far as not repugnant, s. 14. Expenses to be defrayed out of moneys received under the act, s. 15.

The 26 V. c. 14, amends the law relating to post-office banks by providing for the relief of trustees whose banks have been or shall be closed, and makes further provision in respect of the investment of moneys of banks.

An act of 1866, the 29 V. c. 5, empowers the Treasury to substitute terminable annuities, not exceeding thirty years, for a certain amount of stock standing to post-office and savings banks' accounts.

VII. LOAN SOCIETIES.

These were established under 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 23, but that act has been repealed and amended by 3 & 4 V. c. 110. Persons desirous of forming loan societies, or who have formed them for creating a fund for making loans to the industrious classes, and taking repayment by instalments with interest, must cause the rules framed for their management to be certified and deposited. Three transcripts of rules to be made, written or printed, signed by three members, and countersigned by clerk or secretary, to be submitted to the barrister appointed to certify the rules of savings banks; the barrister to certify the legality of the rules for a fee of one guinea; and one transcript to be kept by the barrister, another returned to the society, and the third sent to the clerk of the peace, to be confirmed by the court of quarter sessions. No confirmed rules to be altered, except at a general meeting of the members of the society. Rules to be entered in a book kept by the officer of the society. Property of society to be invested in one or more trustees. Debentures may be issued for the sums deposited without liability to stamp duty. Trustees signing debentures not personally liable, unless specially undertaken. Sums under £50 deposited in any loan fund are payable by the society

within three calendar months, without probate, to the representative of any deceased debenture-holder ; treasurer to give security. Society not to lend to any person at the same time a greater loan than £15, and no second loan to be made till the first loan has been repaid. No note or security liable to stamp. Securities not transferable by endorsement or otherwise. Loans recoverable by clerk or treasurer in county courts. On giving form of application 1s. 6d. demandable for inquiry into the character and solvency of the applicant, and his proposed sureties. Discount at the rate of 12 per cent. per annum may be deducted on all advances ; and the principal sum to be repaid conformably to the rules of the society. Clerks, &c., overcharging, liable to penalties of usury. Instalments not to be paid in advance, nor loans to be balloted for.

By 26 & 27 V. c. 56, the act of W. 4 is made perpetual.

VIII. BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETIES.

For the encouragement and regulation of these, it is provided by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 32, that persons in Britain or Ireland may form themselves into such societies, for the purpose of raising, by monthly or other subscription, shares not exceeding £150 each ; such subscription not to exceed 20s. per month for each share ; and each member to receive the amount of his share out of the funds of the society for the erection or purchase of a dwelling-house, or other real or leasehold estate, to be secured by mortgage to the society, until the whole amount of his share has been repaid to the society with interest, and all fines or other payments incurred in respect thereof. Societies to frame rules and impose fines. No member to receive interest on his share until the whole of his share has been realized, except on his withdrawal, according to the rules of the society. Provisions of the Friendly Societies Act, so far as applicable, extended to the building societies ; but not entitled to the benefits of the statute unless their rules are certified and deposited as directed by those acts. Transfer of shares and rules exempt from stamp duty.

Under the provision of the act the society is not precluded from making loans on mortgage to its own members, and the trustees may maintain an action of covenant against a member for the amount of his subscriptions and fines, although its rules provide for referring the disputes between the trustees, officers, and other members ; but it seems the intention of the legislature was to prevent any member from acquiring a larger interest in the funds than £150 in respect of his shares in the society. *Jer. Digest*, 1848, 43, 1.

IX. COMBINATION LAWS.

It has been the spirit of recent legislation to consider labour as a commodity, the price of which is best determined by free competi-

between the workman and his employer. Consequently, laws which empower justices to fix a rate of wages, and punish men for combining to raise wages and determine the hours of it, have been abolished. By 6 G. 4, c. 129, all the statutes dealing with the 33 E. 1, down to the 5 G. 4, are repealed so as they refer to combinations for regulating labour, but, for protection of the free action of workmen, it is provided, that any person, by violence, threats, molesting, or obstruction, endeavor to force any workman to leave his employer, or to prevent him being employed, or to induce him to belong to any club, contribute to any fund, or to alter the mode of carrying on manufacture, or to limit the number of apprentices; every such offending, or aiding or assisting therein, shall be imposed, with or without hard labour, for any time not exceeding three calendar months.

Workmen are not punishable for meeting to consult and determine the rate of wages, or the hours of labour, or for entering agreements, verbal or written, among themselves, to fix the rate of wages, or the hours they shall work. The same protection is extended to employers who meet for similar objects.

Witnesse may be called upon, equally with others, to give evidence in behalf of any prosecution under this act, and are indemnified against subsequent informations against themselves.

Witnesses summoned to appear, refusing to attend, may be apprehended by warrant, and imprisoned for three calendar months, unless they submit to be examined and give evidence.

A justice, being also a master in the particular trade or manufacture in or concerning which any offence is charged to have been committed, can act as justice under the act.

There having been conflicting decisions on the construction of the 6 G. 4, c. 129, especially as to "molestation," or "obstruction," the nature of these is explained by 22 V. c. 34. Accordingly it is enacted—

That no workman or other person, whether actually in employment or not, shall, by reason merely of his entering into an agreement with any workman or workmen, or other person or persons for the purpose of fixing or endeavouring to fix the rates of wages or remuneration at which they or any of them shall work, or by reason merely of his endeavouring peaceably, and in a reasonable manner, and without threat, or intimidation, or indirect, to persuade others to cease or abstain from working in order to obtain the rate of wages or the altered hours of labour so fixed or agreed upon, or to be agreed upon, shall be deemed or taken to be guilty of 'molestation' or 'obstruction,' in the meaning of the said act, and shall not therefore be subject or liable to any prosecution or indictment for conspiracy: provided that always nothing herein contained shall authorize

any workman to break or depart from any contract, or authorize any attempt to induce any workman to break or depart from any contract."

Of unlawful Oaths and Societies we shall speak hereafter.

X. SEDUCTION OF ARTIFCERS.

By several statutes, severe penalties, with imprisonment, were inflicted on persons who seduced artificers engaged in the cotton, linen, woollen, or other manufacture, to settle in foreign parts. These enactments were framed with a view to prevent the communication of our inventions and discoveries to other nations. But the legislature having discovered the futility or injurious tendency of such precautions, the statutes are repealed by 5 G. 4, c. 97, so far as they refer to the seduction and emigration of artificers.

By 21 G. 3, c. 37, if any person put on board any ship, not bound to any place in Britain or Ireland, or had in his custody, with intent to export, any engine, tool, or implement, used in the cotton, woollen, linen, or silk manufacture, he forfeited the sum of £200, with imprisonment for twelve calendar months, and till the forfeiture be paid. And every captain and custom-house officer who should knowingly receive the same, or take an entry of it, forfeited £200. But this statute has been long repealed. See 6 G. 4, c. 105.

XI. ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES.

The 5 G. 4, c. 96, repeals former statutes for the arbitration of disputes between master and workman, and substitutes new regulations for settling all disputes which may arise respecting wages, the hours of labour, the finishing of work, the finding of implements, and the compensation to be given for any new or altered manufacture. But nothing in this act empowers the justices to establish a rate of wages, or price of labour, unless with the mutual consent of master and workman.

When differences arise on any of the above subjects the parties may mutually agree to submit their case to the determination of a magistrate. If they cannot agree to such a reference, the justice is empowered, on complaint of one of the parties, to nominate not less than four, nor more than six persons, half master-manufacturers, agents, or foremen, and half workmen; out of the number so nominated, the master chooses one arbitrator, and the workman chooses another, who have full power to hear and finally determine the question in dispute. If one of the arbitrators refuse to act, the justice may appoint another, the expense being defrayed by the party whose referee refused to act; in case the second arbitrator

chosen shall not attend at the time and place appointed, the other arbitrator may proceed by *himself*, and determine the dispute, the award of such sole arbitrator being conclusive.

Arbitrators may examine, upon oath, the parties and witnesses ; but their determination must be made within two days after their nomination. Justices may commit persons to prison who refuse to attend and give evidence on summons by the arbitrators. In case the arbitrators cannot agree, the justice is appointed *umpire*, who is not to exceed two days in making his decision from the expiration of the time allowed to the arbitrators to make and sign their award.

No justice being a master-manufacturer can preside.

Any other mode to which the *parties may agree*, for the settlement of their differences, is equally binding, and the same process of enforcing the award by distress, sale, and imprisonment, is allowed.

When any married woman, or infant under twenty-one years of age, has cause of complaint, in any of the cases provided for by this act, the proceedings may be carried on by the husband, or by the parents or kindred of the child.

Work not objected to within twenty-four hours after delivery cannot afterwards be complained of.

Complaint, by any workman, of *bad materials* must be made within three weeks after receiving them, and all other complaints must be made within six days after the cause of such complaints shall have arisen.

Money directed to be paid by any award, not paid within two days, the same may be levied by distress, and in case no sufficient distress can be had, the party may be imprisoned for any time not exceeding three months.

Without repealing the acts for the arbitration of disputes between workmen and employers, the 30 & 31 V., c. 105, declares that it is expedient to form *equitable councils of conciliation or arbitration*, and that the powers given by former acts should be extended for the enforcing of awards made by councils of conciliation. Power given to her Majesty or secretary of state to license councils of conciliation. Councils to consist of not less than two nor more than ten masters or workmen and a chairman. Councils to be appointed within thirty days after grant of licence, s. 3. Council to appoint their own chairman and such other official as deemed requisite. Power to adjudicate on all differences between master and workmen is set forth in the act referred to of George IV. A quorum of not less than three may constitute a council for the adjudication of any case of dispute. Chairman to preside at meetings of council, and to have casting vote. Council to be elected for one year ; and no barrister, solicitor, or attorney to attend unless consented to by both parties, s. 7. Election to be declared within seven days of nomination. A poll may be demanded. Householders and part occupiers may demand to be

registered, and have a vote for the council, and may be elected thereto.

XII. MILLS AND FACTORIES.

Several acts have been passed for the appointment of inspectors, for the *preservation of the health*, and for regulating the education and hours of work, of children employed in mills and factories. The most general of these acts is the 7 & 8 V. c. 15.

By the 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 103, persons under eighteen years of age are not allowed to work at *night*, that is, between half-past eight in the evening and half-past five in the morning: but not to extend to apprentices or others employed in certain processes, nor to children above thirteen employed in packing, nor to lace manufacturers. Children whose hours of labour are limited to forty-eight weekly, required to attend a school chosen either by parents or inspector, and one penny in every shilling to be deducted from the child's earnings for the expense thereof. Unlawful to employ children unless they produce weekly to the factory master the schoolmaster's ticket of attendance. Inspectors may frame regulations for the enforcement of the act. Interior walls of mills and ceilings of rooms to be lime-washed every year.

By 7 & 8 V. c. 15, every inspector shall have power to enter every part of any factory at any time, by day or by night, when any person shall be employed therein, and to enter by day any place which he shall have reason to believe to be a factory, and to enter any school in which children employed in factories are educated, and at all times to take with him into any factory the certifying surgeon of the district, and any constable or other peace officer whom he may need to assist him, and shall have power to examine, either alone or in the presence of any other person as he shall think fit, every person whom he shall find in a factory or in such a school, or whom he shall have reason to believe to be or to have been employed in a factory within two months next preceding the time when he shall require him to be examined touching any matter within the provisions of this act; and the inspector may require such person to make a declaration of the truth of the matters respecting which he shall have been examined. Inspector also to have power to examine the register, certificates, notices, and other documents kept in pursuance of this act; and every person who shall refuse to be examined, or refuse to sign his name or affix his mark to a declaration of the truth of the matters respecting which he shall have been examined, or who shall in any manner attempt to conceal or otherwise prevent any child or other person from appearing before or being examined by an inspector, or who shall prevent or knowingly delay the admission of an inspector to any part of a factory or school, or shall prevent an inspector from pursuing his examinations, shall be deemed guilty of wilful

ing the inspector in the execution of the powers intrusted

mens on beginning to occupy a factory are required to
tin one month, a written notice to the office of the Factory
s, London, stating the name of the factory, the place, the
, the nature of the work and amount of the moving
id the name of the firm.

spectors are empowered to affix the surgeon's fees, and
he time of his visits, but so that the fee shall not exceed
ch person where he examines more than one, with 8d. for
mile over one mile from his residence; but the fees in
exceed 5s. for a visit, unless more than ten persons are
, then 6d. each; where the residence of the surgeon is
e mile, the fee not to exceed 2s. 6d., except to examine
n five, then 6d. each; and not more than 6d. is to be
a certificate signed elsewhere than at the factory; the
of the factory to pay the fees, deducting the same from
of the person certified, but not exceeding in any one case
of 3d.; where an agreement has been made between an
and a certifying surgeon, such agreement to be instead of

.8. it is required that where the interiors of factories are
n oil, such paint shall be washed with hot water and soap
ace within every fourteen months; and if not painted in
to be lime-washed every fourteen months.

ld or young person to be employed in the wet-spinning of
ip, &c., unless means be employed for protecting them
ig wetted, and where hot water is used, for preventing the
steam upon the workers.

rm "child" is explained to mean a person under the age
en; and the term "young person" to mean a person of
and under the age of eighteen. The term "factory" is
l to mean any building or premises within the curtilage,
steam, water, or any other mechanical power is used to
chnery employed in any process incident to the manu-
f cotton, wool, hair, silk, flax, hemp, jute, or tow, either
y or mixed together, or mixed with any other material, or
c made thereof.

earing is not to be cleaned while in motion; machinery
el-races to be securely guarded and fenced, and in all
bodily injury the factory occupier or his agent shall give
the certifying surgeon, who is to send a copy of the same
> the sub-inspector; the surgeon is then to examine into
e and cause of such injury, and report the same, together
other information relative to the accident, within twenty-
ns, to the inspector of the district; for this investigation
on is to receive a fee of not more than 10s. nor less than
e inspector may direct.

In the observance of time the inspector is to approve in writing of some public clock, or clock exposed to public view, as the one by which the hours of work and attendance are to be regulated.

Children of eight years of age, but not under, who have obtained a surgeon's certificate, may be employed in factories; no child to be employed more than *six hours and a half or seven hours in any one day*, and no child employed in the forenoon shall work after one o'clock in the same or any other factory, nor for the recovery of lost time, save where children work only on alternate days, or as afterwards provided for in silk factories. In factories where the daily labour of young persons is restricted to ten hours, children may also be employed for ten hours on alternate days; provided the person having the benefit of such child's wages shall cause such child to attend some school for at least five hours on each week day preceding such day of employment: no child to be thus employed without a school certificate as directed in the schedule.

Ss. 33 & 34 provide for the recovery of time lost by the stoppage of the machinery or other accident, which is not to exceed one hour in each day, except Saturday; children and young persons may be employed at night for not more than five hours to recover time lost by drought or flood; but in every case previous notice must be given to the inspector, and a notice in a form directed to be fixed at the entrance of the factory. No child or young person to be employed for any purpose whatever after half-past four on Saturday afternoon.

No child or young person shall be employed more than five hours within an interval of at least thirty minutes for meal-time, nor of less than one hour either at one time or at different times before three o'clock; all young persons to have their meal-times at the same period, and not to be allowed to remain in any room where manufacturing processes are carried on. S. 37 directs that at least eight half-holidays shall be given yearly in every factory, of which four are to be between March 15 and Oct. 1, previous notice thereof to be fixed at the entrance of the factory, in addition to Good Friday, Christmas Day, and the day of the Sacramental Fast in every Scottish parish.

The 16 & 17 V. c. 102, makes further provision by enacting that no child (that is, person under thirteen) shall be employed in any factory before six o'clock in the morning, or after six o'clock in the evening of any day, and no child shall be employed for any purpose on any Saturday after two o'clock in the afternoon. But children on any day but Saturday, from September 30 to April 1, may for one month be employed between seven in the morning and seven in the evening; notice being given to the inspector of such employment, and hung up in the factory. Children not to be employed in recovering lost time after seven in the evening.

PENALTIES.—Any person convicted of having employed a child at

young person without having obtained a certificate from a school-master, shall for every offence incur a penalty of not less than 20s. nor more than £3, unless the offence be committed at night, then the penalty to be not less than 40s. nor more than £5. Parent or person having a direct benefit from the child's or young person's labour, neglecting to cause their attendance at school as directed, to incur a penalty of not less than 5s. nor more than 20s. for each offence, unless it shall be proved that such offence was committed without their cognizance or connivance. The penalty for not washing or lime-washing the walls as directed, to be not less than £3 nor more than £10, and £2 additional for every month for neglect after conviction. For not fencing machinery, a penalty not less than £5 nor more than £20. Suffering injury from the occupier not having the machinery properly fenced, or any driving-strap or band of which notice has been given by the inspector, to incur a penalty of not less than £10 nor more than £100, the whole or any part of such penalty to be applied for the benefit of the injured person, as the secretary of state shall determine; but the penalty not to be incurred if the complaint of the inspector as to the danger had been previously heard and dismissed. The penalty for obstructing inspectors or sub-inspectors in the execution of their duties not less than £3 nor more than £10, except the obstruction be made to an examination of the factory at night, then to be not less than £20 nor more than £50. Every person convicted of giving or making use of false or counterfeited certificates, knowing them to be untrue, or wilfully conniving at making any false or counterfeited certificates, or any false entry in any register or other paper or notice, and every person signing a false declaration on any proceedings, to be liable to a penalty of not less than £5 nor more than £20, or imprisonment for a term not more than six months. Penalties for other offences to be not less than £2 nor more than £5.

The powers of the inspectors and the regulations in respect of the employment of children and women were, by 8 & 9 V. c. 29, extended to calico printworks. See now 33 & 34 V. c. 62.

By 9 & 10 V. c. 40, it is enacted that no ropery, ropewalk, or reepework, in which machinery moved by steam, water, or other mechanical power is not used for drawing or spinning the fibres of flax or hemp, but only for laying or twisting or other process of preparing or finishing the cordage, and which has no internal communication with premises forming part of a mill or factory, except such as is necessary for the transmission of power, shall be deemed a mill or factory within the meaning of the Factory Acts, and applicable to children, young persons, or women in ropeworks.

REDUCTION OF HOURS.—By 10 V. c. 29, the hours of labour in factories, of persons under eighteen years of age, are reduced from twelve (to which they were limited under 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 103) to ten in any one day from July 1, 1847: and from May 1, 1848, the hours of labour, of persons under eighteen, not to exceed ten

in any one day, nor more than fifty-eight in any one week. These limitations as to hours of labour extended to *all females* above the age of eighteen years.

By 13 & 14 V. c. 54, no young persons, and no *young female above eighteen*, shall be employed in any factory before six o'clock in the morning, or after six o'clock in the evening of any day, except to recover lost time ; and no young person or female above eighteen shall be employed in any factory either to recover lost time, or any other purpose, on any *Saturday*, after two o'clock in the afternoon. Meal times to be taken between half-past seven in the morning and six in the evening, in lieu of half-past seven. Young persons, or any female above eighteen, not to be employed in recovering lost time after seven in the evening. Ss. 5 & 6 refer to the recovery of lost time, and to the employment of young persons and females from seven in the morning to seven in the evening, from Sept. 30 to April 1. Children above eleven years of age, employed in winding and throwing silk, may be employed as "young persons" under the act. Young persons and females above eighteen employed during meal hours, held to be employed contrary to the act.

The 7 & 8 V. c. 15, is amended by 19 & 20 V. c. 88, which explains that so far as it refers to *mill-gearing*, it shall apply only to those parts with which children and young persons and women are liable to come in contact, either in passing, or in their ordinary occupation in the factory. Penalty £20, or not less than £5, for omitting to fence off machinery, after notice from the inspector.

By an act of 1861, the 24 & 25 V. c. 117, the provisions of the above acts are extended to *lace factories*; and from August 1, 1862, to apply, with exceptions, to the employment of females, young persons, youths, and children in lace factories. In a lace factory youths between the age of sixteen and eighteen may be employed between four A.M. and ten P.M. ; but not above nine hours between those hours ; nor both earlier than six in the morning, and later than six in the evening on the same day ; nor both later than six o'clock in the evening of any day, and earlier than six o'clock in the morning of the next succeeding day, s. 2. Agent or workman may be summoned before a justice for acting contrary to the statute without the knowledge of the owner or hirer of a machine, s. 3. Provisions of the Factory Acts, so far as they relate to *lost time*, not to apply to lace factories. Neither are the said acts relating to the *fencing off* of machinery to apply to lace factories.

Generally, by 27 & 28 V. c. 48, these acts are extended to manufactories of earthenware, except bricks and tiles, not being ornamental tiles, and to the manufacture of lucifer matches, percussion caps, cartridges, and the employment of paper staining and fusing cutting. By s. 4, every factory to which the act applies is to be kept in a cleanly state, and be ventilated in such a way as to render harmless, so far as practicable, any gases, dust, or other

purities, generated in the processes, that may be injurious to health. Penalty, on neglect by the occupier, not exceeding £10 or less than £3. But the court having jurisdiction may, instead of inflicting a penalty, make an order directing the occupier within a certain time to make the sanitary alterations required by the

In 1867, the acts on mills and factories, are amended and extended by 30 & 31 V. c. 103, including blast furnaces and metallic works, paper, glass, and tobacco manufactures, letter-press printing and bookbinding, and generally any manufacture in which fifty or more persons are employed; and every part of a factory is deemed to be such except such part as is exclusively used as a dwelling. By s. 12, fifty or more persons employed prescribe the number employed to constitute a factory. No child under eleven years of age to be employed in the metal trade, nor female in a glass factory in which melting or annealing glass is carried on. Meals not to be taken in certain parts of a glass factory.

XIII. MINES AND COLLIERIES.

By 5 & 6 V. c. 99, the employment of females in any mine or colliery was prohibited after March 1st, 1843. From the same date no male under ten years of age was allowed to be employed in any mine or colliery; nor any one to be apprenticed under ten years of age, nor for longer than eight years, except in the cases of sons, joiners, engine-wrights, &c., who are occasionally employed underground. Every owner, body, or company employing persons contrary to the act liable to a penalty of not less than £5 nor more than £10 for each offence. Parents or guardians misrepresenting the age of children so employed may be fined 40s., and the employer's fine may be remitted if incurred through such misrepresentation. These regulations, however, are not to apply to persons employed about any mine or colliery if the employment is above ground.

Where there are vertical or other shafts, no steam or other engine is to be trusted to the care of a person under the age of fifteen, under a penalty of not more than £50 nor less than £20. In the case of a windlass, or gin worked by a horse or other animal, the master to be considered the person in charge.

Proprietors of mines or collieries are forbidden to pay workmen their wages at any tavern or public-house, or in any buildings connected therewith. Wages so paid are to be recoverable as if not paid, and persons so paying are subjected to a penalty of not more than £10 nor less than £5 for each offence. Agent, servant, or tractor may be summoned and fined in lieu of the owner, if proved to have so acted without the knowledge of the owner.

By 13 & 14 V. c. 100, the secretary of state is authorized to

appoint in Britain one or more inspectors of coal mines to visit at reasonable hours, night or day, so as not to obstruct the working of the colliery, and inquire into the condition of the colliery, its works, machinery, ventilation, and mode of lighting, and all other matters relating to the safety of the persons employed about the same. The act is amended by 18 & 19 V. c. 108, and power given to the secretary to remove inspector; but by s. 3, no land-agent, manager, or agent of a mine, is to act as an inspector. The following general rules are to be observed in all coal mines:—

1. An adequate amount of ventilation shall be constantly produced at all collieries to dilute and render harmless noxious gases to such an extent as that the working places of the pits and levels of such collieries shall, under ordinary circumstances, be in a fit state for working.
2. Every shaft or pit which is out of use, or used only as an air-pit, shall be securely fenced.
3. Every working and pumping pit or shaft shall be properly fenced when not at work.
4. Every working and pumping pit or shaft, where the natural strata under ordinary circumstances are not safe, shall be provided with some proper means of signalling from the bottom of the shaft to the surface, and from the surface to the bottom of the shaft.
6. A proper indicator to show the position of the load in the pit or shaft, and also an adequate break, shall be attached to every machine worked by steam or water power used for lowering or raising persons.
7. Every steam boiler shall be provided with proper steam gauge, water gauge, and safety valve.

Special rules are likewise to be framed for every colliery, subject to the approval of the secretary of state; such rules, both general and special, are to be painted and printed, and shown in some conspicuous part of the colliery, and a copy given to every person employed therein. The inspectors are to see that these rules are complied with, or to inform against the owners or managers for neglect; and owners and managers of mines are to produce to them maps or plans of the mines, or, if not produced, they may require them to be made. Notice of accidents in mines is to be given to the secretary of state, or to the lord advocate in Scotland, with the probable cause thereof, within twenty-four hours of their occurrence. Penalty for omission £10, or not above £20.

The 6 V. c. 99, and the 19 V. c. 108, are amended by 23 & 24 V. c. 151, and the provisions for inspection now applicable to coal mines only extended to mines of ironstone of the coal measures. After July 1, 1861, no boy under twelve years of age to be employed in any mine or colliery, nor any boy be permitted to work therein, other than such as at the passing of the act (August 28, 1860) had attained the age of ten years, or had previously been so employed. Exceptions for boys between ten and twelve who have certificates as to education and school attendance. Penalty of £10 or not under £5, on grant of false certificates. By s. 4, steam engines in certain cases not to be under the charge of persons

at eighteen years of age. Ss. 6-16 make provisions for protection and regulation of coal and iron mines, and prescribe general and special rules for the purpose. By s. 17, inspector to give notice of sources of danger not provided for by the rules. Power to produce to inspectors maps or plans of mines. Notice of accidents to be given to the secretary of state. Neglect of duty on conviction before two justices or sheriff in Scotland, subject to a penalty not above £2, or imprisonment with or without hard labour for three months, s. 22. Obstructing inspector, fine not above £10. Pulling down or defacing notices, penalty £10 under. Wages to be paid in money, s. 28.
s. 25 & 26 V. c. 79, amends the last-mentioned act, and is directed to prohibit the use of single shafts in iron and coal mines. But it does not apply to opening a new mine for the purpose of searching for or proving minerals, or to any working for making a communication between two or more shafts, so long as more than twenty persons are employed at any one time in the mine or working. Owners may appeal to arbitration in case of expense of mines, or inability to provide an additional shaft or outlet required by act.

XIV. LABOUR NOTHS OF CHILDREN AND WOMEN.

The preceding act, 30 & 31 V. c. 103, extending only to large establishments, where fifty or more persons are employed, a subsequent statute, the 30 & 31 V. c. 146, extends protection to young persons and women working in smaller establishments; and makes provision for the employment of a fan or other mechanical means for preventing the inhalation of dust by workmen in process of working. Act does not extend to factories subject to the jurisdiction of the inspectors of factories.

s. 1. no child under the age of eight years to be employed in handicraft, nor on any one day for more than six and a half hours; and such employment shall take place between the hours of six in the morning and eight at night. 2. No young person or woman shall be employed during any period of twenty-four hours more than twelve hours, with intervening periods for taking meals and rest, amounting in the whole to not less than one hour and a half; and such employment shall take place only between the hours of five in the morning and nine at night. 3. No such person or woman shall be employed on Sunday, or after two o'clock on Saturday noon, except in cases where not more than five persons are employed in the same establishment, and where such employment consists in making articles to be sold by retail on the premises, or in mairing articles of a like nature to those sold by retail on the premises. 4. No child under the age of eleven years shall be employed in grinding in the metal trades or in fustian cutting.

Penalty £3 on the employer and £1 on the parent conniving at such employment.

XV. REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL GANGS.

In certain counties in England are persons known as gangmasters, who hire children and women with a view to contract with farmers and others for the execution of agricultural work. The 30 & 31 V. c. 130, s. 4, prescribes the following regulations of this description of labourers : 1. No child under the age of eight years shall be employed in any agricultural gang ; 2. No females shall be employed in the same agricultural gang with males ; 3. No female shall be employed in any gang under any male gangmaster unless a female licensed to act as gangmaster is also present with that gang. Any gangmaster employing any child, young person, or woman in contravention of this section, and any occupier of land on which such employment takes place, unless he proves that it took place without his knowledge, shall respectively be liable to a penalty not exceeding 20s. for each child, young person, or woman so employed. Gangmasters to be licensed under a penalty of 20s. a day acting unlicensed.

XVI. BLEACHING AND DYEING WORKS.

These works, by 23 & 24 V. c. 78, are placed under the regulations of the Factories Acts, p. 292, to remedy the practice of keeping females, young persons, and children at work during the night, and an unreasonable number of hours during the day. Made unlawful to employ females and young persons in bleaching or dyeing works, after half-past four o'clock in the afternoon of any Saturday, or for more than nine hours on any Saturday, or for more than twelve hours on any other day, except in bleaching works by the open-air process. Exception in favour of females above eighteen and young persons to August 1, 1862. After that period, females and young persons may be employed until half past four o'clock on Saturdays, and until eight o'clock on other days, but not so as to exceed in any period of six months and part of another month the total number of hours allowed by the act.

It being the practice of a few occupiers of bleach-fields and works in which bleaching by the open-air process is the only operation, to evade the acts prohibiting the unnecessary employment of females during the night, the 25 V. c. 8, makes it unlawful to bleach, dyeing, or finishing of any yarn or cloth of cotton, silk, wool, or flax, to employ females and children, or any of them, from eight of the clock in the evening to six of the clock in the morning, except to recover lost time, as provided by 23 & 24 c. 78.

Previous acts are extended by 27 & 28 V. c. 98, and apply

women, young persons, and children employed for hire in any premises in the processes of finishing, hooking, or lapping, or of taking up and packing, any yarn or cloth of cotton, wool, silk, flax, or any of them, or any mixture of them, or any yarn or cloth of any other material or materials, or any of such processes ; and in the construction of the Bleaching Acts "bleaching works" and "dyeing works" and "factory" to include any premises in which the said processes are carried on. But the act not to apply to premises in which all the persons employed are males under the age of fourteen years ; provided also, that in premises within the act the owner may, from time to time, by notice in writing to inspector, elect what shall be the working hours in such premises, so as that the total number of hours during which males, young persons, and children, may be lawfully employed in any one day or week, according to act, be not exceeded, and that the working hours elected be between six in the morning and six in the evening, or seven in the morning and seven in the evening, or eight in the morning and eight in the evening.

By 33 & 34 V. c. 62, the above acts of 23 & 24 V. c. 78, and 7 & 28 V. c. 98, were repealed, and bleaching and dyeing works are made subject to the general provisions of the Factory Acts, with some modifications.

XVII. REGULATION OF BAKEHOUSES.

The 26 and 27 V. c. 40, limits the hours of labour of young persons employed in bakehouses, and makes regulations in respect of cleanliness and ventilation. Local authority defined by s. 2, and a bakehouse includes any place in which bread, biscuits, or confectionery is baked, from the baking or selling of which a profit is derived. By s. 3, no person under the age of eighteen years to be employed in any bakehouse between the hours of nine o'clock at night and five o'clock in the morning. Penalty on the occupier or person in possession — for a first offence, not exceeding £2 ; a second offence, £5 ; third offence, for each day, not exceeding £10. In every city or place with a population of above 5,000 the inside walls and ceiling, with the passages and staircase leading thereto, either to be painted with oil or lime-washed ; if painted, to be three coats of paint, renewed once at least every seven years, and washed with hot water and soap every six months ; if lime-washed, the washing to be renewed every six months. Every bakehouse to be kept cleanly with effective ventilation and free from the effluvia of any drain, privy, or other nuisance. Penalty not above £5. Court under the act may direct alteration in lieu of or in addition to penalty. Sleeping-places must be separated from the bakehouse by partition from the floor to the ceiling, with external glazed windows made to open for ventilation, s. 5. Local

authority to enforce provisions, by any officer of health, inspector of nuisances, or other officer appointed by them, may enter and inspect during baking hours. Refusing admission or obstructing examination, a penalty not above £20. Entry may be enforced by warrant of a justice accompanied by a police constable. Expenses to be defrayed out of rates levied under Nuisances Removal Acts. The act extends to England, Scotland, and Ireland.

XVIII. PAYMENT OF WAGES IN GOODS.

Efforts were made in the session of 1831 to put an end to what are termed "*tommy shops*," and the practice, so general in various counties, of paying wages in goods, in lieu of coin or bank-notes. For this purpose the 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 37, prohibits the payment of wages in goods, in the trades there mentioned: namely, to persons employed in any manufacture or process in iron or steel, or in mines of coal, iron-stone, lime-stone, and salt-rock; in getting of stone, slate, or clay; in making nails, chains, rivets, anvils, vices, spades, locks, or any other hardware made of iron or steel; or any plated article of cutlery, or made of brass, tin, or other metal, or of japanned goods or wares; or in the spinning, dyeing, printing, or preparing any kind of woollen, worsted, yarn, stuff, jersey, linen, fustian, cloth, serge, cotton, leather, fur, hemp, flax, mohair, or silk manufacture; or in making or preparing glass, porcelain, china, or earthenware; or in making or preparing bone, thread, silk, or cotton lace: in all these trades, all contracts must be made, and wages paid, in coin, without any stipulation as to the manner in which wages shall be expended. But the payment of wages in notes of the Bank of England, or of any licensed banker, or in drafts payable to bearer on demand (the workmen freely consenting to receive such drafts), is lawful.

Workmen may recover the whole or any portion of their wages not paid in coin; goods supplied by the employer, or any shop in which he is interested, not allowed to be set off against any claim for wages, nor can any employer have any action for goods supplied on account of wages; and if the workman, his wife or children, become chargeable, the overseers may recover any wages earned during the three preceding calendar months, and not paid in cash.

Employers entering into contracts, or paying wages otherwise than the act directs, forfeit, for the first offence, not exceeding £10 nor less than £5; for a second offence, not exceeding £20 nor less than £10; for a third offence, the offender is deemed guilty of misdemeanor, and may be fined any sum not exceeding £100. Penalties are recoverable by any person suing for the same, before two justices, who have power to award any portion of the penalty to the informer, not exceeding

£20. A partner is not liable in person for the offence of his co-partner, but the partnership property is liable.

Nothing in the act extends to domestic servants, or any servant in husbandry. Neither do its provisions extend to any contract, payment of wages, or deduction from wages, made or done on account of medicine supplied to a workman, or victuals dressed in the house of the employer, or sum advanced for rent, or any friendly or saving bank, or during sickness, or for education of children; in all which cases contracts may be entered into, and wages paid as formerly.

This act extends to Great Britain.

XIX. ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS.

The jurisdiction of the magistrates, under the laws about to be mentioned in this section, is limited to servants in husbandry, and the trades specified in the statutes, or the local district mentioned.

By the 5 Eliz. c. 4, single men between twelve years of age and sixty, and married men under thirty years of age, and all single women between twelve and forty, not having any visible livelihood, are compellable, by two justices, to go out to service in husbandry, or certain specific trades. If any artificer or labourer, retained to work by the piece, leave his work unfinished, unless it be that his wages are not paid or other *lawful* excuse, he may be imprisoned one month, and fined £5 to his employer.

Artificers and labourers hired by the day or week, shall, between the middle of March and September, be at their work at five o'clock in the morning, and continue it till between seven and eight in the evening; and between September and March, they are to be at work by break of day till night, bating the time for breakfast and dinner.

By 21 G. 2, c. 19, differences between masters and servants in husbandry, or artificers and handicrafts, colliers, keelmen, glass-men, and other labourers, may be determined by a justice of the peace, who is to examine upon oath, and make order for payment of wages, provided the sum in dispute does not exceed £10 with regard to servants, or £5 with regard to other persons; and, on non-payment within twenty-one days, it shall be levied by distress. The 31 G. 2 extends this act to all servants employed in husbandry, though hired for less than a year.

By the 4 G. 4, c. 34, if any servant in husbandry, handicrafts-man, artificer, calico-printer, miner, collier, keelman, pitman, glazeman, potter, labourer, or other person, contract, in writing, to serve, and shall not enter into such service, or shall absent himself before the term of his contract be expired (whether such contract be in writing or not), or be guilty of any misconduct or misdemeanor, he may be committed to the house of correction to hard labour for not exceeding three months; or, in lieu, the

whole or a proportionate part of his wages may be abated, or he may be discharged from his contract or employment.

By 19 G. 4, c. 52, all the provisions in 4 G. 4, for enlarging the powers of magistrates in determining disputes between master and workmen, in respect of frauds in working, are extended to persons engaged in the manufactures and trades mentioned in 17 G. 3, c. 56, namely, to dyers and persons employed in the manufacture of *hats, woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, iron, leather, fur, hemp, flax, mohair, and silk.*

By 2 & 3 V. c. 71, the police magistrates of the metropolis have power to settle all disputes between masters and bargemen, ballast-men, coal-porters, sailors, shipwrights, or other labourers for hire on the river Thames, docks, and wharfs, provided the sum in dispute does not exceed £5.

Police magistrates have also summary authority, within the limits of the metropolis district, to compel any master, mistress, or other person, who unlawfully detains the property of another, to deliver the same up to the owner, provided the goods or property detained does not exceed fifteen pounds in value.

See further, s. 30 & 31 V. c. 141.

XX. SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES.

For the better protection of persons who are under the care and control of others, as apprentices or servants, the 14 V. c. 11, enacts that where the master or mistress of any person is liable to provide such person, as apprentice or servant, necessary food, clothing, and lodging, and wilfully and without lawful excuse neglect the same; or when the master or mistress maliciously and unlawfully assaults such person, whereby life or health is, or is likely to be, permanently injured, such master or mistress is guilty of a misdemeanor, liable to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding three years. Costs of prosecution allowed as under 7 G. 4, c. 64, or may be ordered by the court of Queen's Bench, if indictment be removed there, to be paid by the treasurer of the county, or other liable officer.

By 5 Eliz. c. 4, churchwardens and overseers, with the consent of two justices, may bind or apprentice the children of the poor; and if any refuse to accept such poor apprentice, to forfeit £10.

Justices of the sessions may hear and determine disputes between masters and apprentices, and the sessions may quash the indentures, on default either of master or apprentice. If a parish apprentice is discharged on account of the misconduct of the master, the justices may order the master to deliver up the clothes, and to pay a sum not exceeding £10 to place him with another master, 32 G. 3, c. 57.

These powers are extended, by the 4 G. 4, c. 29, s. 2, to apprentices whose premium does not exceed £25. And, by the same

act, when the magistrates direct an apprentice to be discharged, they may order the whole or a part of the premium to be refunded. Powers of magistrates to adjudicate where no premium has been paid, extended by 5 V. c. 7, s. 1.

A parish apprentice cannot be transferred to another or dismissed, without consent of two justices, under a penalty of £10, 56 G. 3, c. 139, ss. 9, 10.

The statute of Elizabeth, which prohibited the exercise of trades, except by persons who had been apprenticed thereto seven years, is repealed, and the term of apprenticeship is now determined by the mutual convenience of the contracting parties.

Whatever an apprentice gains is for the use of his master, and whether he was legally bound or not is immaterial, if he were an apprentice *de facto*. But this can only apply to in-door apprentices, not to out-door apprentices, nor to those paid by a fixed rate of wages.

An apprentice leaving his master's service must serve beyond the term for the time he was absent, if it be within seven years after the expiration of the term. See Hired Servants, p. 123.

If a master give an apprentice license to leave him, he cannot afterwards recall it. And if a master discharge an apprentice for negligence, equity will decree him to refund a proportional part of the premium.

By the custom of the city of London, a freeman may turn away his apprentice for gaming.

A master may correct and chastise his apprentice for neglect or misbehaviour, provided it be done with moderation; but his mistress is not entitled to the same power.

See further, 30 & 31 V. c. 141; 32 & 33 V. c. 85.

By the 4 G. 4, c. 34, s. 3, apprentices misbehaving or absconding may be punished by the abatement of the whole or part of their wages, or be committed to the House of Correction for any period not exceeding three months. In case of the absence of the master or mistress, magistrate may direct the wages due to an apprentice to be paid by the steward, manager, or overseer, to any amount not exceeding £10.

By the death either of the master or apprentice, the interest, being a mere personal trust, is determined. But, if the master covenant to find the apprentice, during the term, in necessaries and clothing, the death of the master will not determine the obligation, but his executors will be bound to perform it as far as they have assets.

A fiat of bankruptcy discharges an apprentice, and a part of the premium must be repaid by the assignees, proportioned to the term of the apprenticeship unexpired, 6 G. 4, c. 16, s. 49.

Indentures of apprenticeship must be enrolled in London within one year, in the Chamberlain's office, otherwise the apprentice may sue out his discharge.

By the Mutiny Act apprentices enlisting in the army, and concealing their apprenticeship when brought before a magistrate to be attested, may be indicted for obtaining money under false pretences; and if after the expiration of their apprenticeship they do not surrender to a recruiting officer, they may be apprehended as deserters.

APPRENTICES TO THE SEA SERVICE.—Two justices, as also churchwardens and overseers with the approbation of such justices, may bind out boys of the age of ten years or more, who shall be chargeable, or whose parents are chargeable, to the parish, or who shall beg for alms, to be apprentices to the sea service till 21 years of age. But masters of ships are not obliged to take boys under 13, or who do not appear fitly qualified as to health and strength for the sea. Fifty shillings payable to the master on the binding, to provide clothes and bedding for apprentices, 2 & 3 Anne, c. 6, ss. 1-8. But this Act was repealed by 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 19.

Every master of a merchant ship exceeding 80 tons burthen, on clearing out from any port in Britain, was required to have on board one or more apprentices, proportioned to his registered tonnage. Master neglecting to enrol such apprentices at the custom-house of the port whence the ship first clears out, is subject to a penalty of £10. Apprentices so enrolled protected from naval impressment till they attain 21 years of age, 4 G. 4, c. 25. But this was repealed by 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 19. See now 2 & 18 V. c. 104; 25 & 26 V. c. 63.

XXI. PUBLIC BATHS AND WASHHOUSES.

For the health, comfort, and welfare of the inhabitants of towns and populous districts, the 9 & 10 V. c. 74, provides for the establishment of baths and washhouses, and open bathing-places. The council of any incorporated borough may adopt this act, or any parish not within an incorporated borough may adopt it with the approval of a secretary of state. In parishes not forming part of a borough, the expenses of executing the act are to be paid out of the poor's rate, and in boroughs charged on the borough fund, or a separate rate be levied for the purpose; the income arising from the baths and washhouses being applicable towards the expenses.

On the requisition in writing of ten or more ratepayers of a parish not within a borough, a vestry meeting to be convened, seven days' previous notice of the meeting having been given, to determine whether the act shall be adopted. If vestry resolve to adopt the act, a copy of resolution to be transmitted to secretary of state; but resolution not deemed to be carried unless two-thirds of the votes given on the question, in the usual manner of voting in the vestry, shall be for the resolution. Next, the vestry shall appoint not less than three nor above seven persons, being ratepayers, commissioners for executing the act, and of whom about

one-third shall go out of office yearly, but be eligible to immediate reappointment ; but any commissioner may resign on giving seven days' notice, and the vacancy be filled up by the vestry. Commissioners to meet at least once a month. Two to be a quorum if only three commissioners, and not less than one-third if a greater number. Commissioners may appoint and remove officers, and, with the approval of the vestry, fix salaries. Minutes of proceedings to be kept, to be open to the inspection of ratepayers, and auditors to be yearly appointed by the vestry. Commissioners made a body corporate with a common seal, and may sue and be sued in their corporate name. Two or more parishes may concur, with the approval of the secretary of state, for the establishment of baths and washhouses, with a joint commission and expenditure, as agreed upon.

In boroughs, the management of the baths and washhouses is vested in the council ; in parishes not within boroughs, in the commissioners. The council, with the approval of the lords of the Treasury, and commissioners with the approval of the Treasury and vestry, may borrow money for the purposes of the act. Corporate lands and parish lands, with consent of the Treasury, may be appropriated to the purposes of baths and washhouses. Council and commissioners may enter into contracts ; but no contract above £100 to be entered into without notice in the newspaper, so as to be open to competition. Existing baths and washhouses may be purchased or taken on lease. Council and commissioners may make by-laws for regulating the use of the baths and washhouses, and the charges for the same ; and may fix any penalty not exceeding £5 for any breach of by-laws, either by officers or others. By-laws to be approved of by secretary of state. The number of baths for the labouring classes in any building not to be "less than twice the number of the baths of any higher class if but one, or of all the baths of any higher classes if more than one, in the same building or buildings. Charges to be fixed not exceeding those in the schedule below, unless for the use of a washing-tub or trough for more than two hours in one day. For the recovery of charges for the use of the washhouses, clothes may be detained by the officers, and if not paid within seven days, be sold. Penalty on an officer for taking fees beyond salaries, or being interested in any contract, £50. This extends to England only. But by 9 & 10 V. c. 87, its provisions are extended to Ireland.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 61, the subjoined schedule of charges has been established :—

Baths for the labouring classes, supplied with clean water for every bather, or for several children bathing together, and in either case with one clean towel for every bather :—

For one person above eight years old :

Cold bath, or cold shower-bath, any sum not exceeding 1d.

Warm bath, or warm shower-bath, or vapour bath,
any sum not exceeding 2d.

For several children, not above eight years of age, nor exceeding four, bathing together :

Cold bath, or cold shower-bath, not exceeding 2d.

Warm bath, or warm shower-bath, or vapour bath,
not exceeding 4d.

For baths of a higher class such rate of charges may be fixed as the council and commissioners think fit, not exceeding in any case three times the charges above mentioned for the several kinds of baths for the labouring classes.

Washhouses for the Labouring Classes.—Every washhouse to be supplied with conveniences for washing and drying clothes and other articles. For the use, by one person, of one washing tub or trough, or one pair of washing tubs or troughs for one hour in one day, not exceeding 1d.; for two hours, not exceeding 3d. Washhouses of a higher class to be charged for as the council think fit.

Open bathing-places, where several persons bathe in the same water, for one person ½d.

See further, 21 & 22 V. c. 98; 23 & 24 V. c. 30; 29 & 30 V. c. 90.

XXII. LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.

The Labourers' Dwelling Act, 1855, the 18 & 19 V. c. 132, is for facilitating the erection of dwelling-houses, with or without gardens, or garden in common, for the labouring classes, by the incorporation of any number of persons not less than six, subscribing articles of association, each specifying the amount of his subscription, so that a covenant is implied on his part, binding his heirs and executors. Dwellings erected to be subject to inspection by the general Board of Health.

XXIII. LODGING-HOUSES FOR THE LABOURING CLASSES.

The preamble to 14 & 15 V. c. 34, states that it is "desirable for the health, comfort, and welfare of the inhabitants of towns and populous districts, to encourage the establishment therein of well-ordered lodging-houses for the labouring classes," and provides that the act may be adopted in any incorporated borough under 5 & 6 W. 4 (p. 148), or in any district of a local board of health, or in any place within the limits of an improvement act, or in any parish, with the approval of secretary of state, having a population of 10,000 inhabitants, or any parish in a borough of like population.

Council of a borough may adopt the act, and expense of carrying it into execution to be charged on the borough fund, for which a

rate may be levied ; the income arising from the lodging-houses to be carried to the same fund, in a separate account. Local boards of health may adopt the act, but must give not less than 28 nor above 42 days' notice of a meeting to consider its provisions ; if at the meeting one-tenth in value of the persons liable to be rated to a general district rate made by the board requested postponement, such postponement to be allowed till after next day, for election of the members of the board (s. 7). If majority of board be elected in other manner than by ratepayers under an improvement rate, act not to be adopted without consent of such ratepayers. Expenses of carrying act into execution by improvement commissioners to be charged on the improvement rates.

By s. 14, on the requisition in writing of ten or more ratepayers of a parish, the churchwardens to convene a meeting of the vestry to determine whether the act shall be adopted ; notice of meeting in three successive weeks to be given ; if vestry resolve to adopt act, resolution to be sent to secretary of state ; but resolution not to be deemed carried unless two-thirds in value vote for it ; when adopted, three or not more than seven commissioners to be appointed by the vestry to carry act into execution ; one-third, as near as possible, of the commissioners to retire annually ; but eligible to immediate re-election. Vacancies to be filled up by the vestry. Overseers to levy as part of the poor-rate the needful sums for expenses. Vestries of two or more parishes may agree to adopt the act, with approval of Home Office. Commission to be a body corporate and their acts valid, despite of informalities (s. 30). Borough councils may borrow money for the act, with approval of Treasury. Parish lands, in certain cases, may be appropriated for the purposes of the act (s. 35), or contracts made for the purchase of them. Councils and commissioners to erect lodging-houses or purchase existing ones. Councils and commissioners not personally liable ; the latter cease to be a corporation on the cessation of their duties. By-laws for regulation of lodging-houses to be made with approval of home secretary and hung up in every room. Lodging-houses to be open to inspection by local boards of health. Clerks or other officers accepting fees, or being concerned in contracts, liable to a penalty of £50.

This act does not extend to Scotland.

XXIV. COMMON LODGING-HOUSES.

A common lodging is any house, not being a licensed victualler's, let wholly or in part at a daily or weekly rent not exceeding 3s. 6*l.* per week ; or in which persons are lodged, for hire, for a single night, or for less than a week at one time ; or in which any room let for hire is occupied by more than one family.

Common lodgings were regulated by an act of 1851, the 14 & 15 *Geo. V. c. 38* ; but it provides that if only part of a house be so used,

such part only shall be considered a common lodging-house. The act does not extend to Scotland or the city of London. Its execution within the metropolitan police district is vested in the police commissioners of the metropolis; in the country, in municipal corporations, or local boards of health, or, where none such, in justices of peace, acting in petty sessions.

Expenses of executing the act in the metropolis to form part of the general expenses of the police acts; in the country, to be charged under the expenses of the local boards of health, or the borough fund, or improvement act, or if executed by justices, to form part of the general expenses of the constablewick of the place.

By s. 6, notice is to be given to the keepers of common lodging-houses by the local authority administering the act, that unless their houses be registered, they will be liable to a penalty of £5 for every lodger taken pending non-register. Register to be kept by local authority, specifying situation of house, and number of lodgers allowable to be kept. Houses to be inspected, and lodgers not taken till one month after notice given. Regulations may be made by local authority within the limits of the Board of Health Act, and fines levied for neglect of them. If fever, or any contagious or infectious disease, be in a house, notice must be given by keeper to some officer of local authority, and also to the poor law medical officer, and relieving officer of the union or parish. Keeper of lodging-house thoroughly to cleanse all the rooms, passages, stairs, floors, windows, doors, walls, ceilings, privies, cesspools, and drains, to the satisfaction and conformable to the regulations of local authority, and limewash the walls and ceilings in the first week of the months of October and April in every year, s. 13. Penalty on keeper for neglect of regulations, or for not giving notice if any person be confined to his bed by fever, or infectious or contagious disease, 40s. for every day the offence continues; penalty irrespective of other penalties in other acts for like offences.

The provisions of the above act have been extended by 16 & 17 V. c. 41. All common lodging-houses are to be registered before being used, and to be kept only by registered keepers. Local authority may refuse to register houses, if keeper do not produce certificate of character signed by three inhabitant householders within the parish, each rated to the value of six pounds or upwards. Local authority empowered to require an additional supply of water to common lodging-houses. By s. 7, provisions are made pertaining to removal of sick lodgers to hospitals, &c. Reports may be ordered from keepers of houses. Town councillors, &c., required to remove causes of complaint, certified under Nuisances Removal Act, &c. Keepers of common lodging-houses, for a third offence, may be disqualified for keeping the same for five years.

See too 29 & 30 V. c. 90.

CHAPTER XXV.

Hawkers, Pedlars, and Old Metal Dealers.

Hawkers are itinerant traders, who proclaim their wares through the streets or from town to town. A *pedler* is a hawker who deals in trifling or inferior commodities. Either from a regard to the revenue laws, or from a desire to encourage the more open and regular pursuits of the settled trader, the legislature has shown considerable jealousy of hawkers and pedlers, and placed their avocations under strict penal regulation.

By the 50 G. S. c. 41, hawkers and pedlers are to pay an annual license duty of £4; and if they travel with a horse, mule, or other beast bearing or drawing burthen, they are subject to an additional duty of £4 for each beast so employed. Unless householders or residents in the place, they are not allowed to sell by auction, whereby the highest bidder is deemed the purchaser; penalty £50, half to the informer, half to the queen. But nothing in the act extends to hinder any person from selling, or exposing for sale, any sort of goods in any public market or fair.

Every hawker, before he is licensed, must produce a certificate of good character and reputation, signed by the clergyman and two reputable inhabitants of the place where he usually resides. He must have inscribed, in Roman capitals, on the most conspicuous part of every pack, box, trunk, case, cart or other vehicle, in which he shall carry his wares, and on every room and shop in which he shall trade, and likewise on every handbill which he shall distribute, the words, "Licensed Hawker." Penalty, in default, £10. Unlicensed persons wrongfully using this designation forfeit £10.

Hawkers dealing in smuggled goods, or in goods fraudulently or dishonestly procured, are punishable by forfeiture of license, and incapacity to obtain one in future.

Hawkers trading without license are liable to a penalty of £10. So, also, if they refuse to show their license, on the demand of any person to whom they offer goods for sale, or on the demand of any justice, mayor, constable, or other peace officer, or any officer of the customs or excise. By 5 G. 4, c. 83, hawkers trading without a license are punishable as vagrants.

To forge or counterfeit a hawker's license incurs a penalty of £300. To lend or hire a hawker's license subjects lender and borrower to a penalty of £40 each, and the license becomes forfeited. But the servant of a licensed hawker may travel with the

license of his master, provided he usually reside in the house of his employer as a member of his family, 10 B. & C. 66.

Hawkers trading without a license are liable to be seized and detained by any person, who may give notice to a constable, in order to their being carried before a justice of the peace. Constables refusing to assist in the execution of the act are liable to a penalty of £10.

Nothing in the act extends to prohibit persons from selling fish, fruit, or victuals ; nor to hinder the maker of any home manufacture from exposing his goods to sale in any market or fair, and in every city, borough, town corporate, and market town ; nor any tinker, cooper, glazier, plumber, harness-maker, or other person, from going about and carrying the materials necessary to his business.

By 22 & 23 V. c. 36, a hawker's license is not required by the maker or worker of goods, who carries them abroad or exposes them to sale. S. 4 empowers justices, on conviction of a hawker, to mitigate the penalty to one-fourth.

A single act of selling, as a parcel of handkerchiefs to a particular person, is not sufficient to constitute a hawker within the meaning of the statute, *Rex. v. Little, Bur. 613.*

By the 52 G. 3, c. 108, no person being a trader in any goods, wares, or manufactures of Great Britain, and selling the same by wholesale, shall be deemed a hawker ; and all such persons or their agents, selling by wholesale only, may go from house to house, to any of their customers who sell again by wholesale or retail, without being subject to any of the penalties contained in any act touching hawkers, pedlers, and petty chapmen.

Hawkers exposing their goods to sale in a market town must do it in the market-place, 4 T. R. 272.

Persons hawking tea without a license are liable to a penalty, under 50 G. 3 ; and, even with a license, they would be liable to a penalty for selling tea in an unentered place, 2 B. & C. 142.

The duty on hawkers, however, was abolished by 33 & 34 V. c. 32, and the trade is now regulated by the Pedlars' Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 72.

DEALERS IN OLD METAL.

For the better protection of merchant shipping against fraudulent practices in respect of marine stores, this class of dealers are regulated by an act of 1861, the 24 & 25 V. c. 110, under which they are required to keep a register of purchases and sales. They must also give notice of change of place of business ; they must not buy except between the hours of 9 A.M. and 6 P.M., nor of any person under sixteen years of age ; they must give notice to the police without delay of the purchase of any article of which information has been given that it has been stolen or embezzled ; and

they must not alter the form, in any way, of articles purchased for a period of forty-eight hours after being received. These provisions are enforced by penalties, extending to imprisonment with hard labour. (See also 32 & 33 V. c. 99.)

CHAPTER XXVI.

Army, Militia, Volunteers, and Navy.

L. ARMY.

The crown, with regard to military offences, has considerable legislative power ; for the sovereign, by the Annual Mutiny Act, may form articles of war and constitute courts martial, with power to try crimes by such articles, and inflict penalties by judgment of the same, not inconsistent with the provisions of the Mutiny Act, nor extending to transportation, or to life or limb, except for crimes expressly declared to be so punishable by the act.

The Mutiny Act comprises a series of regulations which are annually enacted by the imperial parliament for the government of the military forces of Great Britain and Ireland. It was first passed in 1689, from which period it has varied in many of its provisions, but has been uniform in all its principal points—such as the dependence of a standing army on the consent of parliament, and the subjection of military men generally to the responsibilities and processes of the ordinary law.

By the Mutiny Act, it is provided that every officer or private who shall excite or join any mutiny, or knowing of it shall not give notice to the commanding officer, or shall desert, or enlist in any other regiment, or sleep upon his post, or leave it before he is relieved, or hold correspondence with a rebel or enemy, or strike or use violence to his superior officer, or disobey his lawful commands, the offender shall suffer death or such other punishment as the court-martial may inflict.

The Mutiny Act, as already stated, does not exempt the military from being proceeded against by the ordinary course of criminal justice, and any officer or private guilty of any crime must be delivered over to the civil power : a commanding officer refusing or neglecting would be cashiered.

No court-martial now has power, for any offence committed during the time of peace within the Queen's dominions, to sentence any soldier to corporal punishment, provided that any court-martial may sentence any soldier while on active service in the field or on board any ship not in commission to corporal punishment for mutiny, misbehaviour, or neglect of duty.

A court-martial may sentence to death, penal servitude, or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, according to the nature

of the offence. A common-law court cannot, as a court of review or error, affect the position of the court-martial.

By the Mutiny Act, 33 V. c. 7, s. 88, officers destroying game or fish in or near where they may be quartered in the United Kingdom, without leave from those entitled to grant leave, to forfeit £5.

A person receiving enlistment money from an officer or soldier attested and on the recruiting service, is declared duly enlisted; but, on application to a magistrate within four days after, and the payment of 20s. with expenses, he may be again discharged.

In 1852 a person upon whom a soldier had been billeted, instead of accommodating the soldier in his own house, offered to provide him with quarters elsewhere; but the soldier refused to avail himself of it, and brought an action for billet-money. The justices were unable to come to a decision, and they agreed to refer the case to the secretary at war. In the answer received from the War Office, the magistrates were informed that the householder upon whom the soldier had been billeted was not bound to receive the soldier into his own house; and that, having offered to provide quarters for him elsewhere, the householder had satisfied the obligations imposed upon him by law. See *BILLETING*, p. 243.

EXEMPTIONS OF THE MILITARY FROM CIVIL LIABILITY.—A person who enlists into the regular army contracts to serve either at home or abroad in his military capacity, and at any time his services may be required. To enable him more effectually to fulfil these engagements, and prevent his being withdrawn from his duties, the law has conceded to him certain privileges, not enjoyed by the rest of the community. For instance, he is not bound by any contract by parol or in writing, or punishable for leaving any work or employer; nor is he liable to be arrested or summoned for any debt under £30, nor to be prosecuted for offences by the civil power, except on charges of felony or misdemeanor. These exemptions have been continued by the Mutiny Act of 1870, and by s. 40 it is provided that no soldier shall be proceeded against for "not maintaining his family, or for having deserted any wife, child, or children, legitimate or illegitimate, or other relation, &c." Lately, a soldier in the Life Guards was summoned before the Marlborough-street magistrate, for refusing to support an illegitimate child. Mr. Hardwick took time to consider, and then pronounced his decision, that the Mutiny Act had deprived him of jurisdiction, and that he could render no assistance. The young woman asked if she had no remedy in law. Mr. Hardwick said he knew of none.

The Mutiny Act is applicable to all persons employed in the recruiting service; to the forces intended for service in India while in any part of the United Kingdom, and till their arrival in the territories of Hindostan; to the officers and men employed in the service of the artillery or engineers, in the corps of sappers and

miners ; to the military surveyors and draughtsmen in the ordnance department ; and to foreign troops serving in any part of the British dominions. A separate Act applies to the Royal Marine forces while on shore. The Mutiny Act applies to officers holding rank by brevet, but not to such as are on half-pay. It does not extend to the militia forces or yeomanry, or volunteer corps in Britain or Ireland. (See *Prize Money*, in the Dictionary.)

A soldier is invested with all the rights of other citizens, and is bound to all the duties of other citizens, and he is as much bound to prevent a breach of the peace or a felony as other citizens, *Burdett v. Abbott*. See *Martial Law*, in the Dictionary.

By the 37 G. 3, c. 70, amended by 1 V. c. 91, to attempt to induce any person serving in the army or navy from his allegiance, or to incite any one to commit any act of mutiny, is punishable with transportation (now penal servitude) or imprisonment for three years. And whoever shall administer any unlawful oath, or shall take any oath or engagement intended to bind them in any mutinous or seditious society, or to obey any committee, or any person not having legal authority, is guilty of felony, and may be transported for seven years, for which penal servitude is now substituted.

Soldiers on active service, and mariners and seamen when at sea, may make verbal wills, and dispose of their wages and personal chattels without the forms and expenses which the law requires in other cases.

Neither the full nor future half-pay of a military or naval officer is assignable, *Lidderdale v. Duke of Montrose*. 4 T. R. 249. But, in case of insolvency, a portion of such pay may be sequestrated under the order of the court, with the consent of the secretary at war, or of the lords of the Admiralty.

PRISONS OR ENLISTMENT.—By the Army Enlistment Act, 1870, no person can be enlisted as a soldier for a longer term than twelve years. This Act provides that enlistments shall be as follows, either (1) For the whole of the said period in any service ; or (2) For a portion of the said period, to be fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State, and specified in the attestation paper, in army service, and for the residue thereof in the first class of the reserve force, established under the provisions of the Reserve Force Act, 1867, but nothing in this clause shall interfere with the power of Her Majesty to enlist men for a less period than twelve years in army service alone. The Secretary of State may, from time to time, by general or special regulations, vary the conditions of service, so as to permit a soldier who has served not less than three years in army service, with such soldier's free assent, either (1) To enter the reserve force at once, for the residue unexpired of his term of twelve years ; or (2) To extend his army service for the residue unexpired of his term of twelve years. It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in case of imminent national danger, or of

great emergency, the occasion being first communicated to Parliament, if Parliament be then sitting, or declared by proclamation, in pursuance of an order of Her Majesty in council, if Parliament be not then sitting, to direct that any soldier enlisted under this Act shall, at any time within the period of twelve years, for which he has been enlisted, continue in, or re-enter upon, army service, for such periods from time to time, not exceeding in the whole the unexpired residue of the term of his enlistment, as Her Majesty may determine; and upon such order being issued, every soldier to whom it applies shall be bound to obey the same, in the same manner as if it had formed part of this Act. When any such soldier is directed to re-enter upon army service under this section, it shall be lawful for the military authorities to attach him to any regiment of that arm or branch of the service in which he has previously served.

RESERVE MILITARY FORCE.—The Reserve Force Act, 1867, provides that it shall be lawful for Her Majesty to cause to be enrolled, and kept up as a reserve force in the United Kingdom, any number of men, not exceeding in the whole 50,000 men, such men to be divided into two classes, not exceeding the respective numbers, and to consist of the description of persons, and to be liable to the different services, hereinafter respectively mentioned (that is to say):—*Class I.* not to exceed 20,000 men, to be liable when on permanent service to serve in the United Kingdom or elsewhere, and to consist of men who are serving or have served in any of Her Majesty's regular forces, and whose past service has not exceeded the first term of enlistment. *Class II.* not to exceed 30,000 men, to be liable when on permanent service to serve only in the United Kingdom, and to consist of persons already enrolled in the United Kingdom, out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, out-pensioners of Greenwich Hospital, having served in the Royal Marines, persons who are serving, or who have served, in any of Her Majesty's regular forces, and who have so served for not less than the full period of the first term of enlistment.

Subject to the express provisions of the Act, as to the extent and nature of their service, the reserve force may be formed in such corps, and may be attached to such regiments of any of Her Majesty's other forces as Her Majesty may from time to time direct. The men to be enrolled as aforesaid, shall be engaged to serve for such term, or respective terms of years, as may be directed by the regulations made under the Act.

See further the ARMY ENLISTMENT ACT, 1870. (Further alterations are expected in the present year, 1871.)

DUELLING IN THE ARMY.—The practice of duelling having ceased to be in accordance with the reason and humanity of the age, endeavours have been made by the commander of the forces to check the resort to arms for the settlement of quarrels. In 1859 the following three new articles of war were issued, with a view to the abatement of duelling in the army:—

1. Every officer who shall give or send a challenge, or who shall accept a challenge, to fight a duel with another officer, or who, being privy to an intention to fight a duel, shall not take active measures to prevent such duel, or who shall upbraid another for refusing or not giving a challenge, or who shall reject or advise the rejection of a reasonable proposition made for the honourable adjustment of a difference, shall be liable, if convicted before a general court-martial, to be cashiered, or suffer such other punishment as the court may award.
2. In the event of an officer being brought to a court-martial for having acted as second in a duel, if it appear that such officer exerted himself strenuously to effect an honourable adjustment of a difference, but failed through the unwillingness of the adversaries, then such officer is to suffer such punishment as the court shall award.
3. Approbation is expressed of the conduct of those who, having had the misfortune to give offence to, or injure or insult others, will frankly explain, apologize, or offer redress for the same, or who, having received offence, shall cordially accept frank explanation or apologies for the same; or, if such apologies are refused to be made or accepted, shall submit the matter to the commanding officer; and, lastly, all officers and soldiers are acquitted of disgrace or disadvantage who, being willing to make or accept such redress, refuse to accept challenges, as they will only have acted as is suitable to the character of honourable men, and have done their duty as good soldiers who subject themselves to discipline.

II. MILITIA.

The militia consists of that description of military force who are chosen by ballot, or by the act of 1852 by voluntary enlistment, to serve a certain number of years within the limits of the realm. While placed on general military duty, there is scarcely any difference in the laws to which they are answerable from soldiers of the regular army; but while they are merely called out for annual training, they are subject to no punishment which affects life or limb. By 15 & 16 V. c. 50, the acts relative to the militia in England were consolidated and amended, and a militia force of 80,000 men may be raised and increased in case of invasion, or imminent danger of invasion, to 120,000. The act first provides for voluntary enlistment to serve for five years, and to encourage it, authorizes a bounty not exceeding £6, to be paid to each person enlisting, and the bounty may be paid either at once or by instalments of 2s 6d. per month. Period of training and exercise not to exceed twenty-one days in one year, such twenty-one days may be at once or several times. But by order in council, training may be discontinued in England and Wales, or the time of training extended or increased. The quotas for each county to be fixed by order in

council, and where the number of men fixed for any county, riding, or place, has not been enrolled by voluntary enlistment, her Majesty in council may order them to be raised by ballot, from which the subdivisions and parishes in which the full number of volunteers has been raised are to be exempt, and persons above thirty-five years of age are not liable to the ballot. Members of the senate, examiners, professors, tutors, lecturers of the university of London ; or of any college, school, or institution ; or students, duly matriculated and actually receiving education, and resident members of the university of Durham, or of the colleges of St. David, Lampeter, or St. Bees, are also exempt. Lists of persons liable to be balloted for, with a statement of the place and time of appeal, are to be affixed to every church and chapel door of the parish or place for which the ballot is to be made. Her Majesty may direct into what regiments the militia shall be formed, and with what officers and staff, and may extend or reduce the period of training or exercise to not more than fifty-six or less than three days in a year. The act also contains provisions with regard to the qualifications of officers and the regulations as to age, height, and bounty-money, which may be issued by a secretary of state, such regulations to be laid before parliament, if sitting, within twenty-one days after the making thereof. Militia of the city of London to continue to be raised as heretofore, under 1 G. 4; the act does not extend to Scotland, nor to yeomanry and volunteer corps in Great Britain.

Under former acts, the militia could only be drawn out and embodied in cases of invasion, or imminent danger thereof, or in case of rebellion or insurrection ; but by 17 & 18 V. c. 13, the militia, in whole or part, may be drawn out and embodied whenever the country is in a state of war with any foreign power. By s. 2, the time of training may be extended after a corps has been called out. The time spent in drill previously to the assembling of a corps for training and exercise not to be reckoned any part of the fifty-six days for training and exercise. Notice of the time and place of meeting to be sent by the commanding officer, by post, to the residence of the men, as stated in their attestations, and to be deemed sufficient.

By 33 & 34 V. c. 68, the militia may be called out in any case of imminent national danger or great emergency.

By 17 & 18 V. c. 105, s. 31, innkeepers and others are made liable to have the permanent staff of the militia when disembodied billeted upon them, and required to find lodgings, with fire and candle, as under the Mutiny Act. A militia volunteer, fraudulently re-enlisting as a militiaman, enrolling or offering to enrol himself before the expiration of his service in any regiment or corps, subject to a penalty of £10, or imprisonment with hard labour for three months. Payment of bounty may be withheld from men for misconduct, or absenting themselves with-

a training. Buying or receiving in exchange the arms, her regimental necessaries of a militiaman, liable to a fine, or imprisonment with hard labour for six months. Officers, while under instruction in the army, subject to court-martial.

23 V. c. 38, amends the 51 G. 3, c. 118, relative to the service of militia between England and Ireland, and the service. Voluntary offers of the militia to serve in the colonies may be accepted. Volunteers fraudulently retained subject to stoppages and to serve in any regiment, may be tried by court-martial or proceeded against summarily for justice.

14 V. c. 120, general meetings of lieutenancy may only be held by the secretary of state after the existing subdivisions. Militia to serve for subdivisions to be fixed by order in council. Vestsury for war to apportion deficiency among subdivisions. Certify numbers to be raised, regard being had in each to the number of men actually serving who, when resident in each subdivision or parish. By s. 5, power to appoint places for subdivision meetings. Notice to be given to householder and every separate occupier of a house, in schedule, with name of every man dwelling therein of age of eighteen and thirty, distinguishing those claiming, and the ground of the claim. Penalty on occupiers for return within five days, or knowingly a false return, as per schedule, to be made out from return by sum fourteen days. Vestry meetings to be called in each to determine on providing volunteers under 42 G. 3.

A balloted man may produce a substitute of the required height. A balloted man not appearing to be sworn to pay penalty from 40s. to £10. Exception in favour of former acts.

26 & 27 V. c. 12; 32 & 33 V. c. 13. The latter amends the property qualification of officers.

863, the 26 & 27 V. c. 57, consolidates and amends the law relating to regimental debts and the distribution of the personal estate of officers and soldiers in case of death, and makes provision for the payment of debts in case of desertion and insanity. Personal estate of officer or soldier to be distributed among the remnant after discharge of expenses of funeral, mess, bond, and other preferential and regimental debts.

Committee of officers to secure effects. In India, to deliver over effects to administrator-general. Disposition of effects exceeding or not exceeding £100, ss. 14, 15. Effects to be disposed of for five years, to be applied towards the Regiments Fund, s. 18. Medals and decorations to be disposed of by warrant. On desertion, committee of officers to sell effects, pay expenses and preferential charges. Absence to be deemed a desertion. In case of insanity,

committee to secure effects and apply them to pay preferential charges.

By 31 & 32 V. c. 76, amended by 32 & 33 V. c. 66, the pay of the permanent staff of the militia when disembodied is fixed according to a scale contained in the last-mentioned act. Members of the staff to reside in places appointed by secretary of state for war, and be subject to the Mutiny Act. By s. 27 of 31 & 32 V. c. 76, deputy lieutenants of counties may require the attendance of any surgeon residing near the place of meeting to decide on the appeals of persons claiming to be exempt from compulsory service in the militia by reason of bodily infirmity. Surgeon to make a declaration faithfully to discharge his duty, and to receive for each day's attendance not less than half a guinea nor above two guineas, proportioned to the service discharged.

III. VOLUNTEER FORCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

An act of 1863, the 26 & 27 V. c. 65, consolidates and amends the laws relative to volunteers. By s. 2, power is given to the crown to accept service of persons desirous to form volunteer corps through lieutenants of counties. The crown may constitute a permanent staff, consisting of an adjutant and sergeant instructors, for not exceeding five years; or an adjutant or sergeant instructors only, subject to the officers of corps, according to rank and military usage. Non-commissioned staff enlisting in the militia or the line may be tried as deserters. Officers to be commissioned by lieutenant of county, subject to royal approval. Volunteer officers to rank with the youngest of the same rank of the regular and militia forces. M.P.'s accepting commissions do not vacate their seats. Officers to be sworn by county lieutenant. Any volunteer, except on actual military service, may quit his corps on giving fourteen days' notice in writing to his commanding officer, delivering up, in fair wear-and-tear order, all arms, clothing, and appointments of public property issued to him; paying all money due under the rules of his corps, and thence be struck out of the muster-rolls. An annual inspection to be held by general or field officer, and requisite efficiency to be declared by order in council. Crown may disband corps, or service of existing corps already formed may be continued. Two or more corps may be formed into an administrative regiment with permanent staff. Secretary of state to make regulations for government of volunteer force consistent with the act, s. 16. In case of invasion, power to the crown to call out volunteers for actual military service. In actual service two guineas, or part thereof, as the commander thinks fit, for necessaries, to be issued to every officer and volunteer belonging to the permanent staff. On release from actual service, one guinea to be paid to every officer and volunteer present with corps at the time. Provision for casualties in the service, s. 20.

Commanding officer may discharge volunteer for disobedience of order, or neglect of military duty, or other offence under arms, wearing the clothing or accoutrements, or going or returning from drill, s. 21. Permanent staff subject to the Mutiny Act while not on actual service; volunteer corps while on actual service, s. 22. Officers and volunteers may make rules for management of the property, finances, and civil affairs of the corps. Subscriptions and fines recoverable; buying of volunteers' arms punishable. Wilful injury to butt or target, penalty £5. Lands may be purchased for exercise, and footpaths diverted by leave of justices, s. 87. Service as volunteer exempts from militia, s. 41; and horse duty, if horse used in service six days in the year, and from tolls going or returning in uniform on duty, s. 45. This act has been amended by 32 & 33 V. c. 81.

Members of benefit societies do not forfeit their interests therein, by being enrolled in yeomanry or volunteer corps.

IV. GROUNDS FOR VOLUNTEER RIFLE PRACTICE.

The 26 & 27 V. c. 65, affords facilities for the acquisition by rifle volunteer corps of fit grounds for rifle practice. The act does not extend to Ireland. Any volunteer corps may purchase, take on lease, or otherwise acquire any land for practice, and the erection of butts, and other accommodation, subject to assent of secretary for war. Power given to secretary to give, or withhold his assent. Landlords empowered to convey lands, to be used as rifle ground. Chief commissioner of works may grant the right of shooting in royal parks, gardens, and possessions, for not exceeding twenty-one years upon the terms he may approve. But such grants always revocable by the crown. Like power of grant of lands for rifle practice given to the duchies of Lancaster and Cornwall, and to corporations lay or ecclesiastical. Power given to stop footpaths crossing lands acquired for rifle practice, with consent of the parish, or upon the certificate of two justices that the footpath to be substituted is convenient to the public. Secretary for war to make by-laws with a view to the safety and convenience of the public in relation to rifle grounds under the act.

The provisions of this act are extended to *volunteer artillery*, so that volunteer corps of artillery may purchase or acquire land under the act of 1860 for artillery practice and the erection of batteries, targets, and other accommodation for the use of the corps. Lands held on trust for any corps to pass and vest in officer in command for time being. Wilful injury to butts or targets subjects to a penalty not exceeding £5.

By the same act (26 & 27 V. c. 65) the volunteer force, same as officers and soldiers of the line, their horses and carriages are exempt, while on duty and in uniform, from all tolls and dues demandable at any turnpike, pier, wharf, quay, or landing-place.

Penalty for demanding toll or dues not exceeding £5. A like penalty for making false representation with intent to obtain exemption.

V. GOVERNMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

The system of government and discipline established in the navy is directed by certain express rules and articles, enacted by the authority of parliament; in these articles almost every possible offence is enumerated, and the punishment annexed, by which means seamen have an advantage over soldiers, whose articles are framed at the pleasure of the crown. The provisions relating to the government of the navy are comprised in the 29 & 30 V. c. 109. By s. 1, public worship to be reverently performed according to the liturgy, with prayers and preaching, and the Lord's day diligently observed in ships according to law. Misconduct in flag or commanding officer upon signal of battle, if acting traitorously, punishable with death, s. 2. Every other person subject to the act not using his utmost efforts in action, if he has acted traitorously or from cowardice, to suffer death. Spies for the enemy subject to like punishment. Holding improper communication with the enemy without any traitorous intention, subject to dismissal from the service. Mutiny, if accompanied by acts of violence, subjects to death punishment. Civilians, not otherwise subject to the act, endeavouring to seduce from allegiance those who are, are to suffer capital or minor punishment. Penalty for profane swearing, drunkenness, uncleanness, or other scandalous immorality, dismissal with disgrace from the service. Penalties by dismissal from the service or otherwise, for taking money or other effects from a prize ship prior to adjudication in an admiralty court, or for stripping or ill-using persons taken on board a prize, and on commanders capturing as prize by collusion or collusively restoring ships or goods. Every person belonging to the royal navy, and borne on the books of a ship in commission, subject to the act. Act not to supersede the authority of the ordinary civil and criminal jurisdiction of the realm.

Commanders-in-chief are empowered to call courts-martial, consisting of commanders and captains. If three or more ships meet on a foreign station, the senior officer may hold courts-martial and preside. No court-martial to consist of more than nine, nor less than five members. And, after trial begun, no member to absent himself, except in case of sickness, upon pain of being cashiered. The judge advocate and all officers constituting a court to be upon oath.

The power given by the statutes remains in force with respect to ships wrecked, lost, or destroyed, until they be discharged, or the crew removed to another ship, or till a court-martial has been held to investigate the loss of the vessel. If, upon inquiry, it appear

every one did his duty, their pay goes on ; as, also, the pay of officers and seamen taken by the enemy, having done their best to repel the enemy, and behaved obediently.

By the same act, the following punishments may be inflicted in the navy, namely, death, penal servitude, dismissal from the service, imprisonment or corporal punishment, forfeiture of seniority, dismissal from ship to which offender belongs, reprimand or severe reprimand, disgracing a petty officer, forfeiture of pay, &c., with such minor punishments as are now inflicted by custom in the navy. In any case of corporal punishment, no more than forty-eight lashes to be inflicted. No officer to be subject to corporal punishment, nor any petty or noncommissioned officer, except in case of mutiny.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 69, the compulsory service of seamen may extend to ten years, or any other term of continuous service authorized by the regulation. By s. 12, *spirituous or fermented liquors* not to be brought on board any queen's ship without the consent of the commanding officer ; such spirits or liquors subject to forfeiture ; and any person who shall approach or hover about a ship, without previous consent, for the purpose of conveying liquors or spirits on board, or shall aid or advise any officer, seaman, or marine to desert or be absent, is liable to a penalty of £10. By s. 18, railway companies are required to convey naval forces upon the same terms as military and police (See further 23 & 24 V. c. 123, 28 & 29 V. c. 112.)

By the 19 & 20 V. c. 83, for the better defence of the realm, and more ready manning of the navy, the coastguard service is placed under the authority of the Admiralty. By s. 7, officers and men employed on the coast-guard, and borne on the books of any ship belonging to the royal fleet, are to have the same privileges in respect of making allotments of wages and remittances, and of pensions, as persons serving in the fleet. Officers of the coastguard may, as naval officers, instruct and train the royal naval coast volunteers.

VI. NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT.

By 27 & 28 V. c. 24, each of her Majesty's ships of war while in commission to have a ship's agent, to be appointed by its commander, and be registered. Persons in service of crown proctor, or attorney, disqualified for such appointment, but a partnership not incorporated qualified, and any change in the firm will not affect the appointment, neither will any change of commanding officer. Duties of agent to act in behalf of ship in case of salvage, breach of any law in respect of merchant shipping, violation of customs, the seizure or capture of slave-ships, and in the distribution of bounty, prize, and other money. Agent to receive 2½ per cent. on amount distributed in full remuneration for his services.

VII. REGULATION OF NAVAL PRIZE OF WAR.

The 27 & 28 V. c. 25, enacts permanently with amendments such provisions concerning naval prize as have heretofore been usually passed at the beginning of a war. The high court of Admiralty, and every court comprised under the term "vice-admiralty court," to have jurisdiction and cognizance of, and judicially proceed in, all matters of prize within her Majesty's dominions. An appeal to the queen in council in case of a final decree, and in other cases, with leave of the court making the decree. Appeal to be within three months after date of the order or decree appealed from. Prohibition against officers of court acting as proctor or agent, or being concerned for adverse parties in a cause. Every ship taken as prize, and without breaking of bulk, to be delivered up to the marshal of the court, and the captors bring the ship's papers into the registry of the court; these provisions by s. 22, not to apply to ships of war taken as prize. S. 34 refers to jurisdiction of prize court in case of capture in land expeditions by naval and military forces. Any ships or goods taken as prize by a ship other than a ship of war of her Majesty to become, on condemnation, droits of Admiralty, s. 39. Any master of a merchant vessel under convoy disobeying orders, or deserting convoy, to be fined, in the discretion of an admiralty court, not exceeding £500, and suffer imprisonment not exceeding one year.

VIII. MARINE FORCES.

The 33 V. c. 8, regulates the royal marine forces under articles framed by the Admiralty for the punishment of mutiny, desertion, and other offences. While on board ship marines are subject to the discipline of the navy. The act extends to the Channel Islands. By s. 54, marines are liable to be taken out of the service for felony and certain misdemeanors, or for debt amounting to £30, but are not liable for not maintaining their wives, families, or any illegitimate child.

IX. RESERVE VOLUNTEER FORCE OF SEAMEN.

The 22 & 23 V. c. 40, provides for a reserve volunteer force of seamen for service in time of emergency, and that such force be duly entered and trained. By s. 1, power is given to the Admiralty to keep up a number of men not exceeding 30,000, to be called "The Royal Naval Volunteers;" such men to be raised in the United Kingdom and Channel Islands by volunteer entry from among seafaring men and others deemed suitable to the service. Volunteers to be entered for five years subject to the provisions of the act; at the end of the fifth year may claim to be discharged, but not to be actually discharged without consent of the Admiralty.

Volunteers may be trained and exercised for twenty-eight days in each year, either on shore or on board ship, and may be required to join any ship the Admiralty think fit. The whole or part of the force may be called into actual service by proclamation or notice to parliament, if sitting. Volunteers liable to serve three years in the navy, same as the crews of the vessels to which they are appointed, or the three years' service may be extended by proclamation two years, entitling to extra pay of twopence per day; or they may be required to serve at intervals, so as to complete actual service of five years, with extra pay. When called out, volunteers to be victualled in the same manner as seamen of the fleet. Volunteers exempt from the militia and parish offices, and under certain regulations eligible for Greenwich Hospital. Provisions in force relating to billeting of marines to extend to volunteers. Admiralty to make regulations as to sums to be paid to volunteers for entering or re-entering under the act. Admiralty may grant pensions, but pensioners, in case of emergency, to join the navy. Pensioners subject to the laws and customs which govern the fleet. Regulations to be made as to form of entering, clothing, and accoutrements. Penalty on re-enlisting, £20, s. 16. Penalties on volunteer enlisting into any other force, or vice versa. Penalty on selling or buying clothes, arms, or accoutrements, ss. 18, 19. Penalty of £20 for not attending training and exercise. Not attending when called into actual service may be punished as desertion from the navy. Penalty on inducing volunteers to absent themselves, or harbouring them.

X. NAVAL WILLS ACT, AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL..

After commencement of 28 & 29 V. c. 72 (Jan. 1, 1866), wills of seamen or marines made any time previously to their entering into service, of wages, prize, bounty, or other allowance payable by the Admiralty, or in its charge, invalid. Will invalid if combined with power of attorney. For a valid will of money or effects in charge of Admiralty it must be in writing, executed with the forms prescribed by the Wills Act. If will be made on board ship it must be attested by an officer, or if made elsewhere it must be attested, or by a justice, incumbrant, curate, or minister of worship of the place where the will is executed. Will so made entitled to probate, and person taking it out entitled to administer wages, money, or effects of the testator. S. 6 provides for wills made by seamen if prisoners of war, or made conformable to the act if admitted by the Admiralty.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 111, regulates the disposal of money and effects under the control of the Admiralty belonging to deceased officers, seamen, and marines of the royal navy.

Another act of 1865 (28 & 29 V. c. 89), provides for the better government of Greenwich Hospital, and the more benefi-

cial application of its revenues. Power given by order in council to order new pensions to officers and men and seaman of the merchant service entitled to the benefits of the hospital, so long only as they are not on the establishment or inmates of the hospital, but in addition to any half pay, pension or allowance. Additional pensions, to those who may cease to be inmates. Assignment of pensions or allowance void, s. 8. Offices of commissioners and governors of the hospital abolished on and after Sept. 30, 1865, but entitled to retain their titles with pensions and allowances. Government of the hospital and its schools vested exclusively in the Admiralty, with power to regulate the admission of inmates. Landed property of the hospital vested in the Admiralty, with authority to accept devised, notwithstanding the statute restraining alienation in mortmain or dispositions for charitable uses, s. 43. The remaining sections refer to sale of advowsons, marking of stores, and the auditing of accounts. (See further 32 & 33 V. c. 44.)

XI. CONTAGIOUS DISEASE AT NAVAL AND MILITARY STATIONS.

The 27 & 28 V. c. 85, makes provision for the prevention of an infectious disease in certain places, namely, Portsmouth, Plymouth, Woolwich, Chatham, Sheerness, Aldershot, Colchester, Shorncliff, the Curragh, Cork, and Queenstown. Superior medical officer to be appointed inspector of hospitals, and such hospitals to be reported upon and certified. On information before a justice by a superintendent or inspector of police, or constabulary, or by any medical practitioner duly registered, the justice may issue a specified notice to be served by a constable on the woman named in the information at her last or usual place of abode. The woman may herself appear, or some person on her behalf, and on oath made confirmatory of the information he may order medical examination at a certified hospital. On failure of an appearance a warrant may issue for the woman's apprehension and conveyance to a certified hospital. Penalty of imprisonment for one or two months on refusal to be examined, or to conform to rules, or quitting the hospital undischarged. A penalty on the keeper or assistant of any house or place, permitting a prostitute having contagious disease to resort there for prostitution. By s. 22, the act not to come in force till suitable hospitals have been certified in the stations named, or within fifty miles of the same. (See also 32 & 33 V. c. 96.)

XII. DISCIPLINE AND WAGES OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

The Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, the 17 & 18 V. c. 104, amends and consolidates the entire statute law relative to merchant shipping, divided into eleven parts, comprising in the whole 548 clauses. The first part relates to the Board of Trade and its general functions. Part 2 to British ships, their ownership, measurement,

and registry; and part 3, to masters and seamen; part 4, to safety and prevention of accidents; part 5, to pilotage; part 6, to light-houses; part 7, to mercantile marine fund; part 8, to wrecks, mutinies, and salvage; part 9, to the liabilities of ship-owners; part 10, to legal procedure, and part 11, to miscellaneous matters. It is only the third part, relative to masters and seamen, which it will be necessary to include in the present section.

Any master of or any seaman or apprentice belonging to any British ship, who, by wilful breach of duty, or by neglect of duty, or by reason of drunkenness, does any act tending to the immediate loss, destruction, or serious damage of such ship, or tending immediately to endanger the life or limb of any person belonging to or on board of such ship, or who, by wilful breach of duty, or by neglect of duty, or by reason of drunkenness, refuses or omits to do any lawful act proper and requisite to be done by him for preserving such ship from immediate loss, destruction, or serious damage, or for preserving any person belonging to or on board of such ship from immediate danger to life or limb, shall for every such offence be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, s. 239.

The Board of Trade may grant to such persons as it thinks fit licenses to engage or supply seamen or apprentices for merchant ships in the United Kingdom, to continue for such periods, to be upon such terms, and to be revocable upon such conditions, as such board thinks proper. Penalty for acting without a license, unless it be the owner, master, or mate, not exceeding £20, s. 146.

With respect to the *legal rights* of seamen, it is provided that a seaman's right to wages and provisions shall be taken to commence either at the time at which he commences work, or at the time specified in the agreement for his commencement of work or presence on board, whichever first happens.

No seaman shall by any agreement forfeit his lien upon the ship, or be deprived of any remedy for the recovery of his wages to which he would otherwise have been entitled, and every stipulation in any agreement inconsistent with any provision of this act, and every stipulation by which any seaman consents to abandon his right to wages in the case of the loss of the ship, or to abandon any rate which he may have or obtain in the nature of salvage, shall be wholly inoperative.

No right of wages shall be dependent on the earning of freight; and every seaman and apprentice who would be entitled to demand and recover any wages if the ship in which he has served had earned freight, shall, subject to all other rules of law and conditions applicable to the case, be entitled to claim and recover the same, notwithstanding that freight has not been earned; but in all cases of wreck, or loss of the ship, proof that he has not exerted himself to the utmost to save the ship, cargo, and stores, shall bar his claim.

In cases where the service of any seaman terminates before the

period contemplated in the agreement by reason of the wreck or loss of the ship, and also in cases where such service terminates by reason of his being left on shore at any place abroad under a certificate of his unfitness or inability to proceed on the voyage, such seaman shall be entitled to wages for the time of service prior to such termination.

No seaman or apprentice shall be entitled to wages for any period during which he unlawfully refuses or neglects to work when required, whether before or after the time fixed by the agreement for his beginning work, nor, unless the court hearing the case otherwise directs, for any period during which he is lawfully imprisoned for any offence committed by him.

The master or owner of every ship shall pay to every seaman his wages within the respective periods following : that is to say, in the case of a home-trade ship within two days after the termination of the agreement, or at the time when such seaman is discharged, whichever first happens ; and in the case of all other ships (except ships employed in the southern whale fishery or on other voyages for which seamen by the terms of their agreement are wholly compensated by shares in the profits of the adventure) within three days after the cargo has been delivered, or within five days after the seaman's discharge, whichever first happens : and in all cases the seaman shall at the time of his discharge be entitled to be paid on account a sum equal to one-fourth part of the balance due to him ; and every master or owner who neglects or refuses to make payment in manner aforesaid, without sufficient cause, shall pay to the seaman a sum not exceeding the amount of two days' pay for each of the days, not exceeding ten days, during which payment is delayed beyond the respective periods aforesaid, and such sum shall be recoverable as wages.

Any seaman or apprentice, or any person duly authorized on his behalf, may sue in a summary manner before any two justices of the peace acting in or near to the place at which the service has terminated, or at which the seaman or apprentice has been discharged, or at which any person upon whom the claim is made is or resides, or in Scotland either before any such justices or before the sheriff of the county within which any such place is situated, for any amount of wages due to such seaman or apprentice, not exceeding fifty pounds over and above the costs of any proceeding for the recovery thereof, so soon as the same becomes payable ; and every order made by such justices or sheriff in the matter shall be final, ss. 181-187.

Whenever, during the absence of any seaman on a voyage, his wife, children, and step-children, or any of them, become or becomes chargeable to any union or parish in the United Kingdom, such union or parish shall be entitled to be reimbursed, out of the wages of such seaman earned during such voyage, any sums properly expended during his absence in the maintenance of his and

relations or any of them, so that such sums do not exceed a specified proportion of his wages, s. 192.

Any seaman may leave his ship for the purpose of forthwith entering into the naval service of her Majesty, and such leaving his ship shall not be deemed a desertion therefrom, and shall not render him liable to any punishment or forfeiture whatever; and all stipulations introduced into any agreement whereby any seaman is declared to incur any forfeiture or be exposed to any loss in case he enters into her Majesty's naval service shall be void, and every master or owner who causes any such stipulation to be so introduced shall incur a penalty not exceeding £20, s. 214.

Several subsequent acts have been passed to amend the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, and a fresh consolidation of the law on this subject is in contemplation.

By 26 & 27 V. c. 69, her Majesty may accept the offers of persons who are or have been masters or mates or engineers in the merchant service to serve as officers in the navy, subject to such rules as the Admiralty may frame. If called out for training or actual service to receive pay, and entitled to allowances if disabled, or if killed their widows to receive pensions.

CHAPTER XXVII.

Protestant Dissenters and Roman Catholics.

Few traces remain in the statute book of the disqualifying penal code, which, to a recent period, interdicted to a large portion of the community not only the enjoyment of their civil immunities, but the free disposal of their persons and property. No class of religionists is now exclusively subject to any test or disability on account of dissent from the doctrine or discipline of the established church; and the honours and advantages of the social state are open to every candidate, whatever modification of Christian belief he may profess. In the acts about to be noticed, it will be remarked that the few offices to which Roman Catholics continue ineligible, and the formal requirements to which they continue subjected, are chiefly those connected with the assumption of the title or denomination of the established hierarchy, or to the disposal of academical, collegiate, or ecclesiastical patronage, the functions of which could not be properly discharged by those not members of the national church.

I. QUALIFICATION FOR OFFICES ABOLITION.

The Corporation and Test Acts operated to exclude Protestant Dissenters from offices in corporations, and from civil and military employments. By the former, no person could be legally elected

to any office in any city or corporation, unless within a twelvemonth preceding he had received the sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the rites of the Church of England. The *Test Act* required every civil and military officer to make the declaration against transubstantiation, and receive the sacrament according to the forms of the established church. The more obnoxious parts of these statutes were repealed. The 9 G. 4, c. 17, provides that, in lieu of the sacramental test, every person elected to any office of magistracy, place, trust, or employment relating to the government of any city, corporation, or borough in England, shall subscribe a declaration "not to injure or weaken the Protestant church as by law established." But an act of 1868 repeals this act, as it affected Protestant Dissenters, in common with other acts bearing upon Moravians, Separatists, Quakers, and persons of the Jewish religion, from the 9 G. 4, c. 17, to 8 & 9 V. c. 52. Consequently, by the 29 V. c. 22, s. 1, it is not obligatory on any person elected or chosen to the office of mayor, alderman, recorder, bailiff, town-clerk, common councilman, or to any office, magistracy, or employment relating to the government of any city, corporation, borough, or Cinque Port of England, or any person admitted into any office or employment, or who accepts from Her Majesty any patent, grant, or commission, any office, employment, or place of trust, to make any declaration prescribed by the aforesaid acts. By a ² indemnity is granted to persons who have not previously made declaration required by the acts.

In the Catholic Relief Act, the 10 G. 4, c. 7, is a clause affecting Protestant Dissenters, in common with others not frequenting the established places of religious worship, namely, the 25th section, in which it is enacted that no person holding a judicial, civil, or corporate office, shall be allowed to attend in his *official costume*, or with the *insignia of his office*, at any place for religious worship other than that of the United Church of England and Ireland ; or in Scotland, other than the Presbyterian Established Church of Scotland, under pain of forfeiture of the office, and a penalty of £100 for every offence.

The provision of 52 G. 3, c. 155, by which Protestant Dissenters are required to register their place of worship in the diocesan courts, or have it recorded at the quarter sessions, is abolished by 15 & 16 V. c. 36 ; and instead, registration at the office of the superintendent registrar of births, marriages, and deaths, is sufficient. No congregation to meet with the door locked or otherwise fastened, under a penalty of £20, or not less than 40s. Persons wilfully *disturbing* or *molesting* the minister, or any individuals assembled for religious worship in the manner authorized by the act, shall, on conviction at the next quarter sessions, pay the penalty of £40.

The 3 & 4 V. c. 92, for enabling courts of justice to admit *ecclesiastical registers* as evidence of births or baptisms, deaths, burials,

or marriages, certified by commissioners appointed to inquire into the validity of the same, is amended by 21 V. c. 25.

II. ROMAN CATHOLIC.

The civil disabilities of the Catholics were removed by the 10 G. 4, c. 7, which qualified them to sit in parliament, to vote at the election of members, and generally to enjoy all franchises and offices, without religious test or declaration, further than by subscribing an oath not to weaken the Protestant religion or government. But the 10 G. 4, c. 7, is repealed so far as it applies to the present parliamentary oath, and no Catholics in common with the rest of the community are eligible to all municipal offices by the Qualification Act of 1868.

By an act of 1851, the 14 & 15 V. c. 60, which gave rise to much ephemeral heat and discussion, Roman Catholic bishops and deans are prohibited, under a penalty of £100, from assuming ecclesiastical titles in respect of places in the United Kingdom.

A Catholic priest is not eligible to sit in the House of Commons, and proof of the celebration of any religious service according to the rites of the Church of Rome is evidence of such person being in holy orders within the meaning of the act. Nor can a Roman Catholic act as a schoolmaster without a license from the archbishop or bishop; nor as proctor in the ecclesiastical courts.

The act does not enable any persons, further than they were previously enabled, to hold any office in the established churches, or ecclesiastical courts, universities, colleges of Eton, Westminster, and Winchester, or any college or school within the realm, nor repeat any ordinance of such foundations excluding Roman Catholics; nor give the right of presentation to ecclesiastical benefices. Where any right of presentation to any ecclesiastical benefice belongs to any office in the gift of the queen, and such office is held by a person professing the Roman Catholic religion, the right of presentation is exercised by the archbishop of Canterbury.

No Catholic can advise the crown in the appointment to any office or preferment in the established church, under pain of being guilty of a high misdemeanor, and disability to hold office in future.

Roman Catholic ecclesiastics not to exercise any of the rites or ceremonies of their religion, or wear the habits of their order, except in their usual places of worship, or in private houses, under pain of forfeiting £50 for every offence.

By the 7 & 8 V. c. 102, a mass of obsolete statutes, containing penal enactments against the Roman Catholics, are repealed.

III. RELIGION IN RELIGIOUS OPINIONS.

In the session of 1846, an act was passed, the 9 & 10 V. c. 59, to relieve certain classes of believers from penalties and liabilities

in regard to *religious opinions*. It is not very easy to give an analysis of this important act, as it relates to and rejects a number of statutes, or part of statutes, extending from the 54 & 55 H. 3, to the time of G. 3, without recapitulating all these previous acts. Perhaps it may be sufficient to state that most of these old acts had become obsolete, that the repeal affects chiefly the Jews and Roman Catholics, and that the most important parts of the act are those that enable Jews to hold landed property and to endow schools and other charitable foundations ; that repeal the laws obliging them to provide for their Protestant children, and forbidding them to alienate property without royal authority ; and that prescribing them to wear a badge of yellow taffeta. So much of the act of E. 6, c. 1, is also repealed, intituled "An Act for the Uniformity of Service and Administration of Sacraments throughout the Realm," which requires persons to *attend their parish church* or chapel on Sundays and holidays, provided they usually attend some other place of worship ; but in no case is any pecuniary penalty to attach, so that the church censure is the only punishment remaining. Also the Uniformity Act of Charles II. is repealed, which forbade any man to teach in schools without a license from the bishop ; and also that part of 18 G. 3, c. 60, which declares "that no schoolmaster professing the Roman Catholic religion shall receive into his school for education the child of any Protestant father ;" and that no Roman Catholic shall keep a school without a license from the quarter sessions. This will perhaps suffice to show the general nature of the measure, though it is curious to trace the mass of absurd enactments which this act has cleared away. Practically they had fallen into disuse for many years. The act, however, does not affect pending suits (if any), and the last clause continues the punishments mentioned (p. 338) against all persons disturbing congregations assembled for religious purposes.

An important act on religious disabilities and official oaths is the 30 & 31 V. c. 75. By this act all the queen's subjects without any reference to their religion, are made eligible to hold the office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland. When such office is held by a person not a member of the Established Church, the right of presentation to benefices to devolve upon the queen, or other person by her Majesty's appointment, or in default upon the Archbishop of Armagh. A subsequent clause is more general, extending to the United Kingdom, and apparently repealing the exceptional clause on official costume, *ante* p. 338.

By s. 4, every person holding any judicial or civil or corporal office may attend and be present at any place of public meeting for religious worship in England, Ireland, or Scotland, in the robe, gown, or other peculiar habit of his office, or with the ensign, or insignia of or belonging to the same, without incurring any forfeiture of office or penalty for such attendance.

By s. 5, in all cases in which any oath which has been substituted

aths of allegiance, supremacy, and abjuration is required to be taken and subscribed, as a qualification for the exercise of any office, franchise, or civil right, the following shall be taken, or taken and subscribed, as the case may be, and instead of such substituted oath :

"I., do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria ; and I do faithfully to maintain and support the succession to the Crown, as stands limited and settled by virtue of the Act passed in the reign of King William the Third, intituled, 'An Act for her Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Freedoms and Liberties of the Subject,' and of the subsequent acts with Scotland and Ireland. So help me God."

horter forms of oaths of allegiance, official and judicial are given by 31 & 32 V. c. 72.

the present head of religious disqualifications may be found in the 30 & 31 V. c. 62, which abolishes the declarations of transubstantiation, the invocation of the saints, and the sacrifice of mass, as practised in the Church of Rome, and previously 30 Car. 2, stat. 11, c. 1, as the needful preliminary to employment. But an exception is made to this concession by enacting that nothing in the act shall enable a Roman Catholic to hold "any other civil office, franchise, or right from which he is now by law excluded."

P A R T I V.

PROPERTY AND ITS INCIDENTS.

in the last part, stated the various laws which affect public offices, in their professions, trades, and occupations, and their individual and religious relations to each other, we come to those which affect their possessions. But before entering on the incidents connected with the possession and conveyance of property, it may be useful to explain the meaning of a lease, the legal sense of which differs in some degree from what is usually intended in common conversation ; and also to premise a few explanatory observations on the nature of tenures, and the modes of acquiring property.

I. EXPLANATIONS.

Property may be defined, anything possessing exchangeable value, whether *real* or *personal*.

Real property consists of land and tenements, and of such things as are permanent, fixed, and immovable, and the interest in which subsists during the life of the owner, or the life of another person or persons.

Personal property, or *personalty*, consists of leases, money, goods, and other chattels, which either are or easily may become transmissible.

Chattels include all property, movable or immovable, which is not freehold, copyhold, or inheritable. They are either real or personal; real chattels, or chattel interests, are interests or minor estates, granted out of freehold, as leases for terms of years; personal chattels are all property not connected with the freehold.

Estate, in ordinary discourse, is applied only to land; but, in law, denotes the same signification as property, and may be either real or personal.

Hereditaments comprehend all inheritable property, including not only land and tenements, but whatever may be intrusted or committed to another: as rents, advowsons, common right of way, appurtenances, &c.

Manses are as ancient as the Saxon constitution, and imply a territorial district, with the jurisdiction, rights, and perquisites belonging to it, and a part of which the lord resided, and cultivated as his demesne land for the use of his household: the rest being distributed among his tenants in fee, for life, years, or at will, according to the custom of the manor. They were formerly called *homages*, as they still are in *manories*; and each lord was empowered to hold a court, called the court-lawn, for redressing misdemeanors and settling disputes among the tenants.

Franchise, or *liberty*, for the terms are synonymous, is defined a royal privilege, or branch of the queen's prerogative, subsisting in the hands of a subject. To be a county palatine is a franchise vested in a number of persons. So it is to have the right of free warren, to hold a court-leet, or even for a number of persons to be incorporated, and maintain perpetual succession, and do other corporate acts: each individual being said to have a franchise or freedom.

Lastly, the reader will frequently meet with words terminating in "er" and "ee": in all such cases the former obtains an *active* signification, implying the person who does an act; the latter a *passive*, denoting him to whom the act is done. Thus, he that grants a lease is the *lessor*, and he to whom it is granted is the *lessee*; the person who endorses a bill of exchange is styled the *endorser*, and he to whom it is endorsed the *endorsee*.

II. TENTHES.

By all the real property of England is supposed to have been held by, and helden of, some superior lord, in consideration of

certain services to be rendered to the lord by the tenant or possessor of the property. Of this nature were tenures by *granted and paid serjeantry*, both of which imposed certain services relating to the king's person. By the 12 Car. 2, c. 24, which abolished the military tenures, commuting them for a grant of excise and customs, only the honorary services of *granted serjeantry* are reserved; such as carrying the king's sword or banner, or officiating as butler or carver at the coronation.

Tenure in *Burgage* is that by which all tenements in burys or walled towns were formerly held, and which is not entirely lost. This tenure was a rent certain, payable to the king or the lord to whom he had granted it, and differed nothing in effect from socage tenure. The citizens of London held in burgage of the crown, till they had a grant to hold in free burgage or common socage. *Burys* are the ancient corporate towns, which sent members to parliament, the electors being the occupants of tenements in the borough; and where the right of election was in the burgage tenure, it was a proof of the antiquity of the borough. *Borough* is a term also applied to towns and places enfranchised under the Reform Act of 1832, as Manchester, Birmingham, or Lambeth.

Socage tenures, in its most general signification, denotes a tenure by any certain and determined service, and is that tenure by which most free lands in England are held. It is derived from *s.c.*, a ploughshare; and the service having been commuted into a rent, which has been bought off or extinguished, the land held in free or common socage is wholly exonerated, except under the legal fiction by which it is held of the sovereign, as the universal lord of the soil.

Tenure in *Gavel-Kind* has several peculiarities, first, that not the eldest son only of the father shall succeed to the inheritance, but all the sons alike; and, secondly, the estate does not escheat to the lord in case the ancestor is attainted, but descends to his heir, the maxim being, "the father to the bough, the son to the plough."

Tenure in *Borough-English*, which still prevails in Stafford and some other ancient boroughs, though its abolition has been recommended by the real property commissioners, is that by which the youngest son inherits from the father. It is called Borough-English, because, as some hold, it first prevailed in England; and the reason of it is said to be, that during the feudal times the lord claimed the privilege of sleeping the first night with the vassal's bride; so that the lands descended to the youngest, from the supposed illegitimacy of the eldest child. But this privilege is not known ever to have prevailed in England.

Copyhold tenure is that for which the tenant has nothing to show but a copy of the roll, made by the steward in the lord's court, on being admitted to his tenement. Copyholders were anciently no more than villeins, who, by successive encroachments on their lords, at length established a customary right to their estates which before

were held absolutely at the lord's will. No copyhold land can be made at this day, for the requisites of a copyhold estate are, that it has been demised time out of mind by copy of court-roll; and that the tenement is parcel of or within the manor. In Ireland there are no lands of a copyhold tenure, but in England it is by this tenure that much of the landed property continues to be holden, under a relaxation of its more onerous ties and conditions. Copyhold land has been made inheritable with other land, and copyholders are eligible to serve on juries, and to the parliamentary franchise; and as the services anciently due from them are mostly fallen into desuetude, a copyhold estate has become nearly equal in value to a freehold. Subsisting manorial rights may be commuted, and copyholds enfranchised under the provisions of 4 & 5 V. c. 35, amended by subsequent statutes. The tenant or lord of the copyhold land may compel its enfranchisement, and the lord or tenant compel the extinguishment of a claim of heriots. When any lord or tenant requires an enfranchisement notice is to be given, and unless the sum be agreed upon between the parties, the amount is to be ascertained under the direction of the Copyhold Commissioners. The commissioners are empowered to frame an award of enfranchisement, which award is to have the same validity as a deed of enfranchisement now has under the Copyhold Acts.

Joint tenancy is the joint ownership of two or more persons in land, or other property, as goods and chattels. *Common tenancy*, or tenants in common, are those who have land or tenements in fee-simple, fee-tail, or for life, and have such by several titles, and not a joint title. There may be tenants in common other than land, as a chattel, for instance, such as an animal, or any inanimate movable. *Coparcenerships* are so called because the lands of which they are parceners may be partitioned or divided among them. There may be parceners by common law and by custom.

A *freehold estate* is any estate of inheritance, or for life, in either a corporeal or incorporeal hereditament, existing in, or arising from, real property of free tenure; that is, now, of all property which is not copyhold.

A tenant in *fee-simple* is one who has the absolute, unconditional, and freehold possession of a property to himself and his heirs for ever, without mentioning what heirs, but leaving that to his own pleasure, or to the disposition of the law. It is the largest interest that can be held in real property, and is contrasted from a tenure in *fee-tail*, which is a limited inheritance. To create it, words of inheritance are necessary; that is, the conveyance must be to the grantee and his heirs, unless in case of will, where equivalent expressions are admitted.

III. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY.

The methods of acquiring real property are limited, by the law of England, to two—descent and purchase.

Descent, or hereditary succession, is the title whereby the land or tenements devolve upon a man from his ancestors by act of law as heir. The *heir-at-law*, therefore, is he to whom the law assigns the estate immediately on the death of the ancestor; and an estate so descending to the heir is called an *inheritance*.

Descent at common law is *lineal* or *collateral*. Lineal descent is from the father to the son, from the son to the grandson, and so forward; collateral descent is a side branch from the same stem, as from an uncle or a nephew.

Until the death of the ancestor, the person next in the line of succession is called either the *heir apparent* or the *heir presumptive*. The *heir apparent* is one whose right of inheritance is indefeasible, provided he outlive the ancestor; as the eldest son, or his issue. The *heir presumptive* is one who, if the ancestor die immediately, would, in the present state of things, be his heir, but whose right of inheritance may be defeated by some nearer heir being born; thus the presumptive succession of a brother or nephew may be destroyed by the birth of a child; or that of a daughter by the birth of a son.

Purchase, the other mode of acquiring real property, is a term of wide signification in law, and is used in contradistinction to descent. If an estate come to a man from his ancestor without writing, that is a descent; but when a person takes anything from an ancestor by will, gift, or deed, in which the expressed agreement of the party is essential, and not as heir-at-law, that is a purchase.

In the act of 1833, for amending the law of inheritance, the word "purchaser" is declared to mean the person who last acquired the land otherwise than by descent, partition, escheat, or inclosure, by effect of which the land becomes descendible in the same manner as if acquired by descent; and "descent" is declared to mean the title to inherit land by reason of consanguinity. The word "land" in the act extends to manors, advowsons, messuages, and to chattels, and other personal property transmissible to heirs, and inheritable, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 106, s. 1.

IV. TRANSFER OF LAND BY REGISTRATION OF TITLE.

An important act of 1862, the 25 & 26 V. c. 53, is intended to give certainty to the title to real estates, to facilitate the proof thereof, and to render dealings with land more simple and economical. By s. 1, a registry of titles to landed estates is to be established, to be confined to estates of freehold tenure and leasehold estates in freehold. Applicants to register to be the owner, trustee, or purchaser of the fee-simple, or any person authorized by the court of Chancery. Application may be made though the estate is subject to charges and incumbrances. Application for the registration of a title as indefeasible to undergo examination, and no

title to be accepted as indefeasible unless it appear to be such as a court of equity would hold to be a valid marketable title. An exact description and identity of lands, to be given, &c. Three months' notice, by public advertisement, of the intention to register. If no adverse cause be shown, the registry to be made and number affixed, referring to the book entitled the "Record of Title to Lands on the Registry." In another book, under the same number, entitled the "Registry of Mortgages," is entered an account of all charges and incumbrances affecting the whole or any part of the estate of any person named in the Record of Titles. Books may be inspected by persons interested therein, or their agents. Any question on the construction of a deed may be referred by the registrar to a judge of the court of Chancery. Before final registration, applicant and solicitor to make oath that all deeds, wills, and writings relating to title have been made known to the registrar, who may demand security for costs before proceeding.

By s. 25, application for registration without guarantee of an indefeasible title may be, under certain conditions, as the receipt previously of the rent or profits for ten years. Leasehold estates may be registered in like manner as freehold lands, if demised for terms of years of which fifty are unexpired, or for lives of which two at least are still subsisting.

Ss. 27-40 comprise general provisions as to notices, and caveats against title and liabilities. Taxes, tithes, rents payable to the crown, public rights of way, or leases not exceeding twenty-one years, not deemed charges or incumbrances within the act.

Ss. 41-62 refer to the simplification of title by judicial sale, made by the court of Chancery on petition or otherwise, as general orders may direct.

By s. 63, all registered land, or part thereof, may be conveyed, dealt with, or affected in or by any of the following dispositions: namely, by a statutory disposition in a form prescribed; by endorsement on the land certificate; by deposit of the land certificate; by any deed, will, judgment, or instrument by which land, if not registered, may now by law be conveyed, dealt with, or affected. But no equitable mortgage or lien on registered land can be created by a deposit of title-deeds.

By s. 68, registrar upon request to deliver to the owner of an estate, or of any interest in land, a certificate, comprising a description thereof, of incumbrances, charges, and liens, whether or not registered as indefeasible title, with all other particulars, for the purpose of manifesting the exact nature of the owner's estate or interest. Registered proprietors, desirous of selling, may obtain special land certificates. Lands may be conveyed by endorsement of certificate in a prescribed form. For creating a lien deposit of estate certificate as effective as deposit of title-deeds, s. 72. Registered land transferable by will or deed, same as land not

registered. On a conveyance deed, or a copy, to be sent to registrar. Where registered estate is transmitted by descent to a person, such person to be registered. On application for registry of a will notice may be required by the registrar to be given to the heir at law. In case of bankruptcy of registered proprietors, assignees to be registered.

Ss. 89-95, general provisions to facilitate registration, and to protect registered proprietors against the transfer or charging of land. Any person interested under an agreement, or otherwise, in land may lodge a caveat with the registrar, that no disposition of such land be made until notice has been served upon the cointainer. Cointainer to be supported by affidavit.

By s. 105, if any person to obtain a registration of land, or to obtain a land certificate, make a false statement, he is guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding three years, with or without hard labour, or to a fine, at the discretion of convicting court.

By s. 108, an Office of Land Registry to be established, conducted by a registrar, assistants, examiners of title, and messengers. The registrar to be appointed by the crown, assistant registrars, &c., by lord chancellor.

Any proceedings by a married woman under the act must be with the concurrence of the husband, s. 115. The act is limited to England, and has not hitherto been much used.

Collateral with the foregoing act is the 25 & 26 V. c. 67, for obtaining a *declaration of title*. It being expedient to enable persons having interest in land to obtain in certain cases a judicial declaration of their title, so as to enable them to make an indefeasible title to persons claiming under them as purchasers for a valuable consideration, it is enacted that parties entitled to land in fee-simple, either absolutely or subject to incumbrances or interest, vested or contingent, or entitled to apply for registration of an indefeasible title, may petition the court of Chancery in summary way for a declaration of title under this act. Petition to set forth particulars as to incumbrances or interests affecting title, s. 2. Two persons interested may jointly petition. No petition admissible as to copyhold land, or customary tenure. When investigation is satisfactory, court may order a declaration of title to be made in not less than three months from date of order. Petitioners to file affidavit that all documents have been produced. Any application by a married woman under the act must be with the husband's concurrence, s. 36. Appeal allowed and petition against declaration. Certificate to be given to party obtaining a final declaration. Declaration not to affect certain liabilities, as taxes, leases, or agreements, s. 29.

Both the preceding acts are limited to England.

By an act of 1864, the 27 & 28 V. c. 112, judgments are not to affect land until the land is delivered in execution.

These preliminary and explanatory sections may suffice before entering on the subjects of the following chapters which relate to tithe, commons, and other incidents in the possession of property, and the mode in which property may be acquired by will and testament, by mortgage, bankruptcy, insolvency, contract deed, award, bill of exchange, lien, &c.

V. PROPERTY OF MARRIED WOMEN.

At the close of the session 1870, an act became law bearing very essentially on the rights and interests of women. Subsequently to this act, the 33 & 34 V. c. 93, the wages and earnings of any married woman acquired or gained by her in any employment or trade in which she is engaged, or which she carries on separately from her husband, and also any money or property so acquired by her through the exercise of any literary, artistic, or scientific skill, and all investments of such wages, earnings, money, or property, shall be deemed and taken to be property held and settled to her separate use, independent of any husband to whom she may be married, and her receipts alone shall be a good discharge for such wages, earnings, money, and property.

By s. 2, deposits in a savings bank by a married woman are deemed to be in like manner her separate property. Similar security, by s. 3, is given to a married woman's investments in the public funds, not being less than twenty pounds. Like security is given, by s. 4, to the investment in an incorporated or joint-stock company by a woman married, or about to be married; application having been made in writing to the managers or directors. Similar securities to a woman married, or about to be, for investments, on application in writing to the committees of management of any industrial and provident society, or benefit, building, or loan society, duly registered under the acts relating to such societies. But if investments have been made with the money of the husband, any right, transfer, or disposition of them can only be made with his consent. By s. 6, all deposits of money in fraud of creditors are invalid. By s. 13, a married woman with separate property liable to the parish for the maintenance of her husband, if destitute. Husband not liable for the debts of his wife, if contracted before their marriage. Married woman having separate property is liable to the parish for the maintenance of her children.

CHAPTER I.

Tithes.

TITHES are defined, by Sir William Blackstone, to be a tenth part of the increase, yearly arising and renewing from the profits of lands, the stock upon lands, and the personal industry of the inhabitants the first species being usually called *predial*, as of corn, grass, wood, and fruit, the second, *mixed*, as of wool, milk, lambs, pigs, &c., and of these the tenth must be paid in gross; the third, *personal*, as of trade, occupations, fisheries, and the like, of which only a tenth part of the clear gain and profit is due. The great tithes, as of corn and hay, are generally payable to the rector or parson, the small tithes to the vicar. The successful application of the Commutation Act, by which many causes of dispute and litigation have been removed, renders less necessary a detailed exposition of the law on the subject of tithes.

In general, tithes are payable on everything that yields an annual increase, but not for anything that is of the substance of the earth, or is not of annual increase, as of mines, minerals, and the like; nor for creatures of a wild nature, as deer and hawks, whose increase, so as to profit the owner, is not annual, but casual.

Tithe is payable for the pasturing of cattle. Gardens, orchards, and nursery grounds yield a tithe of their produce, if sold in the way of trade; but hothouse fruit, it seems, is not titheable. Timber wood yields no tithe, except when cut down and sold as firewood, or made into charcoal. Fish taken in the sea, or open river, are not titheable; but taken in a pond or enclosed water, they are liable. Pigeons, honey, and bees'-wax, are titheable. So may deer and rabbits, though wild by nature, be titheable by special custom. But chickens are not titheable, if tithe has been paid for the eggs.

The tithe of milk is the tenth meat, that is, the milk yielded every tenth day.

Barren ground, which has never paid tithe, becomes liable if converted into pasture or meadow land, after the lapse of seven years from the first attempt to make it productive. Headlands, being only large enough to turn the plough upon, do not pay tithes unless grain be grown upon them.

Mills for grinding corn are liable for the tenth of their profits, if built since the year 1315. Ancient mills not liable to tithes, will become liable if the power of the mill is increased, and then tithe is payable for such increased power.

The tithe of all extra-parochial lands belongs to the queen, in right of her prerogative, *Attorney General v. Lord Eardley*, & Price, 39.

II. PERSONS NOT LIABLE TO TITHES.

Day-labourers and servants in husbandry are not liable to personal tithes. The queen, by her prerogative, is discharged from all tithes. Nor is a vicar liable for tithes to his rector, nor a rector to his vicar. Persons holding the lands of any abbey, dissolved by the 31 H. 8, c. 13. are free and discharged of tithe in as ample a manner as the abbeys themselves formerly held them. It is from this provision that lands, which were formerly abbey-lands, now claim to be tithe-free. But this exemption does not extend to land belonging to the *lesser monasteries*; that is, of monasteries whose landed income did not exceed £200 per annum, and which were dissolved by the 27 H. 8, c. 28.

Lands may be exempt from tithe, first, by *composition*; and, secondly, by *custom*, or *prescription*.

A *composition* is when an agreement is made between the owner of the land and the parson or vicar, with consent of the ordinary and his patron, that such land shall, for the future, be discharged from the payment of tithe, by reason of land, money, or other equivalent given to the parson in lieu thereof; but the 13 Eliz. c. 10 limits the exchange by restraining all parsons and vicars from making any conveyance of the estate of their churches for a longer period than three lives, or twenty-one years; so that no composition for tithe is good for a longer period than twenty-one years, though made with the consent of the ordinary and patron; nor is it binding on the succeeding incumbent, though confirmed by a court in chancery.

A discharge by *custom* or *prescription* is when, time immemorial, certain persons or lands have been either *partially* or *totally* discharged from the payment of tithe. In the first case, a *modus* or compensation, is substituted in lieu of tithe, at twopence an acre for the tithe of land; or an equivalent in work and labour, so that the parson shall have the twelfth cock of hay in lieu of the tenth, in consideration of the owner making it for him; or, instead of crude and unripe tithe, the parson shall have a less quantity, in greater maturity, as a couple of fowls in lieu of tithe eggs.

When land is *totally* exonerated from tithe, it must arise either from being anciently abbey-land, the property of the crown, or some other cause already specified.

For a *modus* or equivalent to be good, it must be certain and invariable; it must be beneficial to the parson; it must be permanent and durable; it must be a fair and equitable composition; and till recently it must have existed *time out of mind*; that is, as before explained (p. 2), from the year 1189; so that a *modus* for anything introduced into this country subsequently to that year, as hops and turkeys, would be invalid; and clergymen have sometimes availed themselves of the difficulty of proving an ex-

ted usage for so long a period, to resume their tithes, no reasonable doubt existed that a modus had been originally agreed.

The hardship of the law in respect to moduses is abated by c. 100, amended by 5 W. 4, c. 83, which renders valid any claim from tithe due to any but a *corporation sole*, on proof of more than thirty years, unless payment of tithe is shown to have been made prior to such thirty years, or that such exemption was by agreement; and if such proof extend to sixty years, it is absolute and indefeasible, unless paid by agreement; in the case of a *corporation sole*, the exemption must have taken place during two incumbencies, and for not less than three years during the commencement of a third; but such exemption must be at least twenty years, and three years, unless by agreement.

In addition to tithe, various other ecclesiastical dues are usually a part of the revenues of the church; as *oblations*, *Easter-offerings*, *mortuaries*, and *surplice fees*. These are all either yearly payments, or due by custom, upon particular festivals, funerals; or upon marriages, deaths, baptisms, and churcplings.

Oblations are certain customary offerings, payable on the death of individuals. *Easter-offerings* are payable from every person in the parish, of sixteen years of age and upwards, by the master or head of the family, after the rate of twopence per head.

Mortuaries are payable for every marriage, whether by banns or license; for every funeral, churcpling, or christening, according to the custom of the parish.

Mortuaries are claimed on the death of each person in the parish; if a person, after his debts are paid, leave chattels to the value of £6 and under £30, the mortuary is 3*s.* 4*d.*; if the value is £30 and under £40—6*s.* 8*d.*; if the value of £40—10*s.* Clergymen are exempt from the payment of mortuaries to the bishop of the diocese where they hold their benefice, &c.

III. MODE OF RECOVERING TITHES AND DUES.

Ecclesiastical courts have no jurisdiction to try the *right* of tithes between spiritual persons; in ordinary cases, between laymen and laymen, they can only compel the payment of tithes when the right is not disputed. So, in disputes about tithes, the defendant plead any custom, modus, or composition, or other plea which the right of tithing is involved, this takes the cause out of ecclesiastical jurisdiction; for the law does not allow the existence of such a right to be decided by the sentence of a spiritual judge, who may be interested therein, without the trial of a jury.

By 3 E. 6, c. 13, if any person carry off the *great tithe* of land, and the like, before the tenth part is duly set forth, or

agreement made with the proprietor; or if he hinder the proprietor, or his deputy, from viewing and carrying away his tithes, such offender shall pay double the value of the tithe, to be recovered, with costs, in an ecclesiastical court. By a preceding clause in the same statute, treble the value of the tithe so subtracted or withheld may be sued for in a temporal court.

A more summary method is provided by 7 & 8 W. 3, c. 6, for the recovery of *small tithes* under the value of 40s.; which enacts that, when a person refuses to pay them twenty days after demand, the clergyman may complain, in writing, to two justices of the peace, who, after summoning the party, are to hear and determine the complaint, and give a reasonable allowance for the tithe, and costs not exceeding 20s. Persons claiming an exemption may give security to pay costs, and try the question. When any Quaker shall refuse to pay or compound for his tithes, two justices of the peace may summon him before them, and ascertain what is due from such Quaker, and direct the payment, so that the sum ordered does not exceed £50; and upon refusal, levy the money. A like remedy is extended to *oblations* and *compositions* of the value of £10. 7 & 8 W. 3, c. 34; 53 G. 3, c. 127; 54 G. 3, c. 68.

In suits for the recovery of *church-rates*, it is provided by 3 & 4 V. c. 93, that the judicial committee of the privy council, or a judge of an ecclesiastical court, may order the liberation of any party imprisoned under a writ *de contumace capiendo*; but no such order to be made without the consent of the other party to the suit, except that, in cases of subtraction of church-rate for an amount not exceeding £5, where the party in contempt has suffered imprisonment for six months and upwards, the consent of the other party to the suit is not necessary, so soon as the costs incurred by reason of the custody and contempt of such party shall have been discharged, and the sum for which he may have been cited into the ecclesiastical court shall have been paid into the registry of the court, there to abide the result of the suit; and the party so discharged is released from all further observance of justice in the suit. But compulsory church rates are now for the most part abolished.

The situation of the London clergy is different from that of the clergy in other parts of the kingdom. In the reign of Hen. 8, continual altercations took place between the citizens and the clergy relative to tithes and ecclesiastical dues. To put an end to these disputes, the 37 H. 8, c. 12, established a commission, at the head of which was the archbishop, with full power to give to their decrees the force of law, if they were enrolled in the Court of Chancery before the 1st of March, 1545. By a decree of this commission, the tithe of houses and buildings is directed to be paid quarterly, after the rate of 2s. 9d. for every 20s. yearly rent, and 2*l.* for each of the family, for the four yearly offerings.

By the 22 & 23 C. 2, c. 15, the tithes of all the parishes in-

jured in the Great Fire in 1666, are valued at certain yearly sums, to be levied by an equal rate, quarterly . and on nonpayment, the lord mayor is to grant a warrant of distress for the same ; or, on his refusal, the lord chancellor, or two barons of the Exchequer, may grant such warrant. By 44 G. 3, c. 89, the annual composition for tithes in the parishes damaged by the fire is augmented and settled at certain fixed sums, from £200 to between £300 and £400 per annum. These tithes are a rent-charge on the houses, payable even if empty, and leviable on the goods of the succeeding occupiers.

From this it seems the established clergy of London are divided into two classes. *First*, the clergy of the fifty-one parishes damaged by the Great Fire have a fixed annual stipend, leviable by an equal pound-rate on the parishioners, and the amount of which stipend and the mode of assessment of which are regulated by the 44 G. 3, c. 89. *Secondly*, the rest of the clergy claim 2*s. 9*d.** in the pound on the rental, under the authority of a decree made pursuant to the 37 H. 8, c. 12, and the validity of which, after much litigation, has been established, *Macdougal, ap. Purves res, D. & C. 135.*

IV. COMMUTATION OF TITHES.

The 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 71, amended by subsequent statutes, provides for the conversion of all the uncommuted tithes in England and Wales into a c. *ru* rent-charge, payable in money, according to the value of a fixed quantity of corn, as ascertained from year to year by the average price of corn for the seven years ending at the preceding Christmas. A similar system, as applicable to rent, has long prevailed in Scotland, and its great advantage is, that it fixes the tithe at one invariable amount in grain, to be paid for in money at the average price. Three commissioners are appointed, two by a secretary of state and one by the Archbishop of Canterbury, removable at their joint pleasure. They sit at a board in London, and superintend the execution of the act. Duration of the commission limited to five years, and the end of the then next session of parliament.

For effecting a commutation, two methods are provided — 1. By parochial agreement, voluntary on the part of a majority of persons having two-thirds interest in the land and tithes, but binding on the minority, if unappealed against, or no sufficient cause of objection shown. 2. By compulsory awards, which must be regulated and effected under the central board of commissioners. Parochial agreements, to be binding, must be confirmed by the commissioners, and compulsory awards are made by them ; but the latter power, except in the case of a compulsory apportionment, after a voluntary agreement, did not come into effect till the 1st of October, 1838, previous to which time a large portion of the

tithes of the kingdom had been successfully commuted by parochial agreements.

The rule given by Mr. White for effecting a conversion of tithe is as follows :—1. Find the gross average money value of the tithe of a parish or district for seven years, ending Christmas, 1835. 2. Apportion the amount of that value upon the lands of the several tithe-payers. 3. Ascertain how much corn could be purchased with such amount ; one-third of it to be laid out in wheat, one-third in barley, and one-third in oats, at the average price ascertained by the weekly official returns of the price of corn, for the seven years preceding Christmas, 1835. 4. And lastly, in every *future year*, make payable the price of the same quantity of wheat, barley, and oats, at their average prices, founded on a like calculation of the official returns for the seven years ending at each preceding Christmas.

The tithe of *hop grounds* and market gardens is to be divided into two parts, ordinary and extraordinary : and the lands which go out of cultivation are to be relieved from the extraordinary charge, which is to be imposed on such as are newly cultivated. The tithe of land converted from *barren heath*, and which shall have been exempted, on that account, during any part of the seven years from tithe, or which (under peculiar circumstances of occupation) may have been entitled to exemptions, such as glebe and the like, is, upon notice, to be estimated according to the average of lands of the like description in the neighbourhood. *Moduses* are to be taken at their actual amount, the only change being that they will be called rent-charges instead of moduses, and will vary henceforth with the price of corn. The rent-charges are made liable to the same parochial rates and incumbrances as the tithes for which they are commuted. Commissioners have a discretionary power on appeal, in cases of *compulsory* awards, to increase or diminish the average value calculated for a commutation to the extent of one-fifth.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 62, before the confirmation of any appointment after a compulsory award, the land-owners and tithe-owners empowered to make a parochial agreement may enter into a parochial agreement for the commutation of Easter offerings, mortuaries, surplice fees, or the tithe of fish or fishing, or mineral tithes.

The 9 & 10 V. c. 73, empowers land-owners to redeem the rent-charge agreed or awarded to be paid in lieu of the tithes of a parish, provided the rent-charge has not been apportioned, nor exceeds in amount £15. Separate rent-charge of any land-owner not exceeding 20s. in amount may be redeemed after apportionment. Considerations for redemption of rent-charges made payable to the governors of Queen Anne's bounty, to be applied in augmentation of benefices. By s. 16, commissioners are empowered to declare that lands concerning which doubts have arisen after agreement or award of the rent-charge, but before apportion-

ment in respect of tithe exemption, by modns, customary payment, or otherwise, such lands shall be considered a separate district for commutation, and the residue of the parish remain subject to the original award.

Among the most beneficial results of the Commutation Act may be reckoned the diminntion of lawsuits it has occasioned. The various modes of recovering tithes in the spiritual and civil courts, and before justices of the peace, which originated such unseemly disputes between the clergy and their parishioners, have been extinguished by the commutation of them. The mode of recovering the rent-charge, if in arrear, is by distraining for it upon the tenant or occupier, in the same manner as a landlord recovers his rent ; and if the rent-charge shall have been forty days in arrear, possession of the land may be given to the owner of the rent-charge until the arrears and costs have been satisfied.

The acts for the commutation of tithes are extended by 23 & 24 V. c. 93. By this act corn-rents under local acts may be converted into rent-charges, which rent-charges are to be apportioned by the commissioners, with power to appeal to a court of law. Tithes commuted for a sum or rate per head of cattle may be converted into a rent-charge. When a sum or rate per head is in arrear, the arrears are recoverable by distress, or impounding of cattle or other stock. Commissioners to have access to books of comptroller of corn returns, and to be furnished by him with such information as they may require for any award of rent-charge by them in lieu of corn-rents.

V. ANNEXATION OF TITHES TO DISTRICT CHURCHES.

An act of 1865, the 28 V. c. 42, amends the 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 45, by which a rector or vicar by deed may annex a part of the tithes or other annual revenues of his living to any district church or chapel of ease erected or to be erected within the limits of his benefice. By s. 3, such sale or annexation of tithes or revenue only to be made in consideration of a sufficient compensation being made to the rector or vicar ; and no agreement for the conveyance to be valid without the consent of the archbishop or bishop, and patron, with the approval of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. By s. 8, agreement for transfer to be carried into effect by order of her Majesty in council ratifying such agreement. By s. 9, where tithes belong to incumbent of district church, Ecclesiastical Commissioners may declare such church to be either a rectory or a vicarage.

CHAPTER II.

Commons.

RIGHT OF COMMON is a privilege, by which a person claims to use another man's lands, woods, or waters produce, without having

an absolute property therein. It is one of those properties legally termed incorporeal hereditaments, which presumably commence by some agreement between lord and tenant, and which through time have grown into a presumptive right.

Common of *pasture* is the right of feeding one's cattle on another's land. Commonable beasts are horses, oxen, kine, and sheep; *not* commonable, are goats, hogs, and geese. Common of *piscary* is a liberty of fishing in another man's waters; as common of *turbary* is a liberty of digging turf upon another man's ground. Common of *estovers* is a right of taking necessary wood from another's estate for household use, and the making of implements of industry. There is also common for digging coal, stone, minerals, and the like; but the most general common right is that of pasture, and it is to that we shall limit our observations.

The *property* of the soil of the common is entirely in the lord, and the *use* of it jointly in him and the commoners; and the respective rights of the lord and commoner are ascertained by statute and usage.

In land subject to common right, the right of the lord of the soil ought to be so exercised as not to injure the right of the commoner to the surface. But the right of the commoner may be subservient to the right of the lord; so that the lord may dig clay-pits there without leaving sufficient herbage for the commoner, if it can be proved such a right has been constantly exercised. He may also inclose that part of the waste, whereby it ceases being common, provided he leave sufficient waste for the commoner. But when the tenants of the manor have a right to dig gravel or take estovers, the lord has no right to inclose and improve the waste of the manor.

A commoner has only a special and limited interest in the soil, yet he has remedies commensurate to his right. If a tenant inclose or build on the waste, every commoner may have an action for the damage. Where turf is taken away from the common, the lord only is to bring the action. A right of common is presumptively established by thirty years' use, and the right becomes absolute and indefeasible after sixty years' enjoyment.

By 13 G. 3, c. 81, in every parish where there are common fields, all the arable lands shall be cultivated by the occupiers, under such rules as three-fourths of them in number and value shall agree to; the expense to be borne proportionately. Persons having right of common, but not having lands in such fields, and persons having sheep-walks, may compound for such right by written agreement, or may have parts allotted to them to common. Lords of manors, with the consent of three-fourths of the commoners, may lease, for not more than four years, any part of the waste, not exceeding one-twelfth part; and the clear rents reserved for the same shall be employed in improving the residue of such waste.

By 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 30, the proprietor of any land in common field

may exchange it for any other land, whether lying in the same or another common field, or for any inclosed land lying in the same or an adjoining parish. For the exchange of land held in right of the church, the consent of the patron and bishop is necessary. The 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 115, provides for the inclosure of open and common arable, meadow, and pasture lands, lying intermixed and dispersed in parishes and townships, with the consent of two-thirds in number and value of the parties interested.

The 8 & 9 V. c. 118, is a general act, comprising 169 clauses, whose objects are described to be to facilitate the inclosure and improvement of commons and other lands now subject to rights of property which obstruct cultivation and the productive employment of labour, and to promote such exchanges of lands, and such divisions of lands intermixed or divided into inconvenient parcels, as may be beneficial to the respective owners; to provide remedies for the defective or incomplete execution and for the non-execution of powers created by general and local acts of inclosure, and to authorise the revival of such powers in certain cases. The eleventh clause restricts the powers of the act to commons, and stinted pastures in which no part of the property of the soil is in the owners of such cattle-gates or stints, whether divided by metes or bounds or not; and it does not extend to wastes of manors in which the common right is indefinite; nor to the Forest of Dean and the New Forest; nor to within certain distances of large towns, the greatest distance being four miles, except the city of London, for which the distance is fifteen miles; while town or village greens are protected, but power is given to level and preserve the surface ad to form boundaries. Commissioners to be appointed for the execution of the act, with secretary, &c. A proportional quantity of the land to be appropriated, according to population, for purposes of recreation and amusement, and for allotments to the during poor. Encroachments of more than twenty years' standing be considered as valid, but not else, and school-houses are not deemed encroachments; a right given on proof of sixty years' : power is also given for the valuer to lay out water-courses, to make and alter roads and ways. Land allotted for exercise recreation to be vested in the churchwardens, who may let or be grass or herbage, the rents to be applied to the preservation upport of such land in good order, and it is also to be sub- to a rent-charge, which is to be divided among those having rest in the same; or a person may take the same as a part whole of his allotment, in which case he must maintain the surface, &c., and suffer it to be used, the herbage only ix to him. The allotments to the poor are subjected to a t-charge, to be recoverable as tithe rent-charges; and these charges are to be allotted to the persons possessing the legal

Sec. 108 appoints allotment wardens, for the manage- the poor allotments, who are to let them as gardens, in

quantities not exceeding a quarter of an acre, at rents to be fixed every ten years by the valuer, but free of all tithes and taxes whatsoever, which are to be paid by the wardens; and no dwelling is in any case to be suffered to be erected, or if erected is to be pulled down. If the rent is in arrear for forty days, possession may be resumed, as also if the occupier removes to a distance of more than a mile from the parish. The rents are to be applied to the payment of tithes, taxes, rent-charge, &c.; and the residue, if any, to go in aid of the poor-rates.

With reference to allotments, the 9 & 10 V. c. 70, enacts that where any allotment for exercise or recreation, or for any other public purpose, shall have been made the condition of any provisional or supplemental provision, the commissioners may, at any time before the valuer has made his award, allot an equal quantity of land in lieu of that allotted by the previous order; and s. 5, by which they may award rent-charges on the allotments to the lord of the manor, in lieu of any allotment of land to which he may be entitled. By s. 9, also copyhold and customary lands, though not subject to inclosure, may be exchanged under this act; as may also shares of land and cattle-gates and stints.

Allotments under inclosure acts are freehold, unless otherwise directed by the act of inclosure. The 11 & 12 V. c. 99, allows the commissioners, in the case of an allotment of less value than five pounds, to compensate the person entitled thereto, with his consent, by a payment in money.

Commons must be driven yearly at Michaelmas, or within fifteen days after.

CHAPTER III.

Mortgage.

MORTGAGE is a pledge of land, tenement, or anything immovable, bound for money borrowed, to be the lender's if the money be not repaid at the time stipulated: the borrower in these bargains is called the *mortgagor*, and the lender the *mortgager*.

The perpetual alienation of real property was interdicted by the Mosaic law, which provided that no estate could be sold, or any way conveyed to another, for a longer period than the next jubilee, which occurred every fifty years; when, if not previously redeemed, it reverted, free of incumbrance, to the original owner and his heirs.

Although, by law, a mortgage is forfeited on non-payment of the sum borrowed at the time agreed on, yet a court of equity will interfere to prevent the sale: and if the value of the mortgage is greater than the sum advanced, it will allow the mortgagor, within reasonable time, to redeem his estate, paying to the mortgagee

his principal, interest, and expenses : without this, an estate worth £500 might be forfeited for the non-payment of £50. The advantage thus allowed to the mortgagor is called the *equity of redemption*. But, on the other hand, the mortgagee may either compel the sale of the estate, in order to get the whole of his money immediately, or else call upon the mortgagor to redeem his estate ; or, in default, to be for ever foreclosed, and thus lose his equity of redemption.

But by the act of 1852, the 15 & 16 V. c. 86, s. 48, the Court of Chancery is empowered to direct a sale of mortgaged property instead of a foreclosure, on such terms as it may think fit. The court may order real estate to be sold, if required ; and, where real or personal estate is the subject of proceedings, it may allow to parties a portion or the whole of the annual income.

When the mortgagee is in possession, the mortgagor is barred by 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, at the end of twenty years, unless in the interim the mortgagor has received from the mortgagee some acknowledgment of his claim in writing.

A mortgage is often effected by a simple deposit of deeds : and if a memorandum in writing accompanies the deposit, equity will consider it a mortgage, and decree payment or sale of the property mortgaged. If no memorandum accompanies the deposit, the court will not readily interfere, and the lender has generally to go to a court of law for his money, retaining the deeds till he is paid. In a mortgage of real estate, the consent of the wife by deed is necessary to bar her of dower, if married before January 1, 1834.

It has become the practice, of late years, to insert in a mortgage an *absolute power of sale*, in case of breach of the condition of the deed ; this power is not always advisable for the mortgagee to avail himself of, and it is almost invariably an objectional power for the mortgagor to grant.

By 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 16, if any person mortgage his estate a second time, and do not inform the mortgagee, in writing, of the prior mortgage, or of any judgment or incumbrance he has voluntarily brought upon the estate, the mortgagee shall hold the estate as an absolute purchaser, free from the equity of redemption of the mortgagor. But the statute does not bar the widow of any mortgagor from her dower, who did not legally join with her husband in such second mortgage, or otherwise exclude herself.

It is held to be an established rule of equity that the second mortgagee, who has the *title deeds*, without notice of a prior incumbrance, shall be preferred ; because the negligence of the first mortgagee, in lending money without taking the title deeds, enables the mortgagor to commit a fraud, 1 T. R. 762.

Whatever may be the value of the estate, it is of great importance to those who lend money upon real security to be certain that there is no prior incumbrance upon it ; for it is settled, that if a third mortgagee, who, at the time of his mortgage, had no notice of the second, purchase the first mortgage, even pending a bill

filed by the second to redeem the first, both the first and third mortgages shall be paid out of it before any share of it can be appropriated to the second : the reason assigned is, that the third, by thus obtaining the legal estate, has both law and equity on his side, which supersede the mere equity of the second. But, in mortgages where none has the legal estate, the rule in equity is that the *prior mortgagee has a prior claim*.

When two different estates are mortgaged to the same person, one cannot be redeemed without the other, *Amb.* 738. So of the other securities given by the mortgagor to the mortgagee.

The investment of estates of infants and lunatics on mortgage, unless under very special circumstances, is not allowed, 1 *Couper*, 157.

The 3 & 4 V. c. 55, amended by 8 & 9 V. c. 56, enables the owners of settled estates to defray the expense of draining them, by way of mortgage. These acts apply to England and Ireland.

CHAPTER IV.

Wills and Testaments.

A WILL or testament is an act whereby a man declares his intention as to the disposal of his property after his decease.

The person who makes a will is called a *testator*; he who dies without a will is called an *intestate*.

A gift of land or tenements, by will, is called a *devise*; the person to whom they are given, the *devisee*; and the person who makes the will, the *devisor*.

I. DESCRIPTION OF WILLS.

Wills are of two kinds, *written* or *verbal*; the latter is called a nuncupative will, being made by word of mouth before witnesses, and, till recently, was legal in case of sudden illness or emergency, if afterwards reduced to writing. But a verbal will never extended to the real estate, only the personal ; and of the personal estate it was invalid, if the value of the property bequeathed exceeded £30, unless proved by the oaths of three witnesses present at the utterance of the same. All verbal wills, however, made subsequent to December 31, 1837, are rendered invalid, except those of soldiers in actual service, and of sailors at sea, who may dispose of their personal property as heretofore.

The 1 V. c. 26, besides rendering void all future parol or nuncupative wills, effects other important changes in the old law of testamentary disposition. 1. Wills of personal estate must now be attested by two or more witnesses in the same manner as devises.

of real estate, which, however, will no longer require the presence of three witnesses. 2. All devisable estates, real, personal, freehold, or copyhold, are now placed on the same footing, in the mode of devising them. 3. The power of devise extends not only to property possessed by the testator at the time of making his will, but to that he may subsequently acquire up to the time of his death. 4. No will of a person under twenty-one years of age is valid; nor of a married woman, except such as might be made before the act. This abolishes the power of infants to bequeath personally, and, in certain manors, copyhold estates. 5. Legacies to an attesting witness, or his or her wife or husband, are void. Therefore, if a testator wishes to give anything to an attesting witness, he must do it in some other way than by a legacy. But creditors and executors can be attesting witnesses. 6. Marriage revokes a will previously made; otherwise a will can only be revoked by being destroyed by the testator, or by his direction, with intent to revoke, or by the execution of a new will. Alterations in wills must be made in the same way as a will is made: that is, must be witnessed and signed. 7. Lastly, wills must be hereafter construed as if made immediately before the death of the testator, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of the will itself.

The act does not extend to Scotland.

Prospectively, the statute greatly simplified and better secured testamentary dispositions; but it must be borne in mind that the old law continues in force, both as to written and verbal wills, made prior to January 1, 1838.

II. PERSONS NOT QUALIFIED TO MAKE A WILL.

The following persons, either for want of sufficient discretion, or for want of free will, or for criminal conduct, are deemed unqualified to dispose of property by will:—1. Infants under twenty-one years of age. 2. Idiots, lunatics, and persons in their dotage; but the wills of persons in sound mind at the time of making their wills, are not affected by subsequent insanity or infirmity. 3. A man born deaf and dumb. 4. A drunken man, when so far intoxicated as to be deprived of his reason, unless it appear he had sufficient understanding to comprehend his act. 5. A person convicted of felony cannot make a will, unless he is pardoned, which restores him to competency. 6. Outlaws, whether for crime or debt, cannot bequeath, for their property is forfeited by outlawry. A suicide may devise the *real* estate, but the *personal* estate is forfeited: the crown, however, restores the forfeiture to the widow or nearest of kin.

A married woman is incapable of making a will without the consent of her husband. But, if her husband be transported for life, she may make a will, and act in everything as a single woman. If

a married woman have any pin-money, or separate maintenance, she may bequeath it without the husband's consent.

III. PROPERTY DEVISABLE BY WILL.

By the Wills Act, all property, whether real, copyhold, or personal, is placed on the same footing, and may be devised in the same manner. Formerly no *real* estate could be devised for longer than a term of years ; but now every person is enabled to dispose of the whole of his landed property to whom and what object he pleases, and that even to the total disinheriting of the heir-at-law, notwithstanding the vulgar error of the necessity of leaving the heir a *shilling*, or some other legacy, effectually to disinherit him. Some restraints, however, are still continued on devises to *charitable uses* by the Mortmain Acts, which were intended to check the accumulation of land in the hands of religious or corporate bodies, by which it became comparatively unproductive ; and also to control the weakness of those who vainly thought to extenuate the wickedness of their lives by leaving their property to be applied to works of piety or charity. The last act of this description is the 9 G. 2, c. 36, and probably the provisions of this law might be safely repealed, in an age inclined to be sceptical in matters of faith, and which, under the guidance of the new school of political economy, is not likely to fall into excess either of posthumous or contemporary benevolence. By this act, no lands or tenements, or money to be *laid out therein*, shall be given for or charged with any charitable use whatever, unless by *deed indented*, executed in the presence of two witnesses, twelve calendar months before the death of the donor, and enrolled in the Court of Chancery within six months after its execution, and unless such gift be made to take effect *immediately*, without the power of revocation. Dives to the two universities, and to the colleges of Eton, Winchester, and Westminster, are excepted out of the statute ; and by 5 G. 4, c. 39, s. 3, to the British Museum.

In the opinion of Lord Hardwicke, persons are at liberty to leave *by will* a sum of money, or other *personal* property, to works of charity, provided it is not directed to be invested in *land*. And by 43 G. 3, c. 107, every person is at liberty, by *deed* or *will*, to give real or personal property for the augmentation of Queen Anne's bounty. Another act, in the same year, allows *devises* by *deed* enrolled, or *will* executed three calendar months before the death of the testator, of real or personal property to the amount of £500 for the repair of any church or parsonage-house.

By 1 W. 4, c. 40, the undisposed of residue of testators' estates goes to the executor or trustees for the next of kin, unless executor was intended to take beneficially. This act is extended, by 11 & 12 V. c. 89, to the land of deceased debtors.

IV. DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING A WRITTEN WILL.

It is not necessary a will should be written on *stamped* paper ; no stamp-duty attaches till after the death of the testator, and the will is proved in the proper court in the district within which the testator died. Whether a will be on paper or parchment, or any other material, is of no consequence ; nor what hand it be written in ; nor whether some words be omitted, or the name be written at large, or only by notes or characters ; the most essential points are that the will be *legible*, and so far *intelligible* that the intention of the testator can be collected from it.

The chief points to be observed in making a will are the following :—

1. A will of any kind of property must be in *writing*.
2. If the testator does not sign, it must be signed by some other person in his presence, and by his direction.
3. The signature must be made, or acknowledged, by the testator, in the presence of two or more witnesses present at the same time.
4. The witnesses must attest and subscribe the will or codicil in the presence of the testator, and attest that the will was signed, or his signature acknowledged, by the testator in their presence.

Lastly, in respect of the signature of the testator, an act of 1^o C. 2 has introduced some amendments. The Wills Act provides that "no will shall be valid unless it be signed at the foot or end thereof by the testator, or by some other person in his presence and by his direction." But on this proviso the 15 V. c. 24 enacts in substance that every will, so far as regards the position of the signature only of the testator, or of the person signing for him shall be valid, if the signatures be so placed at or after, or following or under, or beside or opposite to, the end of the will, that it shall be apparent on the face of the will that the testator intended to give effect by such his signature to the writing signed as his will.

In the case of two devises of the same estate to different persons in the same will, the latter shall not defeat the former : but both devisees shall take the moieties, and have the estate either in common or joint tenancy, as the words in the will seem to point out.

Wills under the influence of importunity or coercion are void, although the restraint was merely imaginary, the will being contrary to the wishes of the testator.

Any fraud or imposition vacates a will, and the courts of equity and ecclesiastical courts have a concurrent power to investigate the facts. In general, the intention of the testator is so entirely regarded in the construction of wills, that any kind of disposition, not expressly contrary to the rules of law, constitutes a valid will.

When two wills are made, and neither of them dated, the maker is declared to have died intestate, it being impossible to ascertain which is the last will.

As to the time and manner of the *attestation*, it is necessary the witnesses subscribe the will in the presence of the testator; and their business is not only to witness the manual act of signing, but also to bear testimony to the *sanity* of the testator.

In a devise of real estates, the witnesses retired and attested the will in an adjoining room, a wall only of which was visible from the bed in which the testator lay, so weak as to be incapable of moving without assistance. It did not appear in what part of the room the witnesses signed the will, but it was held duly attested, the jury finding it attested in such a place that the testator had the *means of seeing* what was done. *Todd v. Earl of Winchelsea, Non. & Makk. 12.*

The *publishing* of a will, that is the testator declaring that such is his will, is not now requisite, signing and attesting being sufficient.

V. REVOCATION OF A WILL.

With whatever form and solemnity a will may be made, the testator is at full liberty afterwards to revoke or annul it. But no will can be revoked by any *words*, or by word of mouth only; it can only be done by the testator's purposely burning or destroying the original will, or by some subsequent will or codicil, in writing, duly attested, by which the former will is repealed.

When a man, having made a will, afterwards makes another, contrary to it, without expressly revoking the former, this is a revocation in law: the fact of making a new will implying that the testator had *mentally* revoked the old one. But such an implied revocation will not hold unless the dispositions of the second will be clearly incompatible with the first, and the second will be effective at the death of the testator.

The alteration of a will is only a revocation to the extent of the alteration; and the alteration must be made with the same forms as the will: that is, must be witnessed and signed.

Marriage revokes a will previously made.

A codicil is a revocation of a will, if contrary to it; but so far only as it is repugnant to the particular disposition of the will, leaving it in all other respects undisturbed.

A will may also be revoked on the ground of mistake in the intention of the testator; but when a testator revokes a legacy, under an obvious misapprehension of the facts, as, for instance, that the legatee is dead, who, in truth, is alive, the revocation fails.

VI. CODICILS.

Codicil is a supplement or addition made to a will by the testator to, explaining, or altering some part of his former

disposition. It may be written on the same paper, or affixed to or folded up with the will ; or it may be written on a different paper, and deposited in a different place.

In general, the law relating to a codicil is the same as that relating to wills, and the like guarantees of signature and attestation are required.

Though a man can properly make only one will, he may make as many codicils as he pleases, and the last is equally valid with the first, if not contradictory.

If, by two codicils, the same thing is given to two individuals, the law enjoins that they must divide it between them.

VII. PRACTICAL REMARKS ON WILLS.

There is danger in trusting to *printed forms* of wills, or the employment of a schoolmaster or vestry clerk. To save a few guineas in their lifetime, some testators will leave behind them a will which may cost hundreds to have expounded by the courts, before conflicting claimants will desist from litigation.

In making a will a person should be careful to give such a description of himself as may avoid any confusion or uncertainty. This description is called in law his *addition*, and means the designation of his Christian and surname, his place of abode, trade, and occupation. Care should also be taken in describing the *legatees*, lest the objects of the testator's bounty fail in their legal claims.

Where a man has a large family to provide for, it is often advisable to direct all his property to be turned into money, out of which he may order his debts and legacies to be first paid, and the residue to be laid out at interest, in the names of trustees, for the benefit of his family.—*Lord St. Leonards' Handy Book on Property Law*.

In making a provision for natural children, pains should be taken to describe them correctly, so that they may not be excluded by the heir-at-law.

When a person is desirous of leaving a legacy to a *married woman*, if he does not appoint trustees over it, and give specific directions that it shall be for her sole and separate use, free from the control, debts, and incumbrances of her husband, the husband, by virtue of the marital tie, will be entitled to the legacy. Without the like precaution, a legacy to a *single woman* will, by the operation of law, rest in the husband in the event of her marriage : but a bequest to a married woman, "solely and entirely for her own use and benefit during her life," has been held to be "a bequest for her life for a separate use," 2 *Collyer*, 247.

The operation of the *stamp duties* is of importance to persons possessed of little property, and a considerable saving is made by persons making a will in preference to dying intestate, and leaving their effects to be administered to by the next of kin. In the latter case, the stamp duty is half as much more as in the former.

In legacies to servants, if the testator intend the duty should be paid by the executors, out of the residue, such intention should be clearly expressed ; otherwise, by the abstraction of the duty, they may receive much less than the donor intended.

If there be two legacies to the same person, and if, together, they amount to £20 in value, the duty is rated jointly on both.

It is recommended to the testator, that, besides the original will, he should write and execute two or more copies ; they will guard against accidents, be useful to executors and friends, and save expense ; for, after a will is proved, a copy cannot be obtained without considerable trouble and cost.

Lastly, if your will is written on several sheets of paper, take care they are all fastened together, and that the pages are numbered. Sign your name at the bottom of each sheet, and state at the end of your will of how many pages your will consists. If there are any *erasures* or *interlineations*, put your initials in the margin opposite to them, merely to identify them, and notice them in the *attestation*. The attestation of the will may be in this form : " Signed by the above-named testator, in the presence of us present at the same time, who have hereunto signed our names as witnesses thereto, in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of each other " (*Lord St. Leonards' Handy Book*) ; concluding with references to the pages, if any, of the erasures or interlineations.

VIII. WILLS OF PERSONALTY MADE ABROAD.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 114, the will of a British subject, whatever at the time may be the domicile of the testator, is, as regards *personal estate*, valid if executed either according to the law of the place where made, or where the testator was domiciled when made, or if made agreeably to the law in force in that part of her Majesty's dominions where he had his domicile of origin. Will made in the United Kingdom, whatever the domicile of testator, when made is valid and admissible in probate, s. 2. Subsequent change of domicile not to invalidate a will duly executed. Nothing in the act to invalidate will of personalty previously executed.

The law in the same session of 1861 is further amended in relation to the wills and domicile of British subjects dying while resident abroad, and of foreigners dying while resident in her Majesty's dominions. By s. 1, when a convention has been made with a foreign State that shall be applicable to the subjects of each, her Majesty, by order in council, may direct that no British subject dying in a foreign country shall be deemed to have acquired a *domicile unless resident there for one year immediately preceding his death*, and shall also have lodged in some public office a declaration in writing of the intention to become domiciled in some foreign country ; and for all purposes of testate or intestate succession as

to movables, the domicile previously possessed shall remain. The like restrictions are made, under like circumstances, as to any foreigner dying within the United Kingdom ; and s. 3 exempts from the operation of the act foreigners who may have obtained letters of naturalization in the United Kingdom. After a convention made, a foreigner dying within the United Kingdom, leaving no person present rightfully entitled to administer to the estate, the consul, vice-consul, or consular agent of the place where such foreigner may die, is empowered to take possession of the property of the deceased, to apply the same in payment of debts and funeral expenses, and to hold the remainder for the benefit of the persons entitled thereto, and may obtain letters of administration from the proper court, limited in such manner as the court deem fit.

CHAPTER V.

Intestacy.

A PERSON dying without a will, or without a will executed according to the legal forms described in the last chapter, is said to die **INTESTATE** : in this case, it is important to inquire in what manner the law disposes of the property of an intestate, conformably to the rule of heirship or hereditary descent ; and, first, of the real estate.

The eldest son inherits, as heir-at-law, the real property of an intestate. If the eldest son is dead, his eldest son, or issue, succeeds to the land. If the eldest son is dead, without issue, then the lands descend to the second, third, and all other sons of the intestate respectively, in order of birth, and to their issue, in like order.

If a man has no sons, nor any issue of them living at his death, his daughter is to inherit ; or if he has more than one daughter, they all inherit equally, and become joint partners in the land. If the daughters are dead, leaving issue, such issue inherit the land, the eldest son of each taking his mother's share ; or if no son, then daughters equally.

If a man die without either sons or daughters, the land descends to his eldest brother of the *whole blood*, or his issue ; or, in case of the death of the eldest brother, without issue, then to his second, third, or other whole brothers respectively, in order of birth or their issue. If the intestate has no brothers, then to his sisters of the *whole blood* equally. If he has neither sons nor daughters, brothers nor sisters, the land goes to the eldest uncle by the father's side, and his issue ; or for want of such, to his other uncles, by the father's side. In defect of all these, to his aunts on the father's side, equally among them all, in like manner as to his daughters and sisters.

The law of inheritance, in failure of lineal descendants, described in the last paragraph, applied only to descents which took place prior to January 1, 1834, from which time 4 W. 4, c. 106, s. 6, came into force; by which it is enacted, that the *lineal* ancestor may be heir in preference to a *collateral*. The effect of this alteration of the old law of descent is, that the ascending line, in every instance, comes into the succession immediately after the descending. Thus the father succeeds before brothers and sisters, and the grandfather before uncles and aunts.

Hitherto, in the descent of lands, relations of the *half blood* could never inherit. Thus, if a man had two sons by different wives, and died, and his first son took the land as heir to him, and died without issue, the son by the other mother, being only his *half brother*, could never inherit the land as heir to his brother. But in the act just mentioned, the distinction between the *whole* and the *half blood* is in a great measure abolished; and the law of succession to *real* property made more conformable to that of *personal* estate; in the distribution of which, as described in the next section, the *half blood* share equally with the *whole blood*.

II. DISTRIBUTION OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE.

The division of the *personal* property of an intestate is regulated by the 22 & 23 C. 2, c. 10, called the Statute of Distributions, which provides, that the surplusage of the effects of an intestate, after paying his debts and funeral expenses, shall, after the expiration of a year, be distributed by the administrators, in certain proportions.

If the deceased leave a widow and children, one-third to the widow, and the remaining two-thirds, in equal portions, to the children; or if any of the children be dead, to their issue in equal portions. If the intestate leave no children, nor lineal descendants of children, then a moiety goes to the widow, and the residue to the nearest of kin of the deceased or their representatives. If the intestate leave children, but no widow, then the whole is distributed among the children; or if any of them be dead, among their representatives.

If a child shall have been portioned, or otherwise provided for, by the father during his lifetime, to an amount equal to the distributive share of the other children, he shall be excepted from this distribution; and if he shall have been in part provided for, he shall have only so much of the surplusage as will make his share equal to the rest. But the *heir-at-law* will have his *full* distributive share, notwithstanding the land he may receive by descent; if, however, he has had an advance in money, he abates the same as another child.

If there is neither wife nor children living, nor representatives of children deceased, the whole property of the intestate is given

to the father of the deceased. If he has no father living, the whole shall go to the mother, brethren, and sisters of the deceased, in equal portions. If there are neither brothers nor sisters, the whole shall go to the mother.

If the mother be dead, the whole must go to the brothers and sisters, and their children; but, if there are neither mother, brother, nor sister, then the whole must go to the grandfather or grandmother.

After those, uncles, aunts, and nieces of the intestate are admitted in equal portions. And, on failure of all the above-mentioned relatives, then the whole shall go to the next nearest of kin who shall be alive.

In conclusion, it is curious to remark the vicissitudes in the law of inheritance. Before and at the Conquest all the children, both male and female, inherited as well the real as the personal estate of the ancestor equally; but in the reign of Henry I. females, in case there were males, began to be excluded from the real estate; and in the reign of King John the right of primogeniture had become prevalent over partible descent, and universal in the kingdom, except in Kent, where the old law of equal inheritance among males, or gavelkind, is still observed by the judges as part of the common law of the county.

CHAPTER VI.

Legacies.

A **LEGACY** is a bequest or gift of money, goods, or chattels, by will or testament, the person to whom it is given is called the *legatee*; and if the gift is of the residue of an estate after the payment of debts and other legacies, he is called the *residuary legatee*.

The bequest of a legacy confers only a contingent or inchoate property on the legatee, which does not become complete till the assent of the executor or administrator with the will annexed, as the case may be, has been given. But before such assent the bequest is transmissible to the personal representative of the legatee, and will pass by his will. The assent of executor or administrator, however, cannot be refused, except so far as this, that he is not bound to admit that there is any property due to the legatee till the debts of the deceased are first paid.

If executors omit to pay legatees at the expiration of one year after the death of the testator, the legatees will be entitled to interest from that period. But no action can be brought for the non-payment of a money legacy; the Court of Chancery being the proper jurisdiction for redress, *Deeks v. Strutt*, 5 T. R. 690.

Generally an executor cannot be compelled to pay legacies until after the expiration of twelve months from the testator's decease, and not even then, unless the assets should be realized, and the debts paid and provided for ; but, as the rule is only for the several convenience of executors, if it should appear that all the debts of the testator are paid, the executor may be compelled to pay legacies before the twelve months have expired.

Interest is payable from the testator's death on a legacy to a natural child, with directions to apply a competent part of the interest for its maintenance, 3 Swanst. 689.

In case of a deficiency of assets to pay the debts, all the general legacies must abate proportionally; but a specific legacy of a piece of plate, a horse, or the like, is not to abate, unless there be not sufficient without it. And, if the legatees have been paid, they are afterwards bound to refund a rateable part, in case debts come in more than the amount of the residue after the legacies are paid.

If a legatee die in the lifetime of the testator, the legacy falls into the residue of the personal estate ; but if the bequest is so clearly worded as to show the testator intended it to go to the children or representative of the legatee in case of his death in the testator's lifetime, the legacy will not fall into the residue.

If a contingent legacy be left to any one, as when or if he attain the age of twenty-one, and if he die before that time, it is a *lapsed* legacy. But a legacy *to be paid* when he attains the age of twenty-one years, is a vested legacy ; and if the legatee die, his representative shall receive it at the time it would have become payable had the legatee lived. The reason of this distinction is, that the insertion of the words "*to be paid*" have the effect of *immediately* vesting the legacy, and the period mentioned is not a condition of payment, but the completion of the time when the legatee should be put in complete possession.

But the old rule in respect of *lapsed legacies* has been modified by the Wills Act; and the 1 V. c. 26, s. 33, provides that when legacies are bequeathed to a child or other issue of a testator, who shall die in his lifetime, leaving issue, and such issue shall be living at the testator's death, the legacies shall not lapse, unless a contrary intention shall appear upon the face of the will ; but shall take effect as if the legatee had died immediately after the testator.

General conditions imposed on legatees not to marry are void, as *immoral*, by tending to prevent the multiplication of the species ; but conditions which restrain marriage within a reasonable time, or to particular persons, are good, because the liberty of marriage is not taken away, only a qualification imposed, which may be expedient. So a condition by a husband, that his wife shall be entitled to a legacy he has left her only so long as she continues his widow, is binding.

Legacies bequeathed to married women ought, in general, to

be paid to their husbands ; but the executor, with the consent of the wife, may withhold the payment of such legacies, till the husband consent to a suitable provision or settlement on the wife.

An inaccurate description or addition of a legatee, correctly named, will not destroy the effect of a legacy given to him by nomination. So, also, if the testator mistake the name of the thing bequeathed, having no other thing to which the term can be applied, the wrong description of the bequest will not defeat the legacy.

In leaving two separate legacies of the same amount to the same person, it is proper to express whether the second legacy be an addition to, or in lieu of, the first legacy.

Unless the testator has otherwise directed, the residuary legatee is entitled not only to what remains after the payment of debts and legacies, but also to whatever may fall into the residue after the date and making of the will.

No legacy can be recovered in any court after twenty years next after a present right to receive it accrued to some person capable of giving a discharge or release for the same, unless some principal or interest has been paid thereon, or an acknowledgment in writing, signed by the party liable to pay, or his agent, and then only within twenty years after the last of such payments or acknowledgments ; and the recovery of interest is limited to the last six years.

Legacies to witnesses of a will are void by 1 V. c. 26.

Lastly, in the bequest of legacies be careful to specify the fund out of which they are to be paid, otherwise no fund for the purpose may be found to exist, as was the case with the legacies nominally left by the notorious Alderman Wilkes.

CHAPTER VII.

Bills of Exchange.

A **bill of exchange** is a mercantile instrument, generally written on a broad but short slip of paper, whereby one person orders or requests another to pay a certain sum of money, on his account, to a third person, or to his order, at a time therein specified.

The person who makes or draws the bill is termed the *drawer* ; he to whom it is addressed is, before acceptance, called the *drawee*, and afterwards the *acceptor* ; the person for whom it is drawn is termed the *payee*, and when he endorses the bill the *endorsee* ; and the person to whom he transfers it is called the *endorser* ; and in all cases the person in possession of the bill is called the *holder*.

Bills are either *foreign* or *inland* ; *foreign*, when drawn by a merchant abroad upon his correspondent in England, or the con-

trary; *inland*, when both the drawer and drawee reside in the Kingdom. Formerly, foreign bills were regarded of more importance in the eye of the law than inland bills; but now they are both nearly placed on the same footing, and the law and custom of merchants in regard to one extend equally to the other.

Inland bills generally consist of one piece of paper; but foreign bills may consist of several parts, in order that the bearer, having lost one, may receive his money on the other. The several parts of a foreign bill are called a *set*; each part contains a condition that it shall be paid *provided the others are unpaid*.

By the Mercantile Law Amendment Act of 1856, the 19 & 20 V. c. 97, s. 7, every bill of exchange or promissory note drawn in any part of the United Kingdom or the Channel Islands, or islands adjacent, and made payable in, or drawn upon any person resident within, those dominions of her Majesty, is deemed an inland bill.

No particular form or set of words is necessary in a bill, any more than in a bond or other deed: the following, however, is the usual style of foreign and inland bills:—

Form of a Foreign Bill.

Exchange for 5,000 Francs.

London, 1st March, 1839.

At twenty days after date [or at one or two usance, or at sight, or certain days after sight, as the case may be], pay this my first bill of exchange (second and third of the same tenor and date not paid) to Messrs. Arthur Jones and Co., or order [or bearer], five thousand francs, value received of them, and place the same to account, as per advice from

ROBERT ANDREWS.

To Messrs. Dumont and Mallecot,
Banquiers, Paris.

Form of an Inland Bill.

£100

London, 3rd March, 1839.

Two months after date [or at sight, or on demand, or certain days after sight, as the case may be], pay to Mr. Thomas Brown, or order, one hundred pounds. Value received.

DANIEL HARDCASTER.

To Mr. Henry Heaps,
Hosier, Bristol.

The chief property of a bill of exchange is, that it is assignable to a third party not named in the bill, so as to vest in the assignee a right of action in his own name; which right of action, no release

by the drawer to the acceptor, or set-off, or cross demand due from the former to the latter, can affect.

II. PARTIES TO A BILL OF EXCHANGE.

Persons under age, and married women, are incapable of being parties to a bill of exchange.

But though no action can be maintained on a bill drawn, endorsed, or accepted by persons so incapacitated, yet it is valid against all other competent parties thereto. Thus, in an action against the acceptor of a bill by the endorsee, it is no defence that the drawer was at that time an infant, or feme covert; for, though the holder is precluded from suing any anterior party, he will still be at liberty to sue any subsequent party to the bill.

An agency is a ministerial office, persons incapable of contracting in their own right may be agents for this purpose. A bill drawn, endorsed, or accepted by the party's agent is said to be done by *procuration*. But, in such case, it is incumbent on the agent, if required, to produce his authority to the holder, and if he do not, the holder may treat that bill as dishonoured.

When a person acts as agent in a bill, he must either write the name of the principal, or state, in writing, that he acts as agent, otherwise the act will not be binding on the principal; and, if a person act in his own name, without stating that he acts as agent, he will be personally liable, unless in the case of an agent contracting on behalf of Government.

Corporations, by the intervention of their agents, may be parties to a bill of exchange.

III. REQUISITES OF A BILL.

The two principal requisites to a good bill are, first, that it is payable *at all events*, not dependent on any contingency, nor payable out of a particular fund; and, secondly, that it be for the *payment of money only*, and not for the payment of money and the performance of some other act, as the delivery of a horse or the like.

If, however, the event on which the payment is to depend must inevitably happen, it is of no importance how long the payment is deferred. Therefore if a bill be drawn payable six weeks after the death of the drawer's father, or payable to an infant when he shall come of age, it is valid and negotiable; so, in order to pay money as the drawer's quarter or half-pay, by advance, is a good bill.

A bill cannot be given in evidence either in law or equity unless it be *duly stamped*, not only with a stamp of the proper value, but also of the proper denomination.

The *date of a bill* ought to be clearly expressed in words. But the date is not essential to the validity of the bill; for, when the

date has been omitted, it will be intended to bear date on the day when it was made. The omission of the date for the purpose of the holder supplying the date at his convenience renders the instrument void; being an interference with the operation of the stamp duties.

The *negotiability* of a bill depends on the insertion of sufficient operative words of transfer. The modes of making a bill transferable are by making it payable to A. or order, or to A. or bearer, or to bearer generally.

If a bill, after it has been drawn, accepted, or endorsed, be altered in any material respect, without the consent of the parties bound therein, it will discharge them from all liability. But the mere correction of a mistake, as by inserting the words "or order," will not vitiate the bill, if made before the bill was circulated.

It is not essentially necessary to insert the words "value received," they being employed in every bill and endorsement. But, to entitle the holder of an inland bill of £20 and upwards to recover, in default of acceptance or payment, these words should be inserted.

IV. OF THE CONSIDERATION.

A bill is presumed to have been originally drawn upon a good and valuable *consideration*. But a want of sufficient consideration may be insisted on in defence to an action on a bill; and when the bill is for accommodation, and the holder has given value only for a part of that amount, he cannot recover on the bill beyond that sum.

The bill may be void if the consideration given has been made illegal by statute; as for signing a bankrupt's certificate for money won at *gaming*, or for money bet, or on an *usurious* contract. But, with respect to gaming, it is held that a bill founded on a gambling transaction is good in the hands of a *bond fide* holder; and by the 58 G. 3, c. 93, a bill or promissory note, though founded upon an *usurious* contract, does not vitiate the same in the hands of a *bond fide* holder, not knowing the *usurious* contract.

Dropping a criminal prosecution, suppressing evidence, or compounding a felony; a recommendation to an office in the queen's household; a smuggling or stock-jobbing contract, are all illegal considerations.

A bill or promissory note given for past seduction is valid; but for future prostitution illegal.

No person can insist upon a want of consideration, who has himself received one; nor can it ever be insisted on if the plaintiff, or any intermediate party between him and the defendant, took the bill *bond fide* and upon good consideration.

V. ACCEPTANCE OF A BILL.

An acceptance is an engagement to pay a bill according to the

tenor of the acceptance ; which may be either *absolute* or *qualified*. An *absolute* acceptance is an engagement to pay the bill according to its request, which is done by the drawee writing "Accepted" on the bill, and subscribing his name, or writing "Accepted" only, or merely subscribing his name at the bottom or across the bill. Any act, indeed, of the drawee, which demonstrates an intention to comply with the request of the drawer, will amount to an acceptance. An expression *Leave the bill and I will accept it*, or a direction to a third person to pay the bill written thereon, is a sufficient acceptance. A verbal promise that, if the bill came back, he would pay it, was held a good acceptance.

An acceptance may be *implied* as well as *expressed*; and this implied acceptance may be inferred from the drawee keeping the bill a great length of time, or any other act which induces the holder not to protest it, or to consider it as accepted. But a promise to accept a bill not then in existence is void, unless it influence some person to take or return the bill.

A *qualified* acceptance is when a bill is accepted conditionally, as when goods conveyed to a drawee are sold, or when a navy bill is paid, or other future event, which does not bind the acceptor till the contingency has taken place, when such conditional acceptance will become as binding as an absolute acceptance.

An acceptance may also be *partial*; as, for instance, to pay £100 instead of £150, or to pay at a different place or time from that required by the bill. But, in all cases of a conditional or partial acceptance, the holder should, if he mean to resort to the other parties to the bill, in default of payment, give notice to them of such conditional or partial acceptance.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 97, no acceptance of any bill of exchange, whether inland or foreign, made after December 1, 1856, will be sufficient to bind or charge any person, unless the same be in writing on such bill, or if there be more than one part, or one of such parts, and signed by the acceptor, or some person duly authorised by him.

A bill need not be presented for acceptance when it is payable at a certain day, because the time is then running on equally, whether accepted or not, and the responsibility of the drawer is not protracted. If it be payable at a certain time *after sight*, then it is necessary to present it within a reasonable time, because, by not doing so, the responsibility of the drawer is indefinitely protracted. *Bayley on Bills*, 112.

When the drawer refuses to accept, any third party, after protesting, may accept for the honour of the bill generally, or for the drawee, or for a particular endorser ; in which case the acceptance is called an *acceptance supra protest*.

The alteration of the date of a bill after acceptance, whereby the payment would be accelerated, vacates the instrument ; and no

action can afterwards be brought upon it, even by an innocent endorsee, for a valuable consideration. *Master v. Miller; Pratt. D. 17. 207.*

If a bill be drawn on several persons not connected in partnership, an acceptance by one will bind him, but him only. But, in case of joint traders, an acceptance by one will bind the rest.

In case of the failure of the drawer, the drawee ought not to accept bills after he is aware of that circumstance. But if the drawee, not having notice of the bankruptcy of the drawer, accept a bill drawn upon him after such bankruptcy, he will be justified in payment of such acceptance, although he has afterwards heard of such bankruptcy.

A bill payable at the house of the acceptor's banker must be presented for payment within the usual banking hours, which in London do not extend beyond five o'clock. If it be presented after such hours without effect, it is no evidence of the dishonour of the bill, so as to charge the drawer.

If a bill is made payable after sight, the date of the acceptance should appear thus :—“Accepted, Jan. 1, 1827.”

By the 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 78, bills accepted, payable at a banker's or other place, are to be deemed a *general* acceptance ; but if they are accepted, payable at a banker's or other place *ONLY*, and not otherwise or elsewhere, they are to be deemed a *qualified* acceptance, and the acceptor is not liable to pay the bill, except in default of payment, when such payment shall have been first duly demanded at such banker's or other place only. It is also provided, by the same act, that no acceptance of any *INLAND* bills of exchange is sufficient to charge any person, unless such acceptance be in writing on the face of such bill, or, if there be more than one part of such bill, on one of the said parts.

In case of *accommodation* acceptances, it is advisable to have a written undertaking, or a counter bill or note from the drawer.

The 19 & 20 V. c. 60, ss. 6, 7, for assimilating the laws of the two kingdoms, requires that no acceptance of a bill of exchange in Scotland, whether inland or foreign, shall bind the acceptor unless it be in writing.

VI. LIABILITY OF ACCEPTORS.

The acceptor of the bill is liable to all the parties for payment, from which obligation he can only be relieved by express release, or the Statute of Limitations ; but in the latter case, though six years have elapsed, the acceptor's liability revives, if he acknowledge his acceptance, *Leaper v. Tatton*, 16 E.R. 420 ; such acknowledgment, however, by 9 G. 4, c. 14, must be in writing, signed by the party to be charged therewith. Even the drawer may maintain an action against the acceptor, provided he has paid the bill, and has effects

in the hands of the acceptor. Neither can the acceptor discharge his liability by the erasure of his name, unless his acceptance has been made by mistake.

A verbal release of the acceptor's liability would suffice; but to render this efficient, the words must amount to an absolute renunciation of all claim upon him for the bill.

If a bill be presented, and an acceptance refused, or a qualified acceptance only offered, or other objection made, prompt notice must be given to all the parties to whom the holder intends to apply for payment.

In case of a *foreign* bill, notice may be given on the day of the refusal to accept, if any post, or ordinary conveyance, sets out on that day; and, if not, by the next early ordinary conveyance.

Generally, in both foreign and inland bills, notice is given next day to the immediate endorser, and such endorser is allowed a day, when he should give fresh notice to those parties who are liable to him: without promptitude in giving notice, the drawer and the endorsers are discharged from their liability.

The absconding or absence of the drawer or endorser may excuse the neglect to advise him; and the sudden illness or death of the holder or his agent, or other accident, will be an excuse for want of a regular notice to any of the parties, provided it has been given as soon as possible after the impediment was removed.

In case of bankruptcy, notice must be given to the assignees, and, if the party be dead, to the executor or administrator. If the party be abroad, notice may be left at his usual residence, and a demand of payment from his wife would, in such case, be regular.

In case of inland or foreign bills, notice by the post is sufficient; but the letter containing such notice should be delivered at the General Post Office, or, at least, at a receiving-house appointed by that office.

If the notice of dishonour be *posted* in due time by the holder, he is not prejudiced by any mistake or delay in the delivery of the Post Office. And it seems (16 *Mees. & W.* 124), the post-mark may be proved, either by a person from the office, or by others in the habit of receiving letters from that office.

Though there is no prescribed form of notice, yet it ought to import what the bill is, that payment has been refused by the acceptor, and that the holder looks on the person to whom it is given as liable, and expects payment from him, 4 *B. & Cr.* 339.

Where the drawer of a bill draws upon *himself*, it may be deemed a promissory note, and the drawer is not entitled to notice of non-acceptance. The similarity of name and residence is evidence sufficient to warrant the jury in supposing the drawer and drawee to be the same person, *Roach v. Ostler*, M. T. 1827.

Upon the nonacceptance or nonpayment of a bill, the holder should, in the case of a foreign bill, *protest it*; that is, the bill ought to be presented to the drawee by a public notary (to whom

credit is due, because he is a public officer), and acceptance demanded. If the drawee refuse to accept the bill, then the notary should draw up a protest for nonacceptance; that is, a minute, comprising a notice of such refusal, and the declaration of the holder against sustaining any loss by such nonacceptance. Inland bills, it is now settled, need not be protested for nonacceptance.

To remove doubts, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 98, enacts, that bills of exchange expressed to be paid in any place other than the residence of the drawer, if not accepted on presentment, may be protested in that place, unless the amount be paid to the holder on the day on which the bill would have become payable had the same been duly accepted.

Upon nonacceptance and notice, the holder may immediately sue the drawer and endorsers, without waiting till the bill becomes due according to the terms of it, 4 East. 481.

To prevent delay to bona fide holders of bills by fictitious actions or defences, the 18 & 19 V. c. 67, provides that all actions upon bills of exchange and promissory notes, if commenced within six months after they become due and payable, may be by writ of summons, in form prescribed; and on filing affidavit of service, plaintiff may at once, if defendant has not obtained leave to appear to such writ, sign final judgment. A like remedy is given to the holder of a dishonoured bill or promissory note for the recovery of the expenses of noting for nonacceptance or nonpayment, or otherwise, by reason of such dishonour. One summons will suffice against one or all the parties to the bill.

VII. ENDORSEMENT OF BILLS.

A bill payable to *order*, or to *bearer*, or containing any words to make it assignable, may be endorsed over, so as to give the endorsee a claim on all the antecedent parties whose names appear upon the bill. But, unless the operative words, "to *order*," or "to *bearer*," or some equivalent term, be inserted, it cannot be transferred so as to give the endorsee a claim on any of the antecedent parties, except the last endorser. It is not, however, essential to the *validity* of a bill that it should be transferable, or contain negotiable words to that effect.

An endorsement by pencil marks has been held sufficient, 5 B. & C. R. 235, but is very objectionable.

Bills are transferred either by delivery only, or by endorsement and delivery; bills payable to *order* are transferred by the latter mode only; but bills payable to *bearer* may be transferred by either.

On a transfer by *delivery*, the person making it ceases to be a party to the bill; but, on a transfer by *endorsement*, he is, to all intents and purposes, chargeable as a new drawer.

A bill may be endorsed before it is complete, or after the time appointed for payment. In the first case, if a man endorses a blank stamped piece of paper, it will bind him to the amount of any sum which may be inserted, consistent with the stamp, and made payable at any date. If the endorsement be after the bill is due, it is incumbent on the endorsee to satisfy himself that the note is a good one, for, if he omit to do so, he takes it on the credit of the endorser, and must stand in place of the person who was holder at the time it became due.

No particular words are essential to the endorsement of a bill; the mere signature on the back of a bill is in general sufficient; such endorsement is called a *blank endorsement*.

A *full or special endorsement* mentions the name of the endorsee in whose favour it is made, as thus, "pay the contents to A. P. or order," and is subscribed with the name of the endorser. Such special endorsement precludes the person in whose favour it is made from making a transfer, so as to give a right of action against the special endorser, or any of the precedent parties to the bill, and from retaining a payment to their prejudice.

In taking any bill to account or discount, it is important well to examine and scrutinize all special endorsement. Lord Tenterden has decided, that a person who discounts a bill endorsed "pay to A. P. or order, *for my use*," discounts it subject to the risk of having to pay the money to the special endorser, who so limited the application of the bill "*for my use*," thus a party may be liable to pay the amount of the bill twice over, unless he previously ascertain that the payment has been made agreeably to the import of the endorsement.

After the payment of a part, a bill may be endorsed over for the residue.

A transfer by endorsement will convey no title, except against the person making it, unless it be made by him, who, for a valuable consideration, has a right to make the endorsement. So, in case of a bill lost by theft or accident, if it be only transferable by endorsement, the thief or finder cannot confer a title against the precedent parties for, unless the endorsement be made by the person to whom the bill is payable, it is a forgery; but, if such bill be payable to bearer, and, therefore, assignable by mere delivery, the thief or finder may transfer a title against the precedent parties by transferring it. Therefore, an innocent holder, for a valuable consideration, may recover the amount of the bill, though the party from whom he took it, having no title, cannot.

But the holder of a bill that has been lost, or fraudulently or feloniously obtained, must, if he sue for payment, prove he obtained it upon good consideration, 4 *Tenn.* 114.

In case of the loss of a bill, to entitle the party to recover, he should immediately give notice thereof to the acceptor and all the antecedent parties; and when the bill is transferable by mere

delivery, should also give public notice of the loss ; but even this will not avail, unless the notice be brought home to the knowledge of the party taking the bill.

The 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 17, enacts, that "if any inland bill be lost or missing within the time limited for its payment, the drawer shall, on sufficient security given to indemnify him, if such bill shall be found again, give another bill of the same tenor with the first." And in all cases of the loss of a bill, a court of equity will, on sufficient security being given, enforce payment.

VIII. PRESENTMENT OF BILLS.

A party taking a bill, impliedly undertakes to present it to the proper person, at the proper place, and at the proper time for payment ; and a neglect of any of these, on the part of the holder, or a failure to give notice of the non-payment of the bill, exonerates the drawer and endorser from their liability.

Bills, however, payable at usance, or at a certain time after date or sight, or after demand, ought not to be presented for payment precisely at the expiration of the time mentioned in the bills, but at the expiration of what are termed *days of grace*. Three days' grace are usually allowed for payment ; in case of excise bills, six days beyond the three are granted, if required by the acceptor. But, with bills payable on demand, or when no time of payment is expressed, no days of grace are allowed, but they are payable instantly on presentment.

On bank post bills no days of grace are claimed ; but, on a bill payable at sight, the usual days of grace are allowed from the sight or demand.

Upon the last day of grace, and within a reasonable time before the expiration of that day, a bill must be presented for payment : such reasonable time at a banker's or merchant's counting-house in London would be prior to five o'clock ; or at any other place presentation might be made as late as eight in the evening. If the last day of grace be Sunday, Christmas-day, Good Friday, or any public fast or thanksgiving day, the presentment must be on the preceding day ; and if it be not then paid, the bill may be treated as dishonoured.

Bills and notes payable on the day preceding Good Friday, Christmas-day, or a fast or thanksgiving day, notice of the dishonour thereof may be given on the next day after ; or if the last two fall on a Monday, presentment must be made on Saturday, although the notice of dishonour need not be given till Tuesday.

The bankruptcy, insolvency, or death of the acceptor, will not excuse the neglect to make presentment. In the first case, the presentment should be made to the bankrupt, or to his assignee ; and, in the latter, to the executor of the deceased ; or, in case there be no executor, at the house of the deceased.

The days of grace allowed ought always to be computed according to the usage of the place where the bill is due. In Great Britain, Bergamo, and Vienna, three are allowed; at Frankfort, six of the fair time, four, at Leipzig, Nuremberg, and Augsburg, six; at Venice, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, and in Portugal, six, at Naples, eight; at Dantzic, Königsberg, and France, ten, at Hamburg and Stockholm, twelve, in Spain, fourteen, at Rome, fifteen; at Genoa, thirty, at Leghorn, Milan, and some other places in Italy, there is no fixed time. At Hamburg and in France the day on which the bill falls due makes one of the days of grace, but nowhere else.

Usance, or the customary time for which a bill is usually drawn, also varies between different countries. An usance between this kingdom and Amsterdam, Hamburg, Paris, or any place in France, is one month; an usance between us and Spain is two; between Leghorn, Genoa, or Venice, three. A double usance is double the accustomed time; a half usance, half; and so on.

If the political state of the country, when the bill is due, render presentment for payment within due time impossible, presentment as soon as possible will entitle the holder to recover.

If a bill has a qualified acceptance, the presentment should be at the place mentioned in such qualified acceptance, otherwise the parties will be discharged from their responsibility.

The holders of dishonoured bills and notes having been frequently put to unnecessary expense by frivolous or fictitious defences, the 18 & 19 V. c. 67, provides that all actions on bills and notes commenced within six months after due may be by a writ of summons in a prescribed form, and the plaintiff, on filing affidavit of personal service, may at once sign final judgment. But defendant, upon application to judge within twelve days, and showing a defence on the merits, and paying the sum endorsed on the writ into court, may have leave to appear, and judge under special circumstances set aside the judgment. Like remedies given for recovery of expenses incurred in the noting for nonacceptance or nonpayment of dishonoured bill or note. Holder may issue one summons against all or any of the parties.

IX PAYMENT OF BILLS.

Payment should be made only to the holder of a bill, or some person properly authorized by him. By the custom of merchants, payment may be refused unless the holder produce and deliver up the bill, 4 Taint. 602.

In all cases of payment of a bill, a receipt should be written on the back, and when a part is paid, the same should be acknowledged upon the bill, or the party paying may be liable to pay the amount a second time to a *bond side* endorser.

The holder may bring actions against the acceptor, drawer, and

all the endorsers, at the same time ; but though he may obtain judgment in all the actions, yet he can recover but one satisfaction for the value of the bill ; but he may sue out executions against all the rest for the costs of their separate actions, *Bugley on Bills*, 43.

When a creditor directs his debtor to remit him, by post, the money due to him by a bill, or when it is the usual way of paying a debt, if the bill be lost, the debtor will be discharged ; but when the defendant, in discharge of a debt which he owed to the plaintiff, delivered a letter, containing the bill which was lost, to a bellman in the street, it was decided that he was not discharged from the debt, because it was incumbent upon him to have delivered the letter at the General Post Office, or, at least, at a receiving-office appointed by that office.

X. PROMISSORY NOTES.

A promissory note is defined to be a direct engagement, in writing, to pay a specified sum, within a limited time, or on demand, to a person therein named, or his order, or to bearer.

By the 3 & 4 Anne, c. 9, promissory notes are transferable, and in all respects so nearly assimilated to bills of exchange, that all the decisions and rules relative to one are, in general, applicable to the other. The chief distinction between them is that there are only two parties to a note, the drawer of a note standing in the place of the acceptor of the bill.

No formal set of words is necessary to the validity of a promissory note ; nor is it essential it should contain any words rendering it negotiable. A note merely promising to account with another, or his order, for a certain sum, *value received*, is a valid promissory note, though it contains no formal promise to pay. The following is the usual form of this instrument :—

£100

London, February 25, 1834.

Two months after date I promise to pay Mr. Charles Strange, or order, the sum of one hundred pounds, for value received.

GEORGE DODCART.

An instrument drawn so equivocally as to render it uncertain whether it be a bill of exchange or promissory note, may be treated as either against the drawer by the holder, *Edis v. Bury*, 1 B. & C. 433.

An *I O U*, dated and signed with initials in this form : “*I O U one hundred pounds,*” would only be evidence of a debt, not a promissory note. But if words were added, expressing a promise to pay on a particular day, it would be a promissory note.

Under the act of Anne, a foreign note is negotiable in England by endorsement, *Moo. & Mall. 66.*

A note beginning “*I promise to pay,*” and signed by two or

more persons, in a several as well as a joint note, and the parties may be sued jointly or separately so, if the note begin, "we jointly and severally promise to pay;" but when a promissory note made by several, thus, "we promise to pay," it is a joint note only.

A note of hand payable by instalments is an assignable instrument within the statute of Anne, and the maker of such a note is entitled to the usual three days of grace, when there is a condition that on default of the payment of one instalment the whole shall become due. This was the holding of the Court of Exchequer in the case of *Miller v. Biddle*.

By 55 G. 3, c. 184, bankers who shall have issued promissory notes for payment to bearer on demand, of any sum not exceeding £100, may re-issue the same as often as they think proper. But notes not payable to bearer on demand are not re-issuable, under a penalty of £50; nor without an annual license of £30.

It is only since the passing of the act, in 1797, restraining the Bank of England from paying their notes in specie, that promissory notes under £5 were allowed to circulate; the liberty to circulate such notes was, after several renewals, finally determined by 7 G. 4, c. 6, by which all promissory notes for less than £5 payable to the bearer on demand, issued by the Bank of England, or by any licensed English banker, were prohibited.

By 26 & 27 V. c. 105, the acts in England and Scotland which prohibited, under penalty, the negotiating any promissory or other note (not being a note payable to bearer on demand), bill of exchange, draft, or undertaking in writing, being negotiable or transferable for the payment of 20s or above that sum, and less than £5, are repealed.

These provisions in respect of issues can only be established in England under the authority of letters patent, pursuant to 7 & 8 V. c. 113, which provides that every proposed banking firm shall, in their petition to the Privy Council, set forth the names and abodes of all the partners; the name and locality of bank, the amount of capital stock, not being less than £100,000, and the means by which it is to be raised; the amount paid up, and how invested; the proposed number of shares, and the amount of each share, not being less than £100. This petition to be referred to the Board of Trade, and on its report that the provisions of the act have been complied with, a charter will be granted.

Drafts of Bankers.—This act is extended by 9 & 10 V. c. 95, against the issue of small notes, and the limitation of the circulation of the banks has been sought to be contravened by some of the country bankers, who, to supply the deficiencies of their note circulation, issued drafts on London payable to the order of parties in their own employ, and which are retired on presentation by the holders at the bank itself. The act under which these drafts were attempted to be issued is the 9 G. 4, c. 23, which enacts, "That

all persons carrying on the business of bankers, except within the city of London, or three miles thereof, having first duly obtained a license for that purpose, and given security by bond, may issue, on unstamped paper, promissory notes for any sum of money amounting to £5—payable on demand, or any period not exceeding seven days after sight, or twenty-one days after date; provided such bills be drawn upon any banker in London, Westminster, or the borough of Southwark: or bills drawn upon themselves at any place where they are licensed to issue such bills payable at any other place where they shall also be duly licensed." This enactment gives an undeniable right to bankers to issue drafts on their London agent, payable to order. The only question is, whether the issue of such drafts is not restrained by the 7 & 8 V. c. 32, s. 11, which enacts, "That from and after the passing of this act, it shall not be lawful for any banker to draw, accept, make, or issue, in England or Wales, any bill of exchange or promissory note, or engagement for the payment of money, payable to bearer on demand: or to borrow, owe, or take up, in England or Wales, any sum or sums of money on the bills or notes of such banker payable to bearer on demand; save and except that it shall be lawful for any banker who was then lawfully issuing, in England and Wales, his own bank-notes under the authority of a license to that effect, to continue to issue such notes to the extent and under the conditions hereinafter mentioned."

Considering what was the object of this act, there seems little doubt that the courts would consider the issue by a bank, of drafts on London, on demand payable to the order of one of its own clerks, in addition to, and beyond the regularly authorized issue of such bank, an infringement of the spirit and letter of the 7 & 8 V. c. 32. The observations of Lord Chief Justice Tindal, made in the case of the London Joint Stock Bank (*Boulk v. the Bank of England*), are on this matter important. He there says, "It was a maxim of law, that what could not be done directly, could not be done indirectly; and therefore the nominal acceptance of Geo. Pollard, of the bills drawn by the Canadian Bank, the payment of which was secured by the London Joint Stock Bank, was an indirect infringement of the privileges of the Bank of England."

Regulations of Banks of Issue.—After the passing of the 7 & 8 V. c. 32, no person other than a banker who, on the 6th of May 1844, was lawfully issuing his own bank-notes, shall make or issue bank-notes in any part of the United Kingdom; nor shall any banker, draw, accept, or issue any promissory note or engagement payable on demand, except in continuance of such issue, if said 6th of May, but the right of issue not to be affected by a change in the personal composition of a partnership; but a partnership now consisting of not more than six persons may not issue after the number of partners shall exceed six. Bankers in any cause shall cease to issue notes are not to be at liberty to

such issue. Ss. 13 to 29 contain the regulations under which banks of issue are to continue, and prescribe the accounts to be rendered by them, the amounts which they are to be authorized to have, the manner of the publication of the returns, and other matters of detail.

Certain banking copartnerships registered and entitled to issue their own notes, and by 7 & 8 V. c. 32, privileged for a period to sue and be sued in the name of any one of their public officers; such firms, if they discontinue to issue their own notes, are, by an act of 1844, the 27 & 28 V. c. 3, still enabled to sue and be sued by their public officer. Act not to empower any bank to carry on business in London.

Caveat.—It is of great importance that bankers and others taking bills or notes, should know something of the parties from whom they take them, otherwise, if the instrument turn out to have been lost or fraudulently obtained, they may be deprived of their security in an action by the owner, to recover possession. In *Snow v. Peacock*, C. J. Abbott said, "If a person take a bill, note, or any other kind of security, under circumstances which ought to create suspicion in the mind of any reasonable man acquainted with the ordinary affairs of life, and which ought to put him on his guard to make the necessary inquiries, and he do not, then he loses the right of maintaining possession of the instrument against the rightful owner." The same point had been previously determined in *Gill v. Cubitt*, 3 B. & C. 466.

Interest on Bills and Notes.—By 2 & 3 V. c. 37, bills of exchange and promissory notes, not having more than twelve months to run, and any contract for a loan of money above the sum of £10, are protected from the penalties of the usury laws. But the act does not give a claim in any court of law to more than the legal rate of five per cent. on any contract or engagement, unless it appear that a different rate of interest was agreed to between the parties.

Joint Stock Banks.—These banks refer to every company exceeding six persons who shall carry on the business of banking in Scotland or Ireland. But the act applies only to agreements or covenants of partnerships entered into in Scotland and Ireland, on or after August 9, 1845. It does not preclude any creditor from any remedy competent to him before the passing of the act, August 26, 1846. Bank companies of more than six persons, established since August 9, 1845, may carry on business till December 31, 1846, and in the interim apply for letters patent under the statute. (See *Joint Stock Banking Companies*, p. 161.)

XI. BANK OF ENGLAND NOTES.

These notes are payable on demand, and are treated as cash in the ordinary transactions of business. Being payable on demand, they cannot be recovered if lost by the legal owner, unless it can be

brought home to the holder that they were obtained without a valuable consideration.

By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 98, it is provided, that during the continuance of the privileges of the bank, no banking company of more than six persons shall issue notes payable on demand within London, or sixty miles thereof. But any company or number of partners may carry on the business of banking within these limits, provided they do not borrow or take up money on their notes in England, payable on demand, or at any time less than six months. All notes of the bank payable on demand, issued out of London, to be made payable at the place where issued. So long as the bank pays in legal coin, its notes are made a *legal tender*, except at the bank and the branch banks, for all sums above £5 ; the branch banks only liable to pay the notes they respectively issue ; but the Bank of England in London is compellable to pay both the notes issued by the branches and parent establishment. An account of the bullion, securities, notes in circulation, and deposits of the bank, to be weekly transmitted to the chancellor of the exchequer ; such account to be consolidated at the end of every month, and an average state of the bank accounts of the three preceding months to be published every month in the *Gazette*.

Under 7 & 8 V. c. 32, it is enacted, that after the 31st of August, 1844, the issue of promissory notes of the bank shall be kept distinct from the general banking business of the company, and be carried on separately as "the Issue Department of the Bank of England." From the same date the company are to set apart and appropriate securities to the value of £14,000,000 to the issue department, of which the public debt to the company is to be deemed a part, and so much gold coin and gold and silver bullion as shall not be required by the banking department ; thereupon an equal amount of bank notes (including those in circulation) shall be transferred from the issue department to the banking department, and the whole amount shall be deemed to be issued on the credit of such securities, coin, and bullion. This amount may be diminished, but not increased, except in certain cases.

S. 3 declares, that the amount of silver bullion retained by the issue department shall not at any one time exceed a fourth part of the gold coin and bullion held at the same time. All persons may demand from the issue department notes for gold bullion at the rate of £3 17s. 9d. per oz. of standard gold.

XII. BANKERS' NOTES AND CHEQUES.

Bankers' cash notes are promissory notes, payable to order, or bearer, on demand, and are transferable by delivery. They may, however, be negotiated by endorsement ; in which case, the act of endorsing converts them into a bill of exchange. On account of being payable on demand, they are considered as money, but, if

presented in due time, and dishonoured, they will not amount to payment. At present, cash notes are seldom made, except by country bankers, their use having been superseded by the introduction of *cheques*.

A *cheque* is a draft or order on a banker by a person who has money in the bank, directing him to pay a certain sum of money to the bearer, or to a person named in the cheque, which is signed by the drawer. It is the essential characteristic of a cheque that it should be payable to the "bearer," and not specifically to any one person. Cheques are immediately payable on presentation. They were, in 1858, by 21 V. c. 20, subjected to a stamp duty of one penny, adhesive or impressed. To prevent their circulation as bills of exchange, they must be payable on demand to the bearer, and be drawn on a banker under fifteen miles of the place of issue. The place of issue, therefore, must be named, and they must bear date on the day of issue.

A *crossed cheque* is a cheque with the name of a particular banker written across the face of it, to whom for security it is payable, or it may be crossed simply "____ & Co.," leaving the holder to insert the name of the banker; in this case it is only paid through that banker. If presented by any other person, it is not paid without further inquiry. The judges in banco, in *Carlton v. Ireland* (Q. B., Jan. 1856), agreed that a crossed cheque continues a negotiable instrument payable "to bearer," and, therefore, that a person receiving a cheque crossed to be paid by one bank may substitute the name of another: a person is not bound to be more circumspect in taking a crossed cheque than one not crossed; he can only be called upon to show that he took it *bond fide*, and gave proper value for it.

To amend and fix the law relating to crossed cheques, the 19 & 20 V. c. 25, enacts that in "every case where a draft on any banker made payable to bearer or to order on demand bears across its face an addition, in written or stamped letters, of the name of any banker, or of the words 'and Company,' in full or abbreviated, either of such additions shall have the force of a direction to the bankers upon whom such draft is made that the same is to be paid only to or through some banker, and the same shall be payable only to or through some banker." The word "banker" includes any person, corporation, or joint-stock company, acting as such, &c.

The law was amended as to *cheques* in 1858, and by 21 & 22 V. c. 79, when a cheque on a banker payable to bearer or order on demand is issued crossed with the name of a banker, or with two transverse lines with the words "and Company," and any abbreviation thereof, such crossing shall be deemed a *material part of the cheque*, and shall not be obliterated, added to, or altered by any person (except as under) after the issuing thereof; and the banker to whom drawn shall not pay such cheque to any other than the

banker with whose name it is crossed, or if the same be crossed without banker's name, to any other than a banker. But by s. 2, the *lawful holder* of a cheque uncrossed or crossed with "and Company," or its abbreviation, may cross the same with the name of a banker; and when the cheque is uncrossed, the lawful holder may cross with "Company" or "Co.," with or without the name of a banker, and such crossing be deemed a material part of the cheque. Persons obliterating or altering a cheque with intent to defraud, guilty of felony. By s. 4, banker is not responsible for paying a cheque which does not plainly appear to have been crossed, or altered.

A cheque is negotiable like a bill of exchange, and vests in the assignee the same right of action against the assigner in default of payment. A person having taken a cheque for a debt cannot sue for the debt till he has presented the cheque and payment of it has been refused. But a creditor is not bound to take a cheque on a banker transmitted to him as payment of his debt, and he may commence an action for his debt while the cheque is yet in his hands, *Hough v. May, N. & M.* 535.

There is no settled rule for the presentment of a cheque for payment, further than that it must be within a reasonable time, which, as observed by Lord Ellenborough, must be accommodated to other business and affairs of life, and the party is not bound to neglect every other transaction to present a cheque on the same day he receives it. But a banker, holding *sufficient funds* on account of his customer, is bound to pay his cheque within a reasonable time; and, if he fail so to do, he is liable to an action, 1 *B. & Adol.* 415.

The holder of a cheque on a banker is not bound to present it for payment till the day following that he receives it, 1 *N. & M.* 540; but it seems (9 *Man. & Gr.* 1061) that the time for presentment may be extended by the assent of the drawer, expressed or implied.

The drawer of a cheque continues liable, notwithstanding delay in the presentment of it, where things continue the same, and no damage has arisen from the delay, 3 *Ad. & E.* 52.

When the cheque is due on demand, and not payable at the place where received, it may be forwarded for payment by the next post.

Payment for a cheque before due is contrary to the usual course of business; and, therefore, when a banker paid a cheque a day before it bore date, which had been lost by the payee, he was liable to repay the amount to the loser, *Chitty on Bills*, 127.

When payment on a bill is made by the drawee giving a draft on a banker, it is not advisable to give up the bill till the draft is paid. If the holder of a draft on a banker receive payment thereof in the banker's notes instead of cash, and the banker fail, the drawer of the cheque will be discharged.

XIII. FALSE PRETENCES IN BILLS AND NOTES.

By an act of 1858, the 21 & 22 V. c. 47, if a person by any false pretence obtain the signature of any other person to any bill of exchange, promissory note, or other valuable security, with intent to cheat or defraud, the offender is guilty of misdemeanor, liable to penal servitude for four years, or other punishment by fine or imprisonment.

It has been decided, in a recent law-suit, that although persons desirous of causing accommodation bills to be discounted are not bound to communicate spontaneously the character of these bills, they are, as traders, not justified in concealing their character if inquiry be made. Such concealment would amount to obtaining money under false pretences.

CHAPTER VIII.

Award or Arbitration.

An award is the arbitration and judgment of one or more persons at the request of two parties, who are at variance, for ending the matter in dispute without the delay and expense of an action at law or a suit in equity. The act of reference is termed a *submission*; the party to whom the reference is made an *arbitrator*; when the reference is made to more than one arbitrator, with a proviso that, in case they shall disagree, another shall decide, that other is called an *umpire*.

Arbitrations are of two kinds; first when there is a cause pending in court; and secondly, when there is no cause pending. The submission in the former case is either by rule of court or judge's order before the trial, or by the order of *nisi prius* at the trial. In the second case, the submission is by agreement of the parties; which is either in writing or by parol, or by the positive direction of an act of parliament, as in the case of inclosure acts.

Experience having shown the utility of these references, especially in settling matters of account; in disputes between neighbours as to ancient lights and drains; cases between landlords and tenants upon dilapidations; matters of privacy arising between family connections; and executors' or trustees' accounts; all which are difficult and inconvenient to be adjusted in a court of law; it is enacted by 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 15, that those who desire to end any controversy, may agree that their submission of the suit to arbitration shall be made a rule of any court of record; and that, after such rules, the parties disobeying the award shall be liable to be punished for a contempt of the court, unless such award be set aside for corruption or misbehaviour, proved on oath, to the court, within one term after the award is made.

By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, s. 39, when submission to arbitration has been by rule of court, it is not revocable by either party without leave of the court. The court may also order the attendance of any witness, or the production of any document, and disobedience thereto is deemed a contempt of court. Arbitrators are empowered to administer an oath, and witnesses giving false evidence are subject to the penalties of perjury.

The death of either of the parties submitting to an award, or of one of the arbitrators, vacates the submission, unless it contain a stipulation to the contrary.

When the submission fixes no time for the making of an award, it shall be understood to be within a convenient time; and if, in such case, the parties request the arbitrators to make an award, and they do not, a revocation afterwards will be no breach of the submission.

If, upon the trial of any issue of fact under 17 & 18 V. c. 125, s. 6, it appear to the judge that the question arising involves matter of account which cannot be conveniently tried before him, he may order such matter of account to be referred to an arbitrator appointed by the parties, or to an officer of the court, or, in country causes, to a judge of any county court, upon such terms as to costs as the judge thinks reasonable. Application to set aside any award under reference must be made within seven days of the term next following the publication of the award to the parties, whether made in vacation or term, s. 11.

Every one whom the law supposes free, and capable of judging, may be an arbitrator or umpire; but an infant, a married woman, or a person attained of treason or felony, is disqualified.

The nomination of the umpire is either made by the parties themselves, at the time of their submission, or left at the discretion of the arbitrators; but it is not unusual for the arbitrators to nominate the umpire before they proceed to consider the subject referred to them.

Time and place for investigating the matter being appointed, the parties must attend the arbitrators, either in person or by attorney, with their witnesses and documents. The arbitrators may also, if they think proper, examine the parties themselves, and call for any other information.

The arbitrators have a jurisdiction over the costs of the action, as well as over the matter in controversy; and in case of a reference at *nisi prius*, they may refer the costs to be taxed by the proper officer of the court, but by no one else.

As a reference to arbitration is in the nature of a trial, and as the award is the judgment, it ought to be final, certain, and conclusive, so as to leave nothing open to future dispute or litigation.

An award must be made in writing, signed and sealed by the arbitrators, and the execution properly witnessed; it may, however, be made by *parol*, if it is so expressly provided in the submission.

An award, in writing, and under seal, need not have a deed stamp, unless delivered as a deed; but, being only delivered as an award, it is sufficient to have the award stamp.

CHAPTER IX.

Contracts.

MR. COMYN defines a contract an agreement or mutual bargain between two contracting parties entered into either *verbally*, that is, by word of mouth only, or in *writing*. When reduced into writing, it is either subscribed with the hands and seals of both the contracting parties, or merely with one or both their signatures. Such contracts as are reduced into writing, under hand and seal, are technically called *deeds* or *specialties*; and those which are merely by parol, or in writing not under seal, are denominated simple contracts. The Statute of Frauds requires simple contracts to a certain amount, and under certain circumstances, in order to be valid, to be in *writing*; but, though written, they still continue, like all other contracts not under seal, to be considered simple contracts.

The contracts mostly in use in commercial affairs are simple or parol engagements. The chief legal distinction between simple contracts and contracts by specialty, or deed, it will be proper to explain.

1. In support of an action on simple contract, the creditor must prove it was founded on a *sufficient consideration*, but in a proceeding on a contract by deed, the want of consideration forms no defence to an action. 2. A deed is not affected by the Statute of Limitations, which renders any bill of exchange, promissory note, or other simple contract, void at the expiration of six years. 3. The obligation of a deed can only be avoided by a release *under seal*, and not by parol. 4. And lastly, as a special contract is considered a more deliberate and solemn engagement than by parol, the party bound thereby is not allowed to plead against any stipulation it contains, that it was executed with a different *intent* to what the terms of the deed itself import.

Having explained the relative obligations of simple and special contracts, the different subjects of sale and contract may be treated in the following order:—

1. *Sale and Conveyance of Estates.*
2. *Purchase and Sale of Goods.*
3. *Sale of Horses.*
4. *Sale or Return.*
5. *Hiring and Borrowing.*

6. *Warranty of Goods.*
7. *Bill of Sale.*
8. *Guarantee.*
9. *Stoppage in Transitu.*
10. *Contracts to Marry.*
11. *Avoidance of Contract.*
12. *Payment.*
13. *Stamping of Contracts.*

I. SALE AND CONVEYANCE OF ESTATES.

As a general principle, the law affords no redress for oversight committed in the purchase of estates, which might have been avoided by ordinary judgment and vigilance. But if the vendor knowingly conceal *latent* defects, either as regards the estate or its title, he cannot compel the execution of the contract, though the estate be sold expressly subject to all its faults.

A conveyance obtained for an inadequate consideration, from one not conscious of his right, by a person who had notice of such right, will be set aside, though no actual fraud is proved. But if there be no fraud in the transaction, mere inadequacy of price would not be deemed sufficient, even in equity, to vacate a contract, 10 Ves. 292.

If it be falsely asserted that a valuation has been made of an estate at a higher price than really was the case, the purchaser is not bound to complete the purchase, 3 Atk. 383. So if the particulars of the sale of a house describe it to be in good repair when it is not so, the purchaser need not fulfil the purchase unless there be time to complete the repairs before his right of possession commences. A false affirmation of the amount of rent will relieve the purchaser, 2 Ray. 1118.

From the moment of sale, the vendee becomes the virtual owner, and, consequently, from that time, entitled to any profit, or subject to any loss, which may subsequently accrue from the estate. And, on the other hand, the vendor is entitled to interest on the purchase-money from the time of the bargain to that of payment, Sug. Vend. 479.

In trust estates, the purchaser is bound to see to the due application of the purchase-money according to the terms of the trust, unless expressly released from that obligation by the terms of the trust.

Various persons are disqualified from the purchase of estates; trustees to preserve contingent remainders; agents, commissioners of bankrupts, assignees of bankrupts, solicitors to the commission, auctioneers, and, lastly, creditors who have been consulted as to the mode of sale.

Contracts for the sale or purchase of estates must be in writing, signed by the parties, and contain the terms of agreement, such

on the consideration to be given, the property sold, and the names of the contractors. Where, however, the party resisting the fulfilment of the contract admits the agreement, or has acted fraudulently, equity will enforce the contract, though it be merely verbal.

In the session of 1845, important alterations were made in the law of real property, in the nature of the interests subsisting therein, and in the forms and mode of their conveyance. The details are legal and technical, but we shall endeavour to present the substance of the new statutes.

The 4 & 5 V. c. 116, enacts that all corporeal tenements and hereditaments shall, as regards the conveyance of the immediate freehold, be deemed to be in grant as well as in livery, every deed to be chargeable with a stamp duty, the same as would have been chargeable for a lease or bargain and sale for a year. All feoffments (other than a feoffment made under a custom by an infant) and partitions, leases, assignments, and surrenders of any property not being copyhold, to be by deed. Such feoffments are not to operate by wrong, nor any exchanges or partitions to imply any condition in law, nor are the words "give" or "grant" in any deed to imply any condition beyond what it may legally express. Section 5 empowers any one to take an immediate estate or interest in any tenement or interest under an indenture, and any deed purporting to be an indenture is to take an effect as such. Contingent and other like interests, also rights of entry, whether immediate or future, are made alienable by deed, but no such disposition to defeat or enlarge an estate trust, and every such disposition by married women is to be conformable to the 3 & 4 W. 4 c. 74, and 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 92. Married women may disclaim estates or interests by deed. A contingent remainder existing at any time after the 31st Dec., 1844, shall be, and if created before the passing of this act shall be deemed to have been, capable of taking effect, notwithstanding the determination by forfeiture, surrender, or merger of any preceding estate of freehold, in the same manner, in all respects, as if such determination had not happened. When the reversion expectant on a lease, made either before or after the passing of this act, of any tenements or hereditaments, of any tenure, shall, after Oct. 1st, 1845, be surrendered or merge the estate which shall for the time being confer as against the tenant under the same lease the next vested right to the same tenements or hereditaments, shall, to the extent and for the purpose of preserving such incidents to, and obligations on, the same reversion, as, but for the surrender or merger thereof, would have subsisted, be deemed the reversion expectant on the same lease.

The 8 & 9 V. c. 119, regulates the conveyance of real property. In the schedule to the act, two forms of conveyance are given, and the first section enacts, that the short form of about 150 words shall be taken to have the same effect as the long one of more than ten times the length. Such deed to be held to convey

all houses and buildings whatever, orchards, commons, trees, fences, ways, waters, privileges, and all appurtenances pertaining to the land therein comprised, together with the reversions or remainders, and all the estate both in law and equity of the grantor. The stamp duty to be the same as on a lease or bargain and sale for a year. In taxing a bill for executing such a deed, the remuneration to have reference, not to the length of the deed, but to the skill and labour required and responsibility incurred.

The 8 & 9 V. c. 124, is almost identical with the preceding, substituting leases for deeds, and containing in two schedules the forms in which the leases are to be drawn up.

These acts do not extend to Scotland.

II. PURCHASE AND SALE OF GOODS.

By the Statute of Frauds, 29 Car. 2, c. 3, no contract for the sale of goods to the value of £10 or upwards is valid, unless the buyer actually receive and accept part of the goods sold, or unless he give *something* by way of *earnest*, to bind the bargain, or in part of payment; or unless some note or memorandum in writing be made and signed by the party, or his agent, who is to be charged with the contract.

With regard to goods *under* the value of £10, no contract or agreement is binding, unless the goods are to be delivered *within a year*, or unless the contract be made in writing, signed by the party or his agent.

The delivery of a penny or a glove is sufficient *earnest* within the statute: the acceptance of the key of the warehouse in which the goods are deposited; the payment of warehouse-rent; the directing them to be conveyed by a particular carrier; or the re-sale of them to a third person, are all an affirmation of the bargain.

The note or memorandum of a bargain for the price of £10 or upwards, must state the *price* for which the goods were sold, 5 B. & C. 583, T. T. 1826.

The provisions of the Statute of Frauds having been held not to extend to certain *executory contracts*, this defect is remedied by 9 G. 4, c. 14, by which it is provided that the 29 Car. 2, c. 3, shall be extended to all contracts for the sale of goods of the value of £10 and upwards, notwithstanding the goods may be intended to be delivered at some *future time*, or may not at the time of such contract be actually made, procured, or provided, or fit or ready for delivery, or some act may be requisite for the making or completing thereof, or rendering the same fit for delivery.

Where no act remains to be done by the vendor, as counting, weighing, or measuring, the moment the bargain is struck the property of the goods is vested in the vendee, and remains at his risk. So, if a horse die in the *interval* of sale and delivery, the conditions of the statute having been complied with, the vendor

entitled to his money, though no actual change of property has taken place.

In some cases property may be transferred by sale, though the vendor have none at all in the goods. The general rule of law is, that all sales and contracts for anything vendible in fairs or open market, not only bind the parties, but all those having any right or property therein. Open market in the country is only held in certain towns, in a particular spot, and on special days, by charter or prescription. But in London, every day except Sunday is market-day, and every shop in which goods are publicly exposed to sale is open market, for such goods only as the owner professes to trade in. Pawnbrokers in London, and within two miles thereof, are exempt from this protection, and any goods wrongfully taken to them may be claimed by the owner.

By the Mercantile Law Act, 19 & 20 V. c. 97, no writ of fieri facias or other writ of execution, and no writ of attachment against the goods of a debtor, will prejudice the title to such goods required by any person bona fide, and for a valuable consideration, before the actual seizure or attachment thereof by virtue of such writ, provided the party had no notice of the writ or attachment having been delivered to, and remained unexecuted in the hands of, the sheriff.

III. SALE OF HORSES.

The property in horses is not easily altered by sale, without the express consent of the owner, for a purchaser gains no property in a horse that has been stolen, unless it has been bought in a fair or open market, according to the directions of the statutes. By 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7, and 31 Eliz. c. 12, the keeper of every fair or market is bound to appoint a certain open place for the sale of horses, and one or more persons to take toll there, and keep the place from ten in the forenoon till sunset. The owner's property in the horse stolen is not altered by sale in a fair, unless it be openly ridden, led, walked, or kept standing for one hour at least, and has been registered, for which the buyer pays 1d. Sellers of horses in fairs or markets must be known to the toll-taker, or other person, who will testify his knowledge of them, which is registered. Sales made otherwise are void. The owner of a horse stolen, notwithstanding the legal sale, may redeem the same on the payment or tender of the price within six months after it is stolen.

A warranty of soundness in a horse may be defined, in an enlarged sense, an assurance from constitutional defects; but, in its practical import, is construed so as to exclude every defect by which the animal is rendered less fit for present use and enjoyment, 1 Stark. 127. A defect arising from a temporary injury capable of being speedily cured, and not interfering with such enjoyment—the horse is not, on that account, to be held unsound; still less

if the purchaser be informed of it, and admits the exception into the terms of the contract, 2 *Esp.* 673.

With respect to *exchanges*, there is no difference between sales and exchanges, but a delivery on one or both sides is essential to establish the contract, 3 *Salk.* 147.

The agreement for the sale of horses has been held to be an agreement "relating to the sale of goods" within the Statute of Frauds; therefore, a written receipt for the price, containing the warranty, or other condition of sale, is admissible in evidence, stamped as a common receipt-stamp, without an agreement-stamp, and is the usual mode in which the contract is made and proved, *Skrine v. Elmore*, 2 *Champ.* 407.

IV. SALE OR RETURN.

When goods are sold upon *sale or return*, no absolute property is vested in the conditional vendee; and the sale of them contrary to the price or terms agreed upon, subjects him to action. But though, while the goods remain unsold in the hands of such conditional vendee, no absolute property vests in him, yet, under the 6 *G. 4, c. 16, s. 72*, they would doubtless pass to the assignees as goods in his possession, order, or disposal; nor would any agreement between the parties protect the goods from the operation of the statute.

V. HIRING AND BORROWING.

These are contracts by which a qualified property is transferred to the *hirer* or *borrower*; the difference is, that *hiring* is always for a price or recompense; *borrowing* is merely gratuitous. In both cases the law is the same. They are both contracts whereby a transient property is transferred, for a particular time, or use, on condition of restoring the goods so hired or borrowed, as soon as the time is expired, or use performed, together with the price or recompense (in case of hiring), either expressly stipulated or left to be implied by law, according to the value of the service. Thus, if a man hire or borrow a horse for a month, he has a qualified property therein during that period; on the expiration of which, his qualified property determines, and the owner becomes, in case of hiring, entitled to the price for which the horse was hired.

In all cases of hiring and borrowing, there is an implied condition that the thing hired or borrowed shall not be abused or improperly treated, so that it may be returned in as good condition as it was received.

VI. WARRANTY OF GOODS.

In all cases of *express warranty*, if the warranty prove false, or the goods are in any respect different from what the vendor represents them to be, the buyer is entitled to compensation, or he may

return them. But a general warranty does not extend to guard against defects which are obvious to ordinary circumspection, or where the false representation of the vendor is known to the vendee as, if a horse with a visible defect be warranted perfect, or the like, the vendee has no remedy.

Neither does the law, upon a sale of goods by sample, with a warranty that the bulk of the commodity answers the sample, raise an implied warranty that the commodity should be marketable; therefore, if there be a latent defect then existing in them, unknown to the seller, and without fraud on his part, he is not answerable.

But a sale of goods by sample is such a warranty that, if the bulk be inferior to the sample, the purchaser is not bound to accept or pay for the goods.

Warranty must be upon the sale; if it be made after, it must be reduced to writing, otherwise it will not be binding on the vendor.

VII. BILL OF SALE.

This is a contract, under hand and seal, whereby a man transfers the interest he has in goods to another; such an instrument is binding against the party who executes it, whether it were for valuable consideration or not; but it may be fraudulent and void against creditors, and in some cases an act of bankruptcy.

When judgment has been obtained for any debt or damage, all contracts for the sale or purchase of goods, though for a valuable consideration, are void from the delivery of the writ to the sheriff; and those persons obtaining such judgment have a lien upon the property of him against whom it is given, so as to defeat any intermediate disposition of it between the delivery of the writ and the execution of the judgment. A *bond fide* sale of goods in open market, to an innocent vendee, without notice of the execution, is not, however, subject to the lien of a third person, under the judgment. So a bill of sale of goods made for a valuable consideration, with the knowledge and consent of the creditors, is valid against them, though unaccompanied with possession.

A bill of sale is sometimes given with a condition for resuming the goods at a certain period on repayment of the money advanced; but it is a dangerous method of obtaining accommodation, and should be cautiously adopted.

The transactions to which bills of sale are most applicable are, sales of fixtures and furniture in a house; of the stock of a shop, of the good-will of a business; of an office, or the like. But their most important use is in the transfer of property in ships, which, being held in shares, cannot, in general, be delivered over on each change of part ownership.

Frauds are frequently committed upon creditors by secret bills of

sale of personal chattels, whereby persons are enabled to keep up the appearance of being in good circumstances and possessed of property, and the grantees or holders of such bills of sale have the power of taking possession of the property of such persons, to the exclusion of the rest of the creditors. For the remedy of such collusive practices, the 17 & 18 V. c. 36 enacts that every bill of sale shall be void, unless the same, or a copy thereof, and of every schedule annexed, attestation of execution, together with an affidavit of the time of making, and a description of the residence and occupation of the person giving the same, be filed within twenty-one days after the making of such bill, with the clerk of the docquets and judgments in the Court of Queen's Bench, in like manner as a warrant of attorney in any personal action given by a trader is now required to be filed.

By s. 2, in every bill of sale, if subject to any defeasance, condition, or declaration of trust, the same must be written on the same paper or parchment as the bill of sale. Officers of court to keep a book containing particulars of each bill of sale, and a search to be permitted on the payment of 1s. Officer entitled to a fee of 1s. for filing bill of sale, and to account for the same. Office copies or extracts to be given on paying as for copies of judgments, ss. 3, 4.

The Bill of Sale Act is amended by 29 & 30 V. c. 96, and the filing of a bill or copy is made the equivalent term for a registration of a bill of sale under the new act of 1866. The registration of a bill of sale under the act of 1854, during the subsistence of such security, to be renewed once every five years from the day of registration; or, if not so renewed, it ceases to be of effect during the interval, subject to the provision that, where the five years have expired before January 1, 1867, the bill is made valid if the registration be renewed prior to that date. By s. 4, registration to be renewed by filing in the office of the masters of the Court of Queen's Bench an affidavit, stating the date of the bill, the names, residences, and occupations of the parties thereto, and also that it is still a subsisting security. Affidavit is then numbered by the masters, who re-number the original "bill of sale or copy filed in the office with a similar number." Affidavit to bear a 5s. stamp, and office copies supplied as under the 17 & 18 V. c. 36. By s. 7, masters to keep one book only, containing the particulars of each bill of sale and affidavit. Search allowed to any one at reasonable times against one person on payment of one shilling fee by a common law stamp. Office copies of affidavit to be supplied at the like rate as office copies under the principal act.

VIII. GUARANTEE.

A guarantee is an undertaking to answer for the failure or fault of another. The Statute of Frauds provides that no per-

shall be liable on any special promise to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage, of another person, unless a written agreement, or some memorandum in writing for such promise, shall be signed by the party making the promise, or some other person lawfully authorized by him for the purpose. In the construction of a guarantee, it is a general rule that the surety shall not be bound beyond the extent of the express words of the engagement into which he has entered.

By the 19 & 20 V. c. 97, no special promise made to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage of another, is deemed invalid to support an action, by reason that the consideration for such promise does not appear in writing, or by necessary inference from a written document.

By the Mercantile Law Amendment Act, the 19 & 20 V. c. 60, s. 4, the promise or guarantee to or for a firm will cease upon a change in the members of a firm, unless it appear to be the intention of the parties that, by express stipulation or implication, the guarantee shall be binding notwithstanding the change in the firm.

By s. 5, every person who is surety for the debt or duty of another, who discharges his liability, is entitled to the assignment of all securities held by creditors.

IX STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU.

When goods have been consigned upon credit, and the consignor has become a bankrupt or insolvent before the delivery of the goods, the law, in order to prevent the loss that would happen to the consignor by the delivery of them, permits him, in many cases, to resume the possession, by countermanding the delivery, and before or at their arrival at the place of destination, to cause them to be delivered to himself or agent. The exercise of this right is termed a *stoppage in transitu*, or *in passage*, and embraces two principal considerations. 1. The circumstances under which goods are deemed to be *in transitu*. 2. By whom this right may be exercised.

With respect to the first consideration, it is a general rule that the passage of goods continues in all cases till there has been an actual delivery to the vendee; therefore, goods continue liable to the vendor's right of stoppage, not only while they remain in possession of the carrier, whether by land or water, but also in any place connected with the transmission and delivery of them to the consignee. So, if goods consigned are delivered to a wharfinger or packer, and he receive them on the part of the vendee, to be forwarded to him accordingly, on the insolvency of the vendee they are subject to be stopped by the consignor in the hands of the wharfinger or packer, even though the latter should have been appointed by the vendee.

The payment of part price of the goods does not affect the vendor's right of stoppage, for part payment only diminishes the vendor's lien to that amount on the goods detained. But where part of the goods sold by an entire contract has come into actual possession, the vendor's right to countermand is wholly at an end, and cannot be exercised over the residue, which may not have been delivered, 2 Hen. Bl. 504. Neither has the vendor any right of stoppage if the vendee has exercised any act of ownership over them; as by tasting, sampling, paying warehouse rent, though at a place short of their ultimate destination, 4 Epa. 82. Even if after goods are sold, they remain in the warehouse of the vendor, and he receive warehouse rent for them, this amounts to such a delivery of the goods to the vendee as to put an end to the vendor's right to stop *in transitu*.

2. *By whom the right of stoppage may be exercised.*

This right can only be exercised where the relation of a vendor and vendee subsists between the consignor and consignee; it does not belong to a person who has only a *lien* upon the goods without any property in them. A carrier, to whom the balance of a general account is due, can only detain for the carriage of the particular goods in his possession. Nor is a mere surety of the price of the goods such a vendor as can exercise the right of stoppage *in transitu*, even though he may be entitled to a commission on the amount of the goods for which he may have been security. But where a correspondent abroad, in pursuance of orders from a merchant in this country, purchases goods on *his own credit*, and merely takes a commission on the price, in case of the insolvency of the consignee, he is considered the vendor for stopping the goods *in transitu*; for there is no privity between the original owner and the insolvent.

It is not necessary that the vendor, to exercise the right of stoppage, should *actually* take possession of the property consigned by corporal touch; he may put in his claim to the goods *in transitu* either verbally or in writing, and it will be equivalent in law to an actual stoppage, provided it be made before the transit has expired.

X. CONTRACTS TO MARRY.

If a man and woman, being unmarried, mutually promise to marry each other, but afterwards one of the parties marry another person, an action will lie for the breach of the contract.

If an infant and person of *full age* mutually promise to marry, the infant, though not bound by the promise, may, notwithstanding, maintain an action for breach of promise by the adult.

A promise by a man to pay a woman a sum of money if he shall marry anybody else, is considered as a *restraint of marriage*, and therefore void. So, in the case of *Hartley v. Rice*, which was an

action upon a wagering contract for fifty guineas, that the plaintiff would not marry within six years, this was held to be in restraint of marriage, and therefore void; no circumstance appearing to show that such restraint was prudent and proper in the particular case.

The Statute of Frauds does not require that mutual promises to marry should be in writing. But a parol agreement to pay money or make a settlement in consideration of marriage, if not reduced to writing, is void.

XL AVOIDANCE OF CONTRACT.

After bargain for the sale of goods, if the vendee does not come and pay for them, and take them away in a reasonable time after request, the vendor may elect to consider the contract rescinded, and resell the goods.

Generally, if either vendor or vendee neglect to fulfil the conditions of the sale, the other is at liberty to avoid the bargain.

A contract for the sale of goods may also be avoided by the Statute of Limitations, the 21 Jac. c. 16, which fixes the period of six years as the term beyond which a plaintiff cannot lay his cause of action. The general provisions of this act, and of the 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, have been stated at pages 54 and 55; we shall only here observe, the courts have manifested great repugnance to a plea under this act, and it is held the statute does not extinguish the right of action, but only suspends the remedy, and this suspension is removed by a subsequent promise or engagement. But by 9 G. 4, c. 14, for a subsequent promise to be binding, and to take the case out of the statute, it is necessary the promise should be in writing, signed by the party chargeable therewith.

From the Statute of Limitations are excepted all persons under age, married women, persons insane, in prison, or abroad; and the limitations of the statute commence only from the time when their respective impediments or disabilities have been removed.

Although a good and sufficient consideration is necessary to the validity of a simple contract, yet a contract may be avoided when founded on a legal consideration, if the execution of the engagement involve the violation of any public law or statute. Thus a contract could not be enforced which is contrary to the act for the prevention of stock-jobbing, or in violation of the stamp, excise, or navigation laws. Neither could an action be sustained on a contract contrary to public morals, though a consideration has been given or received. Therefore the value of prints on obscene and immoral subjects is not recoverable, 4 Esp 27. Nor could the value of articles of dress, or of board and lodging, furnished to a prostitute to enable her to follow her vocation, be recovered, 1 Camp. 358.

XII. PAYMENT.

In some branches of trade, custom has established a general usage as to the period of credit upon sales of goods, and, where no specific stipulation is made to the contrary, this customary credit is as much a part of the contract as if expressly agreed upon; the law implying that all persons deal according to the general usage, unless the contrary appear.

Where no such usage prevails, and no time of payment is specified in the contract of sale, the money is demandable immediately upon the delivery of the goods.

If the vendor stipulate to deliver certain goods within a limited time, he cannot demand payment until the whole of the goods are delivered.

A person contracting to deliver a certain quantity of goods, and failing to deliver the whole quantity agreed upon, may recover for the part delivered and accepted by the buyer. The buyer can only be exonerated from payment by refusing to accept a part; for, if he accept and take the benefit of part, no protest at the time of acceptance will relieve him from liability of payment, *Ozanden v. Wetherell*, Easter Term, 1829.

With respect to interest, it is determined that interest is not allowable on demand for goods sold and delivered, unless where there is a specific agreement for that purpose; as by a bill of exchange, promissory note, or an express promise to pay interest; then the vendor is entitled to interest from the time specified.

So, when, from the usage of a particular trade, the intention of the parties that a book-debt shall bear interest can be collected, interest will be allowed.

By 9 G. 4, c. 14, s. 3, no endorsement or memorandum of any payment, upon any promissory note, bill, or other writing, by the party to whom the payment is made, shall be deemed sufficient proof of such payment, so as to take the case out of the Statute of Limitations.

XIII. STAMPING OF CONTRACTS.

A written instrument which requires a stamp cannot be admitted in evidence unless it be *duly stamped*; and no parol evidence will be received of its contents. If, therefore, the instrument produced is the only *legal* proof of the transaction, and that cannot be admitted for want of a proper stamp, the transaction cannot be proved at all. But it may happen, in a variety of cases, that the transaction is capable of being proved by other evidence, besides the written instrument; and the objection arising from the Stamp Act may be avoided by resorting to that of other species of proof.

It appears, however, from a decision in the Exchequer, that a deed may be valid without a stamp of the proper denomination,

provided it has a stamp proportioned to the consideration *expressed* in the deed, and though that consideration proved not to be the true one, 13 Price, 455, E. T. 1824. But, on the other hand, persons are liable to a heavy penalty in not setting forth the *full* purchase or consideration money.

The Common Law Procedure Act, the 17 & 18 V. c. 125, makes provision for stamping documents at the trial of a cause. By s. 28, upon the production of any document as evidence, it is made the duty of the officer of the court, whose duty it is to read such document, to call the attention of the judge to such omission or insufficiency of the stamp, and the document, if unstamped, or not sufficiently stamped, will not be received in evidence, unless the whole, or the deficiency of the stamp duty, and the penalty required by statute, and an additional £1, be paid.

CHAPTER X.

Assumpsit.

Assumpsit, from the Latin *assumere*, is an *implied* contract, by which a man assumes or takes upon him to perform or pay anything to another, and to which he is bound upon the principles of equity and the just construction of law.

1. If I employ a person to transact any business for me, or perform any work, the law implies that I undertook or assumed to pay him so much as his labour deserved. And if I neglect to make him amends, he has a remedy for this injury by bringing his action on the case, in which he is at liberty to suggest that I promised to pay him so much as he reasonably deserved, and then to aver that his trouble was really worth such a sum, which valuation is submitted to the determination of a jury.

2. If one take up goods or wares of a tradesman, without expressly agreeing for the price, there is an implied understanding that the real value of the goods shall be paid, and an action may be brought accordingly.

3. Another implied undertaking is, when one has received money belonging to another, without a consideration given on the receiver's part; for the law construes the money received for the use of the owner only, and implies that the person so receiving it undertook to account for it to the owner. And if he unjustly detain it, an action lies against him, and damages may be recovered. This is an extensive and beneficial remedy, applicable almost to every case where a defendant has received what, in equity and fairness, he ought to refund. It lies for money paid by mistake, or on a consideration which happens to fail, or through imposition, extortion,

or oppression, or where any undue advantage is taken of the plaintiff's situation.

4. When a person has laid out and expended his own money for the use of another, at his request, the law implies a promise of repayment, and an action will lie on this undertaking. On this principle it is established that a surety in a bond, who pays the debt of his principal, may recover it by action on the assumpsit, for so much advanced for the use of the principal. But an action will not lie for money paid, when the money has been paid *against the express consent* of the party for whose use it is supposed to have been paid. Neither can money be recovered back when paid for carrying on an *unlawful* undertaking, as an unlicensed theatre, 10 Bing. 107.

5. Upon a stated account between two merchants or other persons, the law implies that he against whom the balance appears has engaged to pay it to the other, though there be not any actual promise. Actions, however, to compel a person to bring in and settle his account are now seldom used; the most effectual way to settle these matters is to file a bill in equity, when a discovery may be had on the *defendant's oath* without relying merely on the evidence which the plaintiff may be able to produce; though, when an account is once settled, nothing is more common than an action on the assumpsit to pay the balance.

6. The last class of implied contracts arises upon the supposition that every one who undertakes any office, employment, trust, or duty, contracts, with those who employ or entrust him, to perform it with integrity, diligence, and skill. And if, by the want of either of these qualities, any injury accrues to individuals, they have their remedy and damages by a special action on the case. A few instances will suffice.

If a public officer be guilty of a neglect of duty, or a sheriff or jailor suffer a prisoner in custody for debt to escape, or if an attorney betray or wilfully neglect the cause of his client, he is liable for damages.

With an innkeeper, there is an implied contract to secure his guest's goods in his inn; with a common carrier to be answerable for the goods he carries; with a common farrier, that he shoes a horse well, without laming him; with a tailor, shoemaker, or other workman, that he performs his business in a workmanlike manner; in which, if they fail, an action on the case lies to recover damages for such breach of their general undertakings. So, too, a surveyor being employed to survey and value premises, upon the security of which money is about to be advanced; if he, through ignorance or negligence, represent the value of the security greater than it is, by which his employer is deceived, he is liable to an action for damages.

But if a person be employed to perform any of these offices whose common profession or business it is not, the law implies

such general undertaking : in order to charge him with damages, a special agreement is necessary.

If any one cheat me with false cards or dice, or by false weights and measures, or by selling me one commodity for another, an action lies for damages upon the contract ; since the law implies that every transaction ought to be fair and honest.

In contracts, likewise, in sales, it is constantly understood that the seller undertakes that the commodity is his own. In contracts for provisions, it is implied that they are *wholesome*: otherwise, in either case, an action lies for damages.

CHAPTER XI.

Merchant-Shipping and Navigation.

1. *Navigation Laws.*
2. *Board of Trade, Ownership, Registry.*
3. *Charter-Party.*
4. *Bill of Lading.*
5. *Freight.*
6. *Bottonry and Respondentia.*
7. *Average.*
8. *Passenger Steamers.*
9. *Wreck and Salvage.*
10. *Pilotage.*

I. NAVIGATION LAWS.

The general aim of these laws has been to encourage British shipping, by securing the carrying trade of the country, both foreign and coastwise, to British-built ships, owned and navigated by British subjects. They are of ancient date ; but the policy of them was most directly resorted to and matured to counteract the maritime ascendancy of the Dutch, by the famous statute of the Long Parliament in 1651, afterwards confirmed in 1660 by the Navigation Act of 12 Car. 2, c. 18. In this act it is provided that no merchandise, either of Asia, Africa, or America, shall be imported into England except in British-built ships, navigated by an English commander, and manned to the extent of three-fourths of the crew by Englishmen ; and that certain enumerated articles of European merchandise, embracing all the bulky and chief products of the Continent, as well as all Turkish and Russian goods, should not be imported in foreign ships, except such as should be brought directly from the country or place of growth, or manufacture, in ships belonging to such country or place. Besides these exclusive

privileges granted to English shipping, the object intended was further sought to be gained by the imposition of *discriminative duties*, so that the enumerated goods which might be imported in foreign ships in Europe were, in that case, more highly taxed than if imported in our own vessels.

A policy so selfish could hardly fail to encourage, if not to provoke, imitation ; and the North Americans after achieving their independence, promptly followed the example of the mother country, by passing a *Navigation Act*. But experience soon showed that a Navigation Act, if a national benefit at all, is only one-sided, and that two conflicting acts are mutually detrimental ; compelling the ships respectively of the competing States in the outgoing voyage to sail in ballast. Negotiations ensued, and a treaty was concluded in 1815, guaranteed by an act of parliament, which, for the first time, allowed of a deviation from the strictness of our protective enactments. By this treaty the ships of the two countries were placed reciprocally on the same footing in the ports of England and the United States, and all discriminative duties chargeable upon the goods thus conveyed were mutually repealed.

A few years later, further modifications of our exclusive system had become unavoidable, and five acts were passed, the 3 G. 4, c. 41 to c. 46, which greatly mitigated our shipping laws. From various causes, foreign countries had up to this time generally submitted to the discriminative duties imposed upon their vessels in our ports without retaliation. But it now appeared that the imposition of preference duties was a game that two or more States might play at, and that the forbearance of our neighbours was no longer to be calculated upon. In 1823, Prussia notified that, until an alteration of our system was made in favour of her vessels similar heavy duties would be imposed upon British ships that should enter any of her ports ; and it was observed that a corresponding movement would have followed in other countries. Our merchants, in consequence, became anxious for the removal of the English discriminative duties ; and with this view the Reciprocity Acts, the 4 G. 4, c. 79, and 5 G. 4, c. 1, were passed. These statutes authorized the crown to permit the importation and exportation of commodities in foreign vessels, at the same duties as were chargeable on British vessels, in favour of all such countries as should not levy discriminative duties on British vessels. Under these acts reciprocity treaties were concluded with the chief German States, with the States of South America, and with France, Austria, Holland, and Greece.

From the legislative retrospect it is manifest, that whatever might be the primary policy of the Navigation Laws, or their influence on the maritime progress of the country, the relaxation of them had become expedient to avert a hurtful retaliatory course in other nations. As the greatest of commercial countries, as having more ships to employ, and more commodities to exchange, England

doubtless appeared more than any other country interested in their peaceable and unrestricted intercourse. By these comprehensive views the Legislature seems to have been influenced in the gradual abandonment of the Navigation Laws, especially by the acts by which British ships ceased to be required to be manned by a certain proportion of British seamen, and by the opening of the coasting trade to foreign vessels.

It is by 16 & 17 V. c. 191., s. 31, that so much of a former act as requires every British ship to be navigated by a master who is a British subject, and the whole or a certain proportion of her crew to be British seamen, is repealed.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 197, no goods or passengers can be carried eastward from one port of the United Kingdom to another, nor to or from the Isle of Man, or the Channel Islands, except in *British ships*. These restrictive enactments on foreign vessels are repealed by 17 V. c. 5, subject to the Customs Act, 1853, and the retention by the Queen of the right to exercise retaliatory restrictions Foreign ships in the coasting trade to be subject to the same regulations as British ships; likewise foreign steam vessels carrying passengers.

II. BOARD OF TRADE, OWNERSHIP, REGISTRY.

By the 17 & 18 V. c. 104, the Board of Trade has the general superintendence of matters relative to the mercantile marine, assisted by Local Marine Boards, the members of which are to be elected by the shipowners. Examinations to be instituted into the qualifications of masters and mates of foreign-going ships, and certificates of competency granted to those who pass. If any board fail to discharge its duties, the Board of Trade may assume its duties, or direct a new election. If a master or mate be convicted of felony, the Board of Trade may cancel his certificate of competency for service; or if upon inquiry he has been found guilty of gross or repeated acts of dishonesty, drunkenness, or tyranny, certificate may be suspended or cancelled. Certificate of master or mate may be appropriate to station of holder or a superior grade. Local Marine Board to establish a shipping-office, and appoint superintendents of such office, to be called shipping-masters, with any necessary deputies, clerks, and servants, and regulate the mode of conducting business at such office, and have complete control over the same. Every act done by any deputy shall have the same effect as if done by a shipping-master, s. 122.

Ownership of British Ships —No ship deemed to be a *British ship*, unless belonging wholly to owners of the following description:— Natural born British subjects, who have not taken an oath of allegiance to a foreign State. 2. Persons made denizens, or naturalized by *act of parliament*. 3. Bodies corporate, having

their principal place of business in the United Kingdom, or some British possession.

No owner of any sea-going ship is liable to make good any loss or damage that may happen without his actual fault or privity of or to any of the following things, that is to say—of or to any goods whatsoever taken in or put on board any such ship, by reason of any fire happening on board such ship ; of or to any gold, silver, diamonds, watches, jewels, or precious stones, taken in or put on board any such ship, by reason of any robbery, embezzlement, making away with or secreting thereof, unless the owner or shipper had, at the time of shipping the same, inserted in his bills of lading, or otherwise declared in writing to the master or owner of such ship, the true nature and value of such articles, s. 503. Owner not liable where all or any of the following events occur without his actual fault or privity : where any loss of life or personal injury is caused to any person being carried in such ship ; where any damage or loss is caused to any goods, merchandise, or other things whatsoever on board any such ship ; where any loss of life or personal injury is, by reason of the improper navigation of such ship, caused to any person carried in any other ship or boat.

Every British ship must be registered, and the certificate of registry comprise the name of the ship, and of the port to which she belongs ; the details as to her tonnage, build, and description ; the name of her master ; particulars as to her origin as stated in the declaration of ownership ; the name and description of her registered owner, and, if there is more than one such owner, the proportions in which they are respectively interested. Whenever any change takes place in the registered ownership of any ship, then the master must forthwith deliver the certificate of registry to the registrar, and he shall endorse thereon a memorandum of such change. Every person may, upon the payment of a fee not exceeding one shilling, have access to the register book for the purpose of inspection at any reasonable time during the hours of official attendance of the registrar.

National Character.—No officer of customs shall grant a clearance or *transire* for any ship until the master of such ship has declared to such officer the name of the nation to which he claims that she belongs, and such officer shall thereupon inscribe such name on the clearance, and if any ship attempts to proceed to sea without such clearance, any such officer may detain her until such declaration is made. If any person uses the *British* flag and assumes the *British* national character on board any ship owned in whole or in part by any person not entitled by law to own *British* ships, for the purpose of making such ship appear to be a *British* ship, such ship shall be forfeited to her Majesty, unless such assumption has been made for the purpose of escaping capture by an enemy or by a foreign ship of war in exercise of some belligerent right; or in any proceeding for enforcing any such forfeiture the

burden of proving a title to use the *British* flag, and assume the *British* national character, shall lie upon the person using and assuming the same, s. 102.

III. CHARTER-PARTY.

A charter-party is a contract for the letting the whole or part of a ship to a merchant, called the freighter or charterer, for the conveyance of goods for one or more voyages. It may be under seal or in writing only; or a memorandum of a charter-party, or heads of an agreement for the formation of one, are as common between the shipowner and freighter as charter-parties, and are equally binding as if a more formal instrument had been executed.

The usual stipulations of a charter-party on the part of the owner or master are, that the ship shall be seaworthy, and in a condition to carry the goods; that she shall be ready by the day appointed to receive the cargo; that, after receiving her lading, she shall sail on the first opportunity, and safely deliver her goods at the place of consignment. The chief undertaking of the freighter is to pay the freight, and load and unload the ship within the time agreed upon. Each party, in conclusion, binds himself by a penalty to the full performance of the covenants respectively stipulated.

A charter-party takes effect from the day of its execution or delivery, not from the day of its date, unless the contrary is expressly stipulated.

The freighter may underlet, if not prohibited by the terms of the contract, or may put in another person's goods. The owner is not liable for other than gross neglect in the captain or master, who is for all legal purposes his agent; and his responsibility as carrier commences on the receipt of the merchandise on board.

The freighter generally insures.

IV. BILL OF LADING.

This is an acknowledgment by the master of the shipment of the goods therein enumerated on board his ship, and is a written evidence of the agreement for their carriage and delivery, agreeably to the order or consignment of the shipper. It is distinguished from a charter-party, inasmuch as the charter-party only states the terms and conditions of the freightage or carriage; whereas the bill of lading usually states the quantity, condition, and marks of the merchandise, the names of the shipper, consignee, and master, and the places of departure and destination.

On the receipt of the goods the master or his deputy merely gives a memorandum of their delivery on board, and afterwards signs two or three bills of lading; one of which is kept by the shipper; a second is transmitted to his agent abroad; and a third,

which is made out on unstamped paper, is given to the master of the vessel for his guidance.

A bill of lading is transferable by the endorsement of the shipper; and such endorsement and delivery thereof convey the whole property in the goods shipped to the endorsee, for a valuable consideration. The transfer or endorsement of a bill of lading by an agent or factor, is, while he acts within the limits of his implied commission, a conclusive sale against his principal. He may even pledge or deposit the instrument as security for an advance, and the principal is bound, if the person making the advance receives no previous intimation that the person so entrusted is not the owner of the goods or merchandise.

Endorsements of a bill of lading may be *general* or *special*. The former does not name the consignee, but imparts a general direction to the master to deliver the goods to the person who holds the bill of lading at the place of consignment. A *general* endorsement is used when the shipper is doubtful of the solvency of the consignee, and that he may, by this precaution, have it in his power to vary the consignment. A *special* endorsement expresses the name of the consignee.

As a bill of lading is transferable by endorsement, the master is warranted in delivering the goods to the holder of the instrument, unless it is presented under unusual or suspicious circumstances.

Some of these anomalies in respect of a bill of lading are remedied by an act of 1855, the 18 & 19 V. c. 111, enacting that all rights under a bill of lading shall vest in the consignee or endorsee named in the bill, and he shall be subject to the same liabilities in respect of the goods as if the contract contained in the bill had been made with himself. By s. 3, a bill of lading in the hands of a consignee or endorsee for valuable consideration is conclusive evidence of shipment as against the master or other person signing the same, though the goods or some part of them have not been shipped. But the master may exonerate himself by showing that the non-shipment was from no default of his, but of the shipper, or of the holder of the bill.

V. FREIGHT.

Freight is the money agreed to be paid for the carriage of goods by sea, and may be made payable either for the whole or part of a ship or cargo, for the whole or part of the voyage, or by the month or any other stipulated period.

The terms of the freight are usually expressed in the charter-party or bill of lading. If a gross sum is stipulated to be paid for the whole ship or any part of it, the gross sum is payable though the freighter should not be able to complete his lading. If the agreement specifies payment to be made for every ton bar-

den of the vessel, such payment to be made according to the ascertained tonnage of the vessel, not according to the quantity of goods laden. If the agreement is to pay so much per ton, cask, bale, or chest, freight is payable only for so many tons or articles put on board. In payment by quantity, the fractions of a ton, pipe, or pack, are not reckoned, unless expressly stipulated for in the charter-party.

Freight is not due until the voyage has been completed by the delivery of the goods at the port of consignment. Therefore, if a ship be captured or lost, no freight can be claimed. When a vessel is freighted from one port to another, thence to a third port, and so home to the port from which she sailed (which are called *round voyages*), should she be captured or lost before her return to the port from which she first sailed, no freight will be due.

Although no freight is due unless a vessel completes her voyage and deliver her cargo at the port of delivery, yet, if advance-money has been paid and described as such in the charter party, the freighter cannot recover it back, should the ship be lost or captured in the voyage. On the same principle it has been decided, that passage money, paid in advance, is not recoverable, in case the vessel be wrecked, or unable to prosecute her voyage.

In the payment of freight for living animals, whether men or cattle, some of which may die during the voyage, the following distinction has been made —If the agreement be to pay freight for *landing* them, the shipowner will be entitled to freight, notwithstanding their death; but, if for *transporting* them, no freight is due for those that die on the passage. No freight, however, is due for an infant born during the voyage.

Where freight is contracted for monthly, or for any other stated period, and the ship is lost or captured, the owner is entitled to freight for the number of months which have transpired previous to the loss or capture.

Payment of freight is demandable from the consignee alone; but receiving goods in the character of agent or broker will not create a liability to pay freight. As the payment of freight is usually made an express condition of the delivery of the goods, the owner has no lien on them till that condition has been fulfilled, and the voyage completed.

If part of the cargo be thrown overboard for the preservation of the ship and the remainder of the goods, or if the master is compelled to sell a part of the cargo for victuals or repairs, in these cases, if the ship afterwards reach the place of destination, the owners will be entitled to the freight for the goods so cast over board or sold.

As to the right of the freighter to abandon his goods, it has been settled, that, where goods have been so damaged during the voyage, as to render the freight of more worth than the goods, the freighter, in certain cases, may abandon them, and, by so doing,

discharge himself from the freight. If the damage has proceeded from the fault of the master, the merchant may recover compensation from him or the owner, provided he has not received the goods. But if the damage has been caused by the perils of the sea, or has proceeded from natural decay, or any destructive action inherent in the commodity itself, the merchant must bear the loss and pay the freight.

VI. BOTTOMRY AND RESPONDENTIA.

Bottomry is in the nature of a mortgage of a ship, when the owner borrows money to enable him to proceed on his voyage, and pledges the keel, or *bottom* of the ship, as security for the repayment. In this contract it is understood, if the ship be lost, the lender loses his whole money; but, if it return in safety, then he shall receive back his principal, and also the premium or interest agreed upon, however it may exceed the legal rate of interest. If the ship and tackle be brought home, they are answerable for the money lent, as well as the *person* of the borrower. But, if the loan is not upon the vessel, but upon the goods and merchandise, which must be necessarily sold or exchanged in the course of the voyage, then only the borrower, personally, is bound to answer the contract; who, therefore, in this case, is said to raise money on *respondentia*.

In this consists the difference between *bottomry* and *respondentia*; the one is a loan upon the ship, the other a loan upon the goods. In the former case, the lender runs no risk, though the goods shall be lost; in the latter, the lender is entitled to principal and interest, though the ship be lost, provided the goods are safe.

The amount of the loan on bottomry or respondentia, in England, is not restrained by any law whatever, though it is, in many maritime States, by express regulation: the only restriction in England is that subsequently mentioned (p. 418), with respect to money lent on ships and goods going to the East Indies, which must not exceed the value of the property on which the loan is made.

The bottomry and respondentia bonds usually express the nature of the risks to which the lender is liable, and are nearly the same against which the underwriter, in a policy of insurance, undertakes to indemnify. These risks are tempests, fire, capture, and every other casualty, except such as arise either from defects in the ship or merchandise on which the loan is made, or from the misconduct of the borrower.

The respondentia interest is frequently at the rate of 40 or 50 per cent., or in proportion to the risk and profit of the voyage. The respondentia lender may insure his interest in the success of the voyage, but it must be expressly specified in the policy to be respondentia interest, unless there is a particular usage to the contrary.—*Park on Insurance*, 11.

VII. AVERAGE.

Average, in maritime contracts and in insurance, has three significations. 1. It means a partial loss of anything insured, as, if the ship or goods are partially lost or injured, and the insurer is bound proportionally to compensate the insured; which is called a *particular average*. If the master of a ship in distress throws goods overboard with a view to preserve the whole ship and cargo, that is a total loss to the owners of these goods; but that loss, so sustained for the general welfare, is brought into a *general average*, and all who are concerned in the ship, freight, or cargo, must bear a proportional part of it, which average loss so borne by them, their insurers, if they have any, must make good to them. 3. Average is applied to a small payment, which merchants who ship goods make to the master for his personal care and attention to the goods so intrusted to him.

As to particular averages, the insurance companies and underwriters limit their liabilities by conditions attached to their policies to £3 and £5 per centum upon certain articles specifically named. But this restriction does not extend to a loss arising from a general average, in which case the insurers are liable, even though the loss is under three per cent.

The loss arising on a general average is always payable by the insurer, and rated on the value of the articles which are to contribute thereto. The ship is valued at the price she is worth on her arrival at the port of delivery. The freight is valued after deducting seamen's wages, pilotage, and other small charges, denominated *petty averages*, of which the cargo bears two-thirds, and the ship the remaining third.

The goods saved as well as lost are valued at the price they would have fetched at the port of delivery. Each person's share of the loss will bear the same proportion to the value of his property that the whole loss bears to the aggregate value of the ship, freight, and cargo.

When the loss of the ship's rigging or masts is compensated by a general average, two-thirds only of the value of the new articles is contributed. The contribution in general is not made till the ship arrives at the port of delivery, but accidents may happen which may cause a contribution before she arrives at her destined port.

When goods are shipped on an invoice, an average loss upon a policy must be calculated upon the invoice price, and not upon the price of the market at which the damaged goods are arrived.

VIII. PASSENGER STEAMERS.

By 17 & 18 V. c. 104, these are held to include every British steamship, carrying passengers to, from, or between any place or

places in the United Kingdom, excepting steam ferry boats, working in chains. Every steamer to be surveyed twice at the least in each year; and the Board of Trade to appoint such number of fit and proper persons to be shipwright surveyors and engineers' surveyors for the purposes of this act at such ports or places as it thinks proper, and may also appoint a surveyor-general for the United Kingdom, and may remove such surveyors, and fix and alter the rates of remuneration to be received by them. Surveyors, in the execution of their duties, to go on board any steamship, at reasonable times, and to inspect the same, or the machinery, boats, equipments, or articles on board, or any certificates of the master or mate, not unnecessarily delaying the ship from proceeding on any voyage: and if, in consequence of any accident to any ship, or for any other reason, they consider it necessary to do so, to require the ship to be taken into dock for the purposes of surveying the hull thereof: and any person who hinders such surveyor from going on board any such steamship, or otherwise impedes him in the execution of his duty, penalty not exceeding £5. Every surveyor who receives, directly or indirectly, from the owner or master of any ship surveyed by him any fee or remuneration, in respect of such survey, otherwise than as the officer and by the direction of the Board of Trade, shall incur a penalty not exceeding £50. Declaration of survey to be given to the owner by the surveyor, and the owner to transmit the declaration to the Board of Trade within fourteen days: penalty for every day's delay beyond, 10s. each day, &c. §1.

By 25 & 26 V. c. 53, every steamship required by 17 & 18 V. c. 114, to have a master possessing a certificate from the Board of Trade, shall also have one or two engineers, with a first or second-class certificate. Every foreign-going steamship of 100 nominal horse-power, or upwards, to have, as the first and second engineers, two certificate engineers, the first with a first-class certificate, the second with a second-class certificate, or a certificate of higher grade. Every sea-going home-trade passenger steamship to have, as its only or first engineer, an engineer possessing a second-class certificate, or one of higher grade. Penalty on any engineer who goes to sea without this requisite, or on the person who employs him, for each offence a sum not exceeding £50. In the tables to this act are regulations for preventing collisions at sea, with rules concerning lights for steam or sailing vessels, in relation to fog-signals, and the steering and meeting of steam and sailing vessels.

IX. WRECK AND SALVAGE.

By the 17 & 18 V. c. 114, & 435, when any ship or boat is stranded or otherwise in distress on the shore of any sea or tidal water situated within the United Kingdom, and services are re-

dered by any person in assisting such ship or boat, in saving the lives of persons belonging to such ship or boat, or in saving the cargo or apparel of such ship or boat, or any portion thereof, and whenever any wreck is saved by any person other than a receiver within the United Kingdom, there shall be payable by the owners of such ship or boat, cargo, apparel, or wreck, to the person by whom such services or any of them are rendered, or by whom such wreck is saved, a reasonable amount of salvage, together with all expenses properly incurred by him in the performance of such services or the saving of such wreck. Salvage in respect of the preservation of the life or lives of any person or persons belonging to any such ship or boat as aforesaid shall be payable by the owners of the ship or boat in priority to all other claims for salvage. Whenever any ship or boat is stranded, and such ship or boat, or any part of the cargo or apparel thereof, is plundered, damaged, or destroyed by any persons riotously and tumultuously assembled together, whether on shore or afloat, full compensation shall be made to the owner by the inhabitants of the hundred or district in or nearest to which the offence is committed, in manner provided by an act of 8 G. 4, c. 81, in case of the destruction of churches and other buildings by a riotous assemblage.

X. PILOTAGE.

A pilot is a person who steers or directs the course of a vessel, and is a term applied to an important class of men licensed to navigate ships within certain limits of the coast, and inward and outward the rivers and harbours of the kingdom. Pilotage in the Thames and Medway, and along the coast from Orfordness to the Isle of Wight, is regulated by the Corporation of the Trinity House and the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. In other parts of the United Kingdom, pilots are appointed and regulated either by local acts, or by ancient charters of incorporation, or by the Mercantile Marine Act, 17 & 18 V. c. 104. In all those parts of a voyage where a pilot is employed by regulation and usage, termed a "pilot's fair way," one must be obtained unless exempt, as will be hereafter stated. It is only, however, oversize vessels, not coasting vessels, on whom the employment of pilots, within the pilotage jurisdiction, is compulsory. The master of a vessel having a regular pilot on board is not responsible for damage caused by the pilot's unskillfulness or negligence. But his proceedings must not be controlled by the master. On the other hand, the pilot's presence does not absolve the master from the consequences of his own carelessness.

The authorities, in matters of pilotage, are empowered to qualify masters or mates who have obtained certificates, to conduct their own vessels. Any master or mate who has passed an examination,

and obtained a certificate of seamanship and fitness, may navigate his own vessel within the limits in regard to which he has passed his examination. Such certificate to be renewed annually : but the certificated party not to employ any unlicensed pilot to assist him. Certificates can only be granted by the Trinity House, or other competent authority ; to be used within the limits of their jurisdiction, and when a concurrent jurisdiction exists, the certificate must be obtained from each separate authority.

XI. HEALTH OF SEAMEN.

Further amendments in shipping laws were made in 1867, by 30 & 31 V. c. 124, in respect to medicines, medical stores, and anti-scorbutics ; among others the following rules, that the Board of Trade shall cause to be published scales of medicines and medical stores suitable for different ships and voyages, and also prepare a book containing instructions for dispensing the same.

The owners of every ship navigating between the United Kingdom and any place out of the same shall provide and cause to be kept on board such ship a supply of medical stores in accordance with the scale appropriate to the ship, and also a copy of the book or books containing instructions.

No lime or lemon-juice to be deemed fit to be taken on board ship, for the use of the crew or passengers, unless the same has been obtained from a bonded warehouse or delivered from any warehouse, and unless the same is shown, by a certificate under the hand of an inspector, to be proper for use on board ship.

Seamen's expenses in case of illness through neglect of owner or master to be paid by them, or if illness be caused by default of seaman, his wages to be forfeited (s. 8). With respect to accommodation, the space appropriated for each seaman to be not less than 72 cubic feet, and not less than 12 superficial feet, measured on the deck or floor. Sec. 10 prescribes 16 rules for the medical inspection of seamen applying for employment.

CHAPTER XII.

Insurance.

INSURANCE is defined by Marshall to be a contract whereby one party, in consideration of a stipulated sum, undertakes to indemnify the other against certain perils or risks to which he is exposed, or against the happening of some event. The party who takes upon him the risk is called the *insurer*, sometimes the *underwriter*, from subscribing his name at the foot of the policy ; the party pro-

ected by the insurance is called the insured ; the sum paid to the insurer as the price of the risk, is called the premium ; and the written instrument, in which the contract is set forth and reduced into form, is called a *policy of insurance*.

A policy may be either *valued* or *open* ; in the former, the property insured is valued and specified ; in the latter it is not mentioned. In an open policy the real value must be proved, in the other it is settled.

Policies are usually effected by the intervention of a broker ; they must be duly stamped ; and, being considered a simple contract, must be construed, as nearly as possible, according to the intentions of the contracting parties, and not according to the strict meaning of the words. The least shadow of fraud entirely vitiates the instrument both parties are bound to disclose all circumstances within their knowledge : any concealments of facts, false statement, or misrepresentation, at the time of making the contract, cancels the policy.

Insurance is of different kinds ; as of ships and goods against risk at sea ; the lives of individuals ; and of houses, buildings, and other property against fire. The subject may be distributed as follows :—

1. *Marine Insurance.*
2. *Wager Policies.*
3. *Insurance against Fire.*
4. *Insurance of Lives.*
5. *Annuities for Lives.*

I. MARINE INSURANCE.

By the 6 G. 1, c. 18, the Royal Exchange Assurance Company and the London Assurance Company had the exclusive privilege of underwriting policies of marine insurance, and all undertakings by other persons were declared void. But by 5 G. 4, c. 114, any other corporation, or any persons in partnership, may grant policies of insurance on ships or goods at sea, and also make contracts of bottomry.

In a marine insurance, if a man warrant to sail on a particular day, and fail to do so, the underwriter is no longer liable. So if the warranty be to sail after a specific day, and the ship sail before, the policy is equally vacated.

If the insured warrant the vessel to sail with convoy, and it do not, the policy is void. But if the insured warrant the property on board to be *neutral* property, and it is not, the contract is not merely void, as for a breach, but it is absolutely void from the commencement, on account of the fraudulent concealment of a known fact.

The changing of a ship, or, as it is commonly called, the bottom,

is a bar to the insured recovering upon a policy of insurance against the underwriter ; or a deviation from the usual and regular course of the voyage equally discharges the insurer from liability.

It has also been determined that every ship insured must, at the time of the insurance, be able to perform the voyage, unless some external accident should happen ; for if she have a *latent defect*, even wholly unknown to the parties, that will vacate the policy, and the underwriter is discharged.

Insurance made on a voyage prohibited by the laws of the country, or to recover any trading with the enemy, or to protect the importation or exportation of commodities declared to be illegal, are all void, and the insured cannot recover the premium.

Nor in any case can a premium once paid upon an *illegal insurance* be recovered back.—See *Stamp Duties*, in Dictionary. See further, 30 & 31 V. c. 23 ; 31 & 32 V. c. 86 ; and as to stamps, 33 & 34 V. c. 97.

II. WAGER POLICIES.

Contracts of insurance are protected and encouraged by the laws with a view of distributing the loss or gain among a number of adventurers, so that no unforeseen calamity may plunge any single individual or party into irretrievable ruin. But a practice formerly obtained of insuring large sums without having any property on board, or interest at stake, which was called an insurance, *interest or no interest* ; and also of assuring the same goods several times over ; both of which were a species of gambling without any advantage to commerce, and were denominated *wager policies*.

To prevent such fictitious or gambling transactions, the 19 G. 2, c. 37, provides that all insurances, interest or no interest, or without further proof of interest than the policy itself, or by way of gaming, or wagering, or without benefit of salvage to the insurer, shall be null and void ; and that no re-assurance or double assurance shall be lawful, except the former insurer shall be insolvent, a bankrupt, or dead ; and lastly, in the East India trade, the lender of money on bottomry, or at *respondentia*, shall alone have a right to be insured for the money lent, and the borrower shall, in case of a loss, recover no more than his absolute share in the ship or merchandise.

The statute does not extend to *foreign ships*, upon which there may still be insurances, interest or no interest ; these were not included in the act, from the difficulty of bringing witnesses from abroad to prove the interest.

III. INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE.

By a contract of insurance against fire, the insurer, in consideration of a certain premium received by him, either in a gross sum

or by annual payments, undertakes to indemnify the insured against all loss or damage which he may sustain in his house, or other building, stock, goods, and merchandise, by fire, during a limited period of time.

Some of the companies for insuring against fire have been established by royal charter; others by deed enrolled; and others give security upon land for the payment of losses. The rules by which they are governed are created by the managers, and a copy given to every person at the time he insures, so that by his acquiescence he submits to their proposals, and is fully apprised of the terms by a compliance with which he will be entitled to indemnity.

Policies of assurance against fire are not assignable, nor can the interest in them be transferred from one person to another without the consent of the insurers. But when a person dies, the policy and interest therein continue to the parties to whom the property belongs, provided, before any new payment be made, they procure their names to be unsealed at the insurance office, or the premium to be paid in their names.

In the body of the policy the insurers acknowledge the receipt of the premium at the time of making the insurance; and, by the printed proposals, it is stipulated that no insurance shall take place till the premium be actually paid by the insured or their agents. The Exchange Company, the Phoenix, and some others, however, allow fifteen days for the payment of the insurance upon annual policies and all other policies of a longer period. But policies for a shorter period than a year cease at six o'clock on the evening of the day mentioned in the policy.

When a fire happens, notice should be immediately given to the office, and, as soon as possible after, or within a limited time, according to some regulations, an account given, upon oath or affirmation, of the loss sustained, supported by books of account, and such other vouchers as may be required or may be in existence. It is also required by some offices to procure a certificate, signed by the minister and churchwardens, together with some respectable inhabitants of the parish, not concerned in the loss, importing that they are well acquainted with the character and circumstances of the parties, and that they know or believe they have suffered the damage alleged.

"Very few policies," Lord St. Leonards says, "against fire are so framed as to render the company *legally liable*. Generally, the property is inaccurately described with reference to the conditions under which you insure. They are framed by the company, who, probably, are not unwilling to have a legal defence against any claim, as they intend to pay what they deem a just claim, without taking advantage of any technical objection, and to make use of their defence only against what they may believe to be a *fraud*, although they may not be able to prove it."—*A Handy Book on Property Law*, note, p. 46.

To whatever amount persons insure, they can only recover to the amount of the loss actually sustained ; for, were it otherwise, it would obviously open a door to fraud and collusion.

Most offices consider themselves liable to partial losses : and the printed conditions of some of them undertake to allow all reasonable charges attending the removal of goods in cases of fire, and to pay the sufferer's loss where the goods are destroyed, lost, or damaged by such removal.

IV. INSURANCE OF LIVES.

The insurance of a life is a contract whereby the insurer, in consideration of a certain premium, either in a gross sum or periodical payments, proportioned to the age, health, profession, and other circumstances of the person whose life is insured, undertakes to pay the person for whose benefit the insurance is made a stipulated sum, or an equivalent annuity, upon the death of the person whose life is insured, whenever this event shall happen, if the insurance shall be for the *whole* life, or in case this shall happen within a certain period, if the insurance be for a *limited* time.

The chief utility of this kind of insurance is in making a provision for a family, or others, whose dependence is on the life of an individual. Persons having incomes determinable upon their own lives, or the lives of others, arising from landed property, from professions, from church livings, from public employments, pensions, annuities, &c., by paying such an annual premium as they can spare from their present wants, may secure to their widows, their children, or other dependants, an adequate sum of money, or an equivalent annuity, payable upon their death.

It is also resorted to by those who are desirous of raising a loan for which the chance of repayment depends on the life of the borrower. Thus, if A lend £100 to B, who can give nothing but his personal security, in order to secure A, in case of his death, B applies to C, an insurer, to insure his life in favour of A : by which means, if B die within the time limited in the policy, A will have a demand upon C for the amount of the insurance.

The same rules and observations which apply to insurance in general, and which we have noticed more particularly under the head of Marine Insurance, apply to insurance upon lives ; the same mode of construing the policy is to be adopted ; fraud will equally vacate one as the other ; and the same attention must be paid to all warranties with regard to health, age, profession, &c.

Where there is an express warranty that the person is in *good health*, it is sufficient that he is free from any existing ailment ; for it can never mean that he is free from the seeds of disease. Even if the insured labour under a particular infirmity, if it can be proved by medical men that it did not at all, in their judgment, contribute to his death, the warranty of health has been fully complied with, and the underwriter is liable.

With respect to the risk which the underwriter is to run, it is usually inserted in the policy, and includes all those accidents to which human life is exposed, except suicide, or death by the hand of justice. When the risk is once begun there can be no abatement or return of premium. So, if a person whose life is insured were to put an end to it next day, or should be executed, there would be no return of premium, though the insurer is discharged.

To prevent gambling transactions in insurance upon lives, it is declared by 14 G. 3, c. 48, that every insurance is void, made upon a or other event, wherein the person for whose benefit or on some account such insurance is granted shall have no interest. It further provided that the name of the person interested shall be inserted in the policy, and in all cases where the insured has an interest on such life or event, no greater sum shall be recovered or derived from the insurer than the amount or value of the interest insured.

Most offices, however, at the present day are willing to pay sums insured in cases free from actual fraud, without taking advantage of the strictness of the law relating to the avoidance of policies on the ground of the suicide, &c., of the insured, or the want of insurable interest.

V ANNUITIES FOR LIVES.

Annuity is a yearly payment of a certain sum of money for life, a term of years if payable out of lands it is properly called a rent-charge; but if both the person and estate be made liable, as they frequently are, then it is called an annuity. It arises generally out of the same necessity as an insurance on life, the inability of the borrower to give the lender a permanent security for the return of the money borrowed, he therefore stipulates to pay, during his life, an annual sum proportioned to the loan advanced and the contingency of the borrower's death.

The grantee of an annuity usually insures the life of the grantor, he will not advance the money till he is certain some insurance will insure the life, and he usually adds the amount of the annual insurance to the annual interest, and makes the grantor pay back in one entire sum of, perhaps, £15 per cent.; so that in this the grantee is, out of the pocket of the grantor, indemnified in all risk, and clears eleven or twelve per cent. To place some check upon improvident transactions of this kind, which are usually carried on with privacy, various acts of parliament have been passed.

By the 53 G. 3, c. 141, explained by 3 G. 4, and 7 G. 4, c. 75, any annuity or rent-charge, granted for life, or a term of years, is to be enrolled in a court of Chancery thirty days after the execution thereof, and the date, the names of the witnesses, and of the

parties beneficially interested therein, were to be stated in the deed, bond, or instrument. Contracts for annuities by persons under age were declared void; and persons soliciting such, or obtaining their promise, or word of honour, not to plead infancy, or otherwise, against the demand of any such annuity or rent-charge, were guilty of a misdemeanor. So were solicitors, brokers, or others acting between the parties, who demand or accept, in money or any other gratuity, more than 10s. per cent.

These acts, however, all formed part of the general system of the laws against usury, and were repealed with the other usury laws in 1854. (See 17 & 18 V. c. 90.)

Under 10 G. 4, c. 24, and other statutes, the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt may grant life annuities payable out of the consolidated fund, either on one or two lives, or on the continuance of two joint lives, and in general any description of annuity, either to commence immediately or at a future period, or for any term of years. Annuities granted under this act are proportioned to the duration of human life, as ascertained by tables of observation, approved by the Treasury. The purchase is to be made either by the transfer of not less than £100 stock, or by the advance of money, or by the payment of any sum yearly not less than £5. Annuities will not be granted in any case where the commissioners may think fit to decline.

Respecting the purchase of annuities by depositors in savings banks, see p. 293.

CHAPTER XIII.

Deeds—Assignment—Composition and Inspectorship—Warrant of Attorney—Covenant—Promise.

A DEED is an instrument in writing, on parchment or paper, signed, sealed, and delivered by the parties. It may be written in any hand, or in any language; and, if it be made by more parties than one, it was formerly said that there ought to be as many copies of it as there were parties, and each should be cut or indented at the margin, to tally or correspond with the other: which deed so made was called an *indenture*. The name still remains though the practice of corresponding copies is obsolete. A deed made by one party only is not indented, but polled, or cut even, and therefore called a *deed poll*, or single deed. Indenting, however, is not indispensable to the validity of a deed.

It seems that there are seven things necessary to a valid deed.

1. The parties must be able to contract, and there must be a subject to contract for; all which must be expressed by sufficient

names. 2. The deed must be founded upon a valuable or good consideration, not upon fraud or collusion, to deceive purchasers or just and lawful creditors. But, in this case, though the deed will be void, as against bona fide purchasers and lawful creditors, it will not be void as between the parties themselves, that is, the grantor or grantees cannot vacate his own act. 3. The deed must be written or printed, and on a stamp where required by law, otherwise it cannot be given in evidence. But now un-tamped deeds may be given in evidence on payment to the officer of the court of the amount of stamp duty and penalty. 4. The matter of the writing must be legally, orderly, and intelligibly set forth. 5. The deed must be read to any of the parties, if required. If read falsely it is void; and if any of the parties cannot read it must be read to them. 6. It must be sealed and signed; though it costs sealing and delivering without signing is sufficient, unless in deeds executed under powers, 6 Modd. 116. 7. The last requisite in a deed is the attestation, or execution of it, in presence of witnesses; though this is in most cases proper rather for preserving the evidence than for constituting an essential part of the deed.

Bad grammar will not make a deed void; but erasure, or interlineation in a material part, may have that effect, and it is usual in such cases that some memorandum thereof be made on the back of the deed, testifying that it was done before sealing.

When the seal has been affixed, and afterwards broken off, or twisted, by accident, the deed is still valid. If, however, a person whom another is bound, intentionally break off the seal, it is said to destroy the instrument, but not so if the party who is bound cut off the seal.

It is not essential to the validity of a deed that it should be dated; when no date is inserted, the time will be reckoned from delivery, 2 Raym. 1076.

Personal property will pass by delivery from hand to hand, but real property, land or houses, can pass otherwise than by grant sealed, or by descent or devise.

In relation to conveyances by deed for charitable uses, the 24 & 25. 3, enacts that no future deed or assurance of any hereditament, or of any estate or interest therein, made for charitable uses shall be void by reason of not being indented; nor from such grant being any specified stipulation for the donor's benefit; nor, in copyhold, from such grant not being made by deed; and all reservations shall be continued to the representatives of the donor for their benefit. By s. 2, where the charitable uses are declared in a separate deed or instrument, it is not necessary to enrol the deed of gift as prescribed in 9 & 2, c. 36, but any other deed will be null and void unless enrolled in the Chancery within six calendar months of its being passed; and no past deed, by which any estate or interest is held for consideration, is to be considered valid if duly enrolled.

in the Court of Chancery, or be so enrolled within twelve months from the passing of the act. By s. 4, where the charitable uses of any past deed, under which possession is now held, have been declared by any other deed which has been enrolled, such enrolment shall be deemed sufficient; but where neither deed has been enrolled, the enrolment of such separate deed within twelve months from the passing of the act is requisite to prevent the deed becoming void. Act not to invalidate or extend to deeds already made good and valid under the provisions of the 9 G. 4, c. 85, nor to deeds already avoided by any suit in law or equity; nor to prejudice any suit actually commenced; nor any deed or instrument thirty years old; and no deed or instrument, heretofore executed, as to which it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the clerk of enrolments that the acknowledgments of the grantor cannot be obtained within twelve calendar months, shall need such acknowledgment prior to enrolment. Act does not extend to Scotland or Ireland, or to the prejudice of the universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or to the colleges of Eton, Winchester, or Westminster.

By an act of 1863, the 28 & 29 V. c. 106, every deed or assurance by which land has been demised for any term of years for charitable uses is, for all the purposes of the acts 24 & 25 V. c. 9, and 9 G. 2, c. 36, deemed to have been made to take effect for the charitable use intended immediately from the making thereof, if the term for which such land has been demised was made to commence and to take effect in possession at any time within one year from the date of such deed of assurance.

By a subsequent act, 29 & 30 V. c. 57, trustees or managers of charities may at any time procure the enrolment of deeds on application to the Court of Chancery.

II. ASSIGNMENT.

An *assignment* is a deed or instrument of transfer, the operative words of which are to "assign, transfer, and set over" to another some right, title, or interest in real or personal property. A possibility, right of entry, title for condition broken, a thing in action, or cause or suit, cannot be granted or assigned over. An office of trust is not assignable, neither is a personal trust, nor trusteeship, nor executorship, assignable. Arrears of rent, and the like, as things in action, are not assignable. Several things are assignable by custom, or act of parliament, which seem not assignable in their own nature; as promissory notes, bills of exchange, bail-bonds by the sheriff, and the effects of a bankrupt.

The subjects most usually assigned are leases and terms of years, legacies, mortgages, goods, and interests in funded property; transfers of goods, furniture, and ships are generally styled *bills of sale*. In the transferring of property in general terms, contingencies will not pass, until particularly mentioned. An assign-

ment of debt to another may be effected by mere words ; but the assignee's assent, and of all parties interested in the transfer, is requisite.

An assignment for the benefit of creditors is generally of the whole of the debtors' property, which assignment the creditors accept in lieu of their respective claims. Unless, however, all the creditors assent, such assignment may be a fraud on the bankrupt laws, by disabling an insolvent from carrying on business ; and by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, a fraudulent assignment is an act of bankruptcy.

An assignment by joint-traders must have the assent of all the separate creditors, as well as the joint creditors, or the assignment will be void, as to the separate creditors who may not assent.

A deed of trust for the payment of debts extends only to debts which had been contracted at the time of executing the deed.

A deed of assignment, if not executed at the period agreed upon by the creditors, is void in law ; but if it be afterwards executed by all the creditors, it is valid in equity, *Coop.* 102.

If a person, after assigning his property, embezzle any portion, he is disqualified from deriving any benefit from such assignment.

By 13 Eliz. c. 5, all gifts, grants, and assignments of property, with the intent of delaying or defrauding creditors or others of their just claims, are void ; and principals and accomplices in such fraudulent conveyances to forfeit one year's value of the land, and the whole value of the goods, and suffer six months' imprisonment. Act does not extend to conveyance or assignment on good consideration ; nor to persons not privy to the fraud or collusion.

In the construction of this statute it has been held, that the retention by the debtor of the possession of goods after assignment is *prima facie* evidence of fraud. Nor will it alter the case, that the creditor had reserved to himself the liberty of taking possession within a stipulated time, or that he had conditioned that the profits should be accounted for to himself from the date of the assignment, if the party making the assignment has been allowed to have possession of the property assigned.

III. COMPOSITION AND INSPECTORSHIP.

Composition is when creditors agree to accept part of their debts in full discharge of the whole, either by the payment of a certain sum in the pound at one time, or by instalments, guaranteed or not by a responsible person, or by an assignment of securities. In law, an agreement for composition *not under seal* is not binding on a creditor, even after acceptance of the composition, unless there is some consideration for it, either by an assignment of goods or the responsibility of a third party.

When a creditor executes a composition deed, although he does not set the amount of his debt opposite to his name, yet he is

bound by the terms of the composition to the whole amount of his then existing debt.

It is incumbent on an insolvent to fulfil the terms of the composition, or the creditors will be released from their obligations to accept it. To entitle himself to the full benefit of the bond, he must not practise any *fraud*, but give a fair representation of his affairs ; for if any misrepresentation has been used to obtain the creditor's consent, the creditor will not be bound by the instrument, although he may have executed it.

A *private agreement* between a creditor and insolvent for additional security, though not for more than the amount of the composition, is fraudulent and void. So, also, is *any private agreement* with a creditor to pay him in full, or more than the other creditors. But a partial agreement with a creditor to pay his full debts does not invalidate the bond ; provided such agreement is not *secret*, but made with the full knowledge and assent of the other creditors, 13 Ves. 586.

A creditor may be bound by a composition deed, although he has not actually signed it. For if a creditor acts under a composition agreement, a court of equity will act under it also, and the creditor's assent to the arrangement will be equally implied as if he had formally assented to and executed the bond.

If the holder of a bill of exchange or promissory note agree to accept a composition from the *acceptor* of the bill or drawer of the note, he will discharge all the others, who are subsequent parties, unless the composition is entered into with their consent.

A Deed of Inspectorship is sometimes entered into by an insolvent, which appoints certain persons inspectors of his dealings for a limited period, or until he has paid the whole, or such composition for his debts as is agreed upon. Such a deed should give power to the trustees to stop the insolvent, if he commit any breach of the agreement, but should avoid making such a disposition of the property, or any part thereof, as to constitute an act of bankruptcy.

See further the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, *post*.

IV. WARRANT OF ATTORNEY.

This instrument is sometimes inadvertently given by persons who are sharply pressed by their creditors : both a warrant of attorney and *cognorit* authorize the creditor to enter up judgment and levy execution, either instantly or within a certain time specified in the instrument ; the party giving such instrument is liable, after the same is due and in operation, at any moment to have, perhaps, all his property taken from him and sold at ruinous prices, thereby curtailing, if not entirely destroying, his future prospects. Moreover, the debtor is placed in a painful state of incertitude and dependence previous to the execution ; and as it is necessary to file

the warrant or cognovit, within twenty-one days from its date, in a public office, that alone is sufficient to deter other persons from giving credit, the fact being easily ascertained of such a sweeping instrument being suspended over the party's head and property. It was expected this instrument would be more frequently resorted to by creditors after the abolition of arrest on *mesne process*: and, to protect the debtor, the 1 & 2 V. c. 110, enacts that no warrant of attorney or cognovit shall be of force unless there be present an attorney on behalf of the party executing, expressly named by him, and attending at his request to inform him of its nature and effect before it is executed; which attorney is to subscribe his name as a witness to the execution.

The 3 G. 4, c. 39, provided that a book should be kept by the clerk of the docqets in the Court of King's Bench, in which every warrant of attorney, or *cognovit actionem*, or copy thereof, should be entered, to be searched at all reasonable times by any one, on payment of 6d. for each person searched for. The 6 & 7 V. c. 66, directs that, in addition to such book, another book or index shall be kept of the names, additions, and descriptions of the persons giving such warrants of attorney, or cognovits, but no further particulars (these being entered in the book under the previous act, as heretofore); this index to be open to inspection, upon payment of 1s. for the search for each name sought for.

V. COVENANT.

A covenant is the agreement of two or more persons to do or omit some specified act, and is created by deed, in writing, sealed and executed by the parties.

If a man covenant to be in London on a particular day, and is not in London by the time appointed, that is a breach of covenant, for which an action will lie. So, if a man, for a valuable consideration, agree that he will not exercise his trade or profession within a particular place, he is bound by it; but an obligation which binds a person to a total restraint of trade, whether for a limited time or generally, is unlawful and void.

A covenant must be to do what is *lawful*, or it will not be binding; and if the thing to be done be impossible, the covenant is void.

If a man covenant with one to pay him money on a time to come, and the covenantee die before the day, his executors have an action of covenant for the money. Also in every case where a testator is bound by a covenant, the executor is liable, if it be not determined by the testator's death; but there may be a covenant only to be performed by the parties themselves.

In deeds and articles of covenant, sometimes, a clause for performance with a penalty is inserted; and, at other times, and more frequently, bonds are given for the performance, with a sufficient

penalty, separate from the deed ; but the penalty is considered only as a security for the amount of damage actually sustained.

The common use of covenants is for assuring quiet enjoyment of land, for payment of rent reserved, and concerning repairs, damages, and accidents. They are generally construed most strongly against the covenantor, and in favour of the covenantee.

VI. PROMISE.

A promise is of the nature of a verbal covenant, and, when made upon sufficient consideration, wants only the formality of writing and sealing to be absolutely the same. The legal remedy, however, for nonperformance was formerly different ; since, instead of an action of covenant, there was an action on the case for the assumpsit, or undertaking of the defendant ; the failure of performing which is the wrong or injury done to the plaintiff, the damages whereof a jury are to estimate and determine. These technicalities, however, are for the most part abolished.

The Statute of Frauds enacts, that, in the five following cases, no verbal promise shall be sufficient to ground an action upon, without, at the least, some note or memorandum of the transaction be made in *writing*, and signed by the party to be charged therewith, or some other person lawfully authorized by him :—1. Where an executor or an administrator promises to answer damages out of his own estate. 2. Where a man undertakes to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage of another : and in this case even a written undertaking was formerly void, unless a good consideration appeared in the writing ; but this was altered by 19 & 20 V. c. 97. 3. Where an agreement is made upon consideration of marriage. 4. Where any contract or sale is made of lands, tenements, hereditaments, or any interest therein. 5. And, lastly, where there is any agreement that is not to be performed within a year from the making thereof.

Though the statute imposes the necessity of *writing*, it does not thereby waive any of the prior requisites to make a valid promise ; as, for example, the want of a valuable consideration.

The statute requires the "agreement, or some memorandum or note thereof," to be put in writing ; this means not merely the bare promise, but the terms of the contract and consideration.

The third clause does not include *mutual* promises to marry ; it relates only to agreements to pay marriage portions, make settlements, or to do other acts in consideration of marriage.

If a promise depend upon a contingency, which may or may not fall within a year, it is not within the statute : as a promise to pay a sum of money upon a death or marriage, or upon the return of a ship, or to leave a legacy by will, is good by parol ; for such a promise may, by possibility, be performed within the year.

A court of equity will decree a specific performance of a verbal

contract when it is confessed by a defendant in his answer, or when there has been part performance of it, as by delivery of possession, or the like : for such acts preclude the party from denying the existence of the contract, and prove that there can be no *fraud* or *perjury* in compelling the execution of it. But a specific performance cannot be decreed if the defendant, in his answer, admit a parol agreement, and at the same time insist upon the benefit of the statute, 6 Ves. Jun. 37.

If one party only sign an agreement, he is bound by it : and if an agreement be by parol, but it is agreed it shall be reduced into writing, and this is prevented by the fraud of one of the parties, performance of it will be decreed.

When a man is under a moral obligation, as a *minor* to pay the debts contracted in his minority ; or a debt protected by the Statute of Limitations ; the honesty and rectitude of the thing in these cases is deemed a sufficient consideration, although there be no strict legal debt existing.

By 9 G. 4, c. 14, no confirmation, after full age, of any promise or contract made by an *infant*, is sufficient to sustain an action unless given in *writing*, signed by the party to be charged therewith. Nor is any promise to pay a debt, protected by the Statute of Limitations, valid, unless in *writing*, and signed in a similar manner.

See *Promises, as a guarantee, in chapter on CONTRACTS*, p. 398.

VII. FINDING.

The law of *finding*, after much discordant decision, has been lately determined in the Court of Criminal Appeal in *Reg. v. Wood*, and again in *Reg. v. Moore* (Easter Term, 1861). 1. If a man find goods that have been actually lost, or are reasonably supposed by him to have been lost, and appropriates them with intent to take the entire property of them, really believing, when he takes them, that the owner cannot be found, it is not theft. 2. But if he takes them with the like intent, though lost, or reasonably supposed to be lost, but reasonably believing that the owner can be found, it is larceny. In this case the prisoner had found a bank-note, but had no means of knowing who was the owner. Afterwards he was informed who the owner was, but notwithstanding he changed it and applied the money to his own use. He was held not to be guilty of larceny, because, when he found it, he did not know that the owner could be found.

This version of the law of finding doubtless applies to parcels, *skets*, or other chattel property, left by oversight or negligence the possession of a stranger. They can be appropriated by the owner or possessor only in the entire absence of any likelihood or real possibility of the real owner appearing or being found.

CHAPTER XIV.

Debtors and Creditors.

CONSIDERABLE efforts have been made of late years to improve the Debtor Laws, and to lessen the costs of litigation in the recovery of debts, especially those of small amount; still, the anxiety, loss of time, and expense incurred in suits are such as to render considerate persons very cautious in instituting them. Whether an action is begun in a superior court, or in one of more limited jurisdiction, the costs are onerous, and which the debtor not unfrequently, by availing himself of the Bankrupt Acts, throws upon the creditor. Another discouraging accompaniment of law-suits is the rule that allows no more than *taxed costs* to a successful litigant, leaving him to pay the difference between them and the law charges of his legal adviser. It often happens that a person who sues for a trifling debt, and gains the day *with costs*, is minus three or fourfold as much for his own share of the expenses.

Having prefaced these admonitory hints, we shall briefly notice the legal changes in the relations of Debtor and Creditor. By 1 & 2 V. c. 110, the power to arrest in *mesne process* was abolished, and the debtor could only be arrested after judgment obtained from a competent tribunal, except he was likely to leave the kingdom, under which apprehension, if the debt amounted to £20, a special order might be obtained to hold him to bail. In compensation for the loss of power over the person, more effectual remedies given to judgment creditors over the property of their debtors, by empowering the sheriff to deliver execution of all lands and tenements, freehold or copyhold, of which the debtor, or any one in trust for him, shall be possessed, or over which he has any disposing power, for his own benefit, at or after the time of entering up judgment. The sheriff may also, under a *fieri facias*, seize money or bank-notes of any kind, and any cheques, bills of exchange, promissory notes, bonds, specialities, or other securities for money, the money and bank-notes to be paid over to the creditors, and the cheques, bills, &c., to be held by the sheriff as security. Judgments are to carry interest at the rate of four per cent.

In 1844 another important experiment was made in the Debtor Laws; the act of 1838 having abolished the power of arrest in *mesne process*, the 7 & 8 V. c. 96, s. 57, abolished arrest on *final process*, and prohibited imprisonment upon any judgment obtained in any court when the debt recovered did not exceed twenty pounds, exclusive of costs. Persons under execution at the time of this act for debts of less amount than £20, might obtain their discharge

on application to a judge, and in consequence the prisons were immediately cleared of all debtors incarcerated for small sums. But a power of imprisonment was allowed to the creditor by s. 59, if the debt had been contracted under false pretences, or with a fraudulent intent, or without having at the time any reasonable assurance of being able to pay.

The abolition of the power of imprisonment, both on mesne process and for judgment debts not exceeding £20, was a great curtailment of creditorial coercion, especially of retail tradesmen, whose current book-debts are chiefly below that amount; and consequently it deprived them of all compulsory process against the person for the recovery of small debts, even under judgment, leaving them solely to an execution against property, which, in the case of debtors who were not householders, or without seizable chattels, might be evaded, either by the clandestine removal or disposal of their goods. The act, therefore, was equivalent to the confiscation of debts under £20 owing from the numerous floating class of debtors: but a remedy was attempted in the following session, by the 8 & 9 V. c. 127.

Under this act it is provided, that any creditor obtaining a judgment or order from any court of competent jurisdiction in England, in respect of a debt not exceeding £20, besides costs of suit, may obtain a summons for such debtor from any commissioner of bankruptcy, or any inferior court for the recovery of small debts having for a judge either a barrister, special pleader, or an attorney of not less than ten years' standing, such courts having jurisdiction over the district in which the debtor resides. The application is to be by petition. On the debtor appearing he may be examined, and, if the creditor think fit, be interrogated as to the manner and time of his contracting the debt, the means or prospect of payment he had, or may then have, and as to the disposal of any of his property since contracting the debt; the creditor may also be examined, if the court think fit or the debtor desire it, as to the nature of the claim; and the court is to make an order on the debtor for the payment of the debt in instalments or otherwise. If the debtor fail to attend, without affording a satisfactory excuse for non-attendance, or if he refuse to disclose his property or transactions respecting the same, or not answer to the satisfaction of the court, or shall appear to have been guilty of fraud in contracting the debt, or of having concealed or made away with his property in order to defeat his creditors, or if he appear to have the means of paying the instalments ordered by the court and neglect to do so, the court is empowered to commit any such debtor to the common gaol for debtors for any time not exceeding forty days. No protection or interim order from the Bankruptcy or Insolvent Debtors' Court, nor any certificate obtained after such order for imprisonment is issued, is available to protect the person of the debtor. Imprisonment under the act does not operate as an extinguishment of the

debt; but, on payment of debt and costs, or the instalment due, the debtor may be liberated from confinement, with the consent of the creditor and the court. In applications to the court, either by creditor or debtor, it is not requisite to employ either counsel or attorney. Wearing apparel, bedding, and implements of trade, to the value of £5, are protected from execution. Suits, in which the claim exceeds £10, may be removed by certiorari, or the leave of a judge, into the superior courts of Westminster. Power is given to execute warrants and levy executions, out of the jurisdiction of the court, by procuring the endorsement of a justice of the peace for the district. The application under the act to summon a debtor, must be signed by the creditor himself: the signature of an attorney or agent of the creditor will not suffice.

The 32 & 33 V. c. 62, abolishes imprisonment for debt, with exceptions, namely, default in payment of a penalty, except in respect of any contract; or a sum recoverable summarily before a justice; or a trustee acting in a fiduciary capacity; with other exceptions: but in no case is imprisonment to be for a longer period than one year. By s. 5, a saving power of committal for small debts, for any term not exceeding six weeks, or until payment of the sum due. But by s. 6, power is given to arrest a defendant, proved to the satisfaction of a judge as about to quit England, and the cause of action is to the amount of fifty pounds or upwards. The second part of this Act, s. 11, provides for the punishment of fraudulent debtors by imprisonment for any time not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour. The frauds specified amount to sixteen, consisting, generally, of false representations of property, collusive transfers of it, and other practices for the misleading and deception of creditors. By s. 12, if any person who is adjudged a bankrupt, or has his affairs liquidated by arrangement after the presentation of a bankruptcy petition against him, or the commencement of the liquidation, or within four months before such presentation or commencement, quits England, and takes with him any part of his property to the amount of twenty pounds or upwards, which ought to be divided amongst his creditors, he shall (unless the jury is satisfied that he had no intent to defraud) be guilty of felony, punishable with imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

For fraudulently obtaining credit, s. 13 provides that any person shall in each of the cases following be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction be liable to be imprisoned for any time not exceeding one year, with or without hard labour: that is to say, if in incurring any debt or liability he has obtained credit under *false pretences*, or by means of any other fraud; if he has, with intent to defraud, made or caused to be made any gift, delivery, or transfer of or any charge on his property; or if he has, with intent to defraud, concealed or removed any part of his

property since or within two months before the date of any unexecuted judgment or order for payment of money obtained against him.

Section 24 enacts that warrants of attorney in any personal action, or cognovita, and orders of judgment, shall not be of any force unless executed in the presence of an attorney, who shall subscribe his name as witness to the due execution of the same.

Another act on the amendment of the Debtor Laws may be properly noticed in the present section. By the 32 & 33 V. c. 46, the distinction that existed as to priority of payment between specialty and simple contract debts of deceased persons is abolished. After January 1st, 1870, all specialty and simple contract debts are to stand in equal degree as to the payment of the debts of the deceased. The 33 & 34 V. c. 76, makes further provision for the arrest of absconding debtors.

II. COUNTY COURTS.

The ancient constitution of these courts has been adverted to (p. 41), and the dilatory and expensive nature of their proceedings. In 1846 county courts were made prompt and efficient for the recovery of debts and demands, by the 9 & 10 V. c. 95, amended by subsequent acts. Prior to the act of 1846 there were few courts of inferior jurisdiction in which debts above forty shillings could be recovered. The local courts that did exist in a few cities and towns, having proved serviceable both to plaintiff and defendant from the inexpensiveness of their proceedings, efforts have been made to extend the principle of them by the establishment of the County Courts. The leading provisions of the 9 & 10 V. c. 95, will be briefly recapitulated, with the amendments introduced by 19 & 20 V. c. 108, and later statutes.

By 9 & 10 V. c. 95, the lord chancellor appoints the judges of the courts, each of whom is to be a barrister of seven years' standing. Judges removable by lord chancellor for inability, or their districts may be changed. Judges may continue to act as justices, if in the commission of the peace. Officers of the court not to act as attorney or agent in the same court. A court to be held within the district once at least in every calendar month; notice of the days on which held to be given in a conspicuous part of the court. Clerk of the court to receive plaints and issue summonses, and no misnomer or inaccurate description of any person or place to vitiate the same, so that person or place be described as correctly known. Matters of fact and law determined solely by the judge. If debt exceed £5, a jury may be demanded by either plaintiff or defendant, or if it does not exceed £5, the judge may grant a jury trial. Under the order of the judge, and with consent of both parties, the issue may be settled by arbitration. If plaintiff does not appear, cause struck out; or if defendant is absent, cause to pro-

ceed as if present. Defendant may pay money into court, notice being given to plaintiff. The parties to the suit, their wives, or others may be examined. Penalty not exceeding £10 on any witness failing to attend where expenses have been tendered agreeably to the rules of the court. Judgment final, unless debt exceed £5, and then only removable with the consent of a judge of the superior court. Execution may be awarded against goods. Wearing apparel, bedding, and implements of trade to the value of £5, cannot be taken in execution. Imprisonment not to operate as an extinguishment of the debt. Pending execution, landlords may claim arrears of rent not exceeding four weeks, if tenure be weekly, or two terms if tenure be under a year, but not exceeding one year's rent in any case. Payment of debt and costs to supersede execution, or debtor be discharged from custody. Possession of small tenements held over, and where the rent does not exceed £50 a year, may be recovered in the county courts.

The power of imprisonment under this act is limited by the 22 & 23 V. c. 57. If a party summoned under 9 & 10 V. c. 95, s. 98, shall not attend, or allege a sufficient excuse, the judge shall not order that such party be committed to prison, unless it appear that the party, if a defendant, in incurring the debt or liability for which judgment has been obtained, has obtained credit from the plaintiff under *false pretences*, or by means of *fraud or breach of trust*, or has wilfully contracted such debt or liability without having had at the time a reasonable expectation of being able to pay the same, or shall have made any gift, transfer of property, or have charged, removed, or concealed the same with intent to defraud his creditors, or has then, or has had since the judgment obtained against him, sufficient means to pay the debt or damages or costs so recovered against him, either altogether or by any instalment which the court, in which the judgment was obtained, shall have ordered, and shall have refused or neglected to pay the same.

By the act of 1850, the 13 & 14 V. c. 61, the jurisdiction of county courts is extended from £20 to the recovery of any debt, damage, or demand not exceeding the sum of £50.

In respect of actions in the superior courts for demands within the jurisdiction of the county court, it is enacted, that plaintiff recovering in the superior courts sums not exceeding £20 in actions of contract, or £5 in actions of tort, shall have no costs. But judges on the trial may certify to entitle plaintiff to his costs, or the court or a judge at chambers may make an order that plaintiff have costs. The practical effect of these clauses is to give a concurrent jurisdiction above £20 to the superior courts in actions of contract, and above £5 in actions of *ex delicto*.

By s. 17, it is enacted that if both parties shall agree, by a memorandum signed by them or their attorneys, the county court may try actions above £50; or any action in which the title to land,

whether of freehold, copyhold, or leasehold, or other tenure, or any tithe, toll, market, fair, or other franchise shall be in question.

By the 19 & 20 V. c. 108, the County Court Acts were amended, except the provisions relating to framing a scale of costs, and making rules and order of practice. By s. 8, a deputy judge must be a barrister of seven years standing, or be a judge of a county court. The clerk of the county court in future to be called the "registrar," and the registrar to be limited to one court. Power given to registrar same as judge, on application of plaintiff, to issue summons against defendant, residing out of jurisdiction of court, if cause of action has arisen within its jurisdiction. Summons may be served or warrant executed within 500 yards of the boundary of the district of the court. A judge may sue or be sued in any district adjoining that of which he is judge, or if any officer of the court be plaintiff in his own court, defendant may remove cause to an adjoining district. Power given to the judge to change the venue, if either party to a cause think it may be more fairly tried in some other county court, ss. 7-22.

By s. 23, county courts not to have jurisdiction in any action for criminal co-operation; but with respect to all other actions, which may be brought in any superior court of common law, if both parties agree, by a memorandum signed by them or their respective attorneys, that any county court named in such memorandum shall have power to try such action, such county court shall have jurisdiction to try the same.

By s. 24, where in any action the debt or demand claimed consists of a balance not exceeding £50, after an admitted set-off, the court may try the action. Where title shall come in question, the court, with consent of the parties in writing, may decide the claim. Where, in an action brought in a superior court, the claim endorsed on the writ does not exceed £50, or where such claim, though it originally exceeded £50, is reduced by payment into court, payment, an admitted set-off, or otherwise, to a sum not exceeding £50, a judge of a superior court, on the application of either party, after issue joined, may, and on such terms as he shall think fit, order that the cause be tried in any county court which he shall name. If any action for debt or liquidated demand exceed £20, plaintiff may require defendant to give notice of intention to defend, on pain of judgment by default. If notice be given, action to be tried, and the registrar to inform plaintiff if notice has or has not been given, ss. 23-29. Costs of attorney in certain proceedings in county courts may be taxed by the registrar as between attorney and client; or in certain proceedings as between party and party, ss. 34, 35.

By s. 45, where judgment has been obtained in a county court for a sum not exceeding £20, exclusive of costs, the judge may order such sum and the costs to be paid at such times, and by such instalments, if any, as he shall think fit, and all such money shall

be paid into court : but in all other cases he shall order the full amount for which judgment has been obtained to be paid either forthwith, or within fourteen clear days from the date of the judgment, unless the plaintiff, or agent, will consent that the same shall be paid by instalments, in which case the judge shall order the same to be paid at such times, and by such instalments, if any, as shall be consented to, and all such moneys, whether payable in one sum or by instalments, shall be paid into court.

By s. 50, the possession of *small tenements* may be recovered in county courts by landlords, where neither the value of the premises, nor the rent payable, exceeds £50, if the term of holding has expired, or been determined by notice. Possession may be recovered if rent does not exceed £50, if one half-year's rent be in arrear.

By s. 62, the bankruptcy or insolvency of the plaintiff in any action in a county court, which the assignees might maintain for the benefit of the creditors, shall not cause the action to abate if the assignees shall elect to continue such action, and to give security for the costs, within such reasonable time as the judge shall order, but the hearing of the cause may be adjourned until such election is made : and in case the assignees do not elect to continue the action, and give security within the time limited by the order, the defendant may avail himself of the bankruptcy or insolvency as a defence to the action.

Bankruptcy Petition.—An important enlargement was made in the powers of county courts in 1861, by the 24 & 25 V. c. 134. By s. 3 of this act, county courts, for the first time, obtained jurisdiction in bankruptcy. They have jurisdiction in all cases where a creditor makes himself bankrupt, and states, on filing his petition, that his debts do not exceed £300 ; in which case he is to file his petition in the county court of the district in which he has resided for the last six months, or the longest period of the six months. If in custody, he is to file his petition in the county court of the district in which he is in custody. By s. 88, the Bankruptcy Court in London may transfer any petition for adjudication in bankruptcy, judgment debtor summons, or the proceedings from any district court to a county court, not being within the metropolitan district of twenty miles from the General Post-office.

In 1869, the 32 & 33 V. c. 71, conferred on county courts, except in London, a general bankruptcy jurisdiction.

By s. 4 of an act of 1862, the prohibition is renewed that no judge of a county court, while holding office, shall be capable of election, or of sitting as a member of the House of Commons.

Under 28 & 29 V. c. 99, 30 & 31 V. c. 142, and 31 & 32 V. c. 40, county courts have a chancery jurisdiction in many matters of equity to the value of £500.

By 30 & 31 V. c. 142, a plaint may be entered in the county court within the district of which the defendant or one of the defendants dwell or carry on his business at the time of bringing the action

or suit, or it may be entered, by leave of the judge or registrar, in the county court within the district of which the defendant or one of the defendants dwelt or carried on business at any time within six calendar months next before the time of action or suit brought, or, with the like leave, in the county court in the district of which the cause of action or suit wholly or in part arose.

By s. 2, in any action brought in a county court for the price or value of goods or chattels which, or some part of which, were sold and delivered to the defendant to be dealt with in the way of his trade, profession, or calling, the plaintiff may, at his option, cause issue of summons, and if defendant shall not give notice of intention to defend, judgment may be entered up.

By s. 4, no action can be brought or maintainable in any court to recover any debt or sum of money alleged to be due in respect of the sale of any ale, porter, beer, cider, or Perry which is consumed on the premises where sold or supplied, or in respect of any money or goods lent or supplied, or of any security given for, in, or towards the obtaining of any such ale, porter, beer, cider, or Perry.

CITY OF LONDON AND METROPOLIS — The act of 1852, for the recovery of debts in the City of London and its liberties, comprises some of the principal provisions of the county court acts. Actions may be commenced for sums amounting to £50, and, in cases where the parties agree, actions beyond that amount may be tried. The judge of the sheriff's court is to preside, and the court is to be holden at Guildhall, or where the corporation shall direct. The act provides also for the performance of the duties of clerks, bailiffs, and other officers connected with the court. The officers may be paid by salaries instead of fees. A prison may be provided for the purposes of the act, and money borrowed. All suits are to be by plaintiffs. A jury of five may be summoned, when required by either party. As in the county court acts, an appeal is given to the superior courts on points of law, or the admission or rejection of evidence. Defendants may be summoned on unsatisfied judgments, and committed to prison, which imprisonment is not to operate in discharge of the debts. Among the powers conferred by the act in the City of London, is one to obtain possession of small tenements, where the tenants hold over, without bringing an action of ejectment. The fees to be charged are set forth in a schedule annexed to the act.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 108, s. 18, the districts of the courts in the metropolis are to be treated as one district, and the summons may issue and be served either in the district in which the plaintiff may dwell or carry on business, or in the district in which the defendant may dwell or carry on business.

III. ARRANGEMENTS OF INSOLVENT NON-TRADERS AND CREDITORS.

By 7 & 8 V. c. 70, it is declared to be expedient that trust deeds and other amicable modes of arrangement between debtors and their creditors, should be facilitated, and that better means should be provided for carrying the same into effect; and it is therefore enacted, that it shall be lawful for any debtor who is unable to meet his engagements with his creditors, such debtor not being a trader within the bankrupt laws, with the concurrence of one-third in number and value of his creditors (testified by their signing his petition), to present a petition to the Court of Bankruptcy, setting forth a full account of his debts, the consideration thereof, specifying the time when contracted, and the names, residences, and occupations of his creditors; also a full account of his estate and effects, whether in possession, reversion, or expectancy, and of all debts and rights due to or claimed by him, and of all property of what kind soever held in trust for him; and also setting forth that he is unable to meet his engagements with his creditors, and the true cause of such inability; also setting forth such proposal as he is able to make for the future payment or the compromise of such debts or engagements; and that *one-third in number and value of his creditors have assented* to such proposal; and praying that such proposal (or such modification thereof as determined by the majority of his creditors) should be carried into effect under the superintendence of the court; and that he, the petitioning debtor, should in the meantime be *protected from arrest* by order of the court.

On the presentation of such petition, one of the commissioners to examine *in private* the petitioning debtor, or any creditor who may join in the petition, or any witness produced by the debtor; and if the commissioner be satisfied of the truth of the matters alleged in the petition, and that the debts have not been contracted by fraud, breach of trust, or without reasonable probability of repayment, or by any judgment in their prosecution for breach of the laws, and that the petitioner has made a full disclosure of his affairs, and is desirous of arrangement with all his creditors, and that his proposal is reasonable, and to be executed under the direction of the court, the commissioner may direct a meeting of the creditors, notice of which to be given in writing to every creditor not less than seven nor more than twenty-eight days before the same is held, s. 2.

Meanwhile, if debtor be in custody by a subsequent act, he may be discharged without notice to the detaining creditor.

The commissioner is to appoint a fit person to preside at the meeting, and to report the proceedings. If, at the first meeting, the major part of the creditors in number and value, or nine-tenths in number of those whose debts exceed £20, shall assent to the proposition of the debtor, a second meeting is to be appointed, not

less than seven nor more than twenty-eight days after the first, of which notice shall be served on every creditor not present; and if, at the second meeting, three-fifths of the creditors present in number and value, or nine-tenths in value, or nine-tenths in number of those whose debts exceed £20, shall agree to the arrangement made at the first meeting, and reduce the terms to writing, such resolution shall be binding, provided one full third of the creditors in number and value be present. The commissioner may then within fifteen days cause the same to be filed if he think it reasonable, and grant to the petitioner a certificate of protection against arrest, to be valid except in cases of fraud, concealment of property, or intended flight; and he may also grant a temporary protection while the debtor is under examination.

From the date of the filing of the resolution the estate and effects of the debtor are to vest in the trustee appointed, who is once in every six months, or oftener if required by the commissioner, or any two creditors whose debts amount to one-tenth of the whole, to produce an attested account of all moneys and effects of the debtor which have come into his hand, which the commissioner is to examine and certify the result, and, if need be, order payment to the creditors according to the terms of the resolution.

In case of any difficulty arising, a special meeting of creditors may be summoned, which may confirm, alter, or annul any part or the whole of the original resolution, provided not less than one-third in number and value of the creditors attend. When the solution has been carried into effect, and the creditors satisfied according to its tenor, a final meeting to be held, at which a certificate of release is given by the commissioner to the trustee, and another to the debtor, which affords the same protection and discharge as a certificate under a bankruptcy, ss. 4-13.

For removing doubts on 7 & 8 V. c. 20, the 23 & 24 V. c. 147, extends its provision to debtors *in custody*, by enabling them to petition same as debtors not in custody. The commissioner, on petition, is empowered to discharge the petitioner wherever, if not in custody, he would have been entitled to protection from arrest.

It does not appear the county courts have jurisdiction under these acts.

The law between debtors and creditors in respect of trust, composition, and inspectorship deeds, is now comprised in the act of 1869. See the chapter on Bankruptcy and Insolvency.

IV. PERSONS PRIVILEGED FROM ARREST ON CIVIL PROCESS.

Peers of the realm, and Irish and Scotch peers, whether representative peers or not, members of parliament and corporations, are privileged from arrest. Also barristers, clerks, attorneys,utors, witnesses, and all others attending courts of justice on business in which they are engaged. Clergymen, during divine

service, and in going and returning therefrom. Administrator or executor, as such, but not if he has personally promised to pay. Ambassadors and their servants. Aliens for debts beyond sea. Bail being about to justify, or otherwise attending court as bail. Bankrupt if summoned before the commissioners relative to his estate. Insolvent debtors discharged, unless on a subsequent express promise. Feme covert; but if she obtain credit pretending to be single, she may be arrested; though if plaintiff knew her to be married, she will be discharged. Creditors attending commissioners of bankrupt to prove a debt; also witnesses attending the Insolvent Court, or courts-martial; serjeants-at-law, bishops, consuls-general, and the marshal of the Queen's Bench are privileged.

V. ARREST OF ABSCONDING DEBTORS.

The preamble to Lord Harrowby's act for this purpose, 14 & 15 V. c. 52, states that the laws in force are too dilatory, that frauds are perpetrated on creditors residing at a distance from London, by debtors embarking for distant countries from various seaports, and that it is expedient to provide a more efficacious process for the arrest of debtors about to quit England. It then enacts, by s. 1, that after August 1, 1851, the commissioners of bankruptcy and judges of county courts, except the county court judges of Middlesex and Surrey, may, on the application of a creditor and due proof of affidavit that a debt of *twenty pounds or upwards* is owing and then payable, and that there is probable cause for believing that the debtor, unless he be apprehended, is about to leave England, grant a warrant in the prescribed form for the arrest of the debtor within seven days from the date thereof. Such arrest to continue till the debtor has given bail or made a deposit, or paid the debt and costs endorsed on the warrant, or be otherwise legally discharged. Creditor taking out such warrant must issue a writ of *capias*, or, where no action is pending, first cause a writ of summons to issue out of a superior court, and the ordinary process follows, notwithstanding the defendant's arrest: *capias* must be served within seven days from the date of arrest warrant.

This act was repealed by 32 & 33 V. c. 83, and the arrest of absconding debtors is now regulated by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, and the Absconding Debtors Act, 1870. The latter act provides that the court of bankruptcy may, by warrant addressed to any constable or prescribed officer of the court, cause a debtor to be arrested and safely kept as prescribed until such time as the court may order, if, after a debtor's summons has been granted in the manner prescribed by the act of 1869, and before a petition of bankruptcy can be presented against him, it appear to the court that there is probable reason for believing that he is about to go abroad, with a view of avoiding payment of the debt for which the summons has been granted, or of avoid-

ing service of a petition of bankruptcy, or of avoiding appearing to such petition, or of avoiding examination in respect of his affairs, or otherwise avoiding, delaying, or embarrassing proceedings in bankruptcy : provided always, that nothing shall be construed to alter or qualify the right of the debtor to apply to the court in the prescribed manner to dismiss the summons as in the act is provided, or to pay, secure, or compound for the debt within the time by the act provided, without being deemed to have committed an act of bankruptcy.

By s. 2, no arrest to be valid or protected under this act, unless the debtor, before or at the time of his arrest, shall be served with the debtor's summons.

VI. RECOVERY OF DEBTS ABROAD.

It is generally believed that persons who quit this country to avoid the payment of their debts, may reside in France with impunity, conceiving that the French tribunals take cognizance of no suits between persons not subjects of France. This notion is so common, that when a debtor is known to be in France, the creditor foregoes all attempt to enforce his demand, believing himself to be without remedy. It is important to be known, that the notion which is so generally entertained on this subject is erroneous, as numerous instances have occurred where parties living in England have compelled the payment of debts by debtors living in France. The rule of the French law still holds, that a foreigner shall not implead another foreigner before the French tribunals, unless there has been some *decree or judgment of a court declaratory of the right of the claimant*; but it is now well established that when a judgment or decree has been obtained in any court in England, the French courts will carry into effect the judgment or decree so obtained in England.

It will be understood that the difficulty of enforcing a debt still exists where the debtor has escaped before a proceeding could be taken in this country against him; but after a debtor has once been served with process here, and a judgment obtained here, a French court will give the same effect to the judgment as an English tribunal would if the party were in England.

Under the same circumstances, of antecedent process and judgment in England, it is believed that the laws of Belgium would give the same assistance against an English debtor residing in Belgium.

CHAPTER XV.

Liens.

A LIEN may be defined a right which one person has to detain the property of another on account of labour expended on that property, or for the general balance of an account due from the owner.

As the common law imposes on certain trades, as innkeepers and carriers, the obligation of accepting all employment offered within the limits of their occupation, so, in return for this obligation, it entitles the party to a particular lien on the property as a remuneration for the trouble and expense incurred in the execution of the purpose for which such property was entrusted. But the general opinion appears to be, that the right of lien is not confined to those trades which are under an obligation to accept employment from all who offer it ; but that the remedy by detention extends to every trade exercised for the benefit and advantage of the community.

Attorneys and solicitors have a lien for their costs on the papers of their clients ; bankers, upon all securities in the way of trade ; brokers, factors, and agents, on the property of their principals in possession, or even in the hands of purchasers ; masters of vessels, on their cargoes, for wages or necessary repairs, during the voyage ; carriers have a lien for the carriage price ; innkeepers on the goods and property of their guests, for their food and lodging, and on their horses, for their keeping and stabling ; insurance brokers have a lien for the general balance of their account on the policies effected by them for their principals ; lastly, millers, packers, wharfingers, dyers, coach-makers, calico-printers, and others, have all a lien on the goods respectively confided to them in the way of business.

But as the right of lien is admitted for the benefit of trade, it is confined in its operations to trade only. Therefore no lien lies for the pasture of cattle, or the keep of the dog ; or where there has been a special agreement to pay a certain sum for workmanship, in which case the owner of the goods on which the labour has been bestowed can only be made *personally* liable.

A right of lien gives no general right to *sell goods*, except where the detention of goods is creative of expense, when the lien is saleable. In case, too, of the lien on cattle, it is admitted that they may be worked as the owner would have worked them ; so also a cow may be milked.

Under the following circumstances the right of lien cannot be exercised :—1. If the possession of property has been obtained wrongfully or by misrepresentation. 2. If it has been entrusted solely on the *personal* credit of the owner of the lien, or delivered by an authorized servant or agent. 3. And lastly, no lien can be

acquired over property delivered by a bankrupt, or one in contemplation of bankruptcy. It is also material to remark, that if the holder of goods accept a specific security in lieu, or voluntarily part with the possession of the whole, or part of them, he afterwards loses all right of lien upon them.

CHAPTER XVI.

Bankruptcy and Insolvency.

A BANKRUPT is a trader who, either from the want of sufficient property, or from the pressing difficulty of converting what he possesses into money, is unable to meet those demands of his creditors which the law gives them the power of enforcing, and who has committed some act indicative of the situation in which he is so placed. It is in the latter attribute that the bankrupt has been held chiefly to differ from an insolvent, who may, equally with a bankrupt, be unable to meet the demands upon him, but who has not, by secreting himself from creditors, or other open evasive act, revealed his insolvency to the world. But under the Bankruptcy Act of 1861 (now superseded by the act of 1869) the legal distinctions between bankrupt and insolvent disappeared, and both description of debtors, in respect of procedure, became amenable to the same jurisdiction.

In the ordinary course of law, creditors may seize either the person or the effects of their debtor, but they cannot take both at the same time, and if they take the body in execution, they cannot afterwards resort to the effects. All the creditors must run through the same process to recover their several debts. By the bankrupt laws, on the contrary, a form of proceeding is allowed, at the instance of one or more of a man's creditors, at the common expense, and for the common benefit of them all. The debtor is at once, by operation of law, divested of all his property, real and personal, which is transferred to trustees either chosen by his creditors or appointed by law. But if the debtor make a full discovery, and appear to have acted without fraud, he then becomes entitled to a complete discharge, both of his person and generally of any property he may subsequently acquire; and also to a reasonable allowance out of his former effects proportioned to his good conduct, and the amount of the dividend which his estate yields to his creditors.

Of late years the bankrupt laws have undergone much inquiry and discussion, and attempts have been made to improve this complicated branch of mercantile jurisprudence. So early as 1825 the great mass of statutes on the subject had been consolidated, and

several new and salutary provisions introduced ; among others, that which allowed the proof of contingent debts ; that which allowed all debts to bear interest in the event of a surplus ; that which allowed the tender of a composition ; and that which allowed a trader in insolvent circumstances publicly to declare it, whereby steps might be taken to secure an equitable distribution of his property to all his creditors.

In 1831 was introduced the 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 56, for lessening the expense, delay, and uncertainty in bankruptcy proceedings. This act established a court of bankruptcy, by abolishing the seventy commissioners of bankrupts, and the substitution of ten judges in their places, with registrars, clerks, &c. Various other alterations of importance were adopted. 1. The substitution of a fiat from the lord chancellor, in lieu of the petition of bankruptcy. 2. The appointment of official assignees of the bankrupt's estate. 3. The allowing of all attorneys and solicitors to practise in the Bankruptcy Court, and debts to be proved by affidavit. 4. The appointment of fixed commissioners, on the nomination of the judges of assize, to adjudicate bankruptcy business in the country. And 5, allowing assignees to employ the bankrupt in the arrangement of the estate, and refer any matter to arbitration, and the reference by them to be made a rule of court.

Despite of these and numerous subsequent amending statutes, the bankrupt laws proved wholly inadequate to the due protection of mercantile credit, and by secret transfers, concealment of property, or other fraudulent devices, the chief bulk of the bankrupt's effects continued to vanish from the grasp of the law. In consequence the subject was again urgently pressed on the attention of the legislature by the higher classes of the commercial world, and the result, after anxious and protracted inquiry, was the act of 1849, the 12 & 13 V. c. 106. The improvements introduced by this act were many and important, and may be briefly recapitulated.

First, the simplification of the process in bankruptcy by substituting a petition for a fiat. Secondly, a saving of time and expense, to be effected by conferring upon the commissioners original jurisdiction in certain matters that had been only cognizable by one of the vice-chancellors sitting at Lincoln's Inn. Thirdly, the useful clauses facilitating the winding-up of insolvent estates out of court. Fourthly, a classification was introduced of the various cases of commercial delinquency, and of awarding accordingly certificates of desert and conformity.

For the first time, a broad distinction was drawn by law between honest and fraudulent debtors. Traders who, at an early period of their insolvency, place their affairs before their creditors, and obtain their assent to such propositions as they are able to make, can obtain protection for their persons, and can wind up their affairs, either by trustees, without the interference of the court, or

under control of the court with the aid of an official assignee, but in either case without the stigma of bankruptcy; but, if bankruptcy cannot be avoided, then, after hearing the case, and judging of the conduct of the bankrupt during his examinations, it was left to the commissioner of the court to grant either a first-class certificate, which declared that the trader's inability to pay his debts had arisen from misfortune only, or a second-class certificate, in which it was declared to have arisen partly from misfortune, or a third-class, in which it was declared not to have arisen from misfortune. These discriminations of the debtor's conduct appeared at the time of greater importance to society and the morality of trade than any other portion of the act.

Subsequently Lord Chancellor Westbury, while attorney-general, sought to provide a useful digest and improvement of the jurisprudence and administration of insolvency. It failed to be carried in its original scope, but issued in the act of August 6, 1861, to amend the law relating to bankruptcy and insolvency in England. This act, the 24 & 25 V. c. 134, was not a consolidating act, but retained much of previous legislation, and only partly repealed some of the statutes to which reference has been previously made.

The act commenced from and after October 11, 1861; it is to be construed, together with so much of the bankrupt acts of 1849 and 1854 as remain unpealed, as one act, and be cited as the Bankruptcy Act of 1861.

One of the more prominent features of the act of 1861 was the bringing under the same judicature the previously divided administration of the laws of bankruptcy and insolvency. Besides the abolition of the Insolvent Court, except as to such functions of its judges as pertain to the carrying out and conclusion of pending business, the other important changes made and the general principles of the act may be thus described.—

First, to effect a more general, speedy, and economical administration of the insolvent laws. Secondly, and as a consequence of these improvements, to afford increased facilities for private arrangement, composition, and agreement between creditor and debtor. Thirdly, to bring about a gradual approximation to the abolition of the punishment of imprisonment as a means of satisfaction for debt; and, fourthly, to effect the issue already mentioned of an assimilation of the laws of insolvency and bankruptcy.

As to the practical results under the new administration, an important one was to vest the management of the debtor's property more in the hands of creditors and less in officials. Next, is the abolition of the distinction in bankruptcy between traders and non-traders. All persons of full age, male and female, peers and commoners, denizens and aliens, and natural-born subjects, except foreign ambassadors, became liable to the bankrupt law. Lan-

might be made bankrupt upon an act committed in a lucid interval. Thirdly, the county courts, except those within the limits of the metropolis, had, for the first time, jurisdiction in bankruptcy, same as the district courts of bankruptcy. They had jurisdiction in all cases where a debtor made himself bankrupt and his debts did not exceed £300, and resided without the metropolitan district, the boundary of which included every parish within twenty miles of the General Post-office. The London Court of Bankruptcy had power to transfer any petition for adjudication from a district court to a county court, not being a metropolitan county court. Lastly, the classification of certificates as indicative of degrees of commercial delinquency, or conformity to bankrupt procedure, ceased. The act of 1861, however, was not found to work satisfactorily, and was consequently suspended by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869 (32 & 33 V. c. 71), which is now the governing statute on the subject.

II. INSOLVENCY.

Although bankruptcy and insolvency are now assimilated in jurisdiction, it may not be altogether irrelevant to describe the legal definition by which they had been divided.

By the term *insolvent* is generally meant a person that is not in a condition to pay his debts, in the ordinary course, as persons carrying on trade usually do, *Bayley v. Schofield*, 1 M. & S. 350. Between bankruptcy and insolvency the distinction that has been held is twofold. First, as to *persons*, the bankrupt being a trader, which an insolvent need not be. Secondly, as to *property*; for the bankrupt, after receiving his certificate, was discharged, not only as to his person, but as to his future acquired property, by which clearance he became eligible to resume trade and obtain credit afresh. The condition of the insolvent was essentially different, his person only being protected, not his after acquisitions. At the moment of his discharge he contracted a future liability to pay his debts, by a solemn instrument which he signed, and which the creditors had the power of enforcing ever after. The insolvent, though personally relieved by due process of law, when no fraud had been proved against him, continued still liable, to the latest period of his life, to pay his debts *in full*; the creditors reserving authority to compel the payment of their debts, when the insolvent was in a condition to liquidate them, by bringing him up from time to time before the court, which decided whether he was then able to pay his debts out of the property he had acquired.

III. PERSONS LIABLE TO BANKRUPTCY.

By s. 69 of the statute of 1861, all debtors, whether traders or not, became subject to bankruptcy, but no debtor not a trader was

liable to be adjudged bankrupt except in respect of certain specified acts. This distinction is continued by the Act of 1869.

The term trader is generally applied to one who gains a livelihood by buying and selling, and who is capable of making binding contracts, whether a natural-born subject, alien, or denizen. The act of 1869 expressly enumerates as traders, alum-makers, apothecaries, auctioneers, bankers, bleachers, brokers, brick-makers, builders, calenderers, carpenters, carriers, cattle or sheep salesmen, coach proprietors, cowkeepers, dyers, fullers, keepers of inns, taverns, hotels, or coffee houses, lime-burners, livery stable keepers, market gardeners, millers, packers, printers, sharebrokers, shipowners, shipwrights, stockbrokers, stockjobbers, victuallers, warehousemen, wharfingers, persons using the trade or profession of a scrivener, receiving other men's monies or estates into their trust or custody, persons insuring ships or their freight or other matters against perils of the sea, persons using the trade of merchandize by way of bargaining, exchange, bartering, commission, consignment, or otherwise, in gross or by retail, and persons who, either for themselves or as agents or factors for others, seek their living by buying and selling or buying and letting for hire goods and commodities, or by the workmanship or the conversion of goods or commodities ; but a farmer, grainer, common labourer or workman for hire, or a member of any partnership, association, or company which cannot be adjudged bankrupt under the act, is not to be deemed as such a trader for the purposes of the act.

A party who lets furnished lodgings is not a trader within the bankrupt laws, notwithstanding he buys the furniture for the purpose of being let with the lodgings, 1 *Dea.* 99.

Attorneys have been made bankrupt as scriveners, but in the common course of their profession they cannot be made bankrupt. Nor the proprietor of a coal-mine, selling coals ; nor of a stone-quarry, selling stones. Neither can any public officer, in respect of his office, be made bankrupt ; nor one who buys or sells under particular restraint, as a schoolmaster who buys books to sell to his scholars, or a contractor for victualling the army.

A single act of buying or selling is not sufficient to bring a person under the bankrupt laws ; whether a man be a trader, within the statute, is a question not of *fact* but of *law* upon the fact, *Coupl.* 572. A trading depends not upon the quantity, but the intention ; and it is a question for a jury whether there be enough to evidence that intention.

By 9 Anne, c. 12, no trader within the bankrupt laws is exempt therefrom, by placing himself in the service of an ambassador or public minister.

A married woman, carrying on trade in the city of London, or carrying on business as a trader, her husband being a convict, may be adjudged a bankrupt.

IV. LIABILITIES OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

Privilege of parliament does not protect from bankruptcy, and persons acting under the bankruptcy may proceed thereupon, in the same manner as against any other bankrupt; but members cannot be arrested or imprisoned during the time of such privilege.

Members of parliament not paying conformably to the order or decree of a court of equity are guilty of an act of bankruptcy.

The 52 G. 3, c. 144, makes some important provisions for depriving members of the House of Commons of their seats, who become bankrupt, and do not, within a limited period, pay their debts in full. Under this act a member is declared utterly incapable of sitting and voting in the House of Commons, during twelve calendar months from the issuing of the commission, unless, within the said period, such commission be superseded, or the creditors of such member, proving under the commission, be paid, or satisfied to the full amount of their debts under the commission.

By s. 2, if within twelve calendar months the commission be not superseded, nor the debts satisfied, in the aforesaid manner, the commissioners certify the same to the Speaker of the House of Commons, and thereupon the election is declared void; and, fourteen days' notice having been previously inserted in the *Gazette*, the Speaker may issue his warrant to the clerk of the crown to make out a new writ, for electing another member, in the room of such member who has so vacated his seat.

This act is now repealed, but similar provisions are contained in the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, ss. 121-124.

Another disqualification arising out of bankruptcy may be mentioned under this head. By the 1 G. 4, c. 100, s. 5, no person who has been a bankrupt, or taken the benefit of any insolvent act, or compounded with his creditors, and not paid twenty shillings in the pound, is eligible to be a commissioned officer in the London militia. Penalty for serving under such disqualification, £100.

V. BANKRUPTCY OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

Joint-stock companies, whether with or without limited liability, are not liable to be adjudged bankrupt under the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, but provision has been made by the Companies Act, 1862, for winding up such companies when unable to meet their engagements, and generally whenever the Court of Chancery is of opinion that it is just and equitable that the company should be wound up. The winding up may either be voluntary on the part of the company, or compulsory by order of the Court of Chancery. The persons appointed to conduct the winding up are called liquidators, and they raise money to meet claims on the company by means of calls on the present or past members of the company who

are made liable under the act to contribute thereunto. Section 38 of the act declares the liability of such members in the following terms:—In the event of a company formed under this act being wound up, every present and past member of such company shall be liable to contribute to the assets of the company to an amount sufficient for payment of the debts and liabilities of the company, and the costs, charges, and expenses of the winding up, and for the payment of such sums as may be required for the adjustment of the rights of the contributories amongst themselves with the qualifications following (that is to say):—(1.) No past member shall be liable to contribute to the assets of the company if he has ceased to be a member for a period of one year or upwards prior to the commencement of the winding up. (2.) No past member shall be liable to contribute in respect of any debt or liability of the company contracted after the time at which he ceased to be a member. (3.) No past member shall be liable to contribute to the assets of the company, unless it appears to the court that the existing members are unable to satisfy the contributions required to be made by them in pursuance of this act. (4.) In the case of a company limited by shares, no contribution shall be required from any member exceeding the amount, if any, unpaid on the shares in respect of which he is liable as a present or past member. (5.) In the case of a company limited by guarantee, no contribution shall be required by any member exceeding the amount of the undertaking entered into on his behalf by the memorandum of association. (6.) Nothing in this act contained shall invalidate any provision contained in any policy of insurance or other contract whereby the liability of individual members upon any such policy or contract is restricted, or whereby the funds of the company are alone made liable in respect of such policy or contract. (7.) No sum due to any member of a company in his character of a member by way of dividends, profits, or otherwise, shall be deemed to be a debt of the company payable to such member in a case of competition between himself and any other creditor not being a member of the company; but any such sum may be taken into account for the purposes of the final adjustment of the rights of the contributories amongst themselves.

VI. THE BANKRUPTCY ACT 1869.

We now come to consider the provisions of this important statute, by which the law on the subject was consolidated, the former acts having been repealed by another act of the same session. The Bankruptcy Act 1869 is unusually terse and clear in its language, and it seems better, therefore, to give the more important sections and parts of sections at length than merely to express their meaning in other words. These sections are as follows:—

ADJUDICATION.

6. A single creditor, or two or more creditors if the debt due to such single creditor, or the aggregate amount of debts due to such several creditors, from any debtor, amount to a sum of not less than £50, may present a petition to the court, praying that the debtor be adjudged a bankrupt, and alleging as the ground for such adjudication any one or more of the following acts or defaults, included under the expression "acts of bankruptcy":—(1.) That the debtor has, in England or elsewhere, made a conveyance or assignment of his property to a trustee or trustees for the benefit of his creditors generally. (2.) That the debtor has, in England or elsewhere, made a fraudulent conveyance, gift, delivery, or transfer of his property or of any part thereof. (3.) That the debtor has, with intent to defeat or delay his creditors, done any of the following things, namely, departed out of England, or being out of England remained out of England; or being a trader, departed from his dwelling house, or otherwise absented himself; or began to keep house; or suffered himself to be outlawed. (4.) That the debtor has filed in the prescribed manner in the court a declaration admitting his inability to pay his debts. (5.) That execution issued against the debtor on any legal process, for the purpose of obtaining payment of not less than £50, has in the case of a trader been levied by seizure and sale of his goods. (6.) That the creditor presenting the petition has served in the prescribed manner on the debtor a debtor's summons requiring the debtor to pay a sum due, of an amount of not less than £50, and the debtor being a trader has for the space of seven days, or not being a trader has for the space of three weeks, succeeding the service of such summons, neglected to pay such sum or to secure or compound for the same. But no person shall be adjudged a bankrupt on any of the above grounds unless the act of bankruptcy on which the adjudication is grounded has occurred within six months before the presentation of the petition for adjudication; moreover, the debt of the petitioning creditor must be a liquidated sum due at law or in equity, and must not be a secured debt, unless the petitioner state in his petition that he will be ready to give up such security for the benefit of the creditors in the event of the debtor being adjudicated a bankrupt, or unless the petitioner is willing to give an estimate of the value of his security, in which latter case he may be admitted as a petitioning creditor to the extent of the balance of the debt due to him after deducting the value so estimated, but he shall, on an application being made by the trustee within the prescribed time after the date of adjudication, give up his security to such trustee for the benefit of the creditors upon payment of such estimated value.

7. A debtor's summons may be granted by the court on a creditor proving to its satisfaction that a debt sufficient to support a petition

in bankruptcy is due to him from the person against whom the summons is sought, and that the creditor has failed to obtain payment of his debt, after using reasonable efforts to do so. The summons shall be in the prescribed form, resembling, as nearly as circumstances admit, a writ issued by one of her Majesty's superior courts. It shall state that in the event of the debtor failing to pay the sum specified in the summons, or to compound for the same to the satisfaction of the creditor, a petition may be presented against him, praying that he may be adjudged a bankrupt. The summons shall have an endorsement thereon to the like effect, or such other prescribed endorsement as may be best calculated to indicate to the debtor the nature of the document served upon him, and the consequences of inattention to the requisitions therein made. Any debtor served with a debtor's summons may apply to the court, in the prescribed manner and within the prescribed time, to dismiss such summons, on the ground that he is not indebted to the creditor serving such summons, or that he is not indebted to such amount as will justify such creditor in presenting a bankruptcy petition against him ; and the court may dismiss the summons, with or without costs, if satisfied with the allegations made by the debtor, or it may, upon such security (if any) being given as the court may require for payment to the creditor of the debt alleged by him to be due, and the costs of establishing such debt, stay all proceedings on the summons for such time as will be required for the trial of the question relating to such debt : Provided that, when the summons shall have issued from the London Court of Bankruptcy, such trial shall be had either before such court or before any other court of competent jurisdiction, and when the summons shall have issued from a county court, before such court in all cases in which it has now jurisdiction, and in all other cases before some competent tribunal.

8. A petition praying that a debtor may be adjudged a bankrupt, in this act referred to as a bankruptcy petition, shall be served in the prescribed manner. At the hearing the court shall require proof of the debt of the petitioning creditor, and of the trading, if necessary, and of the act of bankruptcy, or, if more than one act of bankruptcy is alleged in the petition, of some one of the alleged acts of bankruptcy, and, if satisfied with such proof, shall adjudge the debtor to be bankrupt. The court may adjourn the petition, either conditionally or unconditionally, for the procurement of further evidence, or for any other just cause, or may dismiss the petition, with or without costs, as the court thinks just.

9. Where the debtor appears on the petition, and denies that he is indebted to the petitioner, or that he is indebted to such amount as would justify the petitioner in presenting a bankruptcy petition against him, the court, upon such security (if any) being given as the court may require, for payment to the petitioner of any debt which may be established against him in due course of

law, and of the costs of establishing such debt, may stay all proceedings on the petition for such time as may be required for trial of the question relating to such debt, and such trial shall be had in manner hereinbefore provided with respect to disputed debts under debtors' summonses. Where proceedings are stayed the court may, if by reason of the delay caused by such stay of proceedings, or for any other cause it thinks just, adjudge the debtor a bankrupt on the petition of some other creditor, and shall thereupon dismiss, upon such terms as it thinks just, the petition proceedings in which have been stayed as aforesaid.

12. Where a debtor shall be adjudicated a bankrupt, no creditor to whom the bankrupt is indebted in respect of any debt provable in the bankruptcy, shall have any remedy against the property or person of the bankrupt, in respect of such debt, except in manner directed by the act. But this section shall not affect the power of any creditor holding a security upon the property of the bankrupt to realize or otherwise deal with such security, in the same manner as he would have been entitled to realize or deal with the same if this section had not been passed.

13. The court may, at any time after the presentation of a bankruptcy petition against the debtor, restrain further proceedings in any action, suit, execution, or other legal process against the debtor in respect of any debt provable in bankruptcy, or it may allow such proceedings, whether in progress at the commencement of the bankruptcy or commenced during its continuance, to proceed upon such terms as the court may think just. The court may also, at any time after the presentation of such petition, appoint a receiver or manager of the property or business of the debtor against whom the petition is presented, or of any part thereof, and may direct immediate possession to be taken of such property or business, or any part thereof.

APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEE.

14. When an order has been made adjudging a debtor bankrupt, called an order of adjudication, the property of the bankrupt becomes divisible amongst his creditors in proportion to the debts proved by them in the bankruptcy; and for the purpose of effecting such division the court shall, as soon as may be, summon a general meeting of his creditors, and the creditors assembled at such meeting shall and may do as follows:—1. They shall, by resolution, appoint some fit person, whether a creditor or not, to fill the office of trustee of the property of the bankrupt, at such remuneration as they may from time to time determine, if any; or they may resolve to leave his appointment to the committee of inspection hereinafter mentioned. 2. They shall, when they appoint a trustee, by resolution declare what security is to be given to whom, by the person so appointed, before he enters

on the office of trustee. 3. They shall, by resolution, appoint some other fit persons, not exceeding five in number, and being creditors qualified to vote at such first meeting of creditors as is in this act mentioned, or authorized in the prescribed form by creditors so qualified to vote, to form a committee of inspection for the purpose of superintending the administration by the trustee of the bankrupt's property. 4. They may, by resolution, give directions as to the manner in which the property is to be administered by the trustee, and it shall be the duty of the trustee to conform to such directions, unless the court for some just cause otherwise orders.

15. The property of the bankrupt divisible amongst his creditors, shall not comprise the following particulars:—1. Property held by the bankrupt on trust for any other person. 2. The tools (if any) of his trade, and the necessary wearing apparel and bedding of himself, his wife and children, to a value, inclusive of tools and apparel and bedding, not exceeding twenty pounds in the whole. But it shall comprise the following particulars:—3. All such property as may belong to or be vested in the bankrupt at the commencement of the bankruptcy, or may be acquired by or devolve on him during its continuance. 4. The capacity to exercise and to take proceedings for exercising all such powers in or over or in respect of property as might have been exercised by the bankrupt for his own benefit at the commencement of his bankruptcy or during its continuance, except the right of nomination to a vacant ecclesiastical benefice. 5. All goods and chattels being, at the commencement of the bankruptcy, in the possession, order, or disposition of the bankrupt, being a trader, by the consent and permission of the true owner, of which goods and chattels the bankrupt is reputed owner, or of which he has taken upon himself the sale or disposition as owner; provided that things in action, other than debts due to him in the course of his trade or business, shall not be deemed goods and chattels within the meaning of this clause.

16. The general meeting of creditors to be summoned as aforesaid by the court, shall be held in the prescribed manner, and subject to the prescribed regulations as to the quorum, adjournment of meeting, and all other matters relating to the conduct of the meeting or the proceedings thereat. Provided that:—1. The meeting shall be presided over by the registrar, or, in the event of his being unable to attend through illness or any unavoidable cause, by such chairman as the meeting may elect. 2. A person shall not be entitled to vote as a creditor unless at or previously to the meeting he has, in the prescribed manner, proved a debt provable under the bankruptcy to be due to him. 3. A creditor shall not vote at the said meeting in respect of any unliquidated or contingent debt, or any debt the value of which is not ascertained. 4. A secured creditor shall, for the purpose of voting, be

deemed to be a creditor only in respect of the balance (if any) due to him after deducting the value of his security ; and the amount of such balance shall, until the security be realized, be determined in the prescribed manner. He may, however, at or previously to the meeting of creditors, give up the security to the trustee, and thereupon he shall rank as a creditor in respect of the whole sum due to him. 5. A "secured creditor" shall in this act mean any creditor holding any mortgage, charge, or lien on the bankrupt's estate, or any part thereof, as security for a debt due to him. 6. Votes may be given either personally or by proxy. 7. An ordinary resolution shall be decided by a majority in value of the creditors present, personally or by proxy, at the meeting and voting on such resolution. 8. A special resolution shall be decided by a majority in number, and three-fourths in value, of the creditors present, personally or by proxy, at the meeting and voting on such resolution.

GENERAL PROVISIONS AFFECTING ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY.

19. The bankrupt shall, to the utmost of his power, aid in the realization of his property, and the distribution of the proceeds amongst his creditors. He shall produce a statement of his affairs to the first meeting of creditors, and shall be publicly examined thereon on a day to be named by the court, and subject to such adjourned public examination as the court may direct. He shall give such inventory of his property, such list of his creditors and debtors, and of the debts due to and from them respectively, submit to such examination in respect of his property or his creditors, attend such meetings of his creditors, wait at such times on the trustee, execute such powers of attorney, conveyances, deeds, and instruments, and generally do all such acts and things in relation to his property and the distribution of the proceeds amongst his creditors, as may be reasonably required by the trustee, or may be prescribed by rules of court, or be directed by the court by any special order or orders made in reference to any particular bankruptcy, or made on the occasion of any special application by the trustee or any creditor. If the bankrupt wilfully fail to perform the duties imposed on him by this section, or if he fail to deliver up possession to the trustee of any part of his property which is divisible amongst his creditors under this act, and which may for the time being be in the possession or under the control of such bankrupt, he shall, in addition to any other punishment to which he may be subject, be guilty of a contempt of court, and may be punished accordingly.

20. The trustee shall, in the administration of the property of the bankrupt and in the distribution thereof amongst his creditors, have regard to any directions that may be given by resolution of the creditors at any general meeting, or by the committee of

inspection, and any directions so given by the creditors at any general meeting shall be deemed to override any directions given by the committee of inspection ; the trustee shall call a meeting of the committee of inspection once at least every three months, when they shall audit his accounts, and determine whether any or what dividend is to be paid ; he may also call special meetings of the said committee as he thinks necessary. Subject to the provisions of this act, and to such directions as aforesaid, the trustee shall exercise his own discretion in the management of the estate, and its distribution amongst the creditors. The trustee may, from time to time, summon general meetings of the creditors for the purpose of ascertaining their wishes ; he may also apply to the court, in manner prescribed, for directions in relation to any particular matter arising under the bankruptcy. The bankrupt, or any creditor, debtor, or other person aggrieved by any act of the trustee, may apply to the court, and the court may confirm, reverse, or modify the act complained of, and make such order in the premises as it thinks just. The court may, from time to time, during the continuance of a bankruptcy, summon general meetings of the creditors for the purpose of ascertaining their wishes, and may, if the court thinks fit, direct the registrar to preside at such meetings.

21. The provisions of this act with respect to the first general meeting of creditors shall apply to any subsequent general meeting of creditors in a bankruptcy, with this exception, that subsequent meetings of creditors may be summoned by the trustee, or by a member of the committee of inspection, and that such meetings may, unless otherwise directed by the court, in case of meetings summoned by the court, be presided over by any person chosen by the creditors assembled at such meeting, and that any creditor whose debt has been proved, or the value of whose debt has been ascertained at or subsequently to such first meeting, shall be allowed to be present and to vote thereat.

DEALINGS WITH BANKRUPT'S PROPERTY.

22. Where any portion of the property of the bankrupt consists of stock, shares in ships, shares, or any other property transferred in the books of any company, office, or person, the right to offer such property shall be absolutely vested in the trustee to such extent as the bankrupt might have exercised the same if he had not become bankrupt. Where any portion of such estate consists of copyhold or customary property, or any like property being by surrender and admittance or in any similar manner, the same shall not be compellable to be admitted to such property, but may deal with the same in the same manner as if such property were capable of being and had been duly surrendered or otherwise conveyed to such uses as the trustee may appoint ; and any

appointee of the trustee shall be admitted or otherwise invested with the property accordingly. Where any portion of the property of the bankrupt consists of things in action, any action, suit, or other proceeding for the recovery of such things instituted by the trustee shall be instituted in his official name, as in this act provided; and such things shall, for the purpose of such action, suit, or other proceeding, be deemed to be assignable in law, and to have been duly assigned to the trustee in his official capacity. The trustee shall, as soon as may be, take possession of the deeds, books, and documents of the bankrupt, and all other property capable of manual delivery. The trustee shall keep, in such manner as rules of court shall direct, proper books, in which he shall, from time to time, make or cause to be made entries or minutes of proceedings at meetings, and of such other matters as rules of court shall direct, and any creditor of the bankrupt may, subject to the control of the court, personally or by his agent inspect such books.

23. When any property of the bankrupt acquired by the trustee under this act consists of land of any tenure burdened with onerous covenants, of unmarketable shares in companies, of unprofitable contracts, or of any other property that is unsaleable, or not readily saleable, by reason of its binding the possessor thereof to the performance of any onerous act, or to the payment of any sum of money, the trustee, notwithstanding he has endeavoured to sell, or has taken possession of such property or exercised any act of ownership in relation thereto, may, by writing under his hand, disclaim such property, and upon the execution of such disclaimer the property disclaimed shall, if the same is a contract, be deemed to be determined from the date of the order of adjudication, and if the same is a lease be deemed to have been surrendered on the same date, and if the same be shares in any company be deemed to be forfeited from that date, and if any other species of property it shall revert to the person entitled on the determination of the estate or interest of the bankrupt, but if there shall be no person in existence so entitled, then in no case shall any estate or interest therein remain in the bankrupt. Any person interested in any disclaimed property may apply to the court, and the court may, upon such application, order possession of the disclaimed property to be delivered up to him, or make such other order as to the possession thereof as may be just. Any person injured by the operation of this section shall be deemed a creditor of the bankrupt to the extent of such injury, and may accordingly prove the same as a debt under the bankruptcy.

24. The trustee shall not be entitled to disclaim any property in pursuance of this act in cases where an application in writing has been made to him by any person interested in such property, requiring such trustee to decide whether he will disclaim or not, and the trustee has for a period of not less than twenty-eight days after the receipt of such application, or such further time as may be

allowed by the court, declined or neglected to give notice whether he disclaims the same or not.

25. Subject to the provisions of this act, the trustee shall have power to do the following things:—(1.) To receive and decide upon proof of debts in the prescribed manner, and for such purpose to administer oaths. (2.) To carry on the business of the bankrupt so far as may be necessary for the beneficial winding up of the same. (3.) To bring or defend any action, suit, or other legal proceeding relating to the property of the bankrupt. (4.) To deal with any property to which the bankrupt is beneficially entitled as tenant in tail in the same manner as the bankrupt might have dealt with the same; and the ss. 56 to 73 (both inclusive) of the act of the session of the 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 74, "for the abolition of fines and recoveries, and for the substitution of more simple modes of assurance," shall extend and apply to proceedings in bankruptcy under this act as if those sections were here re-enacted and made applicable in terms to such proceedings. (5.) To exercise any powers the capacity to exercise which is vested in him under this act, and to execute all powers of attorney, deeds, and other instruments expedient or necessary for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this act. (6.) To sell all the property of the bankrupt (including the goodwill of the business, if any, and the book debts due or growing due to the bankrupt) by public auction or private contract, with power, if he thinks fit, to transfer the whole thereof to any person or company, or to sell the same in parcels. (7.) To give receipts for any money received by him, which receipt shall effectually discharge the person paying such moneys from all responsibility in respect of the application thereof. (8.) To prove, rank, claim, and draw a dividend in the matter of the bankruptcy or sequestration of any debtor of the bankrupt.

26. The trustee may appoint the bankrupt himself to superintend the management of the property or of any part thereof, or to carry on the trade of the bankrupt (if any) for the benefit of the creditors, and in any other respect to aid in administering the property in such manner and on such terms as the creditors direct.

27. The trustee may, with the sanction of the committee of inspection, do all or any of the following things:—(1.) Mortgage or pledge any part of the property of the bankrupt for the purpose of raising money for the payment of his debts. (2.) Refer any dispute to arbitration, compromise all debts, claims, and liabilities, whether present or future, certain or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated, subsisting or supposed to subsist between the bankrupt and any debtor or person who may have incurred any liability to the bankrupt, upon the receipt of such sums, payable at such times, and generally upon such terms as may be agreed upon. (3.) Make such compromise or other arrangement as may be thought expedient with creditors, or persons claiming to be creditors, in

respect of any debts provable under the bankruptcy. (4.) Make such compromise or other arrangement as may be thought expedient with respect to any claim arising out of or incidental to the property of the bankrupt, made or capable of being made on the trustee by any person or by the trustee on any person. (5.) To divide in its existing form amongst the creditors, according to its estimated value, any property which from its peculiar nature or other special circumstances cannot advantageously be realized by sale. The sanction given for the purposes of this section may be a general permission to do all or any of the above-mentioned things, or a permission to do all or any of them in any specified case or cases.

28. The trustee may, with the sanction of a special resolution of the creditors assembled at any meeting of which notice has been given specifying the object of such meeting, accept any composition offered by the bankrupt, or assent to any general scheme of settlement of the affairs of the bankrupt upon such terms as may be thought expedient, and with or without a condition that the order of adjudication is to be annulled, subject nevertheless to the approval of the court, to be testified by the judge of the court signing the instrument containing the terms of such composition or scheme, or embodying such terms in an order of the court. Where the annulling the order of adjudication is made a condition of any composition with the bankrupt, or of any general scheme for the liquidation of his affairs, the court, if it approves of such composition or general scheme, shall annul the adjudication on an application made by or on behalf of any person interested, and the adjudication shall be annulled from and after the date of the order annulling the same. The provisions of any composition or general scheme made in pursuance of this act may be enforced by the court, on a motion made in a summary manner by any person interested, and any disobedience of the order of the court made on such motion shall be deemed to be a contempt of court. The approval of the court shall be conclusive as to the validity of any such composition or scheme, and it shall be binding on all the creditors so far as relates to any debts due to them and provable under the bankruptcy.

29. A trustee shall not, without the consent of the committee of inspection, employ a solicitor or other agent, but where the trustee is himself a solicitor he may contract to be paid a certain sum by way of per-cent-age or otherwise as a remuneration for his services as trustee, including all professional services, and any such contract shall, notwithstanding any law to the contrary, be lawful.

30. The trustee shall pay all sums from time to time received by him into such bank as the majority of the creditors in number and value at any general meeting shall appoint, and failing such appointment, into the Bank of England; and if he at any time keep in his hands any sum exceeding £50 for more than ten days, he

shall be subject to the following liabilities ; that is to say :—(1.) He shall pay interest at the rate of £20 per centum per annum on the excess of such sum above £5. as he may retain in his hands. (2.) Unless he can prove to the satisfaction of the court that his reason for retaining the money was sufficient, he shall, on the application of any creditor, be dismissed from his office by the court, and shall have no claim for remuneration, and be liable to any expenses to which the creditors may be put by or in consequence of his dismissal.

PAYMENT OF DEBTS AND DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS.

31. Demands in the nature of unliquidated damages arising otherwise than by reason of a contract or promise shall not be provable in bankruptcy, and no person having notice of any act of bankruptcy available for adjudication against the bankrupt shall prove for any debt or liability contracted by the bankrupt subsequently to the date of his so having notice. Save as aforesaid, all debts and liabilities, present or future, certain or contingent, to which the bankrupt is subject at the date of the order of adjudication, or to which he may become subject during the continuance of the bankruptcy, by reason of any obligation incurred previously to the date of the order of adjudication, shall be deemed to be debts provable in bankruptcy, and may be proved in the prescribed manner before the trustee in the bankruptcy. An estimate shall be made, according to the rules of the court for the time being in force, so far as the same may be applicable, and where they are not applicable at the discretion of the trustee, of the value of any debt or liability provable as aforesaid, which by reason of its being subject to any contingency or contingencies, or for any other reason, does not bear a certain value.

32. The debts hereinafter mentioned shall be paid in priority to all other debts. Between themselves such debts shall rank equally, and shall be paid in full, unless the property of the bankrupt is insufficient to meet them, in which case they shall abate in equal proportions between themselves ; that is to say :—(1.) All parochial or other local rates due from him at the date of the order of adjudication, and having become due and payable within twelve months next before such time, all assessed taxes, land tax, and property or income tax assessed on him up to the 5th day of April next before the date of the order of adjudication, and not exceeding in the whole one year's assessment. (2.) All wages or salary of any clerk or servant in the employment of the bankrupt at the date of the order of adjudication, not exceeding four months' wages or salary, and not exceeding £50 ; all wages of any labourer or workman in the employment of the bankrupt at the date of the order of adjudication, and not exceeding two months' wages. Save

as aforesaid, all debts provable under the bankruptcy shall be paid *pari passu*.

33. Where, at the time of the presentation of the petition for adjudication, any person is apprenticed or is an articled clerk to the bankrupt, the order of adjudication shall, if either the bankrupt or apprentice or clerk give notice in writing to the trustee to that effect, be a complete discharge of the indenture of apprenticeship or articles of agreement; and if any money has been paid by or on behalf of such apprentice or clerk to the bankrupt as a fee, the trustee may, on the application of the apprentice or clerk, or of some person on his behalf, pay such sum as such trustee, subject to an appeal to the court, thinks reasonable out of the bankrupt's property to or for the use of the apprentice or clerk, regard being had to the amount paid by him or on his behalf, and to the time during which he served with the bankrupt under the indenture or articles before the commencement of the bankruptcy, and to the other circumstances of the case. Where it appears expedient to a trustee, he may, on the application of any apprentice or articled clerk to the bankrupt, or any person acting on behalf of such apprentice or articled clerk, instead of acting under the preceding provisions of this section, transfer the indenture of apprenticeship or articles of agreement to some other person.

34. The landlord or other person to whom any rent is due from the bankrupt may at any time, either before or after the commencement of the bankruptcy, distrain upon the goods or effects of the bankrupt for the rent due to him from the bankrupt, with this limitation, that if such distress for rent be levied after the commencement of the bankruptcy it shall be available only for one year's rent accrued due prior to the date of the order of adjudication, but the landlord or other person to whom the rent may be due from the bankrupt may prove under the bankruptcy for the overplus due for which the distress may not have been available.

35. When any rent or other payment falls due at stated periods, and the order of adjudication is made at any time other than one of such periods, the person entitled to such rent or payment may prove for a proportionate part thereof up to the day of the adjudication as if such rent or payment grew due from day to day.

36. Interest on any debt provable in bankruptcy may be allowed by the trustee, under the same circumstances in which interest would have been allowable by a jury if an action had been brought for such debt.

38. The trustee, with the consent of the creditors, testified by a resolution passed in general meeting, may from time to time, during the continuance of the bankruptcy, make such allowance as may be approved by the creditors to the bankrupt out of his property for the support of the bankrupt and his family, or in consideration of his services if he is engaged in winding up his

39. Where there have been mutual credits, mutual debts, or other mutual dealings between the bankrupt and any other person proving or claiming to prove a debt under his bankruptcy, an account shall be taken of what is due from the one party to the other in respect of such mutual dealings, and the sum due from the one party shall be set-off against any sum due from the other party, and the balance of such account, and no more, shall be claimed or paid on either side respectively; but a person shall not be entitled under this section to claim the benefit of any set-off against the property of a bankrupt, in any case where he had, at the time of giving credit to the bankrupt, notice of an act of bankruptcy committed by such bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication.

40. A creditor holding a specific security on the property of the bankrupt, or on any part thereof, may, on giving up his security, prove for his whole debt. He shall also be entitled to a dividend in respect of the balance due to him after realizing or giving credit for the value of his security, in manner and at the time prescribed. A creditor holding such security as aforesaid and not complying with the foregoing conditions shall be excluded from all share in any dividend.

DIVIDENDS.

41. The trustee shall from time to time, when the committee of inspection determines, declare a dividend amongst the creditors who have proved to his satisfaction debts provable in bankruptcy, and shall distribute the same accordingly; and in the event of his not declaring a dividend for the space of six months, he shall summon a meeting of the creditors, and explain to them his reasons for not declaring the same.

42. In the calculation and distribution of a dividend, it shall be obligatory on the trustee to make provision for debts provable in bankruptcy, appearing from the bankrupt's statements, or otherwise, to be due to persons resident in places so distant from the place where the trustee is acting that in the ordinary course of communication they have not had sufficient time to tender their proofs, or to establish them if disputed, and also for debts provable in bankruptcy, the subject of claims not yet determined.

43. Any creditor who has not proved his debt before the declaration of any dividend or dividends shall be entitled to be paid, out of any moneys for the time being in the hands of the trustee, any dividend or dividends he may have failed to receive, before such moneys are made applicable to the payment of any future dividend or dividends, but he shall not be entitled to disturb the distribution of any dividend declared before his debt was proved, by reason that he has not participated therein.

44. When the trustee has converted into money all the property

of the bankrupt, or so much thereof as can, in the joint opinion of himself and of the committee of inspection, be realized without needlessly protracting the bankruptcy, he shall declare a final dividend, and give notice of the time at which it will be distributed.

45. The bankrupt shall be entitled to any surplus remaining after payment of his creditors, and of the costs, charges, and expenses of the bankruptcy.

46. No action or suit for a dividend shall lie against the trustee, but if the trustee refuses to pay any dividend, the court may, if it thinks fit, order the trustee to pay the same, and also to pay out of his own moneys interest thereon for the time that it is withheld, and the costs of the application.

CLOSE OF BANKRUPTCY.

47. When the whole property of the bankrupt has been realized for the benefit of his creditors, or so much thereof as can, in the joint opinion of the trustee and committee of inspection, be realized without needlessly protracting the bankruptcy, or a composition or arrangement has been completed, the trustee shall make a report accordingly to the court, and the court, if satisfied that the whole of the property of the bankrupt has been realized for the benefit of his creditors, or so much thereof as can be realized without needlessly protracting the bankruptcy, or that a composition or arrangement has been completed, shall make an order that the bankruptcy has closed, and the bankruptcy shall be deemed to have closed at and after the date of such order. A copy of the order closing the bankruptcy may be published in the *London Gazette*, and the production of a copy of such gazette containing a copy of the order shall be conclusive evidence of the order having been made and of the date and contents thereof.

DISCHARGE OF BANKRUPT.

48. When a bankruptcy is closed, or at any time during its continuance, with the assent of the creditors, testified by a special resolution, the bankrupt may apply to the court for an order of discharge; but such discharge shall not be granted unless it is proved to the court that one of the following conditions has been fulfilled, that is to say, either that a dividend of not less than ten shillings in the pound has been paid out of his property, or might have been paid except through the negligence or fraud of the trustee, or that a special resolution of his creditors has been passed to the effect that his bankruptcy or the failure to pay ten shillings in the pound has, in their opinion, arisen from circumstances for which the bankrupt cannot justly be held responsible, and that they desire that an order of discharge should be granted to him; and the court may suspend for such time as it deems to be just, withhold altogether, the order of discharge in the circumstances

following ; namely, if it appears to the court on the representation of the creditors made by special resolution, of the truth of which representation the court is satisfied, or by other sufficient evidence, that the bankrupt has made default in giving up to his creditors the property which he is required by this act to give up ; or that a prosecution has been commenced against him in pursuance of the provisions relating to the punishment of fraudulent debtors, contained in the Debtors Act, 1869, in respect of any offence alleged to have been committed by him against the said act.

49. An order of discharge shall not release the bankrupt from any debt or liability incurred by means of any fraud or breach of trust, nor from any debt or liability whereof he has obtained forbearance by any fraud, but it shall release the bankrupt from all other debts provable under the bankruptcy, with the exception of—(1.) Debts due to the crown. (2.) Debts with which the bankrupt stands charged at the suit of the crown, or of any person for any offence against a statute relating to any branch of the public revenue, or at the suit of the sheriff or other public officer on a bail bond entered into for the appearance of any person prosecuted for any such offence. And he shall not be discharged from such excepted debts unless the commissioners of the treasury certify in writing their consent to his being discharged therefrom. An order of discharge shall be sufficient evidence of the bankruptcy, and of the validity of the proceedings thereon, and in any proceedings that may be instituted against a bankrupt who has obtained an order of discharge in respect of any debt from which he is released by such order, the bankrupt may plead that the cause of action occurred before his discharge, and may give this act and the special matter in evidence.

50. The order of discharge shall not release any person who, at the date of the order of adjudication, was a partner with the bankrupt, or was jointly bound or had made any joint contract with him.

STATUS OF UNDISCHARGED BANKRUPT.

54. Where a person who has been made bankrupt has not obtained his discharge, then, from and after the close of his bankruptcy, the following consequences shall ensue :—(1.) No portion or a debt provable under the bankruptcy shall be enforced against the property of the person so made bankrupt until the expiration of three years from the close of the bankruptcy ; and during that time, if he pay to his creditors such additional sum as will, with the dividend paid out of his property during the bankruptcy, make up ten shillings in the pound, he shall be entitled to an order of discharge in the same manner as if a dividend of ten shillings in the pound had originally been paid out of his property. (2.) At the expiration of a period of three years from the close of the

bankruptcy, if the debtor made bankrupt has not obtained an order of discharge, any balance remaining unpaid in respect of any debt proved in such bankruptcy (but without interest in the meantime) shall be deemed to be a subsisting debt in the nature of a judgment debt, and, subject to the rights of any persons who have become creditors of the debtor since the close of his bankruptcy, may be enforced against any property of the debtor, with the sanction of the court which adjudicated such debtor a bankrupt, or of the court having jurisdiction in bankruptcy in the place where the property is situated, but to the extent only, and at the time and in manner directed by such court, and after giving such notice and doing such acts as may be prescribed in that behalf.

DESCRIPTION OF COURT.

59. From and after the commencement of this act the following provisions shall take effect with respect to the courts having jurisdiction in bankruptcy, and their officers ; that is to say, if the person sought to be adjudged a bankrupt reside or carry on business within the London bankruptcy district as hereinafter defined, or be not resident in England, then "the court" shall mean, for the purposes of this act, the Court of Bankruptcy in London as constituted by this act, and hereinafter referred to as the London bankruptcy court : if the person sought to be adjudged a bankrupt, being resident in England, do not reside or carry on business within the London bankruptcy district, then "the court" shall, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained for removing the proceedings, mean the county court of the district in which such person resides or carries on business, hereinafter referred to as the local bankruptcy court.

60. The London bankruptcy district shall, for the purposes of this act, comprise the following places ; that is to say, the city of London and the liberties thereof, and all such parts of the metropolis and other places as are situated within the district of any county court described as a metropolitan county court in the list contained in the second schedule hereto.

61. The London bankruptcy court shall, from and after the commencement of this act, consist of a judge, to be called the chief judge in bankruptcy, and of such number of registrars not exceeding four, clerks, ushers, and other subordinate officers, as may be determined by the chief judge with the sanction of the Treasury.

65. The London Court of Bankruptcy shall continue to be a court of law and of equity and a principal court of record, and the chief judge in bankruptcy shall have all the powers, jurisdiction, and privileges possessed by any judge of her Majesty's superior courts of common law at Westminster, or by any judge of her Majesty's High Court of Chancery, and the orders of such judge shall be of the same force as if they were judgments in the

superior courts of common law or decrees in the High Court of Chancery. The chief judge in bankruptcy may sit in chambers, and when in chambers shall have the same jurisdiction and exercise the same powers as if sitting in open court.

66. Every judge of a local court of bankruptcy shall, for the purposes of this act, in addition to his ordinary powers as a county court judge, have all the powers and jurisdiction of a judge of her Majesty's High Court of Chancery, and the orders of such judge may be enforced accordingly in manner prescribed.

67. The chief judge in bankruptcy, and every judge of a local court of bankruptcy, may, subject and in accordance with the rules of court for the time being in force, delegate to the registrar, or to any other officer of his court, such of the powers vested in him by this act as it may be expedient for the judge to delegate to him.

GENERAL RULES.

78. The Lord Chancellor, with the advice of the chief judge in bankruptcy, may from time to time make, and may from time to time revoke and alter, general rules, in this act described as rules of court, for the effectual execution of this act, and of the objects thereof, and the regulation of the practice and procedure of bankruptcy petitions and the proceedings thereon.

AS TO PROCEEDINGS.

80. The following regulations shall be made with respect to proceedings in bankruptcy; namely, (1.) Every bankruptcy petition shall be accompanied by an affidavit of the petitioner in the prescribed form, verifying the statements contained in such petition. (2.) Where two or more bankruptcy petitions are presented against the same debtor, or against debtors being members of the same partnership, the court may consolidate the proceedings, or any of them, upon such terms as the court thinks fit. (3.) Where proceedings against the debtor are instituted in more courts than one, the London Court of Bankruptcy may, on the application of any creditor, direct the transfer of such proceedings to the London Court of Bankruptcy, or to any local bankruptcy court. (4.) Where the petitioner does not proceed with due diligence on his petition, the court may substitute as petitioner any other creditor to whom the debtor may be indebted in the amount required by this act in the case of a petitioning creditor. (5.) Where the creditors resolve, by a special resolution, that it will be more convenient that the proceedings in any local bankruptcy court should be transferred to the London court or to some other local court, or where the judge of a local court certifies that in his opinion the

bankruptcy would be more advantageously conducted in the London court or in some other local court, and the creditors do not, by resolution, object to the transfer, the petition shall be transferred to and all subsequent proceedings thereon had in the London court or such other local court. (6.) Subject to the provisions of this act, every court having original jurisdiction in bankruptcy shall be deemed to be the same court, and to have jurisdiction throughout England ; and cases may be transferred from one court to another in such manner as may be prescribed. (7.) A corporation may prove a debt, vote, and otherwise act in bankruptcy, by an agent duly authorized under the seal of the corporation. (8.) A creditor may, in the prescribed manner, by instrument in writing, appoint a person to represent him in all matters relating to any debtor or his affairs in which a creditor is concerned in pursuance of this act, and such representative shall thereupon, for all the purposes of this act, stand in the same position as the creditor who appointed him. (9.) When a debtor who has been adjudicated a bankrupt dies, the court may order that the proceedings in the matter be continued as if he were alive. (10.) The court may, at any time, on proof to its satisfaction that proceedings in bankruptcy ought to be stayed, by reason that negotiations are pending for the liquidation of the affairs of the bankrupt by arrangement, or for the acceptance of a composition by the creditors in pursuance of the provisions hereinafter contained, or on proof to its satisfaction of any other sufficient reason for staying the same, make an order staying the same, either altogether or for a limited time, on such terms and subject to such conditions as the court may think just.

81. Whenever any adjudication in bankruptcy is annulled, all sales and dispositions of property and payments duly made, and all acts theretofore done, by the trustee or any person acting under his authority, or by the Court, shall be valid, but the property of the debtor who was adjudged a bankrupt shall in such case vest in such person as the Court may appoint, or in default of any such appointment revert to the bankrupt for all his estate or interest therein, upon such terms and subject to such conditions, if any, as the Court may declare by order. A copy of the order of the Court annulling the adjudication of a debtor as a bankrupt shall be forthwith published in the *London Gazette*, and advertised locally in the prescribed manner, and the production of a copy of the *Gazette* containing such order shall be conclusive evidence of the fact of the adjudication having been annulled, and of the terms of the order annulling the same.

82. No proceeding in bankruptcy shall be invalidated by any formal defect or by any irregularity, unless the Court before which an objection is made to such proceeding is of opinion that substantial injustice has been caused by such defect or irregularity, and that such injustice cannot be remedied by any order of such

AS TO POWER OVER BANKRUPT.

85. The court, upon the application of the trustee, may from time to time order that, for such time as the court thinks fit, not exceeding three months from the date of the order of adjudication, post letters addressed to the bankrupt at any place or any of the places mentioned in the order, shall be re-directed, sent, or delivered by the postmaster-general or the officers acting under him to the trustee or otherwise as the court directs, and the same shall be done accordingly.

86. The court may, by warrant addressed to any constable or prescribed officer of the court, cause a debtor to be arrested, and any books, papers, moneys, goods, and chattels in his possession to be seized, and him and them to be safely kept as prescribed until such time as the court may order, under the following circumstances : (1.) If, after a petition of bankruptcy is presented against such debtor, it appear to the court that there is probable reason for believing that he is about to go abroad or to quit his place of residence, with a view of avoiding service of the petition, or of avoiding appearing to the petition, or of avoiding examination in respect of his affairs, or otherwise delaying or embarrassing the proceedings in bankruptcy. (2.) If, after a petition in bankruptcy has been presented against such debtor, it appear to the court that there is probable cause for believing that he is about to remove his goods or chattels, with a view of preventing or delaying such goods or chattels being taken possession of by the trustee, or that there is probable ground for believing that he has concealed or is about to conceal or destroy any of his goods or chattels, or any books, documents, or writings which might be of use to his creditors in the course of his bankruptcy. (3.) If, after the service of the petition on such debtor, or after an adjudication in bankruptcy against him, he remove any goods or chattels in his possession above the value of five pounds, without the leave of the trustee, or if, without good cause shown, he fails to attend any examination ordered by the court.

AS TO PROPERTY DEVOLVING ON TRUSTEE.

87. Where the goods of any trader have been taken in execution, in respect of a judgment for a sum exceeding fifty pounds, and sold, the sheriff, or in the case of a sale under the direction of the county court, the high bailiff or other officer of the county court, shall retain the proceeds of such sale in his hands for a period of fourteen days, and upon notice being served on him within that period of a bankruptcy petition having been presented against such trader, shall hold the proceeds of such sale, after deducting expenses, on trust to pay the same to the trustee; but if no

notice of such petition having been presented be served on him within such period of fourteen days, or if, such notice having been served, the trader against whom the petition has been presented is not adjudged a bankrupt on such petition, or on any other petition of which the sheriff, high bailiff, or other officer has notice, he may deal with the proceeds of such sale in the same manner as he would have done had no notice of the presentation of a bankruptcy petition been served on him.

88. Where a bankrupt is a beneficed clergyman, the trustee may apply for a sequestration of the profits of the benefice, and the certificate of the appointment of the trustee shall be sufficient authority for the granting of sequestration without any writ or other proceeding, and the same shall accordingly be issued as on a writ of *levari facias* founded on a judgment against the bankrupt, and shall have priority over any other sequestration issued after the commencement of the bankruptcy, except a sequestration issued before the date of the order of adjudication by or on behalf of a person who at the time of the issue thereof had not notice of an act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication ; but the sequestrator shall allow, out of the profits of the benefice, to the bankrupt, while he performs the duties of the parish or place, such an annual sum, payable quarterly, as the bishop of the diocese in which the benefice is situate directs ; and the bishop may appoint to the bankrupt such or the like stipend as he might by law have appointed to a curate duly licensed to serve the benefice in case the bankrupt had been non-resident.

89. Where a bankrupt is or has been an officer of the army or navy, or an officer or clerk or otherwise employed or engaged in the civil service of the Crown, or is in the enjoyment of any pension or compensation granted by the Treasury, the trustee during the bankruptcy, and the registrar after the close of the bankruptcy, shall receive for distribution amongst the creditors so much of the bankrupt's pay, half pay, salary, emolument, or pension as the court, upon the application of the trustee, thinks just and reasonable, to be paid in such manner and at such times as the court, with the consent in writing of the chief officer of the department under which the pay, half pay, salary, emolument, pension, or compensation is enjoyed, directs.

. 90. Where a bankrupt is in the receipt of a salary or income other than as aforesaid, the court upon the application of the trustee shall from time to time make such order as it thinks just for the payment of such salary or income, or of any part thereof, to the trustee during the bankruptcy, and to the registrar if necessary after the close of the bankruptcy, to be applied by him in such manner as the court may direct.

91. Any settlement of property made by a trader, not being a settlement made before and in consideration of marriage, or made

to favour of a purchaser or encumbrancer in good faith and for valuable consideration, or a settlement made on or for the wife or children of the settler of property which has accrued to the settler after marriage in right of his wife, shall, if the settler becomes bankrupt within two years after the date of such settlement, be void as against the trustee of the bankrupt appointed under this act, and shall, if the settler becomes bankrupt at any subsequent time within ten years after the date of such settlement, unless the person claiming under such settlement can prove that the settler was at the time of making the settlement able to pay all his debts without the aid of the property comprised in such settlement, be void against such trustee. Any covenant or contract made by a trader, in consideration of marriage, for the future settlement upon or for his wife or children, of any money or property wherein he had not at the date of his marriage any estate or interest, whether vested or contingent, in possession or remainder, and not being money or property of or in right of his wife, shall, upon his becoming bankrupt before such property or money has been actually transferred or paid pursuant to such contract or covenant, be void against his trustee appointed under this act. "Settlement" shall for the purposes of this section include any conveyance or transfer of property.

92. Every conveyance or transfer of property, or charge thereon made, every payment made, every obligation incurred, and every judicial proceeding taken or suffered by any person unable to pay his debts as they become due, from his own moneys, in favour of any creditor, or any person in trust for any creditor, with a view of giving such creditor a preference over the other creditors, shall, if the person making, taking, paying, or suffering the same becomes bankrupt within three months after the date of making, taking, paying, or suffering the same, be deemed fraudulent, and void as against the trustee of the bankrupt appointed under this act; but this section shall not affect the rights of a purchaser, payee, or encumbrancer in good faith and for valuable consideration.

93. Any treasurer or other officer, or any banker, attorney, or agent of a bankrupt, shall pay and deliver to the trustee all moneys & securities in his possession or power, as such officer or agent, he be not by law entitled to retain as against the bankrupt or trustee; if he do not, he shall be guilty of a contempt of court, & may be punished accordingly on the application of the trustee.

1. Nothing in this act contained shall render invalid:—(1.) payment made in good faith and for value received to any trustee, before the date of the order of adjudication, by a person avenging at the time of such payment notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for taxation. (2.) Any payment or delivery of money or goods

belonging to a bankrupt, made to such bankrupt by a depositary of such money or goods before the date of the order of adjudication, who had not at the time of such payment or delivery notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication. (3.) Any contract or dealing with any bankrupt, made in good faith and for valuable consideration, before the date of the order of adjudication, by a person not having, at the time of making such contract or dealing, notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication.

95. Subject and without prejudice to the provisions of this act relating to the proceeds of the sale and seizure of goods of a trader, and to the provisions of this act avoiding certain settlements, and avoiding, on the ground of their constituting fraudulent preferences, certain conveyances, charges, payments, and judicial proceedings, the following transactions by and in relation to the property of a bankrupt shall be valid, notwithstanding any prior act of bankruptcy :—(1.) Any disposition or contract with respect to the disposition of property by conveyance, transfer, charge, delivery of goods, payment of money, or otherwise howsoever made by any bankrupt in good faith and for valuable consideration, before the date of the order of adjudication, with any person not having at the time of the making of such disposition of property notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication. (2.) Any execution or attachment against the land of the bankrupt, executed in good faith, by seizure before the date of the order of adjudication, if the person on whose account such execution or attachment was issued had not at the time of the same being so executed by seizure notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication. (3.) Any execution or attachment against the goods of any bankrupt, executed in good faith, by seizure and sale before the date of the order of adjudication, if the person on whose account such execution or attachment was issued had not at the time of the same being executed by seizure and sale notice of any act of bankruptcy committed by the bankrupt, and available against him for adjudication.

AS TO DISCOVERY OF BANKRUPT'S PROPERTY.

96. The court may, on the application of the trustee, at any time after an order of adjudication has been made against a bankrupt, summon before it the bankrupt or his wife, or any person whatever known or suspected to have in his possession any of the estate or effects belonging to the bankrupt, or supposed to be indebted to the bankrupt, or any person whom the court may deem capable of giving information respecting the bankrupt, his trade,

dealings or property, and the court may require any such person to produce any documents in his custody or power relating to the bankrupt, his dealings or property; and if any person so summoned, after having been tendered a reasonable sum, refuses to come before the court at the time appointed, or refuses to produce such documents, having no lawful impediment made known to the court at the time of its sitting and allowed by it, the court may, by warrant addressed as aforesaid, cause such person to be apprehended and brought up for examination.

97. The court may examine upon oath, either by word of mouth or by written interrogatories, any person so brought before it in manner aforesaid concerning the bankrupt, his dealings or property.

98. If any person on examination before the court admit he is indebted to the bankrupt, the court may, on the application of the trustee, order him to pay to the trustee, at such time and in such manner as to the court seems expedient, the amount admitted, or any part thereof, either in full discharge of the whole amount in question or not, as the court thinks fit, with or without costs of the examination.

99. Any person acting under warrant of the court may seize any property of the bankrupt divisible amongst his creditors under this act, and in the bankrupt's custody or possession, or in that of any other person; and with a view to such seizure may break open any house, building, or room of the bankrupt where the bankrupt is supposed to be, or any building or receptacle of the bankrupt where any of his property is supposed to be; and where the court is satisfied that there is reason to believe that property of the bankrupt is concealed in a house or place not belonging to him, the court may, if it thinks fit, grant a search warrant to any constable or prescribed officer of the court, who may execute the same according to the tenor thereof.

Liquidation by Arrangement.

REGULATIONS.

125. The following regulations shall be made with respect to the liquidation by arrangement of the affairs of the debtor—(1.) A debtor unable to pay his debts may summon a general meeting of his creditors, and such meeting may, by a special resolution, as defined by this act, declare that the affairs of the debtor are to be liquidated by arrangement and not in bankruptcy, and may at that or some subsequent meeting, held at an interval of not more than a week, appoint a trustee, with or without a committee of inspec-

tion. (2.) All the provisions of this act relating to a first meeting of creditors, and to subsequent meetings of creditors in the case of a bankruptcy, including the descriptions of creditors entitled to vote at such meetings, and the debts in respect of which they are entitled to vote, shall apply respectively to the first meeting of creditors, and to subsequent meetings of creditors for the purposes of this section, subject to the following modifications: (a.) That every such meeting shall be presided over by such chairman as the meeting may elect; and (b.) that no creditor shall be entitled to vote until he has proved by a statutory declaration a debt provable in bankruptcy to be due to him, and the amount of such debt, with any prescribed particulars; and any person wilfully making a false declaration in relation to such debt shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. (3.) The debtor, unless prevented by sickness or other cause satisfactory to such meeting, shall be present at the meeting at which the special resolution is passed, and shall answer any inquiries made of him, and he, or if he is so prevented from being at such meeting some one on his behalf, shall produce to the meeting a statement showing the whole of his assets and debts, and the names and addresses of the creditors to whom his debts are due. (4.) The special resolution, together with the statement of the assets and debts of the debtor, and the name of the trustee appointed, and of the members, if any, of the committee of inspection, shall be presented to the registrar, and it shall be his duty to inquire whether such resolution has been passed in manner directed by this section, but if satisfied that it was so passed, and that a trustee has been appointed with or without a committee of inspection, he shall forthwith register the resolution and the statement of the assets and debts of the debtor, and such resolution and statement shall be open for inspection on the prescribed conditions, and the liquidation by arrangement shall be deemed to have commenced as from the date of the appointment of the trustee. (5.) All such property of the debtor as would, if he were made bankrupt, be divisible amongst his creditors, shall, from and after the date of the appointment of a trustee, rest in such trustee under a liquidation by arrangement, and be divisible amongst the creditors and all such settlements, conveyances, transfers, charges, payments, obligations, and proceedings as would be void against the trustee in the case of bankruptcy shall be void against the trustee in the case of liquidation by arrangement. (6.) The certificate of the court in respect of the appointment of any trustee in the case of a liquidation by arrangement, shall be of the same effect as a warrant of the court to the like effect in the case of a bankruptcy. (7.) The trustee under a liquidation shall have the same power and perform the same duties as a trustee under a bankruptcy, and the property of the debtor shall be distributed in the same manner as in a bankruptcy; and with the modification hereinbefore mentioned all the provisions of this act shall, so far as the

same are applicable, apply to the case of a liquidation by arrangement in the same manner as if the word "bankrupt" included a debtor whose affairs are under liquidation, and the word "bankruptcy" included liquidation by arrangement, and in construing such provisions the appointment of a trustee under a liquidation shall, according to circumstances, be deemed to be equivalent to and a substitute for the presentation of a petition in bankruptcy, or the service of such petition or an order of adjudication in bankruptcy. (8.) The creditors, at their first or any general meeting, may prescribe the bank into which the trustee is to pay any moneys received by him, and the sum which he may retain in his hands. (9.) The provisions of this act with respect to the close of the bankruptcy, discharge of a bankrupt, to the release of the trustee, and to the audit of accounts by the comptroller, shall not apply in the case of a debtor whose affairs are under liquidation by arrangement, but the close of the liquidation may be fixed, and the discharge of the debtor and the release of the trustee may be granted by a special resolution of the creditors in general meeting, and the accounts may be audited in pursuance of such resolution, at such time, and in such manner, and upon such terms and conditions as the creditors think fit. (10.) The trustee shall report to the registrar the discharge of the debtor, and a certificate of such discharge given by the registrar shall have the same effect as an order of discharge given to a bankrupt under this act. (11.) Rules of court may be made in relation to proceedings on the occasion of liquidation by arrangement, in the same manner and to the same extent and of the same authority as in respect of proceedings in bankruptcy. (12.) If it appear to the court on satisfactory evidence that the liquidation by arrangement cannot, in consequence of legal difficulties, or of there being no trustee for the time being, or for any sufficient cause, proceed without injustice or undue delay to the creditors or to the debtor, the court may adjudge the debtor a bankrupt, and proceedings may be had accordingly. (13.) Where no committee of inspection is appointed, the trustee may act on his own discretion in cases where he would otherwise have been bound to refer to such committee. (14.) In calculating a majority on a special resolution for the purposes of this section, creditors whose debts amount to sums not exceeding £10 shall be reckoned in the majority in value, but not in the majority in number.

Composition with Creditors.

REGULATIONS.

126. The creditors of a debtor unable to pay his debts may, without any proceedings in bankruptcy, by an extraordinary resolution, resolve that a composition shall be accepted in satisfaction of the debts due to them from the debtor. An extraordinary

resolution of creditors shall be a resolution which has been passed by a majority in number and three-fourths in value of the creditors of the debtor, assembled at a general meeting to be held in the manner prescribed, of which notice has been given in the prescribed manner, and has been confirmed by a majority in number and value of the creditors assembled at a subsequent general meeting, of which notice has been given in the prescribed manner, and held at an interval of not less than seven days nor more than fourteen days from the date of the meeting at which such resolution was first passed. In calculating a majority for the purposes of a composition under this section, creditors whose debts amount to sums not exceeding £10 shall be reckoned in the majority in value, but not in the majority in number, and the value of the debts of secured creditors shall, as nearly as circumstances admit, be estimated in the same way, and the same description of creditors shall be entitled to vote at such general meetings as in bankruptcy. The debtor, unless prevented by sickness or other cause satisfactory to such meetings, shall be present at both the meetings at which the extraordinary resolution is passed, and shall answer any inquiries made of him, and he, or if he is so prevented from being at such meetings some one on his behalf, shall produce to the meetings a statement showing the whole of his assets and debts, and the names and addresses of the creditors to whom such debts respectively are due. The extraordinary resolution, together with the statement of the debtor as to his assets and debts, shall be presented to the registrar, and it shall be his duty to inquire whether such resolution has been passed in manner directed by this section, and if satisfied that it has been so passed he shall forthwith register the resolution and statement of assets and debts, but until such registration has taken place such resolution shall be of no validity; and any creditor of the debtor may inspect such statement at prescribed times, and on payment of such fee, if any, as may be prescribed. The creditors may, by an extraordinary resolution, add to or vary the provisions of any composition previously accepted by them, without prejudice to any persons taking interests under such provisions who do not assent to such addition or variation; and any such extraordinary resolution shall be presented to the registrar in the same manner and with the same consequences as the extraordinary resolution by which the composition was accepted in the first instance. The provisions of a composition accepted by an extraordinary resolution in pursuance of this section shall be binding on all the creditors whose names and addresses, and the amount of debts due to whom, are shown in the statement of the debtor, produced to the meetings at which the resolution has passed, but shall not affect or prejudice the rights of any other creditors. Where a debt arises on a bill of exchange or promissory note, if the debtor is ignorant of the holder of any such bill of exchange or promissory note, he shall be

required to state the amount of such bill or note, the date on which it falls due, the name of the acceptor or person to whom it is payable, and any other particulars within his knowledge respecting the same, and the insertion of such particulars shall be deemed a sufficient description of the creditor of the debtor in respect of such debt, and any mistake made inadvertently by a debtor in the statement of his debts may be corrected after the prescribed notice has been given, with the consent of a general meeting of his creditors. The provisions of any composition made in pursuance of this section may be enforced by the court on a motion made in a summary manner by any person interested, and any disobedience of the order of the court made on such motion shall be deemed to be a contempt of court. Rules of court may be made in relation to proceedings on the occasion of the acceptance of a composition by an extraordinary resolution of creditors, in the same manner and to the same extent and of the same authority as in respect of proceedings in bankruptcy. If it appear to the court on satisfactory evidence that a composition under this section cannot, in consequence of legal difficulties, or for any sufficient cause, proceed without injustice or undue delay to the creditors or to the debtor, the court may adjudge the debtor a bankrupt, and proceedings may be had accordingly.

Rules of court have been made under the authority of this act, prescribing the manner in which the act is to be carried into execution.

The Absconding Debtors Act, 1870, extends the provisions made by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869, for the arrest and safe keeping of absconding debtors.

The Debtors Act, 1869 (32 & 33 V. c. 62), providing for the Abolition of Imprisonment for Debt, and for the punishment of fraudulent debtors, has been already referred to (p. 432).

PART V.

CIVIL INJURIES.

Wrongs are of two kinds; *private wrongs* and *public wrongs*: the former are an infringement of the rights of individuals, and termed civil injuries; the latter are a violation, not only of the rights of individuals, but of the community, and distinguished by the harsher names of felonies or misdemeanors. Redress for private wrongs must be sought at the risk and cost of individuals, while the prosecution of criminal wrongs is carried on in the name and at the suit of the crown as conservator of the general peace and security. It is the nature and character of the former, or civil injuries, that will now engage attention, reserving public crimes for the concluding part. While the number of criminal offences recognized by the laws is great, those of a civil nature are comparatively few, and the principal of them may be comprised under the following classification:—

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Libel.</i>
2. <i>Slander.</i>
3. <i>Personal Injuries.</i>
4. <i>Adultery.</i>
5. <i>Seduction.</i> | 6. <i>Trespass.</i>
7. <i>Malicious Prosecution.</i>
8. <i>Nuisance.</i>
9. <i>Negligence.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

CHAPTER I.

Libel.

LIBEL is usually defined a malicious defamation of another, expressed in writing or printing, or by signs, pictures, or representations, and differs from slander, which is verbal or spoken defamation. In general any publication is libellous that hurts or disparages either an individual or the state; with respect to individuals, whatever tends to hurt their feelings or reputation is a libel; and with respect to the government, anything is construed libellous that tends to hold it up to hatred, contempt, or disrepute.

The remedy for libel is either by indictment, by action, or information; the former for the public offence, as tending to provoke the public to a breach of the peace, which is the same whether the matter of the libel be true or false; and therefore the person indicted for libel, will not be allowed to allege that he did it by way of justification, unless he can show that in the public benefit the matters charged were published. In

a civil action, however, a libel must appear to be false as well as scandalous ; for if the charge be true, the plaintiff has no ground to demand compensation for himself, whatever offence it may be against the public peace ; and, therefore, in a civil action for damages, the truth may be pleaded in bar of the suit. A proceeding by information is generally directed against libels on the established religion or government, and is instituted *ex officio* by the attorney-general. In a criminal information by an individual, the court will exert a discretionary power in sanctioning such a mode of prosecution ; and when the libel contains a direct charge, which it lies in the power of the applicant to deny, if false, the court will require a positive affidavit that the charge is unfounded.

Between libel, or *written* scandal, and mere *verbal* defamation, there is an important distinction, because the former is presumed to be a more deliberate injury, and propagated in a wider and more permanent form. Hence the word *swindler*, if spoken of another (unless it be spoken in relation to his trade or business), is not actionable ; but if it be published in a *written* form, it is actionable, 2 Hen. Bl. 531. So, the publication of a letter in which the plaintiff was designated "one of the most infernal villains that ever disgraced human nature" was held actionable, without proof of special damage, 1 Bos. & Pul. 331.

Printing or writing may be libellous, though the scandal be not directly charged, but obliquely and ironically. So is hanging up, or burning in effigy, with intent to expose some person to ridicule and contempt, a libel.

Defamatory writing, expressing only one or two letters of a name, provided the accompanying matter clearly designate an individual, is as properly a libel as if the whole name had been expressed at length.

With respect to publications on the GOVERNMENT, the main question is, whether bad motives are imputed to the members of administration, and whether the motives are couched in terms *desecrative* and *respectful*. The imputation of mere error in judgment, even to the sovereign herself, if done in a respectful manner, is not libellous, 2 Campb. 402. Hence it follows, that though the tendencies of measures may be temperately discussed, they must never be imputed to *corrupt design* ; that no member of the government must be charged with corruption, or with a wish to *infringe* on the liberties of the people.

To publish a true and fair account of proceedings in *courts of justice* upon a trial, is not in general libellous, 8 T. R. 298. But a party will not be justified in publishing *conclusions* unfavourable to another, which he draws himself from the evidence delivered in a court of justice, instead of stating the evidence itself. The publication of proceedings before a coroner's inquest, or a preliminary enquiry before a magistrate, however correct the statement, if it relates to a libellous matter of another, is actionable, 3 Chitty's Bl.

124. But an abridged account of a proceeding in a court of justice, if correct, though it contains matter defamatory of an individual, appears to be privileged. In charging the jury in *Lewis v. Letts*, Court of Queen's Bench, Dec. 2, 1857¹, Lord Chief Justice Campbell said, — " You are the guardians of private character, as well as the guardians of the liberty of the press. It is of the last importance that a privilege should exist of giving fair and correct reports of what passes in courts of justice, without incurring any liability in respect to their contents: it is also of the last importance that this privilege should not be abused: and you are to say whether in your opinion it has been abused in the present case. It is quite admitted that parties are not called upon always to give verbatim reports of proceedings in courts of justice; that would make the privilege illusory, and is only done in very important cases. All that can be accomplished is to give a fair and accurate statement of what occurs, taking care that no partiality is shown, and that reasonable care and skill are exercised so that it may be a true account." If the jury thought that the reports were fair reports, they must find for the defendant, which they did. But though a current report without malice is allowable of judicial procedure, it is not everything said in a court of justice that may be published with impunity. For instance, a person would not be justified in publishing anything blasphemous or immoral, merely because it was uttered in open court (Court of Exchequer, May 26, 1859).

A letter by a party to the bishop of the diocese, informing him of a report of misconduct of an incumbent of the district, bringing scandal on the church, if found by the jury to have been bona fide and not from malicious motive, has been held to be a privileged communication.

A court of general gaol delivery has the power to make an order to prohibit the publication of the proceedings, pending a trial likely to continue for several successive days, and to punish disobedience to such order by fine: and the Court of Chancery will punish, as a contempt of court, any attempt to prejudice the minds of the public against persons concerned as parties in causes, before the cause is finally heard.

Writings reflecting on the memory of the dead are punishable, provided it appear the author intended, by the publication, to hurt the feelings of, or to bring dishonour and contempt on, the relations of the deceased.

A fair and candid comment on a place of public entertainment, in a newspaper, is not a libel. Nor a comment upon a literary production, exposing its errors and absurdities, and holding up the author to ridicule; providing such comment do not exceed the

*T*he fair and candid criticism, by attacking the domestic or social habits of the writer, unconnected with his work. But if a writer pretence of criticising a literary work, defame the character of the author, and, instead of fairly discussing

its merits, travel into collateral matter, introducing facts not stated in the work, accompanied with injurious comments upon them, such person is a libeller, and liable to an action.

A fair criticism on the works of a professional artist, in the course of his professional employment, however mistaken it may be, is not libellous; if it is unfair and intemperate, and written for the purpose of injuring the party criticised, it is actionable, *Soane v. Knight*, Moo. & M'k. 74.

A party who pursues an *unlawful* vocation has no remedy by action for any libellous comments regarding his conduct in such vocation.

It is not competent for a man charged with libel to justify, by urging that one similar to that for which he is prosecuted was published, on a former occasion, by other persons, who were not prosecuted, 5 T. R. 436.

Though malice is an essential requisite in every criminal libel, yet the act of publication is deemed presumptive evidence of malice, which the defendant will be required to disprove; and printers and publishers have been repeatedly convicted when it was certain, from absence or otherwise, they were ignorant of the contents of the papers they were assisting to circulate by means of their servants or agents.

The party who writes a libel dictated by another, and has discretion to understand its nature—he who originally procures it to be composed—he who actually composes it—he who prints, or procures it to be printed—he who publishes, or causes it to be published—all, in short, who assist in framing or in diffusing it—are implicated in the guilt of the offence.

As to the privilege of the House of Commons, in respect of libels, there have been two decisions. In *Beaumont v. Thwaites*, Lord Tenterden held that the publishing of matter reflecting upon the character of an individual cannot be justified by the fact that such matter was a correct and impartial copy of a parliamentary report, K. B. Nov. 1, 1827.

In the sessions of 1835 and 1836, the House of Commons passed resolutions that parliamentary papers and reports printed for the use of the house should be publicly sold by their printer, and a report from the inspectors of prisons was afterwards ordered by the house to be printed; upon which Chief Justice Denman held that if the report contained a libel on an individual, the printer of the House of Commons, who sold it, was liable to an action, and that the resolutions of the house did not render this a privileged communication, *Stockdale v. Hansard*, 7 C. & P. 731. But resolutions of both houses were passed in 1845, contravening the opinion of the Queen's Bench; and persons who conceived themselves injured by false evidence given against them to committees of either house, having brought actions to vindicate their characters from the slander, both houses, on being informed by petition of

the party sued that such actions had been brought against them, sent for the plaintiff and his attorney, and by threats compelled them to stay their actions, and so far submit to the imputations brought against them. This was done in the exercise of the alleged privileges of parliament.

Upon this basis the question seems settled by 3 V. c. 9, which affords a summary protection to all persons employed in the publication of any reports, papers, votes, or proceedings that either house of parliament deems necessary to be published, by enabling the parties to adduce, before any court, the certificate of the lord chancellor, or speaker of the House of Commons, attesting that such publication had been ordered.

II. LORD CAMPBELL'S LIBEL ACT.

In the preamble to this act, the 6 & 7 V. c. 96, it is declared to be for the better protection of private character, and for more effectually securing the liberty of the press, and the prevention of abuses in its exercise. With these objects it is provided, that in any action for defamation it shall be lawful for the defendant to give in evidence, in mitigation of damages, that he offered an apology to the plaintiff for such defamation before the commencement of the action, or as soon afterwards as he had an opportunity, in case the action shall have been commenced before there was an opportunity of offering an apology. In an action for libel contained in any public newspaper or other periodical publication, it is competent to the defendant to plead that such libel was inserted without actual malice, and without *gross negligence*; and that before the commencement of the action, or at the earliest opportunity afterwards, he inserted a full apology for the libel, or, if the newspaper or periodical publication in which the libel appeared be ordinarily published at intervals exceeding one week, had offered to publish the apology in any newspaper or periodical publication to be selected by the plaintiff; and the defendant is at liberty to pay into court a sum of money by way of amends for the injury sustained.

By ss. 3-5, if any person publish or threaten to publish any libel upon any other person, or directly or indirectly threaten to print or publish, or directly or indirectly propose to abstain from printing and publishing, or directly or indirectly offer to prevent the printing or publishing, of any matter touching any other person, with intent to *extort any money or security for money, or any valuable thing from such or any other person, or with intent to induce any person to confer or procure for any person any appointment or office of profit or trust,* every such offender, on being convicted, is liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, in the common gaol or house of correction, for any term not exceeding seven years. Any person maliciously publishing any defamatory

libel, knowing the same to be false, and being convicted, is liable to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, and to pay such fine as the court may award. Any person maliciously publishing any defamatory libel, and being convicted, is liable to fine or imprisonment, or both ; such imprisonment not to exceed the term of one year. On the trial of any indictment or information for a defamatory libel, the truth of the matters charged may be inquired into, but not amount to a defence unless it was for the public benefit that the matters charged should be published ; and to entitle the defendant to give evidence of the truth of such matters it is necessary for him to allege the truth of the matters charged in the manner now required in pleading a justification to an action for defamation, and further to allege the particular fact or reason establishing the public benefit resulting from the publication ; to which plea the prosecutor is at liberty to reply generally, denying the whole ; and if after such plea the defendant is convicted, it is competent to the court, in pronouncing sentence, to consider whether the guilt of the defendant is aggravated or mitigated by his plea, and by the evidence given to prove or to disprove the same ; but the truth of the matters charged in the alleged libel in no case to be inquired into without such plea or justification. When, upon the trial of any indictment or information for a libel, under the plea of not guilty, evidence shall have been given that shall establish a presumptive case of publication against the defendant by the act of any other person by his authority, the defendant shall be allowed to prove that such publication was made without his authority, consent, or knowledge, and that the publication did not arise from want of due care or caution on his part. In the case of any indictment or information by a private prosecutor for the publication of any defamatory libel, if judgment shall be given for the defendant, he shall be entitled to recover from the prosecutor the costs incurred ; and upon a special plea of justification to such indictment or information, if the issue be found for the prosecutor, he shall be entitled to recover from the defendant the costs incurred.

Lord Campbell's act does not extend to Scotland ; but it was extended to Ireland by 8 & 9 V. c. 75.

III. PUBLICATION OF LIBEL.

The communication of a libel to any one person is a publication in the eye of the law ; and, therefore, the sending an abusive private letter to a man is as much a libel as if it were openly printed, for it equally tends to a breach of the peace. If A. send a manuscript to the printer of a periodical publication, and do not retain the printing or publishing of it, and he prints and publishes it in that publication, A. is liable as the publisher, 5 Doc. 501. But if a libel be stolen, this is no publication. The delivery of a news-

paper to the officer at the stamp-office is a publication, *4 B. & C.* 35. It has been questioned whether the writing and composing a libel with an intent to publish, but not followed by publication, be an indictable offence: at all events, it appears that the finding the paper in the handwriting of the defendant is such *prima facie* evidence of publication by him as to admit the writing to be read to the jury, from which the jury may infer the publication according to the circumstances before them, *Rex v. Burdett*, *4 B. & A.* 95.

The sale of a libel in a shop is evidence of publication in a prosecution against the master, and is sufficient for conviction, unless contradicted by contrary evidence, showing that he was not privy, nor in any degree assenting to it.

By the 32 G. 3, c. 60, the functions of juries on trials for libel are more precisely ascertained and discriminated. Prior to this act, it had been frequently determined that the only questions for the consideration of the jury were the fact of the publication and the truth of the innuendoes, that is, the meaning of the passages of the libel, as stated in the record; and the court alone was competent to determine whether the matter of the publication was or was not libellous. But the 32 G. 3 provides, that on every trial of an indictment or information for libel, the jury may give a general verdict of guilty or not guilty, and shall not be required or directed by the judge to find the defendant guilty merely on proof of publication, and of the sense ascribed to the libel in the record.

The punishment for either making, repeating, printing, or publishing a criminal libel is fine, or fine and imprisonment, proportioned to the nature of the offence and rank of the offender.

When a person is brought up to receive judgment, his conduct subsequent to his conviction may be taken into consideration, either by way of aggravation or mitigation of the punishment.

CHAPTER II.

Slander.

SLANDER, or evil-speaking, consists in maliciously and falsely speaking of another, charging him with the commission of an offence punishable by law, as treason, murder, larceny; or which may exclude him from society, as with having an infectious disease; or which may hurt his trade or livelihood, as to call a tradesman a bankrupt, a physician a quack, or a lawyer a knave.

Words imputing an indictable offence are actionable or not, according to the sense in which they may be understood by bystanders not acquainted with the facts to which they may relate, and which may render them privileged, and the secret intent of the speaker is immaterial, *Hankinson v. Bilby*, *16 Mers & IV.* 442.

Words of heat, anger, or passion, spoken without deliberation, as to call a man a rogue, a scoundrel, a villain, a fool, a liar, if productive of no evil consequences, are not actionable; neither are words spoken by the defendant, or counsel, in judicial course, if pertinent to the matter in question. The imputation of a mere defect or disregard of moral or religious duties is insufficient to sustain a prosecution, 4 *Taunt.* 355. To call a man a heretic, or adulterer, is cognizable only in a spiritual or divorce court, unless temporal damage ensue.

To constitute *legal* slander, some precise crime must be imputed, or real injury sustained. Hence, it is actionable to say a man is a highwayman; but it is not so to say he is *worse* than a highwayman. To render words actionable, they must be uttered without *legal* occasion. On some emergencies it is justifiable or excusable to utter slander of another, provided it be without malice. So, false and scandalous matter contained in articles of the peace, exhibited to justices; or the declaration of a court-martial, that the charge of the prosecutor was malicious and groundless, is not actionable. The accusation of a mere *intent*, *propensity*, or *inclination* to commit a crime is not actionable, because it only imputes an inchoate delinquency, and not the actual commission of a crime, for which the party accused could be punished. But an accusation of seducing another to commit a crime, as subordination of perjury, or of soliciting a servant to steal, is actionable. A verbal charge of incontinence against a modest woman is not slander cognizable, in the temporal courts, except the city court; and even there the cause of action must arise within the jurisdiction of the city of London. But words not actionable in themselves may become so by reason of some special damage arising from them; as if you say to a woman, *You are a whore*, whereby she loses her marriage, or a substantial benefit arising from the hospitality of friends, 1 *Taunt.* 39. So, if a person slander the title of another, whereby he is prevented selling his estate. But in such cases, it is necessary not only to prove the *uttering* of the words, but the *injury* sustained. Words which impute the want of integrity or capacity, whether mental or pecuniary, in the conduct of a *profession*, *trade*, or *occupation*, in which the party is engaged, are actionable. Thus, an action will lie for accusing a clergyman of incontinence, &c., for which he may be deprived; or a barrister, attorney, or artist, of inability, inattention, or want of integrity; or a person in *trade*, of fraudulent or dishonourable conduct, or of being in insolvent circumstances, 5 *B. & Cr.* 180. To say to one who carries on the business of a corn vendor, "You are a rogue and a swindling rascal; you delivered me one hundred bushels of corn, *worse* by 6d. a bushel than I bargained for," is actionable, and entitles to a verdict without proof of special damage. But an action is not sustainable for saying a tradesman has charged an exorbitant price for his goods, unless fraud be imputed. In all

these cases the words are actionable without proof of special damage, because they have a direct tendency to injure the party accused in his business or profession.

It is actionable to republish any slander invented by another, unless the republication be accompanied by a disclosure of the author's name, and precise statement of the author's words, so as to enable the party injured to maintain an action against the original author. Words spoken in derogation of a peer, a judge, or other great officer of the crown, which are called *scandalum magnatum*, are held to be still more heinous ; and though they be such as would not be actionable in the case of a common person, yet, in this, they amount to a serious offence. Words, also, tending to scandalize a magistrate, or person in public trust, are deemed more criminal than in the case of a private man.

CHAPTER III

Personal Injuries.

THE following injuries are such as chiefly affect the personal security of individuals.

1. THREATS and menaces of bodily hurt, through fear of which a man's business is interrupted : this is incipient, though not actual violence, for which compensation may be had by action.

2. ASSAULT, which is an attempt or offer to do corporal injury to another ; as by holding up the first in a menacing manner, striking with a cane or stick, though the party miss his aim ; throwing a bottle or glass, with intent to wound or strike. But to constitute an assault, there must be an intention to use actual violence, coupled with the ability ; the party aimed at must be within reach of the fist or the weapon lifted or levelled against him.

3. BATTERY, which also includes assault, is the unlawful beating of another : the least touching of another person in a rude and angry manner is *battery*; every man's person being held inviolate, and no one having a right to meddle with it in the slightest degree. But battery is justifiable where the party has authority ; as a parent or master may give moderate correction to his child, scholar, or apprentice.

4. MAYHEM, or, as it is more correctly written, *maihem*, is an injury more atrocious than the preceding, and consists in violently depriving another of the use of such members as may be useful to him, either to defend himself or to annoy his adversary. Among such defensive members are reckoned not only our arms and legs, but a finger, an eye, and a fore-tooth. But the loss of one of the upper-teeth, the ear, or the nose, is no mayhem at common law, as they can be of no use in personal defence. The distinction between

legal maiming and corporal maiming, as punished by 24 & 25 V. c. 100, is now obsolete, or nearly so.

For the three personal injuries of assault, battery, and mayhem, an indictment may be brought as well as an action ; the one at the suit of the crown for the crime against the public, the other at the suit of the party injured, to obtain reparation in damages. But, in general, the adoption of both proceedings is considered vexatious, and will induce the jury to give smaller damages in the action. The legislature, too, has discouraged actions for trifling injuries of this nature, by enacting that in all such cases the plaintiff, if he does not recover more than £5 damages, shall have no costs unless the action be brought to try a right, or the grievance was wilful and malicious, 23 & 24 V. c. 126.

5. FALSE IMPRISONMENT may be included under the head of personal injuries, and consists in the unlawful detention of the person without legal authority. Every species of confinement is an imprisonment, whether it be in a common prison, in a private house, in the stocks, or even by forcibly detaining one in the public streets.

The legal restraint of personal liberty must arise either by process from the courts of justice, or by warrant from a legal officer, having power to commit under his hand and seal, and expressing the cause of committal ; or from some special power warranted either by the common law or act of parliament ; such as the power of a private person, without warrant, to arrest felons or apprehend vagrants.

False imprisonment, however, may arise from executing a legal process at an improper time ; as by arresting in a civil suit on Sunday. The circumstance of an imprisonment being committed under a mistake constitutes no excuse, 3 Wills. 309.

CHAPTER IV.

Adultery.

WHILE the Commonwealth adultery was made a capital crime, several unsuccessful attempts have been subsequently made to bring it within the pale of criminal jurisdiction. Adultery, therefore, continues to be considered only a civil injury ; but by the Statute Act (p. 44), in lieu of the former action for criminal conversation, by way of equivalent for the husband's wrong, the defendant is made co-respondent in the suit, and liable for costs ; certain cases for damages on behalf of the injured party. Damages in cases of *crim. con.* depend on the rank and condition of the plaintiff ; the condition of the defendant—his being in, relation, defendant of the plaintiff ; the nature of the

seduction, as founded on the previous behaviour of his wife, and her character ; and the husband's obligation, by settlement or otherwise, to provide for the children, which he cannot but suspect to be spurious.

To enable the husband to maintain his action, there must be no imputation of his having courted his own dishonour, or of his having been instrumental to his own disgrace. So, if the wife be suffered to live as a prostitute with the privity of the husband, and the defendant has thereby been drawn in to commit the act of which the husband complains, the action cannot be maintained.

If the husband live separate from his wife, in consequence of mutual agreement, in which he gives up all claim to be derived from her *society*, he is not entitled to maintain an action for her seduction.

Lord Kenyon held, that where a husband kept a mistress, he was not entitled to maintain an action for adultery ; but in a subsequent case, of *Bromley v. Wallace*, 4 Esp. 237, Lord Alvanley was of opinion, that, unless the husband lives so much with other women as amounts to total abandonment of his wife, it is only a circumstance which affects the damages.

The EVIDENCE of the fact of adultery, which, from its nature, is usually circumstantial, must be sufficient to satisfy the jury that an adulterous intercourse has actually taken place. Proof of familiarities, however indecent, is insufficient, if there be reason to apprehend, from the fact of the parties being interrupted, or any other circumstance, that a criminal connection has not been consummated. The Evidence Further Amendment Act, 1869, has now provided that the parties to any proceeding instituted in consequence of adultery, and the husbands and wives of such parties shall be competent to give evidence, but no witness is liable to be asked whether he or she has committed adultery.

The defendant may show, in mitigation of damages, that the wife had before eloped, or had been connected with others : that she had borne a bastard before marriage : that she had been a prostitute previous to her connection with the defendant : but he cannot give evidence of the general reputation of her being or having been a prostitute, for that may have been occasioned by her familiarity with him. For the same purpose he may also give in evidence that she was a woman of loose conduct, and notoriously bad character : that she made the first overtures and advances to the defendant : that his means and expectations are inconsiderable.

It may be further urged, that the husband carried on a criminal correspondence with other women in an open and undistinguished manner, or that he treated his wife harshly or unkindly, or that they did not live happily together.

CHAPTER V.

Seduction.

In the session of 1849, an effort was for the first time made to protect females from certain fraudulent practices, well known to be resorted to by infamous persons to procure their defilement. By the 24 & 25 V. c 100, s. 49, if any person shall, by false pretences, false representations, or other fraudulent means, procure any woman or girl under the age of twenty one years, to have illicit carnal connection with any man, such person is guilty of a misdemeanor, and liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years.

This statute applies only to third parties employed in the odious office of procuration, and still leaves unpunishable, either as a civil or criminal wrong, the direct seduction of females. Accordingly, it appears to be only indirectly, by the consequences of illicit intercourse, not for the perpetration of the act itself, that the male transgressor is made accountable for his misconduct. Unless a woman has had a promise of marriage she can obtain no reparation for the injury she has sustained from her seducer. It is only by a fiction of law, the supposed and loss endearing relation of master and servant, and consequent loss of service the parent has sustained in consequence of the pregnancy of his daughter, that he can maintain an action against the seducer, for the wrong done to his family. The action may be also brought by a relative, a master, or any one under whose protection a female resides, the loss of service being the legal principle on which it rests; and, therefore, it has been extended to the case of one suing for the seduction of his adopted child, or even to a father suing for the seduction of his married daughter, serving in his family, apart from her husband, *Harper v. Lufkin*, 1 M. & R. 166.

It is immaterial what is the age of the daughter; but it is necessary that at the time of the seduction she should be living in, or be considered as part of, her father's family. It has been held that a young woman, who was upon a visit at a relation's house, and there seduced, might be considered, in support of this action, as in the service of her father, or as part of his family. But it has been decided that this cannot be maintained by the father, if at the time of the seduction she is living in another family, and has no intention of returning to her father's house, though she is under the age of twenty-one.

The damages, as in actions for adultery, are proportioned to the previous character of the female, and the rank and situation of the plaintiff and defendant: and the female is a competent witness on the trial, and is usually brought forward to prove the fact of seduction. The state and situation of the family should be

proved in aggravation of damages, and, if such be the fact, that the defendant professed to visit the family, and was received as the suitor of the daughter. The defendant may, in mitigation of damages, adduce any evidence of the improper, negligent, or imprudent conduct of the plaintiff himself; as, where he knew that defendant was a married man, and allowed his visits in the probability of a divorce, Lord Kenyon held the action could not be maintained, *Peak*, R. 240.

Besides the ordinary suit for damages, another action for seduction is a common action for trespass, which may be brought when the seducer has illegally entered the father's house, in which action the debauching his daughter may be stated and proved as an aggravation of the trespass. Or, where the seducer carries off the daughter from her father's house, an action might be brought for enticing away his servant. In these two actions the seduction may be proved, though it may not have been followed by the consequences of pregnancy.

These are the only remedies which have been extended by the modern ingenuity of the courts, to enable an unhappy parent to recover a recompense, under certain circumstances, for the injury he has sustained by the seduction of his daughter. But though the law affords such slender protection for the chastity of females, when consenting to their own degradation, yet it has been cautious in protecting their persons from the assaults of violence, and also in guarding their property from any who may seek to obtain possession of it by forcible marriage, which last, as will appear under the head of ABDUCTION, is a highly penal offence.

CHAPTER VI.

Trespass.

TRESPASS is, generally, any act whereby another is injured in person or property; but, in a more limited and common acceptance, it signifies an entry upon another man's ground without his permission, especially if contrary to his order, and doing some damage, however inconsiderable, for which a compensation is recoverable, according as the intent of the trespasser was wilful or inadvertent, and the damage actually sustained.

Every man's ground, in the eye of the law, is enclosed either by a visible fence or imaginary boundary line, and whoever enters upon it without leave of the owner is a trespasser.

But a person is answerable not only for his own trespass, but that of his cattle; for if, by negligent keeping, they stray upon the land of another and tread down the herbage, or commit other injury, this is a trespass for which the owner must answer in damages.

In some cases trespass is justifiable, as if one come to demand or pay money, there payable or due; or to execute, in a legal manner, the process of law. Also a man may justify entering into an inn, or public-house, without leave of the owner, because when a man professes to keep such accommodation, he gives a general license to any person to enter his doors. So, a landlord may justify entering to distrain for rent; a commoner to attend his cattle commoning on another's land; and a reversioner to see if any waste be committed on the estate.

But in cases where a man misbehaves himself, or abuses the authority with which the law invests him, he becomes a trespasser; as if a person come into a tavern, and will not go out in a reasonable time, but stays there all night, contrary to the inclination of the owner, he makes himself a trespasser from his first entry.

An exclusive interest in the crop or herbage, without a property in the soil, is sufficient to maintain an action of trespass. But possession, actual or constructive, must be proved. If trees are excepted in the lease, the land whereon they grow is necessarily excepted also; consequently, the landlord may maintain trespass for breaking his close, if the tenant cut down the trees.

II. TRESPASSES IN SPORTING.

The common law allows the hunting of foxes, badgers, and such noxious animals, over the ground of another man for the public good, and excuses a trespass done in the pursuit of them: provided in doing this no more damage is done than is necessary, and inevitable, and that it is done in the usual and ordinary course. But the law will not justify any excessive damage to the land; for, even in hunting the fox or badger, a man must not break the ground or dig for him.

In general, it is a trespass at common law for any man to search for game on another's ground, for which the owner or tenant may maintain his action. No lord of a manor can justify sporting over another's ground unless he have grant of free-warren over such man's ground. And it seems doubtful, after the decision of Lord Ellenborough, in the *Earl of Essex v. Capel*, Hertford Assizes, A.D. 1809, whether the hunting of a fox over the grounds of another, without leave of the owner, is not a trespass; at all events, to unbag a fox, and pursue him over another's ground, would be a trespass.

In an action of trespass for sporting over the ground of another, the jury may take into consideration, in determining the verdict, not only the actual damage sustained by the plaintiff, but circumstances of aggravation and insult on the part of the defendant. Thus, in *Merest v. Harvey*, where the defendant, a magistrate, had committed the trespass before the plaintiff's face, in defiance of notice that he was a trespasser, and had accompanied it by every

kind of insult, a verdict was given for £500 damages; and the court of Common Pleas, in a motion for a new trial, refused to reduce them, though the plaintiff had sustained no actual pecuniary injury, 5 *Taunt.* 442.

To prevent trifling and vexatious actions of trespass, it is provided by statute, that, where the jury who try an action of trespass give less damages than £5, the plaintiff shall be allowed no costs unless the action were brought to try a right, or the trespass were wilful and malicious, 23 & 24 V. c. 126, s. 34. Some former statutes provided that where the damages were under 40s. the plaintiff should recover no more costs than damages.

Every trespass is deemed *wilful* where the defendant has notice, and is forewarned not to come upon the land; as every trespass is *malicious* where the intent of the defendant plainly appears to be to harass and distress the plaintiff; and, in such cases, the judge is bound by statute to certify accordingly, which entitles the plaintiff to **FULL** costs, whatever may be the amount of damage, or the rank and qualification of the defendant.

A more summary proceeding than by action against trespassers is provided by the Game Act, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, which enacts, that any person trespassing in the *daytime* in pursuit of game, or woodcocks, snipes, quails, landrails, or coneyas, shall, on conviction before a justice of the peace, forfeit any sum not exceeding £2, with the costs of conviction; and if any persons, to the number of five, or more together, commit a trespass in like manner, each shall forfeit £5, with costs of conviction. Such trespassers not quitting the ground when required, or refusing to give their address, may be arrested and taken before a magistrate, and, on conviction, be fined not exceeding £5. See further, 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 65; 7 & 8 V. c. 29; 25 & 26 V. c. 114.

CHAPTER VII.

Malicious Prosecution.

A PERSON may be severely injured in his person, property, or reputation, by malicious indictments or prosecutions being preferred against him, for which there is no ground but the malice or knavery of the plaintiff: the remedy for this species of injury is by an action on the case.

The grounds of an action for a malicious prosecution are, the falsehood of the charge, the malice of the defendant, either express or implied, want of probable cause, and the injury sustained by the plaintiff, by reason of the malicious prosecution, either in his person by imprisonment, his reputation by the scandal, or in his property by the expense.

Although it is not actionable to commence a civil suit, without just cause, since it is a mere claim of right; and the defendant, in case of a nonsuit or verdict against the plaintiff, is entitled to costs; yet the law allows an action to be maintained for maliciously arresting or holding a party to bail, either where there is not any debt due, or where the party is held to bail for a *larger sum than is justly due*.

A plaintiff is bound to accept from a defendant in custody the debt and costs, when tendered in satisfaction of his debt, and to sign an authority to the sheriff to discharge the defendant out of custody: and an action on the case will lie against a plaintiff for having maliciously refused so to do. And the refusal to sign the discharge is sufficient evidence of malice, in the absence of circumstances to rebut the presumption.

The abolition (in most cases) of imprisonment for debt has, however, deprived this of much of its practical importance.

An action will lie for maliciously procuring a man to be made a bankrupt.

Where there is *reasonable* ground for prosecution, and no malice appear, an action is not maintainable. So, a captain in the navy was accused by his superior of neglect of duty, and having been tried by a court-martial, was honourably acquitted: in this case, it was held an action for malicious prosecution could not be maintained, *Sutton v. Johnston*, 1 T. R. 493. But an action lies for an inferior against his superior military officer (both being under martial law), who imprisons him for disobedience to an order made under colour, but not within the scope, of military authority, although the imprisonment be followed by a trial by court-martial.

4 *Tawnt.* 57.

Where two or more persons combine to prefer an indictment charging any one without foundation, or otherwise conspiring to injure an individual, an *action of conspiracy* may be brought for compensation in damages.

As prosecutions for *criminal* offences are for the benefit of the public, and no one would be induced to pursue an offender for a criminal charge if he were liable to an action on an acquittal, the courts in general discourage actions for malicious prosecution, unless the malice of the prosecutor, as well as the innocence of the party accused, be obvious. But it has been remarked that juries in such actions are very apt to find for the plaintiff, if he appear to have been in fact innocent, whether the defendant had or had not reasonable ground for supposing him to have been guilty.

CHAPTER VIII.

Nuisance.

A PRIVATE nuisance, as distinguished from a common or public nuisance, which will fall under the class of criminal offences, may be defined an injury or annoyance to the person or property of an individual.

If a man build a house so near to mine that his roof overhang my roof and throw the water off his roof upon mine, this is a private nuisance, for which an action will lie. Likewise to erect a house or other building so near mine that it obstructs my light and windows is a nuisance. But in this case it is necessary the windows be *ancient*, that is, have subsisted there a long time without interruption, otherwise there is no remedy. An uninterrupted enjoyment for twenty years is sufficient to support an action on the case for this disturbance of it. But a right thus acquired must be limited in degree by the *use made of it*; a person by the use of a *portion* of a stream for twenty years does not thereby acquire a right to the use of the *whole*, or any quantity larger than that proportion: or by the enjoyment of light and air through a small window, to the same enjoyment through one of a larger size.

If an ancient window has been completely blocked up above twenty years, it loses its privilege, 3 Camp. 514; and even the presumption of right from twenty years' uninterrupted enjoyment was excluded by the custom of London, which entitled every citizen to build upon an ancient foundation as high as he pleases. But this custom is now abolished.

If I have, by prescription or otherwise, a right of way annexed to my estate across another's land, and he obstruct me in the use of it, either by totally stopping it, or putting logs across it, or ploughing over it, it is a nuisance; for, in the first case, I cannot enjoy my right at all; and in the latter, I cannot enjoy it so commodiously as I ought to do.

To keep hogs near one's house, or to exercise any offensive trade, as a tanner, tallow-melter, soap-boiler, or the like, are all nuisances, for which an individual has remedy by action.

So, also, is it a nuisance if life be made uncomfortable by the apprehension of *danger*, as by keeping great quantities of gunpowder near dwelling-houses, 2 Str. 1167. And, in the *Duke of Northumberland v. Clowes*, where defendant employed a steam-engine in his business as a printer, which produced a continual noise and vibration in the plaintiff's apartments, which adjoined the premises of the defendant, it was held a nuisance. In *Watson v. Clement* a verdict on similar principles was given.

It is a nuisance to erect a smelting-house for lead so near the land of another that the vapour or smoke kills or injures his corn or grass. It is a nuisance to stop or divert water that runs to another's meadow or mill ; to corrupt or poison a watercourse ; to erect a dye-house or lime-pit in the upper part of the stream ; or, in short, to do any act that tends to the prejudice of a neighbour.

But depriving one of a mere matter of *pleasure*, as of a fine prospect, by building a wall or the like,—this, as it abridges nothing really necessary or convenient, is not an injury for which there is remedy at law.

If I am entitled to hold a *fair* or *market*, and another person sets up a fair or market so near mine that he does me a prejudice, it is a nuisance to the freehold which I have in my market or fair.

But, in order to make this out a nuisance, it is necessary, 1. That my market or fair be the elder, otherwise the nuisance lies at my own door. 2. That the new market be erected within the third part of twenty miles from mine. For Sir Matthew Hale construes the *reasonable day's journey*, mentioned by Bracton, to be twenty miles. So that if the new market be not within seven miles of the old one, it is no nuisance ; for it is held reasonable that every man should have a market within one-third of a day's journey from his home ; that, the day being divided into three parts, he may spend one part in going, another in returning, and a third in transacting his necessary business there.

If a ferry be erected on a river so near another *ancient* ferry as to draw away its custom, it is a nuisance to the old one ; for where there is a ferry by *prescription*, the owner is bound to keep it always in repair and readiness, with expert men and reasonable toll, for neglect of which he is liable to punishment by indictment ; it would, therefore, be hard if another ferry were to share the profits which does not share the liabilities.

But where there is no *prescriptive* right, there can be no exclusive privilege. So, it is no nuisance to erect a mill so near mine as to draw away the custom, unless the miller also intercept the water. Neither is it a nuisance to set up any trade or school in a neighbourhood in rivalry with another ; for, by such competition, the public is benefited ; or if the new mill or school occasion a damage to the old one, it is a loss without legal compensation.

CHAPTER IX.

Negligence.

INDIVIDUALS are not only required to refrain from what the law prohibits, but are also required, under peculiar circumstances, to do acts, the omission of which may cause loss or detriment to others. Negligence or folly may be productive of injury, for which

the party injured may bring an action on the case. Every man ought to take care that he does not injure his neighbour ; and, therefore, when a man receives any hurt either in his person or property through the default of another, whether by doing some act, or by neglect of any duty, though the same was not wilful, yet if it be occasioned by negligence, the law gives him this action to recover damages for the injuries sustained ; as where the defendant, by uncocking his gun, accidentally wounded the plaintiff, who was standing by to see him do it ; or where a man retains an attorney to conduct a cause, and he, by some omission, loses it, and thereby injures his client ; or, when a person bound to clean a ditch, suffers it to become so foul, that his neighbour's land is overflowed and injured. In such cases it is no defence for the defendant to allege that the injury was involuntary on his part, or that, by proper attention, the person who received the injury might have avoided it ; but if the injury was occasioned by the plaintiff's own neglect, the action is not maintainable.

PART VI.

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS.

We have now arrived at the last and more important division of the Laws of England, embracing the consideration of those delinquencies which, from their aggravated character, or more dangerous influence on the well-being of the community, are made the subject of criminal punishment. For the repression of private injuries, the law has mostly provided only retribution or compensation in damages ; but such atonement would be an inadequate and disproportionate check on offences which endanger the person and life, as well as the dwellings and property of individuals : except, however, in their greater enormity, and the different mode of procedure, there is no substantive distinction between public and private wrongs. Every private offence, when openly committed, is, in some degree, a crime against the public, by its evil example, and tendency to disturb that peace, order, and security, upon the due maintenance of which social happiness depends ; consequently, the classification of offences into private injuries and public crimes, refers only to gradations of turpitude, the first of which is adequately restrained by individual prosecution, the latter requiring the strong arm of the magistrate, and the terror of a more public and ignominious infliction.

Above forty years have elapsed since public attention was first forcibly directed to the improvement of penal administration. Among the earlier legislative reformers may be reckoned Sir

Samuel Romilly, Michael Angelo Taylor, and Sir James Macintosh, from whose exertions resulted a mitigation in capital punishments, the abolition of the pillory, the whipping of females, and the rescinding, in part, the barbarous exhibitions and posthumous consequences of high treason. In 1825 Sir Robert Peel introduced the Jury Act, which consolidated and amended sixty-five statutes. This beneficial act was followed by others for improving the discipline of prisons, and secondary punishments; for consolidating and amending the criminal law by lessening the number of capital offences, and simplifying judicial procedure, and for giving greater efficacy and precision to the punishment of delinquents. Next was Lord Lansdowne's act for consolidating and better defining the law relative to offences against the person, including homicide, bigamy, rape, abduction, and assaults. The laws applying to offences against the coin and the Mint were reformed in 1832, under the auspices of Lord Auckland and Mr. Herries. In the same year and in the following, bills were introduced and carried by Mr. Ewart and Mr. Lennard, for abolishing capital punishment for cattle and sheep-stealing, and stealing in a dwelling-house. Subsequently to these, several statutes were introduced under the auspices of Lord Campbell effecting salutary reforms in civil and criminal justice; namely, the act already mentioned for improving the law of libel, and the act for the abolition of *deodands*, and for providing compensation to sufferers in cases of homicide.

Lord Brougham, although last noticed, ranks among the early reformers both of the civil and criminal law; and it was to his persevering endeavours that the appointment of the commissioners on criminal law may be attributed, to whose elaborate and protracted inquiries may be ascribed the legal amendments in criminal law about to be noticed.

In the first parliamentary session of the present reign a series of eight criminal statutes, forming 1 V. c. 84, to 1 V. c. 91, was introduced by Lord John Russell, effecting sundry important changes, the general design of which appears to have been to bring the criminal administration of the country into more perfect harmony with the state of morals, public sentiment, and popular intelligence. The main scope of these acts is more correctly to define offences against the persons and dwellings of individuals; to regulate, and, as respects the length of duration, mitigate the infliction of transportation, solitary confinement, and imprisonment; and, further, to lessen the number of capital punishments in certain specified cases, as for forgery of every description; for remaining riotously assembled one hour after reading the riot act; for releasing prisoners committed for, or convicted of, murder; for seducing soldiers and sailors from their allegiance; for administering unlawful oaths; for escaping a second time from the Penitentiary at Millbank; for carrying away persons into slavery from the coast of Africa; and for assembling armed to protect the landing of

smuggled goods, or the rescuing of such goods, or maliciously shooting at the revenue officers : for all these offences the capital punishment is mitigated to transportation for life, or not less than fifteen years, or imprisonment not exceeding three years. A nicer gradation is also prescribed in the adjudication of secondary punishments, according to the degrees of violence or terror by which the crime is aggravated. The absolute infliction of a fixed and unmitigable punishment to a whole class of crimes has been found, in practice, neither so successful as had been anticipated, nor in accordance with criminal equity and the moral sense of the community : a wider interval has been left between the maxima and minima of judgments : so as better to enable the courts to apportion punishment according to accompanying circumstances and the different shades of depravity in offenders.

By the 4 & 5 V. c. 55, the punishment of death for rape was abolished, and transportation for life substituted. By the same act capital punishments have been abolished for the following offences : namely, embezzlement by a servant of the Bank of England or South Sea Company ; for fraudulently using old deed stamps and other stamps, or for forging the stamp upon gold and silver plate in order to avoid paying the legal duties ; for returning from transportation, and for riotously demolishing churches, chapels, and other enumerated buildings ; in place of death punishment for these offences, transportation for life, or a term of years, or imprisonment for not less than three years, is substituted ; and the offenders must be tried at the assize-court, not at the quarter sessions.

By these changes the crimes punishable with death were reduced to these :—1, treason ; 2, murder ; 3, attempt to murder, accompanied with actual injury to the person ; 4, the burning of buildings or ships, with danger to human life, and under defined circumstances ; 5, piracy, accompanied with acts endangering life ; 6, burglary, aggravated by cruelty or violence to an inmate ; 7, robbery, aggravated by personal violence ; 8, holding out false lights with the intention of causing the shipwreck of any vessel in distress ; 9, sodomy.

In the session of 1851, several acts of importance were passed, some of which were specially directed to the restraint of offences of a novel and atrocious character that had recently become frequent ; others had for their object either the abatement of forms that facilitated the escape of offenders, or impeded their just and efficient trial. Of the statutes of the first description is that which regulates the sale of arsenic ; another act makes further provisions for punishing persons using chloroform, the better to enable them to commit felonies, and also provides more stringent securities against malicious attempts on the lives and persons of travellers by railway. One act is for the protection of apprentices and servants, which originated in the case of the brutal treatment of a female pauper ;

and a further act is for regulating the expenses of prosecutions, the principal feature of which is, that the scale of expenses is hereafter to be settled by the secretary of state, instead of the justices at the quarter sessions.

An urgent and useful measure of criminal reform was introduced by Lord Chief Justice Campbell, of which the main scope is to abate the strictness of legal forms and phraseology. By this statute, power is given to the court before which the accused is tried, to amend variances not material to the merits of the issue or fair trial of the accused, and abolishes the technical descriptions necessary in indictments for murder, forgery, perjury, and false pretences. It also enacts, that three larcenies from the same person, within six months, may be included in the same indictment; that a formal objection to an indictment shall be taken before the jury is sworn, and that a prisoner shall not, according to past routine, be called upon to plead "guilty" or "not guilty," but shall be asked whether he wishes to plead guilty, or any other plea, or to be tried.

A more general and important effort at improvement consists in the Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes of 1861, and may be considered the first practical instalment from the series of commissions appointed during the preceding thirty years to effect an entire digest and reform of the criminal administration of the kingdom. The acts are seven in number, but one is only a repealing act, by which seventy-four statutes are partly and thirty-two wholly repealed in the place of the seven added to the statutes. The repealing clauses extend from 10 C. 1 to 23 & 24 V., but the new statutes are principally a re-enactment of the consolidating acts of the late Sir R. Peel, with sundry additions and improvements by a more exact description of offences, and a mitigation and corresponding graduation in their punishments, with an effort to bring into closer assimilation the criminal laws of England and Ireland. They also further curtail the range of capital punishment by obliterating the difference between burglary simply, and when aggravated by cruelty or violence to the person.

Exclusive of the repealing act, and the act referring to procedure in the case of accessories, the five remaining acts refer, 1, to offences against the person; 2, larceny, and similar offences; 3, malicious injuries to property; 4, indictable forgery; 5, offences against the coin. These changes, with the several antecedent alterations enumerated, affected almost the entire criminal law, and have been incorporated under their respective heads in the exposition of crimes and misdemeanours, or in the subjacent preliminary explanations.

Explanations.

I. CRIMES, TREASONS, FELONIES, MISDEMEANORS.

Crime is a violation or disregard of a public law, comprehending every species of delinquency cognizable by the judges and magistracy, under the legal description of Treason, Felonies, and Misdemeanors.

Treason includes not only offences directed against the person and authority of the sovereign, but also those crimes whose aim is, by alarming confederacies, the intimidation of established power, the forcible redress of public grievances, or the alteration of the laws and institutions of the State. It formerly consisted of two degrees, High Treason and Petty Treason. The latter offence was designated by Lord Coke as "murder and more;" it was, however, merely murder, aggravated by the relation subsisting between the murderer and the victim, such as that of servant and master, or wife and husband, which was supposed to give the crime the depravity of a breach of menial or nuptial allegiance. This distinction causing much embarrassment in judicial procedure, and not being founded on any substantive difference, has been abolished, and petty treason assimilated in all respects to murder.

The punishment of treason is death, with certain discretionary additions; forfeiture of real and personal estate; corruption of blood; or the lesser infliction of penal servitude for life, or not less than three years; or imprisonment for not less than two years.

Felony includes the higher class of offences, as murder, rape, burglary, arson; and may be either capital or not. Capital felonies prior to late mitigations were punishable with death; they are now, with the exception of murder, punishable by penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement to which, unless the offender be a female, whipping may be added. Minor felonies are punishable by penal servitude for fourteen, seven, or shorter term of years, or imprisonment not above two years, to which, if a male under sixteen years of age, whipping may be added. The repetition of a felony is in most cases liable to an aggravated punishment.

Private persons may arrest felons by a warrant from a justice of peace, or even by their own authority, and are bound to assist a peace officer in taking them into custody.

Misdemeanor is generally used in contradistinction to felony, and comprehends all offences which do not amount to felony; as perjury, battery, libel, conspiracy, attempts and solicitations to commit felonies, and various injuries to property from a spirit of wantonness or revenge. Every infringement of a statute which either prohibits a matter of public grievance, or commands an ob-

servance of public convenience, though no penalty be mentioned in the statute, is a misdemeanor.

The punishment of misdemeanor is penal servitude for life, or shorter period, fine or imprisonment, or both, to which last hard labour, solitary confinement, or whipping, may, in many cases, be added.

The chief distinction subsisting between felony and misdemeanor was, till lately, that the former occasioned a total *forfeiture of lands or goods, or both*, at the common law; and to which capital or other punishment might be added, according to the degree of guilt. But it is proper to observe, that although forfeiture was an inseparable adjunct to felony, yet forfeiture of *land* only ensued where the punishment was capital; so that petty larceny, being a minor felony, did not occasion forfeiture of lands: every species of felony, however, was followed by forfeiture of goods and personal chattels.

The law, however, has been lately altered, and the 33 & 34 V. c. 23, now provides that from and after the passing of the Act no confession, verdict, inquest, conviction, or judgment of or for any treason or felony, or *felo de se*, shall cause any attainder or corruption of blood, or any forfeiture or escheat, provided that nothing in the Act shall affect the law of forfeiture consequent upon outlawry. But conviction for treason or felony is to be a disqualification for certain offices, &c. Persons convicted of treason or felony may be condemned in costs. Compensation is given to persons defrauded or injured by felony. A convict is disabled to sue for or to alienate property. The Crown may appoint administrators of any convict's property. Convicts' property is to vest in administrators on their appointment. Remuneration is provided for administrators, and they may let, mortgage, or sell the property, as they think fit. Administrator to pay out of property costs of prosecution and costs of executing the Act. Administrators may pay out of property, debts or liabilities of convict. Administrators may make compensation out of property to persons defrauded by criminal acts of convict. Administrators may make allowances out of property for support of family of convict. Subject as aforesaid, the property is to be preserved for convict, and to revert to him or his representatives on completion of sentence, pardon, or death. Administrators are not to be liable except for what they receive. If no administrator is appointed an *interim curator* may be appointed by justices of the peace. Proceedings may be taken to make administrator or *interim curator* accountable to convict when property reverts. Any property of convict acquired while lawfully at large is not to be subject to the operation of the Act.

The right of *peremptory* challenge by the accused, of jurors on trial, that is, the right of challenging, at mere pleasure, without assigning any cause, which exists in cases of treason and felony, is a peculiarity that distinguishes these classes of crimes from misde-

meanors; and the right to challenge peremptorily to the number of thirty-five jurors in case of treason, and to the number of twenty only in cases of felony, is a distinguishing feature between treasons and felonies.

A difference between felony and misdemeanor till lately existed as to the right of restitution of stolen property; in felony the owner was entitled to the restitution of stolen goods, but not in misdemeanor. But this anomaly was removed by the 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 29, and the new act on larceny. The 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 100, provides, that of all property stolen or obtained by extorting, embezzling, converting, or disposing of, the owner, on prosecuting the thief or receiver to conviction, shall be entitled, by award of the court, before whom a felony or misdemeanor has been tried, to a restitution of his property. It is imperative on the court by writ, or in a more summary mode, to order restitution to the owner or his representative. In the case of summary convictions for theft of offenders under fourteen years of age, the justices, by the 10 & 11 V. c. 67, may order the restitution of stolen property.

The distinction between offences that are *indictable*, or subject to *summary jurisdiction*, forms a concluding noticeable division of crime. Besides treason, felonies, and misdemeanors, which are prosecuted by indictment and trial by jury, there is a numerous class of misdemeanors which are subject to the summary adjudication, without indictment or jury, of the magistracy, including among others, petty thefts by juveniles, offences against the game laws, breaches of the peace, and disputes on wages.

By 8 & 9 V. c. 114, persons charged with, or indicted for, any felony or misdemeanor, and against whom no bill is found by the grand jury, or who on their trial have been acquitted or discharged by proclamation for want of prosecution, are no longer liable to the payment of any fee for their appearance under the accusations against them. Certain fees heretofore payable out of the county rates to clerks of assize, or clerks of the peace, are also discontinued.

II. TRANSPORTATION AND PENAL SERVITUDE.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 67, persons under sentence of transportation may be removed to any prison or penitentiary in Great Britain. The difficulty of finding colonies for the transport of offenders has rendered it necessary in certain cases to substitute other punishments; and by 16 & 17 V. c. 99, in lieu of transportation, *penal servitude* is substituted in the following proportions:—Instead of transportation for seven years, or not exceeding seven years, penal servitude for four years; instead of any term of transportation exceeding seven years, and not exceeding ten years, penal servitude for not less than four and not exceeding six years; instead of any term of transportation exceeding ten years, and not exceeding

fifteen years, penal servitude for not less than six and not exceeding eight years ; instead of any term of transportation exceeding fifteen years, penal servitude for not less than six and not exceeding ten years ; instead of transportation for life, penal servitude for life.

By s. 5, conditional pardons may be allowed with reference to the substituted punishments, as in cases of pardons on condition of transportation. Former acts concerning convicts sentenced to transportation made applicable to the purposes of this act. By s. 9, the crown may grant licenses, or *tickets of leave*, to convicts to be at large in the United Kingdom, or Channel Islands, or in part of the same. Licenses may be revoked and the convict apprehended.

By 20 & 21 V. c. 3, sentences of transportation are abolished, and in lieu of such sentences penal servitude of proportionate duration is to be substituted. Provisions of the act concerning transported offenders to apply to offenders under penal servitude. Persons under sentence of penal servitude may, during the term of their sentence, be conveyed to any place beyond the seas to which offenders under sentence of transportation might be conveyed, and the acts relative to transports to be applicable to them. Magistrates may recommit convicts whose licenses are revoked to any convict prison. In the acts passed prior to this statute the term transportation in some cases has been retained, and for which the equivalent term of penal servitude under the 16 & 17 V. c. 99 must be understood.

The preceding acts are amended by 27 & 28 V. c. 47, and no person sentenced to penal servitude for any offence committed after 1864 to be sentenced for a period of less than five years, and where under any act in force a period of less than five years is the utmost sentence of penal servitude that can be awarded, a period of five years shall be substituted for the less period ; and where a period of either less or more than five years may be awarded, the least sentence shall be a period of five years. A former conviction for felony makes the least term of penal servitude seven years.

The conditions imposed on the holder of a license are, that he shall abstain from any violation of the law ; shall not habitually associate with notoriously bad characters, as reputed thieves and prostitutes ; shall not lead an idle and dissolute life ; and if his license is revoked in consequence of a conviction for any offence, he will be liable to undergo a term of penal servitude equal to that unexpired when the license was granted. As the act has been interpreted by the Home Secretary to the Judges, steady and laborious industry alone, not general good conduct, can obtain any remission of the assigned punishment. See further, 32 & 33 V. c. 99.

III. JUVENILE AND OTHER OFFENDERS.

For the more speedy trial of juvenile offenders, and to avoid the evils of their long imprisonment before trial, it is enacted by 10 & 11 V. c. 82, that persons not exceeding fourteen years of age, guilty of any theft that the law considers simple larceny, or aiding in its commission, may be summarily convicted by two justices, and sentenced to imprisonment for not exceeding three calendar months, with or without hard labour, or to forfeit any sum not exceeding £3 ; and, if a male, shall be once privately whipped, either instead of or in addition to such punishment ; or the whipping may be inflicted by a constable out of prison. Justices may dismiss the accused, if they deem it expedient not to inflict any punishment, with or without sureties for future good behaviour, giving the accused a certificate of such dismission as a bar to future proceedings. One police justice of the metropolis, or stipendiary magistrate elsewhere, has jurisdiction under this act. Justices may order restitution of stolen property.

The provisions of this act are extended by 13 & 14 V. c. 37, to juvenile offenders whose age does not exceed sixteen years ; but offenders above fourteen not to be liable to the punishment of whipping. Justices acting under these acts are required to ask the accused if they wish the charge to be tried by a jury ; if either accused or parents object to a summary conviction, justices to proceed with the case as before the passing of the acts.

By 25 V. c. 18, where the punishment of *whipping* is awarded for any offence by order of one or more justices, or in Scotland by the court of justiciary, or by any sheriff or magistrate, the conviction shall specify the number of strokes to be inflicted and the instrument to be used ; and in the case of an offender whose age does not exceed fourteen years, the number of strokes not to exceed twelve, and the instrument used to be a birch rod. No offender to be whipped more than once for the same offence, and in Scotland no offender above sixteen years of age to be whipped for theft, or for crime committed against person or property.

IV. REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The 17 & 18 V. c. 86, is intended to render more extensive the use of the Reformatory Schools for the better moral training of juvenile offenders which have been established in Britain, and are supported by voluntary contributions. Upon application to the home secretary from any such institution, an inspector of prisons will be directed to report on its rules and management, and if approved, it will be certified by the secretary to be a reformatory school, under the meaning of the act.

By s. 2, any person under sixteen years of age, convicted of offence by indictment or summary conviction, may, by the court or magistrates, be sent, at the expiration of his term of punishment, to a reformatory school, and be there detained for not less than two, nor longer than five, years ; but no offender to be so dealt with unless his punishment has been one of imprisonment for fourteen days at the least ; and the home secretary may at any time direct an offender to be discharged from such school. Offenders absconding from the school, or refractory in conduct, are liable to be punished by imprisonment, with or without hard labour, not exceeding three calendar months, s. 4.

By 18 & 19 V. c. 87, when any juvenile offender is detained in a reformatory school, the parent or step-parent, if of sufficient ability, is liable to contribute to his support and maintenance a sum not exceeding 5s. a week ; and any two justices in England, or two magistrates in Scotland, may make such order for payment as they may deem reasonable, during the whole or any part of the detention of such offender in such reformatory school ; in case of default of payment for fourteen days, the amount may be levied on the goods and chattels of the defaulter, or, if no sufficient levy can be found, he may be committed to the house of correction or common gaol for any term not exceeding ten days.

By 19 & 20 V. c. 109, the court or magistrate proceeding under 18 V. need not name, in passing sentence, the particular school certified under the act to which a youthful offender shall be sent, but the school may be designated by the chairman of the court or the magistrate before the expiration of the term of imprisonment. Young persons not to be sent to schools to which the parents, guardians, or surviving relative object. By s. 2, any person wilfully inducing a young person to abscond from a reformatory school is liable to a penalty of £5, or sixty days' imprisonment failing payment.

The 20 & 21 V. c. 55, empowers the justices of a county or council of a burough to grant money in aid of reformatory schools ; but money not to be granted to schools already established, unless certified. Contribution by parents to the maintenance of offenders in a school to be enforced by summons and inquiry into their ability. Inspector to report annually, and if Privy Council Committee be dissatisfied with the state of the school, certificate may be withdrawn. Book to be kept in which religious denomination of children is described, and certain hours to be fixed for visits of clergymen. No child to be detained beyond fifteen years of age.

The 20 & 21 V. c. 58, makes better provision for the care and education of vagrant, destitute, and disorderly children by the extension of industrial schools. A "child" is defined as being any boy or girl who, in the opinion of the justices, is above seven and under fourteen years of age ; and "parent" is any person legally liable to maintain a child. By s. 3, the Committee of Privy Council

on Education (power transferred to the secretary of state by 23 & 24 V. c. 108) are empowered to certify any industrial school under this act, but not both under this act and the 17 & 18 V. c. 86; an inspector is to examine and report annually, and the certificate may be withdrawn if not properly conducted. Children taken into custody for vagrancy may be sent by the justice, in case the parents cannot be immediately found, to any certified industrial school willing to receive them, for any period not exceeding a week, while inquiries are made; and after due inquiry may either discharge the child altogether, or, if the parents be found, deliver it up to them on receiving an assurance in writing that they will be responsible for the good behaviour of the child for any period not exceeding twelve months; and in default of such assurance, he may order the child to be sent to any certified industrial school willing to receive it, selecting a school conducted on the principles of the religious persuasion to which the parents of the child, in the opinion of the judge, shall belong, if any such school exists in the county or any adjoining county. If, after such assurance as has been mentioned, the child is again convicted, the person giving such assurance may be fined in any sum not exceeding 40s. if the vagrancy has been occasioned by their neglect. By s. 9, if any parent or guardian, on religious or other grounds, wishes to select a school, he may do so by paying the expenses incurred thereby. No child is to be detained in any industrial school against its own consent beyond the age of fifteen years. On application of the manager of any industrial school, the parent may be summoned before the justices, and examined as to his circumstances, who at their discretion may order a weekly payment of not more than 3s. until the child attain the age of fifteen years, and in default of payment for fourteen days, the same to be recovered by legal process; but on application of either parent or manager, the sum payable may be increased or diminished, or the parent may be wholly released. The manager may allow a child to sleep out of the house in the dwelling of its parent, or of any respectable person, and may revoke such permission, s. 17. Children absconding may be sent back by an order of the justices; and persons harbouring any child that has absconded, or inducing it to abscond, are subjected to a penalty not exceeding 40s., to be recovered by summary proceeding, s. 19. Guardians of unions may contract with the managers of industrial schools for the maintenance and education of pauper children. When the certificate of a school is withdrawn, notice is to be given in the *Gazette*, s. 23. The act is limited to England and Wales.

The previous acts on reformatory schools are, by 29 & 30 V. c. 117, consolidated and amended. By s. 4, on application to a secretary of state by the managers of a reformatory school an inspector of prisons may be appointed inspector of such schools to certify the fitness of a school, and report at least once a year on its

regulations and management. Managers of a certified school may decline to receive an offender, but if received they are bound to keep him the entire term of his detention.

The second part of the act, from s. 14 to 19, relates to the committal of offenders under sixteen years of age, and their status at a school of reform. Refusal to conform to the rules of a school, punishable with or without hard labour for any period not exceeding three months. Assisting or inducing an offender to escape from a school, or concealing him, punishable by a fine of £20, or imprisonment not above two months. Section 24 refers to contributions by the Treasury to the expenses of schools. Parent or other person legally liable, if able, to contribute weekly to the maintenance of a young offender in a school any sum not above five shillings. Prison authorities may contract with school managers for the maintenance of offenders. Subsequent sections chiefly refer to expenses of prison authorities and county boards and the recovery of penalties.

The condition and purpose of the industrial schools referred to (p. 503), do not appear to have been essentially changed by the consolidating and amending act of the 29 & 30 V. c. 118. A school of this class is defined by s. 5 to be one in which industrial training is provided, and in which children are maintained and instructed under the supervision of the inspectors of prisons appointed by the secretary of state. They are distinct from the reformatory school, and must be certified by him to be eligible to public grants and the auxiliary contributions of counties or boroughs.

By s. 14, any person may bring before two justices or a magistrate a child, apparently under the age of fourteen years, that is found begging or receiving alms, or is found wandering without a settled home or means of subsistence, or is found destitute, being an orphan, or the parent undergoing criminal punishment, or if in the company of reputed thieves. Two justices or a magistrate empowered to send any child apparently under twelve years of age, if charged with a crime, to a certified industrial school. See further, 32 & 33 V. c. 99, s. 16.

V. LESSENING THE DELAY OF JUSTICE IN SMALL THEFTS.

By 18 & 19 V. c. 126, power is given to justices at petty session, or to any metropolitan or stipendiary magistrate acting singly, to decide summarily in cases of theft, where the value of the thing stolen does not exceed 5s., or in cases of attempt at theft, if the parties accused consent, but not otherwise. If consenting, the charge is then to be entered in writing, and if the person accused pleads guilty, he is to be summarily condemned to the punishment provided by law ; but if he plead not guilty, the case is to be gone into, witnesses are to be examined, and the accused may have the assistance of an attorney or a counsel. Where a person is charged

with a theft exceeding 5s. in value, he may plead guilty, and be sentenced forthwith, but he must be warned that he is not obliged to plead. The magistrates before whom the case is heard (s. 5), have power to remand persons for a further examination ; forfeited recognizances are to be transmitted to the clerk of the peace, and convictions and other proceedings are to be returned to the quarter sessions. The justices under this act (s. 8) may order the restitution of property stolen or obtained by false pretences ; and they may also order the payment of expenses. Every petty session for the purposes of this act must be an open court, and due notice is to be given of the time and place of its holding. Convictions under this act to have the same effect as a conviction on indictment, except that it shall not be attended with any forfeiture. In cases of injury to property, the justices may award a sum of money to be forfeited, and paid as compensation to the parties aggrieved, although they may have been examined as witnesses, s. 22.

Closely connected with the preceding is the act of 1865, the 28 & 29 V. c. 127, for the commutation of small penalties on summary conviction by imprisonment. By s. 4, when any offender is adjudged to pay a penalty not exceeding £5, such offender, in case of non-payment, may, without any warrant of distress, be committed to prison for any term not exceeding the period specified in the following scale, unless the penalty be sooner paid. For a penalty not exceeding 10s., the imprisonment is not to exceed seven days ; for a penalty not exceeding £1, fourteen days ; for a penalty not exceeding £2, one month ; and exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5, the imprisonment is not to exceed two months. By s. 5, the power of imposing hard labour in addition to imprisonment, in cases where hard labour might on non-payment have been so imposed if the act had not been passed, is not to be affected ; and it is to apply to penalties including costs recoverable in a summary manner under any act passed before or after the commencement of the same. The act is limited to England, and does not apply to penalties under the revenue laws.

VI. RESPONSIBILITY FOR CRIMES.

Certain persons from age, natural infirmity, or want of freedom of will, are deemed incapable of committing crimes, and are exempt by law from criminal responsibility.

An *infant* under the age of seven years cannot be guilty of felony ; above the age of seven, if it appear that he has capacity to discern between good and evil, he is capable of guilt according to his discernment ; but the presumption continues in favour of his innocence till he attain the age of fourteen, at which period he is, as to the commission of crimes, supposed to have attained discretion, and his actions are subject to the same responsibility as the rest of society.

If a woman commit theft, burglary, or robbery by the coercion of her husband, or even in his company, which presumes coercion, she is not guilty of these crimes ; but such exceptions do not extend to treason, murder, or manslaughter. And in all misdemeanors, the wife may be found guilty with the husband.

Persons committing crimes by casualty or misfortune, by ignorance or mistake of fact, *not of law*, by compulsion or necessity, are not punishable ; but each of these circumstances, ignorance, necessity, or infirmity, must be strictly and satisfactorily made out by the party who relies on them for justification.

Idiots and lunatics are not chargeable for their own acts, if committed when under these incapacities, not even for treason itself. But he who is guilty of a crime through voluntary drunkenness may be punished for it as much as if he were sober ; and he who causes a madman to commit a crime is a principal offender, and as liable as if he had done it himself.

With respect to a *lunatic*, the 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 94, has provided for the different cases in which he may appear before a jury, both where it is in evidence that he was insane at the time of committing the act charged upon him, and where he shall appear so at the time of arraignment on trial. In the first case, the jury, instead of a general verdict of acquittal, are directed to find his insanity specially, and whether they acquit him on that ground. In the latter case, a jury shall be empanelled for the purpose of trying whether the prisoner be lunatic or otherwise at that time. If the verdict, in either case, established the insanity, the prisoner must be kept in strict custody till the Queen's pleasure be known for the future disposal of him. See also 3 & 4 V. c. 54; 32 & 33 V. c. 78.

The criminal responsibility of persons suffering from insanity or monomania will be further elucidated by the following queries, submitted to the judges by the House of Lords, and to which the judges delivered their answers June 19, 1843. The first question for their consideration was as follows :—

"What is the law respecting alleged crimes committed by persons afflicted with insane delusion in respect of one or more particular subjects or persons, as, for instance, where at the time of the commission of the alleged crime the accused knew he was acting contrary to law, but did the act complained of with a view, under the influence of insane delusion, of redressing or revenging some supposed grievance or injury, or of producing some supposed public benefit ?"

With respect to this question, the opinion of the judges was, that, notwithstanding the party committed a wrong act when labouring under the idea of redressing a supposed grievance or injury, or under the impression of obtaining some public or private benefit, he was liable to punishment.

Second question. "What are the proper questions to be sub-

~~SECRET~~

... be relieved with information about the persons
and so on, for example.—

With regard to the first question, that
is, "If a person under the influence
of delusion, commit an offence in the course of his
delusion, is he guilty?" it was clearly proved by the law that
the law did not apply to him. This
was shown by the fact that the prisoner was charged with an
offence which he could not have committed, because there was
no law then in force which he could have violated. The law was,
therefore, held to be inapplicable. It was clearly proved by the law that if not
guilty, he was not liable to punishment. If that was not satisfied, then the
law did not apply to punishment, and it was the duty of the judges
to consider the facts of the case when summing up the evidence, and explained
the nature and qualities
of the law and require.

With regard to the third question, viz.—"Is there any right
of the accused to be left to the jury, as to the state of mind
of the person when the act was committed?"—the judges did
not give an opinion.

The fourth question was—"If a person under the influence
of delusion, commit an offence in consequence thereof, is he
legally responsible?"

The answer to this question was, that the judges were unanimous
in their opinion that if the delusion was only partial, the man would
be guilty, even with a person of sane mind. If he was induced
to do an act in self-defence, he would be entitled to an alibi; if
he was indicted for any supposed injury, he would then be liable
to the amount awarded by the laws to his victim.

With regard to the last question—"Can a witness, who con-
fesses to the disease of insanity, who never saw the prisoner
during the trial, but who was present during the whole trial
and the examination of all the witnesses, be asked his opinion as
to the state of the prisoner's mind at the time of the commission
of the alleged crime, or his opinion whether the prisoner was con-
scious at the time of doing the act that he was acting contrary to
law, or whether he was labouring under any, and what delusion at
the time?"—the judges were of opinion that the question could
not be put to the witness in the precise form stated above, for by
doing so they would be assuming that the facts had been proved.
That was a question which ought to go to the jury exclusively.
When the facts were proved and admitted, then the question, as
it could be generally put to a witness under the circum-
stances, was the interrogatory.

By 30 & 31 V. c. 12, the law is amended in relation to *criminal lunatics*; and such persons, for the purposes of the act, are defined to be any person for whose safe custody during her pleasure H. M. is authorized to give order; 2. Any person whom a secretary of state is authorized by law to direct to be removed to a lunatic asylum under any act of parliament; 3. Any person sentenced or ordered to be kept in penal servitude who may be shown to the satisfaction of the secretary of state to be unfit from imbecility of mind for penal discipline. By s. 5, power is given to secretary of state to give conditional order of discharge. On expiration of the sentence power given to remove the criminal to a county asylum. The act does not apply to Scotland or Ireland. See further, 32 & 33 V. c. 78.

VII. PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORY.

All persons committing crimes are considered either *principals* or *accessories*.

A *principal* is either the actual perpetrator of the crime, or one who is present, or in the immediate vicinity, aiding and assisting the perpetrators.

An *accessory* is one guilty of an offence not principally, but by participation, as by advice, command, or concealment; and which may be either before or after the fact committed.

An *accessory before the fact* is one who, being absent at the time the crime is committed, procures or counsels another to commit a crime; and it is an offence greater than the *accessory after*: and therefore, in many cases, as in murder, robbery, and wilful burning, benefit of clergy was taken away from *accessories before*, and allowed *after* the fact.

An *accessory after the fact* is where a person, knowing a felony to have been committed, receives or assists the felon. And, generally, any assistance whatever given to a felon, to hinder his being apprehended, tried, or suffering punishment, makes the assister an *accessory*; as furnishing him with a horse to make his escape, or conveying instruments to break gaol, or to bribe the gaoler to let him escape, makes an *accessory to the felony*. But this does not extend to a woman who receives or assists her husband, though a husband receiving his wife will be an *accessory*; and, in general, the nearest relations assisting each other after a felony is completed, makes them *accessories*.

In high treason and murder there are no *accessories*, but all are *principals*; so, also, in simple larceny, and all other crimes and the degrees of felony.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 94, ss. 1-3, an *accessory before the fact* to any felony may be indicted and convicted as if he were a *principal* thereto; *accessory after the fact* to felony may be tried either to-

gether with the principal felon, or after the conviction of such felon, or may be indicted and convicted of a substantive felony whether the principal felon shall or not have been convicted, or shall or not be amenable to justice. Abettors by aid or counsel in misdemeanors are liable as principals, s. 8.

VIII. THE HABITUAL CRIMINALS ACT.

The general scope of this important statute, the 32 & 33 V. c. 99, is to make further provision for the suppression of crimes committed by convicts at large on license, or by other offenders. The general bearings of the act were well explained by Mr. Serjeant Cox, in his address to the grand jury at the Middlesex sessions. The measure, he said, provided that on a second conviction for any felony or misdemeanor or dishonesty, whatever might be the punishment, then, in addition to any punishment awarded to the criminal by the judge, it should be deemed part of the sentence passed on him, unless otherwise declared by the court, that he was to be subject to the supervision of the police for seven years. If, being subject to that supervision, a man was charged by any constable or police-officer with getting his livelihood by dishonest means, and he failed to make it appear to the magistrate that he was not getting his living in a dishonest way; or, secondly, if he were found by the police in any place, under such circumstances as satisfied the magistrate that he was about to commit or aid in the commission of any crime punishable on summary conviction, or that he was waiting for an opportunity to commit or aid in the commission of any such crime; or if he were found by any person in or upon any dwelling-house, building, yard, or premises, or in any shop, warehouse, counting-house, garden, orchard, &c., without being able to account to the satisfaction of the justice for his being found on such premises—the burthen of the proof being thrown upon the prisoner—he was then to be subjected to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months, with or without hard labour. Further provision was made in this act with respect to receivers of stolen goods. Hitherto in these cases the burthen of proving guilty knowledge lay upon the prosecution, and no doubt, in the course of former cases, the exceeding difficulty had been observed which sometimes arose with respect to this proof, because it was one thing to prove a man was in possession of stolen goods, but it was another to show he had a guilty knowledge that the goods were stolen. The new act referred to would partially meet that difficulty. It was provided by the act that when any person who had been previously convicted of receiving stolen goods should be charged with receiving stolen goods, or having them in his possession, the burthen of proof that he did not know they were stolen lay on the prisoner. In cases of previous conviction it would be

enough for the prosecutor to prove the stolen goods were in possession of the prisoner, and it would be then for the prisoner to prove he did not know the goods were stolen. To enable this to be done, the course of proceeding previously observed upon these trials was reversed by the recent act. Hitherto, former convictions were concealed from the jury until after the trial, the object being to prevent the minds of the jury from being prejudiced or influenced by the previous history of the prisoner. But under the new law, in the cases of receivers of stolen goods, the course would be to commence with proving the former conviction, and therefore the jury would start with the knowledge in their minds that the prisoner had been previously convicted, and that knowledge would be presumptive proof that the prisoner knew the goods were stolen. It would then be for the prisoner to show he did not know the goods in his possession were stolen. By this means the jury would be able to obtain evidence in these cases which they could not previously come at.

IX. REMEDIES AGAINST THE HUNDRED.

The liability of the hundred for any loss or damage sustained within its boundaries, appears to have originated in the old common-law process of pursuing, with horn and with voice, all robbers and felons. Upon every robbery committed, the statute of Winchester, 13 E. 1, directs that suit shall be made from town to town, and from county to county, and that hue and cry shall be raised upon the felons, till they be delivered to the sheriff. And, that such hue and cry may more effectually be made, the hundred is bound to answer for all robberies therein committed, unless they take the felon. But this statute as well as others on the same subject, are repealed, and the old remedies against the hundred chiefly restricted to the recovering damages committed by riotous assemblies.

Under the 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 31, s. 2, in case of damage or demolition by riotous assemblies, the inhabitants of the hundred are liable to yield full compensation to the persons damaged, not only for the damage done, but also for any damage which may at the same time accrue to any fixture, furniture, or goods, in any church, chapel, house, or other building or erection. But to recover against the hundred, the action must be commenced within three calendar months, and the parties injured must go before a justice within seven days after the commission of the offence, and there state, upon oath, the names of the offenders, if known, and enter into recognizances to prosecute them when apprehended.

Such action cannot be instituted against the hundred where the damage sustained is to a less amount than £30; but in this case the party may be indemnified by a petty session, application having, in the first instance, been made in writing, within seven days after the commission of the offence, to the high constable of the hun-

dred, and a notice of such application posted by the claimant on the church or chapel door of the parish where the injury has been sustained. See further, 32 & 33 V. c. 47.

X. CRIMINAL EXPENSES, REWARDS, AND COMPENSATIONS.

Formerly, the judges had only power to allow the expenses of prosecutors in cases of *felony*; while those who prosecuted for misdemeanors, in which they often sustained equal hardship, and conferred equal benefit on the community, had to bear their own charges. This inconsistency was removed by the 7 G. 4, c. 64. The act is amended by 14 & 15 V. c. 55, and expenses in cases of misdemeanor examined before a magistrate allowed. Payment of costs and expenses, and compensation for loss of time, may be allowed by the court in the cases of the following misdemeanors: namely, unlawfully and carnally knowing any girl above the age of ten years and under the age of twelve years; unlawfully taking or causing to be taken any unmarried girl, being under the age of sixteen years, out of the possession and against the will of her father or mother, or of any other person having the lawful care or charge of her; conspiring to charge any person with any felony, or to indict any person of any felony; conspiring to commit any felony. Payment of costs and compensation for trouble are to be made to the complainant and witnesses in cases of common assault in which the magistrates shall consider the matter a fit subject for indictment, and shall bind over the complainant and prosecutor to give evidence at the sessions. By s. 4, the power of the quarter sessions to make regulations as to the payment of costs and expenses of prosecutors and witnesses, and also to persons apprehending offenders, is taken away, and by ss. 5 & 6, the same is given to the secretary of state; the examining magistrates are to grant certificates in conformity to the regulations so made, but the certificate is not to be absolutely conclusive, as the compensation may be reduced. This act, however, is not to interfere with payments in respect of extraordinary courage, diligence, or exertion displayed in the apprehension of offenders; and the powers given to judges by the 7 G. 4, to order payments in respect of the apprehension of murderers and other criminals therein mentioned is extended to courts of sessions of the peace.

See as to expenses in prosecution before a magistrate, 29 & 30 V. c. 52; 32 & 33 V. c. 35. The expenses of witnesses for the defence may also in some cases be allowed, 30 & 31 V. c. 35; 32 & 33 V. c. 89.

By a legal anomaly, no action was maintainable against a person who, by wrongful act or negligence, caused death, though the offender was liable if the sufferer was only hurt; but this defect is supplied by Lord Campbell's Act, the 9 & 10 V. c. 93, which provides, "that whensoever the death of a person shall be caused

by wrongful act, neglect, or default, and the act, neglect, or default is such as would (if death had not ensued) have entitled the party injured to maintain an action and recover damages in respect thereof, then, and in every such case, the person who would have been liable if death had not ensued shall be liable to an action for damages, notwithstanding the death of the person injured, and although the death shall have been caused under such circumstances as amount in law to felony." The action to be for the benefit of the wife, husband, parent, or child of the person whose death has been so caused, and may be brought by the executor or administrator of the deceased. Only one action will lie, and must be commenced within twelve months after the death. The act extends to the United Kingdom, except Scotland, and was amended by 27 & 28 V. c. 95. The action was to be brought for the benefit of the wife, husband, parent, and child by the executor or administrator of the person deceased. But by reason of default or inability of any person to bring an action and to obtain probate of will, or of neglect so to do, no action could be brought nor compensation obtained by the parties interested therein. This deficiency is supplied by the act of 1864, providing that if no action is brought within six months by executor of person killed, such action may be brought by persons beneficially interested in result of the action. Damages may be paid into court in one sum by defendant, without regard to its division into shares.

XI. INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS ON OFFENDERS.

Conventions were concluded between France and the United States and England in the year 1843, for the mutual apprehension and extradition of persons guilty of specified offences, and these conventions have been legalized and effect given to them by 6 & 7 V. c. 75, and c. 76. In case of a French offender seeking refuge in this country, on requisition of the French ambassador, warrant may be issued for his apprehension ; and any justice before whom he may be brought is authorized to commit him to gaol until delivered up pursuant to such requisition. The secretary of state may then order the person committed to be delivered up to the person authorized to receive him. But no justice is to issue a warrant for the apprehension of any such offender unless the party applying is the bearer of a warrant, issued by a judge or competent authority in France, authenticated in such a manner as would justify the arrest of the supposed offender in France upon the same charge.

Proceedings are similar in respect of American offenders, but the description of offences is different : with France the convention applies to *murder*, *attempt to murder*, and *fraudulent bankruptcy*, but with the United States the convention does not

include *fraudulent bankruptcy*, but in addition to murder, and attempts to murder, includes *piracy, arson, and robbery*.

As respects jurisdiction in regard to offences committed at sea on board American vessels, if at the time the vessels were three leagues from the English shore, the offenders must, under the Extradition Act (Washington Treaty, 10th article), be given up to the American authorities in London, the case being first heard at the Bow-street police-office.

The 25 & 26 V. c. 70, gives effect to a convention with Denmark, for the mutual surrender of criminals convicted of murder, or attempt to murder, forgery of bank-notes, of public securities, or of fraudulent bankruptcy. Surrenders to be made on the requisition of an ambassador or on proof before a magistrate of the offence charged.

These acts, however, have been superseded by 33 & 34 V. c. 52 (the Extradition Act, 1870), which confers on her Majesty a general power of making arrangements with foreign states, with respect to the surrender to such state of any fugitive criminals charged with certain crimes and provides that existing extradition conventions should be carried out under the act. The crimes to which the act applies are—murder and attempt and conspiracy to murder ; manslaughter ; counterfeiting and altering money, and uttering counterfeit or altered money ; forgery, counterfeiting and altering and uttering what is forged or counterfeited or altered ; embezzlement and larceny , obtaining money or goods by false pretences ; crimes by bankrupts against bankruptcy law ; fraud by a bailee, banker, agent, factor, trustee or director, or member or public officer of any company made criminal by any act for the time being in force ; rape ; abduction : child stealing ; burglary and housebreaking ; arson ; robbery with violence ; threats by letter, or otherwise, with intent to extort ; piracy by law of nations ; sinking or destroying a vessel at sea, or attempting or conspiring to do so ; assaults on board a ship on the high seas, with intent to destroy life or to do grievous bodily harm ; revolt, or conspiracy to revolt, by two or more persons on board on the high seas against the authority of the master.

By 6 & 7 V. c. 34, offenders charged with any offence amounting to treason or felony, escaping from the colonies into the United Kingdom, or from the United Kingdom to any of our colonies, and against whom warrants have been issued, may be apprehended by the proper officers, after the warrant has been endorsed, in Great Britain by one of the secretaries of state, in Ireland by the chief secretary, and in the colonies by one of the judges of the superior law courts. But any person committed under this act, who shall not be sent by the readiest way to the place where the offence is alleged to have been committed, within two calendar months, may apply to the judge for his discharge, which is to be granted unless sufficient cause be shown for the contrary ; and if not indicted

within six months after his arrival in that part of her Majesty's dominions in which he is charged to have committed the offence, or if upon trial he is acquitted, he is, if he so desire, to be sent back to the place where he was apprehended, free of cost, and with as little delay as possible. See also 16 & 17 V. c. 118.

CHAPTER I.

Offences against Religion and Public Morals.

THE several offences, either directly or by consequence, injurious to society, and punishable by the laws of England, may be distributed under the following heads:—*First*, those which are more immediately hurtful to religion and public morals; *secondly*, such as violate the laws of nations; *thirdly*, such as especially affect the sovereign, or the order, security, and government of the State; *fourthly*, such as directly endanger the public interests and prosperity, as offences against public justice, trade, health, and police; and, *fifthly*, those laws which derogate from the safety, rights, and enjoyments of individuals, and in the preservation and vindication of which the community is interested. The offences under the first division will occupy the present chapter, and be distributed under the following heads:—

1. *Apostacy.*
2. *Heresy.*
3. *Reviling the Ordinances of the Church.*
4. *Defamation and Brawling.*
5. *Jewels and Religious Societies.*
6. *Blasphemy.*
7. *Profane Swearing and Indecent Exhibitions.*
8. *Simony.*
9. *Profanation of the Sabbath.*
10. *Witchcraft, Astrology, and Religious Imposture.*
11. *Drunkenness, Lewdness, and Female Prostitution.*
12. *Obcene Books, Prints, and Articles.*
13. *Buying or Selling Wives.*
14. *Vagrancy.*

I. APOSTACY.

This offence can only take place in such as have once professed the true religion, and consists of a total renunciation of Christianity, either by embracing a false religion or the repudiation of all religion. By the 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 32, if any person educated in or having made profession of the Christian religion shall, by

writing, preaching, teaching, or advised speaking, deny the Christian religion to be true, or the Holy Scriptures to be of divine authority, he shall, upon the *first* offence, be rendered incapable to hold any office or place of trust ; and, for the *second*, be rendered incapable of bringing any action, being guardian, executor, legatee, or purchaser of lands, and suffer three years' imprisonment without bail. To give room, however, for repentance, if, within four months after the first conviction, the delinquent will, in open court, publicly renounce his errors, he is discharged for that once from all disabilities.

Practically, however, this act is obsolete, except as a check on open blasphemy intended to be offensive to believers.

II. HERESY,

Which consists not in the total denial of Christianity, but of some of its essential doctrines, publicly and obstinately avowed. By 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 32, if any person educated in the Christian religion, or professing the same, shall, by writing, printing, teaching, or advised speaking, deny any one of the persons of the Holy Trinity to be God, or maintain that there be more gods than one, he shall suffer the same penalties as described in the case of *Apostacy*. But this statute has been repealed, so far as it affects Unitarians only, by the 53 G. 3, c. 160. Prosecutions for reviling the Trinity seem to have been generally framed on the construction of the common law ; the 9 & 10 W. 3 did not alter the common law as to the offence of blasphemy, but gave a cumulative punishment. And it seems also, the 53 G. 3 does not alter the common law, but only removes the penalties imposed upon persons denying the Trinity by 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 32, and extends to such persons the benefits conferred upon all other protestant Dissenters by 1 W. & M. c. 18, *Rex v. Waddington*, 1 B. & C. 26.

III. REVILING THE CHURCH ORDINANCES.

By 2 & 3 E. 6, & 1 Eliz. c. 2, it is provided, that whoever reviles the sacrament of the Lord's Supper shall be punished by fine and imprisonment. By the 1 Eliz. c. 2, if any minister speak anything in derogation of the Book of Common Prayer, he shall, if not beneficed, be imprisoned one year for the *first* offence, and for life for the *second*; and if he be beneficed, he shall, for the first offence, be imprisoned six months, and forfeit a year's value of his benefice; for the *second* offence he shall be deprived, and suffer one year's imprisonment; and for the *third*, he shall be deprived and imprisoned for life.

And if any person whatever shall, in plays, songs, or other open words, speak anything in derogation of the Book of Common Prayer, or shall forcibly prevent the reading of it, or cause any

other service to be read in its stead, he shall forfeit for the *first* offence, 100 marks; for the *second*, 400; and for the *third* shall forfeit all his goods and chattels, and be imprisoned for life.

Of these statutes, however, the 1 Eliz. c. 2, is repealed, so far as it affects Protestant Dissenters, by 31 G. 3, c. 32.

IV. DEFAMATION AND BRAWLING.

The 23 & 24 V. c. 32 abolishes the jurisdiction of Ecclesiastical Courts in England and Ireland, in suits against any person not in holy orders for defamation and brawling. After passing of the act (July 3, 1860), persons in custody for such offences to be discharged on payment of costs lawfully incurred. By s. 2, any person guilty of riotous, violent, or indecent behaviour, in any church in England or Ireland, in churchyard, burial-ground, chapel, or place of religious worship, duly certified under 18 & 19 V. c. 81, or who shall molest, vex, or trouble any preacher or minister authorized to preach therein, shall, on conviction before two justices, be liable to a penalty not above £5 for every offence, or in lieu, committal to prison for not exceeding two months. Offenders may be immediately apprehended after the offence by constable or churchwarden. Persons aggrieved may appeal to next quarter sessions.

V. JESUITS AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

By 10 G. 4, c. 7, s. 29, Jesuits, or members of religious orders or societies of the Church of Rome, bound by monastic or religious vows, coming into the kingdom, or having obtained the secretary of state's license to come, not departing within twenty days after the expiration of the time mentioned in such license; or any person within any part of the kingdom becoming a Jesuit or member of any society of the Church of Rome; any of these offences subjects the offender to banishment for life. But this act is never enforced in practice, and there are many well-known Jesuit establishments in England.

VI. BLASPHEMY.

This is an offence that consists in denying the being and Providence of God, or in uttering contumelious reproaches of Jesus Christ, or in profane scoffing at the Holy Scriptures, or exposing them to contempt and ridicule: these offences are punishable by fine and imprisonment, or other infamous corporal infliction.

It is not lawful even to publish a *correct* account of the proceedings in a court of justice, if it contains matter of a scandalous, blasphemous, or indecent nature, 3 B. & A. 67; and a publication stating Jesus Christ to be an impostor, and a murderer in principle, is a libel at common law, 1 B. & C. 26.

The general law as to this offence, as collected from 2 Stra. 834,

Fitzg. 64, Barn. R. 162, is, that it is illegal to write against Christianity in general ; that it is also illegal to write against any one of its evidences or doctrines, so as to manifest a malicious design to undermine it altogether; but that it is not illegal to write with decency on controversial points, whereby it is possible some articles of belief may be affected.

By the 60 G. 3, c. 8, on the conviction of any person for the composing, printing, or publishing of any *blasphemous* or *sedition* libel, the court may order the seizure of all copies of the libel ; or the officers are empowered to enter, by force, in the daytime, any premises containing copies of the same. The punishment by *banishment* for a second offence under the statute is repealed, 1 W. 4, c. 73, but additional securities are required, as already stated (p. 225), prior to the publication of political works.

VII. PROFANE SWEARING AND INDECENT EXHIBITIONS.

By 19 G. 2, c. 21, every labourer, soldier, or sailor, profanely cursing or swearing, forfeits 1s. ; every other person under the degree of a gentleman, 2s. ; and every gentleman, or person of superior rank, 5s. to the poor of the parish : on the second conviction, double ; for every subsequent offence, treble the sum first forfeited, with all charges of conviction ; and in default of payment the offender may be sent to the house of correction for ten days ; or where a common sailor or soldier, upon conviction, is unable to pay the penalty, he may be set in the stocks for one hour for every offence.

By 14 & 15 V. c. 100, the offences of a public and indecent exposure of the person, and the public selling, or exposure for public sale or to public view, of any obscene book, print, picture, or other indecent exhibition, is punishable by fine or imprisonment. And by 20 & 21 V. c. 83, summary powers are given to justices to issue a warrant to search for, seize, and destroy, obscene books, papers, writings, prints, pictures, or drawings.

VIII. SIMONY.

This offence, which is the sale of spiritual preferment, consists in the corrupt presentation to an ecclesiastical benefice for reward, gift, profit, or benefit. This is not an offence punishable, in a criminal way, at common law ; but, by 31 Eliz. c. 6, it is provided, if any patron, for money, or other profitable consideration, or promise, present to any ecclesiastical benefice, or dignity, both the giver and taker forfeit two years' value of the benefice or dignity ; one moiety to the queen, and the other to the person who sues for the same. Corrupt elections and resignations in colleges, hospitals, and other eleemosynary corporations, are punishable with forfeiture of double the value, vacating the place or office, and the lapes of the right of election, for that turn, to the crown.

Though to purchase a presentation, the living being actually vacant, is undoubtedly simony, Lord Hardwicke held, that the sale of an advowson, during a vacancy, is not within the statute; and it has been decided, though with difference of opinion, that a bond to resign a school or freehold office, at the request of the patron, is valid. In the case of *Fletcher v. Lord Sondes*, on an appeal to the House of Lords, it was decided, after elaborate argument, that a bond entered into by a parson, to resign a living, in order that a particular person may, at a future period, be presented, is simoniacal and illegal. But by 9 Geo. 4, c. 94, such bonds are rendered valid in some cases.

IX. PROFANATION OF THE SABBATH.

The exception made by 27 H. 6, c. 5, of the four Sundays in harvest, and allowing fairs and markets to be held on those days, is abolished by 13 V. c. 23.

By 1 Car. 1, c. 1, no persons shall assemble out of their parishes for any sport on Sunday, nor in their parishes use any bull or bear-baiting, interlude, play, or other unlawful exercise or pastime: penalty 3s. 4d. to the poor.

By 29 Car. 2, c. 7, no person, on pain of forfeiting 5s., is allowed to work on the Lord's day (except works of necessity or charity), nor use any boat or barge, nor expose any goods to sale, except meat in public-houses, or milk and mackerel at certain hours. Milk may be sold before nine in the morning, and after four in the afternoon. Mackerel may be sold before and after divine service.

By 3 Car. 1, c. 1, any drover, carrier, or the like, travelling or coming to his inn or lodging on Sunday, forfeits 20s. A man travelling on Sunday between London and York is within the statute, *Middleton, ex parte 3 B. & C. 164*; but a stage-coach travelling on the Lord's day is not illegal, *Sandeman v. Breach*, 7 B. & C. 96.

Fish carriages are allowed to travel on Sunday, either laden or returning empty. Persons publicly crying, or exposing to sale, herbs, forfeit them to the poor. Butchers killing or selling any victual, forfeit 6s. 8d.

No writ, process, or warrant, except in cases of treason, felony, or breach of the peace, shall be served on Sunday, on pain that the same shall be void, and the party serving the same be liable to an action for damages. All contracts made on Sunday are void; but a sale of goods made on Sunday, which is not made in the exercise of the ordinary calling of the vendor, is not void under the statute, 1 Taunt. 131. And the price of goods bought on Sunday has been held recoverable, the defendant having kept them, and subsequently promised to pay for them, 6 Bing. 653.

By 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, s. 3, no person shall, on Sunday, or Christmas day, kill any game, or use any gun, dog, net, or engine, for

that purpose, on pain of forfeiting any sum not exceeding £5, together with the full costs of conviction.

The 21 G. 3, c. 49, was passed to restrain a practice very prevalent at the time in London and Westminster: it enacts that if a house, room, or place be opened on Sunday for any public entertainment, or for debating upon any subject, to which persons are admitted by money or tickets, the keepers of it shall forfeit £200 to any person who will prosecute; the manager or president £100, and the receiver of the money or tickets, £50, and every person printing an advertisement of such meeting forfeits £50.

See *Licensed Victuallers and Bakers.*

X. WITCHCRAFT, ASTROLOGY, AND IMPOSTURE.

There is nothing more common in the early periods of our history than the imputation of *witchcraft* against persons of the highest rank; and the anxiety manifested by the individuals to clear themselves, shows both the credit and importance attached to these inventions. Most people are familiar with the case of the Duchess of Gloucester, in the reign of Henry VI.; and that of Jane Shore in the reign of Edward V. So late as the reign of James I. *witchcraft* was considered a crime actually existing, and punished with death: under this law, many persons were sacrificed to the prejudices of their neighbours and their own illusions; not a few having, by some means, confessed their imaginary guilt at the gallows. The laws against *witchcraft* were in force in Ireland till repealed by 1 & 2 G. 4, c. 18.

Pretending to exercise any kind of *witchcraft*, *sorcery*, *enchantment* or *conjunction*, or undertaking to tell fortunes, or pretending from skill or any occult science to discover where *stolen* goods may be found, subjects to imprisonment for one year, and such further punishment by fine or imprisonment as the court thinks fit, 9 G. 2, c. 5, s. 4; 56 G. 3, c. 138, s. 2.

Practisers of the occult sciences are also punishable under 5 G. 4, c. 83; and persons pretending to tell fortunes, or using any subtle craft, means, or device, by palmistry, or otherwise, to deceive any of her Majesty's subjects, are punishable as rogues and vagabonds.

A similar species of offence is that of **RELIGIOUS IMPOSTURE**, by pretending to an extraordinary commission from heaven, thereby abusing and terrifying people with groundless apprehensions.

XI. DRUNKENNESS, LEWDNESS, FEMALE PROSTITUTION.

Drunkenness is punishable by 21 Jac. 1, c. 7, with the penalty of 5s., or sitting six hours in the stocks, if unable to pay the penalty. Upon a second offence, the offender may be bound in a recognizance of £10, with two sureties for good behaviour, but

conviction must, in all cases, be had in six weeks. By 24 & 25 V. c. 49, justices in Ireland are empowered to commit to local bridewells persons convicted of drunkenness.

Open and notorious Lewdness, either by frequenting houses of ill fame, which is an indictable offence, or by indecently exposing the person to public view, is punishable with fine and imprisonment.

Within the limits of the metropolis district, every person found drunk in any public thoroughfare, and guilty of riotous or indecent behaviour, may be fined any sum not above 40s. for every offence, or if the magistrate think fit, instead of a pecuniary fine, may be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding seven days, 2 & 3 V. c. 47, s. 58.

Under 34 E. 3, c. 1, justices of the peace may hold to bail all that be not of *good fame*, and compel them to give sufficient surety for their good behaviour : which ancient statute has been revived in the metropolis for the purpose of bringing under magisterial notice the keepers of notorious brothels.

Every common PROSTITUTE or night walker, loitering or being in any thoroughfare or public place for the purpose of prostitution or solicitation, to the annoyance of the inhabitants or passengers, may be apprehended without warrant by the police of the metropolis within their jurisdiction, and is liable to a penalty of 40s., 2 & 3 V. c. 47, s. 54.

XII. OBSCENE BOOKS, PRINTS, AND ARTICLES.

Lord Campbell's Act, 20 & 21 V. c. 83, gives additional power for the suppression of the trade in such obscenities, by empowering any metropolitan police magistrate, or other stipendiary magistrate, or any two justices of the peace, upon complaint on oath, that the complainant believes that obscene books, papers, writings, prints, pictures, drawings, or other representations are kept in any house, shop, room, or other place within the magisterial limits, for the purpose of sale or distribution, exhibition for gain, lending upon hire, or being otherwise published for gain ; complainant also to state that one or more articles of such character have been sold, exhibited, or lent, so as to satisfy the magistrate that the belief of complainant is well founded, and that the publication of such obscenity would be a misdemeanor ;—upon such depositions a special warrant may be issued to a police officer, with the necessary assistance, to enter in the daytime, and, if need be, use force, by breaking open doors or otherwise, to search for and seize such obscenities, and carry them before a magistrate, who may summon the occupier to appear within seven days to show cause why such articles should not be destroyed : occupier or owner of the articles not appearing, the obscenities may be destroyed, except those necessary for sustaining ulterior proceedings. If the articles seized are not of the character described by the complainant, they are to be restored to the occupier. Tender of amends to bar any wrong

proceeding under the act, and notice of counter proceeding must be given in writing one calendar month previously. Appeal given to next general quarter sessions; appellant giving seven days' notice, and entering into recognizances to appear and prosecute the appeal.

XIII. BUYING OR SELLING WIVES.

The Court of Queen's Bench is the guardian of public morals, and has the judicial animadversion of offences against public decency and good behaviour. In that court an information was granted against a number of persons concerned in assigning a young girl to a gentleman, under pretence of learning music, but for the purpose of prostitution, 3 Bur. 1438. There is no doubt that the vulgar and brutal exhibition, too often tolerated, of a man *selling his wife*, and delivering her in a halter, is a misdemeanor, both in the buyer and seller, punishable with fine and imprisonment. In a more mitigated outrage of this sort than a public sale, namely, where a husband formally assigned his wife over to another man, Lord Mansfield directed a prosecution for the transaction, as being notoriously against public decency and good manners. All such acts are public misdemeanors, and punishable either by an information or by an indictment preferred before a grand jury at the assizes or quarter sessions.

XIV. VAGRANCY.

Offenders under this head form a numerous class in society, and are described by the Vagrant Act, the 5 G. 4, c. 83, under the denominations of idle and disorderly persons, rogues and vagabonds, and incorrigible rogues.

I. Who is deemed an *idle and disorderly person*?

Every person being able, wholly or partly, to maintain himself or family, by work or other means, and neglecting so to do, whereby they become chargeable to the parish; every person returning to and becoming chargeable to any parish from whence he shall have been legally removed, unless he produce a certificate from the churchwarden and overseer, acknowledging him to be settled there; every petty hawker or pedlar wandering abroad and trading without being licensed; every common prostitute wandering in the public streets or public highways, or in any place of public resort, and behaving in a riotous or indecent manner; and lastly, every person wandering abroad, or placing himself in any public place, court, or passage, to beg, or causing any child so to do: all these are deemed IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSONS, punishable for any term not exceeding a calendar month, by imprisonment in the house of correction.

II. Who shall be deemed a *rogue and vagabond*?

Every person committing any of the offences mentioned in the

last paragraph a second time; every person pretending to palmistry or to tell fortunes; lodging in any outhouse or in the open air; not having any visible means of subsistence, and not giving a good account of himself; exposing to view, in any street or public place, any obscene print, picture, or other indecent exhibition; wilfully and obscenely exposing his person in any street or public place, or in view thereof, with intent to insult any female; endeavouring, by the exposure of wounds and deformities, to obtain alms; going about to collect alms or charitable contributions under a fraudulent pretence; running away and leaving his wife or children chargeable to the parish; playing or betting in any street or other open and public place, at or with any table or instrument of gaming, at any game or pretended game of chance; having in his custody any pick-lock, or other implement, with intent feloniously to break into house or building, or being armed with any gun or offensive weapon, with intent to commit any felonious act; found in or upon any house or building, or in any inclosed yard, garden, or area, for any unlawful purpose; every suspected person or reputed thief frequenting any river or navigable stream, dock, basin, wharf, quay, warehouse, or any street or way adjacent, with intent to commit felony; and, lastly, every person apprehended as idle and disorderly, and violently resisting such apprehension, and being subsequently convicted of being idle and disorderly: all these are ROGUES AND VAGABONDS, and a justice of peace may commit such offenders to the house of correction for any time not exceeding three calendar months.

III. Who is deemed an incorrigible rogue?

Every person escaping out of confinement before the expiration of the time for which he has been committed under the Vagrant Act; or committing an offence which subjects him a second time to be convicted as a rogue and vagabond; and, lastly, every person apprehended as a rogue and vagabond, violently resisting such apprehension, and being subsequently convicted of being a rogue and vagabond: all these are deemed INCORRIGIBLE ROGUES; and may be committed to the house of correction till the next general or quarter sessions of the peace, and then be further imprisoned for any period not exceeding one year, and, not being a female, whipped.

Any person may apprehend offenders under this act, and constables neglecting to do their duty, or persons hindering them from doing their duty, forfeit £5.

By 31 & 32 V. a. 52, every person playing or betting by way of wagering or gaming in any street, road, highway, or other open and public place, or in any place to which the public are permitted to have access, at or with any table or instrument of gaming, or any coin, card, token, or other article used as an instrument or means of such wagering or gaming, at any game or pretended game of chance, shall be deemed a rogue and vagabond

within the true intent and meaning of the 5 G. 4, c. 83, and as such may be punished under that act, p. 522.

CHAPTER II.

Offences against the Law of Nations.

THE law of nations, or international law, as it was first termed by Mr. Bentham, consists of a system of rules, deduced from usage and the principles of natural justice, intended for the regulation of the mutual intercourse of nations in peace and war. International law is founded, or so intended, on the principle that the different nations ought to do to each other in the time of peace as much good, and in time of war as little harm, as may be possible without injuring their own proper interests; and such law in its entire extent comprehends the principles of national independence, the privileges of ambassadors, consuls, and inferior ministers; the commerce of the subjects of each state with those of others; the grounds of just war and the mode of conducting it; the mutual duties of belligerents and neutrals in regard to search, blockade, the treatment of prisoners, and other incidents pending hostilities; the rights of conquest; the force of an armistice, of safe-conducts and passports; the nature of alliances, and the obligations and construction of treaties.

The chief offences, however, of which the English laws take cognizance, and that fall within our notice, are limited to four kinds,—1. Violation of safe-conducts; 2. Infringement of the rights of ambassadors; 3. Piracy; and, 4. Acts tending to produce war.

As to the first, violation of safe-conducts or passports, it was enacted by 31 H. 6, c. 4, that if any of the king's subjects molest, spoil, or rob any foreigner in amity, league, or truce, or under safe-conduct, the lord chancellor, with any of the justices of either the King's Bench or Common Pleas, may cause full restitution and amends to be made to the party injured. But this act is now repealed.

In consequence of the gradual increase of international commerce and intercourse, the use of passports in time of peace has been mostly discontinued by European States.

The rights of ambassadors are fully protected by the 7 Anne, c. 12, which enacts, that "an ambassador or other public minister, or his domestics, registered in the secretary of state's office, are not to be arrested; if they are, the process is void, and the persons suing out and executing it shall suffer such penalties and corporal punishment as the lord chancellor or either of the chief justices think fit." Neither can the goods of an ambassador or his servant be distrained, whether a foreigner or British subject, provided he is not a merchant or trader within the bankrupt laws.

A resident merchant, who acts as consul to a foreign prince, is not a *public minister* entitled to the privileges of an ambassador, 3 M. & S. 284.

The third offence against international law is PIRACY ; which is a robbery on the high seas, and not in any creek or arm of the sea, such being within the jurisdiction of the adjoining country. The piracy must be on persons in amity with this country and without the authority of any state. Intent is an ingredient in this as in almost every other offence ; for a person accused of piracy may show that he captured the vessel, or took the goods, thinking that they belonged to a state at war with England. Those also are pirates, who, owing allegiance to the crown of Britain, during war, commit hostilities against her Majesty's subjects, by colour of any commission from the enemy, or adhere or give aid to the enemy upon the sea. All acts of robbery and depredation on the high seas, which on land would have amounted to felony, are deemed piracies. Boarding a merchant-vessel, though without carrying her off, or seizing any of her goods ; or the assisting, trading with, or combining with known pirates, are equally acts of piracy.

Piracy is punishable by 1 V. c. 88, which repeals or amends former statutes from Henry VIII. to George II. When murder is attempted, or any wound is inflicted dangerous to life, either at the time, before, or after the commission of the offence, the punishment is death ; but for simple piracy the punishment is mitigated to transportation for life, or not less than fifteen years, or imprisonment for three years.

Persons engaged or assisting in the African slave trade are guilty of piracy, subject to transportation (now penal servitude), or imprisonment, 5 G. 4, c. 113 ; 1 V. c. 91.

There are provisions for rewarding seamen who act bravely in capturing or resisting piratical vessels, and commanders who are cowardly are punishable by the forfeiture of their wages and six months' imprisonment.

The 6 G. 4, c. 49, for encouraging the capture of piratical vessels, provides that the officers, seamen, marines, and others actually on board any king's ship at the taking or destroying any piratical vessels shall receive the sum of £20 for each pirate taken or killed during the attack, and the sum of £5 for every other man of the crew, not taken or killed, who shall have been alive on board the pirate ship at the beginning of the engagement. But this act is amended by 13 & 14 V. c. 26, in respect of rewards for the capture of pirates, the courts of Admiralty being empowered to determine whether the persons attacked or engaged as pirates were pirates ; also the number of pirates and piratical vessels. Property found in possession of pirates belonging to British subjects is to be restored on payment of one-eighth part of its value. Piracies

are triable at the Central Criminal Court, or by commission in any county in England.

Lastly, acts of private persons tending to involve the nation in quarrels with its neighbours are criminally liable. These, however, pertain, as respects England, to its municipal institutions, independent of the law of nations. They have been thus propounded by Sir George C. Lewis in the debate on the Kossuth's Notes :—“ I could not help remembering the opinions that were expressed some years ago in the House of Lords, particularly by Lord Lyndhurst, in 1853, when he generalized the legal doctrine he laid down in the case of the *King v. Pettier*, that any person who, by any single act or any combined act, tended to embroil this country with any government in amity with her Majesty, is guilty of misdemeanor. That doctrine was laid down in broad terms by Lord Lyndhurst on the 4th March, 1853, and was assented to by several other learned lords.”—*House of Commons, March 22, 1861.*

The jurisprudence in respect to the blockade of seaports in time of war forms among states a rather unsettled division of international law. In England, it has been always held that a blockade to be valid must be effective ; that is, there must be a force of ships stationed off the port, or sufficiently near, to cause danger to a vessel attempting to enter. The Americans have followed in this course, and their highest legal authorities have laid down those international laws on a similar basis to that used by Lord Stowell. On the Continent they hold a different opinion, for the principle they laid down and acted upon during the war was that the ships should be stationed off the port, and sufficiently near to cause danger. There was only one word different between the two principles, but it was important—it was the substitution of the word “and” for “or.” We contend that we may have a fleet cruising along a coast and blockading several ports, but the French interpretation was, that the vessels should be stationary off the port, and sufficiently near to cause danger. The French also thought that each ship attempting to run the blockade should be first warned by the squadron that the port was blockaded, and then if she attempted to run it she might be seized. Discordant views also have been current in respect of *privateering* : the European states being favourable to its abolition pending hostilities, while the Americans were dissentient, from a politic regard to their long stretch of coast line, and its numerous harbours of refuge.

CHAPTER III.

Treason.

At common law, the nature and constituents of high treason were vague and undefined, and acts tending merely to diminish the dignity of or respect towards the crown were held to be within its

scope ; so that if a man became *popular* it was construed to be encroaching on the prerogatives of the sovereign, and held to be treason. But an end was put to constructive treason by the 25 E. 3, c. 2, in which those acts amounting to treason are distinctly specified. The provisions of this statute are confirmed and expanded by 36 G. 3, c. 7, which last is made perpetual, as to sections 1, 5, 6 (the rest is expired), by 57 G. 3, c. 6, a. 1. From these acts the law of treason may be thus stated :—

1. It is treason to *compass, imagine, invent, devise, or intend* death or destruction, or any bodily harm tending to death or destruction, or to maim, wound, imprison, or restrain the person of the king, his heirs, or successors ; and to express, utter, or declare of such compassing, inventions, devices, or intentions, or any of them. But such compassing, &c., must be manifested by some *overt act*, as by providing weapons, ammunition, or poison, or by sending letters to excite others to join in the enterprise. In the case of the regicides, the indictment charged that they did traitorously compass and imagine the death of the king. And the taking off his head was laid, among others, as an *overt act* of compassing.

Overt acts are evidence of intentions or designs in progress ; and, according to Mr. Justice Foster, words may be, when uttered in contemplation of a traitorous purpose actually on foot and in prosecution. By the Criminal Law Commissioners an overt act is said to be “any act of conspiring or conferring, or consulting with, or advising, persuading, counselling, commanding, or inciting any person, or any other act, measures, or means whatsoever done, taken, used, or assented to, towards and for the purpose of effecting the traitorous intentions, or act charged.”—*Fifth Criminal Law Report.*

2. To have carnal knowledge of the queen consort, or the king's eldest daughter unmarried, or the wife of the king's eldest son and heir, is treason. In a criminal intercourse with the queen, it is immaterial whether it be with or without force, but it is high treason in both parties if consenting.

3. To levy war against the king in his realm is treason, by statute of Edward III. as well as the common law. But, as in the first case of treason, there must be an *overt act* ; a mere conspiracy to levy war is no *overt act*, unless war be actually waged ; though, if a war be waged, then the conspirators are all traitors, although they are not in arms. Also this species of treason is incurred by taking arms not only to dethrone the queen regent, but under pretence to reform religion, or the laws, or to remove evil counsellors, or other grievances, real or imaginary.

Upon the trial of Lord George Gordon, Lord Mansfield declared that it was the unanimous opinion of the Court, that an attempt by intimidation and violence to force the repeal of a law, was levying war against the king, and high treason, *Dougl. 570.*

4. To adhere to the king's enemies within the realm, or give them aid in the realm, or elsewhere, is treason. This must likewise be proved by overt act, as by furnishing money, arms, ammunition, or provision, or sending intelligence to the king's enemies.

5. To compass or contrive the great seal, privy seal, privy signet, or royal sign manual, is treason.

6. The last species of treason, ascertained by the 25 E. 3, is, if a man slay the chancellor, treasurer, or the king's justices of the one bench or the other, or justices of assize, and all other justices assigned to hear and determine, being in their places, such person is guilty of treason. This clause extends only to the *actual killing*, and only to the officers therein specified; so that the barons of the Exchequer, as such, are not included.

By 1 Anne. c. 17. to endeavour to deprive or hinder any person, being the next in succession to the crown, according to the limitation of the act of parliament, from succeeding to the crown, and attempt the same by any overt act, such offence is high treason. So, also, by 6 Anne. c. 7. if any person, by writing or printing, maintain and affirm that any other person has any right or title to the crown, otherwise than according to the act of settlement; or that the sovereign of this realm, with the authority of parliament, is not able to make laws and statutes to bind the crown and the succession, it is treason.

By 3 & 4 V. c. 52. being married to, or concerned in procuring the marriage of, any issue of her present Majesty, whilst such issue are under eighteen, in case the crown shall have descended to any such before that age, without the consent, in writing, of the regent, and the assent of both houses of parliament, is a capital treason. It is also a treasonable offence the knowing any person to have committed any of the preceding treasons, and receiving, relieving, comforting, or assisting him, or aiding his escape from custody.

An act of 1870, the 33 & 34 V. c. 23, abolishes forfeitures in treason and felony, but conviction of such is rendered a disqualification for certain offices under the crown, or ecclesiastical benefice. Persons aggrieved by a felony may, after conviction of the offender, be awarded any sum not exceeding £100, as a compensation for loss of property.

II. TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT OF TRAITORS.

Considering that, in prosecutions for high treason, the accused has the whole power and influence of the crown to contend against, with, perhaps, public feeling strongly excited against him, the law has humanely provided various helps and indulgences, which do not extend to other crimes and misdemeanors.

Thus, in case of high treason, or misprision of such treason, it is enacted, under 7 W. 3. c. 3, that no person shall be tried for such treason, except an attempt to assassinate the king, unless the in-

document be found within three years after the offence has been committed.

By 7 Anne, c. 21, any person indicted for high treason, or misprision thereof, shall have not only a copy of the indictment, but a list of all the witnesses to be produced, and of the jurors empanelled, with their professions, and places of abode, delivered to him ten days before the trial, and in presence of two witnesses, the better to prepare him to make his challenges and defence. The practice is, to deliver a copy of the indictment, and the list of witnesses and jurors, ten clear days, exclusive of the day of delivery and the day of trial, and the intervening Sunday, previous to the trial.

All persons, too, accused of high treason are entitled to have two counsel allowed them by the court, and the same privilege is granted on impeachment by the House of Commons.

But these statutory indulgences have been withdrawn by a subsequent statute in cases of traitorous attempts directed against the life of the sovereign, and by the 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 93, it is provided that, in all cases of high treason, in which the overt act alleged in the indictment is any direct attempt on the life or person of the king, the accused, in that case, shall be indicted, arraigned, tried, and attainted, as if he were charged with murder; but, upon conviction, judgment is to be given, and execution done, as in other cases of high treason.

The punishment for high treason, besides attainder, forfeiture, and corruption of blood, was formerly a barbarous exhibition. That in high treason, not relating to the coin, was, "that the offender be drawn to the place of execution, and be there hanged by the neck, and cut down alive, that his entrails be taken out and burned before his face, that his head be cut off, that his body be cut into four quarters, and that his head and quarters be at the king's disposal." In lieu of this punishment, by 54 G. 3, c. 146, the sentence to be awarded is drawing on a hurdle, hanging by the neck till dead, beheading, and quartering. But, by 33 & 34 V. c. 23, s. 31, the punishment is now simply death.

Before the 30 G. 3, c. 48, from the remotest times, women, for every species of treason, were sentenced to be burnt alive; but now they are to be drawn to the place of execution and hanged.

By 1 V. c. 84, ss. 2, 3, forging the great seal, or the royal sign manual, the seals appointed to be used in Scotland, and the great and privy seals of Ireland, are not treasons punishable with death, but transportation for life, or not less than seven years, or imprisonment not exceeding four nor less than two years.

III. PROTECTION OF HER MAJESTY'S PERSON.

Attempts on the life of the queen, or to alarm her Majesty,

often apparently from mere desire of notoriety, gave rise, in 1842, to the 5 & 6 V. c. 51, for the royal protection.

The act, without altering the statute relative to high treason, provides, that if any person shall wilfully discharge or attempt to discharge, or point, aim, or present at or near to the person of the queen, any gun, pistol, or any other description of fire-arms, or other arms whatsoever, whether the same shall or shall not contain any explosive or destructive material, or shall discharge or cause to be discharged, or attempt to discharge or cause to be discharged, any explosive substance or material near to the person of the queen ; or if any person shall wilfully strike or strike at, or attempt to strike or to strike at, the person of the queen, with any offensive weapon, or in any other manner whatsoever ; or if any person shall wilfully throw or attempt to throw any substance, matter, or thing whatsoever at or upon the person of the queen, with intent in any of the cases aforesaid to injure the person of the queen, or with intent in any of the cases aforesaid to break the public peace, or whereby the public peace may be endangered, or with intent in any of the cases aforesaid to alarm her Majesty ; or if any person shall, near to the person of the queen, wilfully produce, or have any gun, pistol, or any other description of fire-arms, or other arms whatsoever, or any explosive, destructive, or dangerous matter or thing whatsoever, with intent to use the same to injure the person of the queen, or to alarm her Majesty,—every such person so offending shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, and being convicted, shall be liable, at the discretion of the court before which the offender has been tried, to be transported beyond the seas for the term of seven years, or to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any period not exceeding three years, and during the period of such imprisonment to be publicly or privately whipped, as often and in such manner and form as the court shall direct, not exceeding thrice.

IV. CROWN AND GOVERNMENT SECURITY ACT.

Doubts having arisen in 1848, on the part of the government, whether the unrepealed enactments of the 36 G. 3, c. 7, and their continuation by 57 G. 3, c. 6, extended to Ireland, they were removed by the direct extension of them to that kingdom under the 11 V. c. 12. By the 11 V. certain treasons already mentioned, which had been heretofore capital and punishable by death, were mitigated to felonies, and subjected to transportation or imprisonment. Accordingly, by the third section, it is provided that—

" If any person whatsoever after the passing of this act shall, within the United Kingdom or without, compass, imagine, invent, devise or intend to deprive or depose our most gracious lady the queen, her heirs or successors, from the style, honour, or royal name of the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom, or of any other of

her Majesty's dominions and countries, or to levy war against her Majesty, her heirs, or successors, within any part of the United Kingdom, in order by force or constraint to compel her or them to change her or their measures or counsels, or in order to put force against, or constraint upon, or in order to intimidate or overawe both houses, or either house, of parliament, or to move or stir any foreigner or stranger with force to invade the United Kingdom, or any other of her Majesty's dominions and countries under the obedience of her Majesty, her heirs and successors, and such compassings, imaginations, inventions, devices, or intentions, or any of them, shall express, utter, or declare, by publishing any printing or writing, or by *open and advised speaking*, or by any covert act or deed, every person so offending shall be guilty of FELONY, and, being convicted thereof, shall be liable at the discretion of the court to be transported beyond the seas for the term of his or her natural life, or for any term not less than seven years, or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, as the court shall direct."

The insertion of the words "open and advised speaking" have been complained of as establishing a novelty in treasonable offences; but, as Mr. Wise has remarked (*Law on Rials*, 100), on Mr. Justice Foster's opinion, and other legal authorities, words already constituted an overt act of treason if tending to forward or extend traitorous designs. Against a too stringent enforcement of the clause on "open and advised speaking," the fourth clause enacts that the information for such offence must be on oath to one or more magistrates, or the sheriff or deputy in Scotland, within six days after utterance; and the warrant be issued within ten days after the information, and within two years after the passing of the act. Conviction not to ensue unless on the confession of the accused in open court, or unless the alleged words spoken be proved by two credible witnesses.

Doubts having arisen in 1849, on the conviction of Smith O'Brien and others, as to the power of the crown to mitigate the punishment of offenders under judgment of death for treason in Ireland, they were removed by the 12 & 13 V. c. 27, empowering the crown to order the transportation of any offender under judgment of death to whom mercy had been extended.

CHAPTER IV.

Coin and Public Offices.

I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE COIN.

In 1861, the laws of the United Kingdom relative to coinage offences were consolidated and amended by 24 & 25 V. c. 99, and

for the purposes of this act "the queen's current gold or silver coin" interpreted to include any coin lawfully current in any part of the realm; and the "queen's copper coin" to include any copper or bronze coin, or mixed metal, lawfully current; "false or counterfeit coin" to include any of the current coin which has been gilt, silvered, washed, coloured, or cased over, or in any manner altered, so as to resemble any coin of a higher denomination. Having any matter in possession explained, where any one not only by himself in possession, but also the knowingly and wilfully having it in the actual possession of any other person, in any house or building, lodging, or other place, open or inclosed, whether belonging to or occupied by himself or not, and whether such matter be so bad for his own benefit or for that of any other person, s. 1.

By s. 2, to counterfeit the gold or silver coin is felony, punishable, at the discretion of the court, by penal servitude for life or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, or solitary confinement. Subject to the same punishment is the colouring counterfeit coin or any pieces of metal with intent to make them pass for gold or silver coin; or colouring or altering genuine coin with intent to make it pass for higher coin, ss. 2, 3.

By s. 3, to impair, diminish, or lighten the gold or silver coin, with intent that such coin may pass current, is felony, punishable by penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen and not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

The unlawful possession of filings, or clippings, of gold or silver coin, punishable by penal servitude for not exceeding seven nor less than three years, or imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement, s. 5.

Without lawful excuse to buy, sell, receive, pay, or put off, or offer to do so, any counterfeit coin at or for a lower value than the same imports, or was apparently intended to import, is felony, punishable by penal servitude for life or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement. Same punishment for importing counterfeit coin from beyond seas, ss. 6, 9. Exporting counterfeit coin is a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, and with or without solitary confinement, ss. 6-8.

By s. 9, to tender, utter, or put off any counterfeit coin, knowing the same to be counterfeit, is a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment for a year, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement. Uttering, accompanied by possession of other counterfeit coin, or followed by a second uttering within ten days, punishable by imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement, ss. 9, 10.

Having three or more pieces of counterfeit gold or silver coin is

possession, with intent to utter, penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for two years. A second offence felony, ss. 11, 12.

To tender or utter as the current gold or silver coin, any foreign coin or medals, with intent to defraud, imprisonment for one year, with or without hard labour or solitude, s. 13.

To make or counterfeit the copper coin of the United Kingdom is felony, subject to penal servitude for seven years or under, or imprisonment for two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. To tender or utter such base coin, subject to imprisonment with or without hard labour or solitude, ss. 14, 15.

To deface, by stamping any name or words on the current gold, silver, or copper coin, imprisonment for one year, with or without hard labour. The tender of such defaced coin, is not a legal tender, and subjects to a penalty of 40s. on leave of the crown officer to prosecute, s. 17.

To make or counterfeit foreign gold or silver coin, penal servitude for not above seven nor less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. A like punishment for bringing such counterfeit foreign coin into the kingdom. To tender or utter such foreign coin, imprisonment not above six months, with or without hard labour. A second offence, two years' imprisonment, and a third offence, felony, ss. 18, 21.

To counterfeit foreign coin, other than gold or silver, imprisonment for one year; for a second offence, penal servitude from seven to three years, or imprisonment for two years with hard labour or solitude, s. 22.

Having in possession, without lawful excuse, above five pieces of base foreign gold or silver coin, subjects the same to be destroyed by order of a justice, and the possessor to a penalty of from 10s. to 40s. for every piece, or, if penalty be not paid, imprisonment for three months in Bridewell.

Making, mending, or having in possession, any coining tools in felony, liable to penal servitude for life or lesser term.

Conveying tools or moneys out of the Mint without lawful authority or excuse in felony, s. 25.

Coin suspected to be diminished or counterfeit may be cut, broken, or bent by any person to whom it is tendered, and the person who offers it to bear the loss; but if found to be of due weight and lawful coin, the person to whom it is offered is liable to receive it at the coinage rate, s. 26.

Any person, by s. 31, may apprehend any person committing any indictable offence, and deliver the offender to a constable. The remaining sections of the act refer to the discovery and seizure of counterfeit coin or tools, to evidence and procedure in England, Scotland, and Ireland.

The 22 & 23 V. c. 30, provides for the issue of coin of bronze or mixed metal.

Various acts were in force to restrain the exportation of gold or

silver plate, or bullion : but these are repealed by the 59 G. 3, c. 43, and the gold and silver coin of the realm, and also the bullion generated by melting but not the clippings, or bullion produced by melting the clippings of the coin, may be manufactured or exported without restraint or penalty.

II. DESTROYING PUBLIC SHIPS OR IMMOBILISING PUBLIC STORES.

By 12 G. 3, c. 24, it was a capital offence to set on fire or destroy any of her Majesty's ships of war, or destroy the queen's arsenals, magazines, dockyards, repairaria, victualling offices, or materials appertaining thereto : or military, naval, or victualling stores ; or to procure, abet, or assist in such offences.

By 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 59, persons other than contractors, receiving or having stores of war in their possession, may be transported for fourteen years : and, by fourth section, defacing marks denoting stores to be the king's property, for the purpose of concealment, is subject to a like punishment. See further, 25 & 26 V. c. 64; 27 & 28 V. c. 112; 30 & 31 V. c. 119, c. 128.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 25, & 50, if any person employed in the public service of her Majesty, or in the police of any county, city, borough, or town, and intrusted with any chattel, money, or valuable security, fraudulently apply or dispose of the same, he is liable to penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen nor less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour.

In this the words *valuable security* is included any tally, debenture, debt, bond, bill, note, warrant, or order, evidencing the title to money or to the payment of money.

III. SALE OF PUBLIC OFFICES.

The buying or selling of offices of a public nature has been considered as an offence *malum in se*, and indictable at common law, 1 Anne, 227.

By 5 & 6 E. 6, c. 16, if any person bargain to sell any office or any part thereof, to receive money or other profit, which office concerns the administration of justice, or the king's revenue or fortresses, or any clerkship in any court of record, he shall lose all right of nomination to such office ; and the person offering such money or profit shall be disqualified for the office. Exceptions in favour of the judges, s. 7.

The provisions of this statute have been extended to Scotland and Ireland, and to all offices in the gift of the Crown, and to the principal offices of any department of the government in the United Kingdom and colonies, and to offices, commissions, &c., under the control of the East India Company, 49 G. 3, c. 126.

Bargaining, selling, or being in any manner concerned in the negotiation of such offices for gain, renders the parties guilty of

misdemeanor, subjecting them to fine and imprisonment, ss. 3, 4. Opening or keeping any office for the brokerage of places in a misdemeanor, s. 5. If any person advertise or publish any office so set up for these purposes; or advertise or print the name of any agent or broker for the same, or any proposal relative thereto, he shall forfeit £50, with full costs, ss. 5, 6.

The act does not extend to the sale of commissions in the army for prices fixed by the queen's regulations. But to receive or pay, or agree so to do, a higher sum than the regulated price for the sale or exchange of a military commission, renders the parties guilty of misdemeanor, and forfeits the commission, which may be sold, and half the regulated value (not exceeding £500) given to the informer, and the other half applied as the queen shall direct.

IV. SERVING FOREIGN STATES.

By 59 G. 3, c. 69, if any natural-born subject of the king enter into the service of any foreign state without the license of his Majesty, or order of council, or royal proclamation, or if any person within the dominion of Great Britain, hire, or attempt to hire, any person to enlist in the service of any foreign state, such person is guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable with fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court. The officers of the customs are empowered, on information upon oath, to detain any vessel having persons on board destined for such foreign service. Masters of vessels, knowingly having on board persons so engaged, to forfeit £50 for each individual. Persons fitting out any vessel without license, are guilty of a high misdemeanor, and the ship and stores become forfeited. Even the assisting any foreign state with warlike stores, without license, is declared a misdemeanor, punishable with fine and imprisonment.

By 1 V. c. 29, the queen may grant to any officer, not being a natural-born subject, but who, at the time of passing the act held the queen's commission in any other regiment, and was allowed to retain the same, the rank of colonel, major general, or general; and grant that aliens may enlist in her Majesty's service; but the number of foreigners serving together at any one time in any regiment not to exceed one for every fifty natural-born subjects; and no such soldier to be capable of holding any higher rank than that of non-commissioned officer.

CHAPTER V.

Misprision and Contempt.

ANOTHER class of offences, directed more immediately against the government and course of justice, is entitled Misprision and

Contempt, and includes those offences which are next under the degree of treason or felony.

Misprision of treason consists in the bare knowledge or concealment of treason, without any degree of assent thereto ; if there be any semblance of participation therein, the offence is much more serious ; as if a person goes to a treasonable meeting, knowing beforehand that a conspiracy is intended against the queen ; or being in such company once by accident, and having heard such treasonable conspiracy, meets the same company again and hears more of it, but conceals it ; this is an implied assent in law, and makes the concealer guilty of actual high treason.

By 1 & 2 Phil. & Mary, c. 10, to keep secret any treason committed or intended to be committed, is punishable with loss of profits of lands during life, forfeiture of goods, and imprisonment for life.

Misprision of felony is the concealment of a felony, which a man knows but never assented to ; for if he assented, this makes him either principal or accessory.

Concealing of treasure trove, which belongs to the queen or her grantees, is also a misprision, which was formerly punishable with death ; but this, as well as the two preceding cases of misprision, are now punishable only by fine and imprisonment.

Contempts are such positive misprisions as consist in the commission of something which ought not to be done ; among which the first and principal is *the maladministration of public officers*, by the embezzlement of the public money or otherwise. This is usually punished by parliamentary impeachment ; and, although not a capital offence, subjects the delinquent to fine, imprisonment, exile, or perpetual disability for public office.

For the better punishment of malversation in office abroad, it is provided by 42 G. 3, c. 85, that all offences committed by any person employed abroad in the public service, in any station, civil or military, may be prosecuted in the Court of Queen's Bench in England ; and, besides the punishment which the party would have suffered for the same crime in England, he is made liable, at the discretion of the court, to be adjudged incapable of ever serving her Majesty again.

To accept a pension from a foreign prince, without the consent of the crown, is a contempt of the queen's government. So it is to drink to the *pious memory* of a traitor, or for a clergyman to absolve persons at the gallows who persist in the treasons for which they suffer. To give out scandalous stories concerning the queen, or falsely assert that she labours under the affliction of mental derangement, is criminal, and an indictable offence.

Threatening or reproachful words used to a judge sitting in the courts are a high contempt, punishable with fine, imprisonment, and corporal infliction. A judge sitting at the *Nisi Prius* has the power of fining even a defendant conducting his own defence to a

criminal charge for contempt of the court, in uttering offensive matter in the course of that defence, 4 B. & A. 329.

If a man assault or threaten his adversary for suing him, a counsellor or attorney for being employed against him, a juror for his verdict, or a gaoler or other ministerial officer for keeping him in custody, he is liable to fine and imprisonment.

To endeavour to dissuade a witness from giving evidence, to disclose an examination before the privy council, or to advise a prisoner to stand mute, are all impediments of justice, and high contempts of the queen's courts, punishable with fine and imprisonment. It is also a high misprision, subject to fine and imprisonment, for a grand juror to disclose to a person indicted the evidence that appeared against him.

The power of courts of equity in cases of contempt is regulated by 1 W. 4, c. 36 ; and the poor and ignorant are no longer subject to indefinite imprisonment, neither can the merely obstinate so readily impede the course of justice. Under this act, where a party neglects from any cause to do what is required of him, the court is empowered to act for, and then *compulsorily* to discharge him. Imprisonment can only be used to gain an end, and that end gained, it will cease. Whenever a party omits to apply for his discharge, the court may release him, and pay the costs of the contempt out of any funds belonging to him over which it has power ; or make them costs in the cause against him ; or discharge him from contempt, and leave him in custody for the costs, which may afterwards be cleared under the Bankrupt Act.

CHAPTER VI.

Unlawful Societies, Oaths, and Sedition.

THESE form the last class of offences directed against the government which it will be necessary to notice, and which for the most part were unknown to our ancestors, having been chiefly made the subject of criminal jurisprudence by modern acts of parliament. The statutes and parts of statutes relative to the description of offences included in this chapter, which have expired or been repealed, we shall pass over, and only notice such provisions as remain in force.

I. POLITICAL SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

The 39 G. 3, c. 79, was directed against certain associations, called societies of *United Englishmen*, *United Scotsmen*, *United Irishmen*, and *The London Corresponding Society*, and provides that every political society shall be deemed an unlawful combina-

tion and conspiracy, if any member thereof take any *oath* or *test* contrary to 37 G. 3, c. 123, or subscribe any declaration or engagement not required by law; if the name of any member be kept *secret*, or there be any committee, or select body, or any president, treasurer, delegate, secretary, or other officer, not known to the society at large; if the names of the committee, select body, and officers be not entered in regular books, *open* to the inspection of all the members; if the society be composed of divisions, parts, or branches, acting separately, and having distinct officers, or delegates elected to act for each part or branch: all societies so constituted and conducted are declared unlawful, and every member thereof and every person who shall correspond therewith, or by contributions of money or *otherwise* aid or abet the same, is subject, on conviction, either by information before one justice, to a fine of £20 or three months' imprisonment, or by indictment, to transportation for seven years. Exceptions in favour of societies for religious and charitable purposes, and Freemasons' lodges.

This statute clearly refers to societies having *oaths*, *tests*, or any kind of *secret* proceedings, or having branches of divisions; but does not refer to separate and independent societies, nor prohibit the appointment of delegates, or the correspondence of such insulated associations.

But the provisions of the 39 G. 3 are extended by the 57 G. 3, c. 19, enacting that every society or club that shall elect or employ any *committee*, *delegate*, *representative*, or *missionary*, to meet, confer, or communicate with any other society or club, or with any committee, delegate, representative, or missionary of such other club or society, or induce any person to become a member thereof, shall be subject to the penalties of 39 G. 3, namely, fine, imprisonment, or transportation. Being a member of such society, or corresponding therewith, or supporting it by money or otherwise, subjects to the like penalties and punishments. Persons licensed for the sale of ale, beer, wines, or spirits, suffering such unlawful societies to meet in their houses, liable to forfeit their licenses; and any other person suffering such societies to meet in his house or apartment, is subject for the first offence to a penalty of £5, and for every subsequent offence is liable to the penalties and punishments of the 39 G. 3, c. 79.

These severe restrictive laws do not prohibit persons from being members of political societies, provided they are unconnected with others, and not of the descriptions mentioned; but it may be doubted whether *sending instructions*, or delegates from a society already formed, to an incipient meeting or association of persons, would not be deemed a violation of the 57 G. 3; it would certainly contravene its *spirit*, but whether it violated the letter would depend on the point—whether an appointed meeting of persons, not organized, could be considered a "society" or "club" within the meaning of the act.

In the session of 1846 an attempt was made to procure a repeal or mitigation of the laws against political societies, but unsuccessfully. All the concessions obtained by 9 & 10 V. c. 33, are that the statutes shall not be enforced at the instance of common informers or other persons. All prosecutions under them must be commenced in the name of the law officers of the crown.

II. UNLAWFUL OATHS AND ENGAGEMENTS.

By 37 G. 3, c. 123, any person who administers, or assists, or is present in the administering of any oath or engagement intended to bind persons in any *mutinous* or *sedulous* purpose, or to disturb the public peace, or to be of any society formed for such purpose ; or to obey the orders of any *leader*, *committee*, or *body of men* not lawfully constituted ; or not to inform against any confederate, associate, or other person ; or not to *rereal any unlawful combination* or confederacy, or illegal act done or intended, or illegal oath or engagement taken or tendered, shall, on conviction, be adjudged guilty of felony, and be transported for not exceeding *seven years*. Persons taking such illegal oath, without being compelled, subject to a like punishment.

Administering any oath to bind persons to commit treason, murder, or felony, or aiding therein, is punishable with transportation for life, or fifteen years, or imprisonment for three years ; and persons taking such oath without compulsion are punishable with transportation for life, or for such term of years as the court shall adjudge, 52 G. 3, c. 104 ; 1 V. c. 91.

Compulsion will not excuse any person taking such unlawful oath, unless within fourteen days (if not prevented by actual force or sickness, and then within fourteen days after the hindrance ceases) he discovers the same to a justice of peace, or secretary of state, 37 G. 3, as amended by 52 G. 3, c. 104, s. 5.

In the case of *The King v. Marks*, 3 East, 157, a question was raised whether the unlawful administering of an oath by an associated body of men to a person, purporting to bind him not to reveal or discover an unlawful combination or conspiracy of persons, nor any illegal act done by them, was within the 37 G. 3 ; the object of the association being a conspiracy to *raise wages* and *make regulations* in a certain trade, and not to stir up *mutiny* or *sedition*. The oath was, " You shall be true to every journeyman shearman, and not to hurt any of them ; and you shall not divulge any of their secrets — So help you God." No positive decision was come to by the judges in this case, but the impression of the judges seemed to be that the offence was within the statute.

A subsequent case occurred at the Dorchester assizes, March 17, 1834, when six agricultural labourers were convicted and sentenced to *seven years' transportation* for being members of an illegal society, and administering illegal oaths. The indictment charged

them with administering an oath not to reveal an unlawful combination. The combination was illegal under 39 G. 3, as formed to administer unlawful oaths ; and the oath not to reveal such combination illegal under 37 G. 3 : so, by a rather subtle application of both statutes by Mr. Justice Williams, the offenders were convicted.

III. SPENCEAN OR ANTI-PROPERTY SOCIETIES.

Under the 57 G. 3, c. 19, Spencean societies or clubs, or any other description of society, by whatever name known or called, having for their object the confiscation or division of the land, or the extinction of the *funded property* of the kingdom, are prohibited as unlawful combinations and confederacies ; and persons belonging to them are liable to fine or imprisonment by information, or to transportation for seven years on prosecution by indictment. The 57 G. 3, c. 19, extends only to Britain, the law on illegal societies in Ireland being the 4 G. 4, c. 87.

IV. SEDUCTION OF THE MILITARY OR NAVAL FORCES.

The 57 G. 3, c. 7, makes perpetual the 37 G. 3, c. 70, for Britain, and 37 G. 3, c. 1, for Ireland, by which the attempt to seduce any person serving in her Majesty's land or sea forces from his duty and allegiance, or to incite any one to commit any act of mutiny, is punishable with *death*; but the capital punishment is mitigated by 1 V. c. 91, to transportation for life, or for fifteen years, or imprisonment for three years. Whoever administers any *unlawful* oath, or takes any oath or engagement intended to bind any sailor or soldier in any mutinous or seditious society, or to obey any committee, or any person not having legal authority, is guilty of *felony*, and may be punished with penal servitude.

V. TRAINING TO ARMS AND MILITARY EXERCISES.

The 60 G. 3, c. 1, extends to Britain and Ireland, and enacts that meetings and assemblies of persons for the purpose of being *trained to the use of arms*, or of practising military exercises and evolutions, without the authority of the queen, a lord lieutenant, or two justices of the peace, shall subject the offenders to transportation for not exceeding seven years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years ; the persons attending such meetings are liable to fine and imprisonment not exceeding two years. Any magistrate, constable, or peace officer may disperse meetings assembled for such unlawful purposes, or detain and require bail from any one attending them.

VI. SEDITIOUS MEETINGS AND ASSEMBLIES

Sedition is a term of frequent occurrence, but Blackstone and most popular writers on law have passed it over without defining its precise application. It seems to consist in attempts made by individuals or public meetings, by speeches or writings, to instigate to a violation of the law, to disturb established institutions, or the peace and order of society. The uttering words and political writings which intemperately or indecently criticize the public measures of the queen and her ministers, by imputing to them corrupt and improper motives, are seditious : for though temperate observations on such measures are allowable, yet the attempting to possess people with an ill opinion of the government, and disparage it in public estimation, is considered a serious offence, whether the expedient resorted to be obloquy or ridicule.

The punishment of sedition is fine and imprisonment proportioned to the magnitude of the crime and the circumstances accompanying it.

A public meeting would be deemed *sedition* and *unlawful* which assembled under such circumstances of *terror*, arising either from excessive numbers, the alarming manner of assembling, or the violence of the language employed against the established authority, as endangered the public peace, or tended to excite fears and jealousies in the people. The justices, in such cases, would be warranted in swearing in constables, and adopting the precautions to prevent disturbance prescribed by 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 41, and mentioned p. 113. The general rule of law in regard to public meetings is, that numbers constitute force—force, terror—terror, illegality.

A meeting called “to adopt preparatory measures for holding a national convention” is an illegal meeting, *Rex v. Furze*, 6 C. & P. 81.

Some kinds of sedition may be of so aggravated a kind as to verge on treason, and come within the scope of 25 E. 3, as a *levying of war*, and an attempt by intimidation and violence to alter established institutions and remove grievances.

By 57 G. 3, c. 19, s. 23, it is unlawful to convene any meeting of exceeding fifty persons in any street, square, or open place in Westminster or Middlesex, within one mile from the gate of Westminster Hall (except in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and parish meetings in St. John's and St. Margaret's), for the purpose of petitioning the queen or either house of parliament for alterations in matters of church and state, on any day in which parliament is sitting, or when any of the judges sit in the courts of Westminster Hall.—See *Libel*, *Conspiracy*, and *Riot*.

CHAPTER VII.

Offences against Public Justice.

Of the offences under this head, some are felonious, others are only misdemeanors. We shall begin with the minor delinquencies.

I. RESCUES AND ESCAPES.

Rescue is forcibly and knowingly freeing another from an arrest or imprisonment, and generally renders the rescuer an accomplice in the crime. Thus, a rescue in treason, is treason; in felony, is felony; and in misdemeanor, a misdemeanor. To rescue, or attempt to rescue, any person committed for murder, or on his way to execution, was punishable with death; but the punishment is mitigated, by 1 V. c. 91, to penal servitude for life, or ten years, or imprisonment for two years.

By 26 G. 2, c. 31, to convey to any prisoner in custody for treason or felony, any arms, disguise, or instrument; or in any way to assist his escape, without the knowledge of the gaoler, though no escape be attempted, subjects the offender to transportation for seven years; or, if the prisoner be in custody for an inferior offence, or charged with a debt of £100, it is then a misdemeanor, punishable with fine and imprisonment.

This act does not extend to cases where an actual escape is made, but is confined to cases of an attempt; and, by 4 G. 4, c. 64, the act itself is repealed, so far as it relates to gaols and houses of correction. The latter act is repealed by 28 & 29 V. c. 126, which provides that if any person shall be concerned in conveying into any prison any mask, vizor, or other disguise or instrument to facilitate the escape of a prisoner, or shall in any way aid an escape, whether an escape is effected or not, it is felony, and the offender may be sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour.

By 52 G. 3, c. 156, persons aiding the escape of prisoners of war are liable to transportation or penal servitude.

An escape of a person arrested upon criminal process, by eluding the vigilance of his keepers before actual imprisonment, is punishable by a fine or imprisonment. Officers, also, who, after an arrest, negligently permit a felon to escape, are punishable by fine; but voluntarily suffering an escape, renders them participants in the crime for which the felon was in custody, whether treason, felony, or trespass.

Precise individuals, who have persons lawfully in their custody, guilty of an escape, if they suffer them illegally to depart; but may protect themselves from liability, by delivering over

their prisoners to some legal and proper officer. A private person thus guilty of an escape incurs the punishment of fine or imprisonment, or both.

II. GAOLERS AND OFFICERS.

In general, to oppose an officer in the execution of any *lawful* process in criminal cases, renders the party an accomplice in the crime.

A *gaoler* is the master or governor of a prisoner, and is so far under the protection of the law, that if a person threaten him for keeping a prisoner in custody, he may be fined and imprisoned. And if, in repelling force, he commit homicide, it is justifiable; but on the contrary, if he be killed, it is murder in the assailant.

By 3 G. 1, c. 15, it is unlawful to purchase the office of gaoler, or any other office pertaining to the high sheriff, under pain of £500.

By 28 & 29 V. c. 126, gaolers permitting the sale of any spirituous or fermented liquors in prison are liable to a penalty of £20. By the same act, gaolers may punish certain offences in prison, as swearing, indecent behaviour during divine service, idleness at work, or wilful mismanagement of it, by solitary confinement, or keeping the prisoner on bread and water for any term not exceeding three days. They are required to attend the quarter sessions, to report the actual state of prisons, and to keep regular books, which are to be examined periodically, and lists of prisoners tried for felony are to be transmitted to the secretary of state, under a penalty of £20. The same act provides that persons introducing, or attempting by any means to introduce, letters or other articles not allowed by the rules of the prison, are liable to be fined, and if officers of the prison, forfeit their offices.

III. THEFT-BOTE

Is when the party robbed not only knows the thief, but takes his goods again, or other amends, upon agreement not to prosecute. It is frequently called *compounding of felony*, and is punished by the common law with fine and imprisonment.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 100, if any person shall publicly advertise a reward for the return of any property stolen or lost, and in such advertisement use any words purporting that no question will be asked, or inquiry made after the person producing such property, or promise to return to any pawnbroker money advanced on such property, he shall, as well as the printer and publisher of such advertisement, be subject to a penalty of £50, to be recovered, with full costs of suit, by any person who will sue for the same. Under 28 & 34 V. c. 65, actions for these penalties cannot be commenced without the sanction of the attorney or solicitor-general.

Nearly akin to these offences is that of taking a reward under pretence of helping the owner to his stolen goods. This was a contrivance carried on to a great extent, in the beginning of the reign of George I., by the notorious Jonathan Wild, who had under him a regularly disciplined corps of thieves, who brought in their spoils to him; and he kept a sort of public office for restoring them to the owners at half-price. To prevent which, it was made a capital offence to take any reward under pretence of helping the owner to stolen goods; and now, by 24 & 25 V. c. 26, s. 101, every person who shall corruptly take any money or reward on account of helping the owner to any property stolen, taken, or converted (unless he cause the offender to be brought to trial), shall be guilty of felony, subject to penal servitude for not above seven nor less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping if under sixteen years of age.

IV. RECEIVERS OF STOLEN GOODS.

Receiving stolen goods, *knowing them to be stolen*, is only a misdemeanor at common law; but later statutes make the offender accessory to the theft, and felony, or misdemeanor. By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 9, the receiver of any property feloniously stolen, extorted, or embezzled, is liable to penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen nor less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. If the original offence amounts only to *misdemeanor*, the receiver is subject to penal servitude for seven or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement. In both these cases the receiver may be tried, whether or not the principal offender has been convicted.

The punishment for the offences enumerated in this and the preceding section are commonly evaded; and by the intervention of "fences" and low attorneys, those guilty of receiving stolen goods, and of taking rewards for the recovery of stolen property, are with difficulty brought to justice. In the metropolis, persons suspected of having or carrying goods stolen or unlawfully obtained, and not giving a satisfactory account to the police magistrates, may be fined £5 or imprisoned in the house of correction for any time not exceeding two calendar months. On information on oath, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that goods have been unlawfully obtained, and are concealed, a special warrant may be issued to enter and search any dwelling-house or other place by day or night; the parties concealing, or knowingly assisting in concealing, the same may be examined by the magistrate, who is empowered to deliver to the owner goods unlawfully pawned, sold, or exchanged, in the possession of any broker or dealer in second-hand property, with or without compensation, 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 103.

Any person who prints or publishes advertisements for the return of stolen goods without questions being asked, or the like advertisements, forfeits the sum of fifty pounds to any person who will sue for the same by action of debt. But no action can be commenced without the sanction of the attorney or solicitor-general, 33 & 34 V. c. 65.

V. POUND BREACH.

It having been found that in many cases the expense of prosecuting persons who have been guilty of rescuing cattle lawfully impounded, or of damaging the pound, has been out of proportion to the damage sustained, it is provided by 6 & 7 V. c. 30, that persons attempting to release cattle lawfully impounded, or damaging any pound, shall, upon conviction before two justices, forfeit any sum not exceeding £5, with costs; or, in default of payment, be imprisoned with hard labour for any term not exceeding three months nor less than fourteen days. The justices to proceed by summons, or may issue their warrant, and convict on the oath of one or more witnesses. See also 12 & 13 V. c. 92, which provides for the punishment of assaults on the keeper of a pound, and for the recovery of the expense of food given to cattle impounded.

VI. RETURNING FROM TRANSPORTATION.

Capital punishment for this offence is repealed by 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 67, and transportation for life substituted. Previously to transportation the offender to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, in a penitentiary or prison, for any term not exceeding four years. Penal servitude, in this and similar cases, has been substituted for transportation, as previously stated.

VII. BARRETRY, MAINTENANCE, AND CHAMPERTY.

Common bartry is the frequent stirring up suits and quarrels among the people, and, in a common person, is punishable with fine and imprisonment; but if any one, after conviction for this offence, practice as a solicitor or agent in any suit, he may, by 12 & 1, c. 29, be transported for seven years.

An offence of not less malignity is that of suing another in the name of a fictitious plaintiff, either one not in being at all, or one who is ignorant of the suit. This offence, if committed in any of the queen's superior courts, is left, as a high contempt, to be punished at their discretion. But in courts of a lower degree, where the authority of the judge is not equally extensive, it is directed by 8 Eliz. c. 2, to be punished by six months' imprisonment and treble damages.

Maintenance bears a near relation to bartry, and is an officious

intermeddling in a quarrel or suit that no way belongs to one, by assisting either party, with money or otherwise, to prosecute or defend it. It is punishable with fine and imprisonment. A man may, however, maintain the suit of his near kinsman, servant, or poor neighbour, out of charity or compassion, with impunity.

Champerty is a species of maintenance, punishable in the same manner, and is a bargain with a plaintiff or defendant to share the land, debt, or other matter in dispute, if they prevail at law; whereupon the champertor is to carry on the party's suit at his own cost.

Besides being criminal, contracts are void in equity when connected with the preceding class of offences. No person is permitted to assign over to another any interest or contingent profit of a *matter in dispute*, or to enter into an agreement to share it with him on consideration of the latter recovering it for him, and bearing the expenses. For such assignment to be valid a real and adequate consideration must be given. In *Strachan v. Brander* a gift from an heir-at-law, who on the death of his ancestor was living abroad ignorant of his rights, to a person who had given him the information and offered to support him in recovering the profits, was set aside, as also was a bond for recovering £2,000 in the event of his succeeding, in consideration of £1,000 advanced to assist him in carrying on the suit: Lord Rosslyn observed it savoured of *champerty*.

All sales of disputed interest in real property, by a party out of possession, are void by 32 H. 8, c. 8. The statute includes leaseholds as well as copyholds.

VIII. COMPOUNDING OF INFORMATIONS.

Compounding informations upon penal statutes is an offence of frequent occurrence, which furnishes to the common informer a lucrative but odious occupation, and affords to the habitual offender a ready means of escape from merited punishment.

By 18 Eliz. c. 5, if any persons informing, under pretence of any penal law, make any composition without leave of the court, to take any money or promise from the defendant to excuse him, he shall forfeit £10, stand two hours in the pillory, and be for ever disabled from suing on any popular or penal statute.

But this law is, in great part, ineffective for the ends of public justice; that part of it which inflicts the punishment of the pillory has been repealed; and in *King v. Crisp*, it was held not to extend to cases cognizable only by magistrates, in consequence of which informations are compounded with impunity.

The act applies, too, only to the common informer, and not to cases where penalty is given to the party aggrieved, 2 Hawk. 279.

Within the limits of the Metropolis Police District, any person compounding an information lodged for an offence by which the

informer was not personally aggrieved may be fined £10. For further lessening the corrupt practices of common informers, the magistrates are empowered, in all those cases where by statute the informer is entitled to a moiety of the penalty, to adjudge that no part of such penalty, or only such part as the magistrate shall think fit, shall be adjudged to the informer, 2 & 3 V. c. 71, s. 33, 34.

IX. PERJURY AND SUBORNATION.

Perjury is defined to be a wilful false swearing in any judicial proceeding, in a matter material to the issue or point in question, on a *lawful oath*, administered by some person of competent authority. To constitute the crime, the falsehood of the oath must be wilful, positive, and corrupt, and must not happen through haste, inadvertence, or weakness.

Subornation of perjury is the offence of procuring another to take such false oath as constitutes perjury in the principal.

A man may be indicted for perjury in swearing that he "thinks" or "believes" a fact to be true, which he must know to be false; but the fact must be material to the case, or no injury is done.

The 14 & 15 V. c. 100, s. 19, empowers the superior courts, county courts, commissioners of bankruptcy and insolvency, sheriffs or their deputies, to direct prosecutions for perjury, and bind persons to give evidence. The same may be done in a common law court under 17 & 18 V. c. 125. By the former act provisions are made for simplifying indictments for perjury and like offences.

The punishment of perjury and subornation of perjury was formerly death; the forfeiture of goods; afterwards banishment or cutting out the tongue; it is now fine, imprisonment, or penal servitude.

X. CONSPIRACY.

This is a term of extensive and undefined application in law. To constitute the offence there must be *confederacy*, and for a *criminal object*; the confederates need not reside in one place, but may act in different places; and provided they co-operate in one common design, it is a conspiracy: in general, any combination to injure an individual, in his person, property, or character, is a conspiracy.

The offence is not confined to the prejudicing an individual; it may be to injure public trade, to affect public health, to violate the public peace, to insult public justice, or to do any act in itself illegal. A conspiracy to prevent a prosecution for a felony is an offence, 14 Ves. 65. So is one to raise the price of the funds, *Rex v. De Berenger*, 3 M. & S. 72. A combination of wine merchants to sell pernicious liquor; of parish officers to marry paupers; and of any persons to procure the release of a prisoner by fictitious bail,

is indictable as a conspiracy. It was unlawful for persons, for gain, to conspire to procure an appointment in the service of the East India Company, *Rex v. Sutton*. An agreement between private individuals to support each other in all undertakings, lawful or otherwise, is illegal.

There are many cases in which the act itself would not be cognizable by law, if done by a single person, which become the subject of indictment when effected by several with a joint design. Thus, each person attending a theatre has a right to express his disapprobation of the piece acted, or a performer on the stage; but if several agree to condemn a play, or hiss an actor, they will be guilty of a conspiracy, 2 Camp. 358. Again, a person might singly and without criminal liability refuse to pay rates or taxes, as is the practice of the Quakers; but if several were to enter into an agreement for that purpose, or to act in concert, they would be guilty of conspiring for an unlawful object. The same applies to a number of persons agreeing not to pay the fine, or serve in the militia if called.

The punishment of conspiracy is fine and imprisonment, at the discretion of the court.

XI. TRADES UNIONS AND COMBINATIONS.

Related to and often identical with the offence of conspiracy are confederacies among workpeople and their employers; ostensibly formed for the protection of their respective interests against each other, but frequently terminating in their reciprocal annoyance and injury. By 6 G. 4, c. 129, ss. 4, 5, both the common and statute law are repealed, which inflict punishment either on masters or workmen for meeting and entering into agreements for the sole purpose of settling the rate of wages or the hours of work. But agreements or combinations for other purposes than to regulate wages and the hours of labour may be criminal, subjecting the offenders to imprisonment and hard labour for any period not exceeding three calendar months. By the third section of the statute, the workman is protected in the free disposal of his labour against any combination of his fellow-workmen; he may make such terms and agree to such conditions as he pleases with his employer, without regard to the rules and regulations of any trade union or society, and cannot, with impunity, be compelled to belong to any club or association, nor in any way be coerced by threat, intimidation, molesting, or obstruction. On the other hand, the employer is protected in the liberty to carry on his business or manufacture as he thinks best, and no one can lawfully interfere to dictate to him the kind of workmen he shall employ, nor whether by piece or day work, nor the number of apprentices he shall keep.

Interferences of this kind are expressly prohibited by the statute, and it is likely interference with the freedom of industry of other

descriptions would be cognizable as *conspiracy* by the common law. No class of persons, neither men nor masters, can legally conspire to the detriment of any individual. Hence it may be doubted whether a combination of workmen not to work with another workman is *legal*; and the same doubt may be expressed as to the *lawfulness* of those defensive associations sometimes resorted to by masters, namely, when they agree among themselves not to employ any operative belonging to a trade union.

In conclusion, a point of law affecting the financial departments of trades unions may be mentioned with advantage. It has been decided that if the union is a combination for an *unlawful* purpose, the unionists are without legal remedy, provided the treasurer or other officer purloin the funds of the society. But it is expected that some legislative remedy for this will be speedily provided.

XII. BRIBERY, EMBRACERY, EXTORTION.

Bribery is when a judge, or other person concerned in the administration of justice, takes an undue reward to influence his behaviour in his office; and though the bribe is refused, the offerer is punishable. By 11 H. 4, it was provided that all judges and officers of the king, convicted of bribery, should forfeit treble the bribe, be punished at the king's will, and be discharged from his service for ever.

To offer money to a king's minister, for the purposes of obtaining a *public employment*, is held to be a misdemeanor, 4 Burr. 2495.

Officers of the revenue taking bribes are punishable by particular statutes; so, also, is the offence of bribery at parliamentary elections, *ante*, p. 25.

It has been before shown that, by 5 & 6 E. 6, c. 16, the *sale of offices* in courts of justice is prohibited on pain of forfeiture and disability; and the ecclesiastical courts are within the meaning of the act.

Embracery is an attempt to influence the jury in their verdict, by overawing them, or by promises, entreaties, or entertainments. The punishment of the embraceor, and of the jurors wilfully and corruptly consenting thereto, is, by 6 G. 4, c. 50, s. 61, fine and imprisonment.

Extortion signifies, in a large sense, any oppression under colour of right; but strictly, it is an officer taking, by colour of his office, any money or valuable, where none is due, or not so much as is due, or before it is due. The punishment is, removal from office, fine, or imprisonment.

XIII. DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS, WILLS, AND WRITINGS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 30, if any person steal, or for any *fraudulent purpose* take away or obliterate, injure, or destroy any

record, writ, panel, process, deposition, affidavit, petition, rule, order, or any original document, whether belonging to any court of justice, or relating to any matter civil or criminal depending in any court, or to any public office or employment, he is liable to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude.

By 29th section of 24 & 25 V. c. 96, to steal, or for any fraudulent purpose conceal, cancel, obliterate, or destroy, any will, codicil, or other testamentary instrument relative to real or personal property, is felony, subject to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement. Stealing or altering the writings or evidence relative to the title to lands, is penal servitude for three or imprisonment for two years.

The last offence against public justice we shall mention is the negligence of *public officers* intrusted with ministerial duties, as sheriffs, coroners, and constables ; which makes the offender liable to be fined, and, in flagrant cases, will amount to a forfeiture of office, if a beneficial one. Other punishments for similar offences are in many cases provided by statute.

CHAPTER VIII.

Offences against the Public Peace.

THESE offences are either such as are an actual breach of the peace, or constructively so by tending to make others break it. Both these species of offence are either felonies or misdemeanors. The felonious breaches of the peace are strained up to that degree of criminality by several modern statutes : we shall begin with the less penal offences against the peace.

I. CHALLENGE TO FIGHT.

To challenge to fight, either by word or letter, or be the bearer of such challenge, is an indictable offence, punishable with fine and imprisonment. It is an offence, though the provocation to fight does not succeed ; and it is a misdemeanor merely to endeavour to provoke another to send a challenge, 6 East. 464. But mere words which, though they may produce a challenge, do not directly tend to that issue, as calling a man a *liar* or *fool*, are not necessarily criminal, though it is probable they would be so if it could be shown they were meant to provoke a challenge.

II. AFFRAY,

From the French *effrayer*, "to frighten," signifies a fighting between two or more in some public place, for if the fighting be private, it is not an affray, but an assault. No angry or threatening words, however violent, amount to an affray: but if a person arm himself with dangerous or unusual weapons in a way to excite terror in the people, it is an affray. Persons present and assisting at such disorder, as a prize-fight, are guilty of an affray (*Arnold on Public Meetings*, 14). The punishment of common affray is by fine and imprisonment. Affrays may be suppressed by any private person present; but the constable, who is bound to keep the peace, may break open doors to suppress an affray, or apprehend the affayers.

III. ROUT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RIOT.

A *rout* is a disturbance of the peace by persons meeting together to commit with violence an unlawful act, without actually committing it. If any step be taken to execute the unlawful act proposed, the riotous assembly become rioters. An instance has occurred of parties being indicted for a rout for having gone to the ground where a prize-fight was to take place, and for which all preparations were made, but no blow was struck, *Wise on Riots*, 28. The defendants pleaded guilty, and the point was not argued.

An *unlawful assembly* is any meeting of three or more persons under such alarming circumstances, either from large numbers, or mode of assembling, as in the opinion of rational men may endanger the peace, without being actually guilty of any aggressive act, *Rey. v. Vincent*, 9 C. & P. 91. As to the degree of alarm arising from excessive numbers, or mode of assembling, essential to render a meeting unlawful, these are incidents for a jury to appreciate, duly impressed on the one hand with the importance of the maintenance of the public peace, and on the other with a proper regard for the invaluable right of good citizens publicly to meet and freely discuss any question of general interest or excitement.

A *riot* is a tumultuous disturbance of the peace by three persons or more assembling together without lawful authority, and jointly committing, to the terror of the people, some unlawful and violent act. Three persons are necessary to constitute a riot, as two are for an affray or a conspiracy; and, to make the unlawful assembly a riotous one, an outrage must be actually perpetrated. Women, whether married or single, are punishable as rioters, and also infants, if old enough to know that they were doing wrong. If parties meet with the intention of aiding and encouraging a prize-fight, which is clearly illegal and a breach of the peace, and if,

while so intending, the fight takes place, all the parties present are liable to be indicted for a riot.

The punishment of the three preceding offences, namely, a rout, unlawful assembly, and riot, is by the common law discretionary fine or imprisonment, or both.

Stat. 24 & 25 V. c. 97, ss. 11, 12, provides for the punishment of malicious injury to property by rioters. (See the next section.)

IV. RIOT ACT.

The unlawful assemblies described in the last section may be of such ordinary character as respects numbers, intentions, and acts, as renders the common law adequate to their punishment; but, from the violence and excessive numbers assembling, they may assume a more formidable form, and fall within the cognizance of a statute expressly made for their repression. This leads us to speak of the Riot Act, passed in the first year of the reign of George I., for the more effectual prevention of tumultuous assemblages of people.

By this act, the 1 G. 1, c. 5, if twelve persons or more are unlawfully assembled, to the disturbance of the peace, and continue together one hour after being commanded by proclamation of one justice of peace, sheriff, or under-sheriff, to disperse, they are guilty of capital felony. Silence must be commanded, and proclamation made with loud voice, in these, or words to the like effect:—

“Our sovereign lord [lady] the king [queen] chargeth and commandeth all persons, being assembled, immediately to disperse themselves, and peaceably to depart to their habitations, or to their lawful business, upon the pains contained in the act made in the first year of King George I., for preventing tumults and riotous assemblies. God save the king [queen].”

If the reading of the proclamation be by force opposed or hindered, such hinderers and opposers are felons; and all persons to whom such proclamation may have been made, and knowing such hindrance and not dispersing, are felons. But the death punishment under this statute has been mitigated, by 1 V. c. 91, to transportation for life, or fifteen years, or imprisonment for three years at the discretion of the court.

It appears from the decision of Mr. Baron Vaughan, and Mr. Justice Alderson, *Rex v. Child*, 4 C. & P. 442, that if the magistrate in reading the proclamation, omit the words “God save the king,” persons remaining together an hour after the reading of it cannot be convicted under the statute.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 11, if any persons riotously and tumultuously assembled shall, with force, begin to demolish any church or chapel, or other place for divine worship; or any house, stable, coachhouse, outhouse, warehouse, office, shop, mill, malthouse, hop-oast, barn, or granary; or any building or erection used in

farming or carrying on any trade or manufacture ; or any machinery employed in any manufacture, or for sinking, ventilating, draining, or working any mine, or any staith, building, or erection used in any mine, or any bridge, waggon-way, or trunk, they are punishable with penal servitude for life or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

Upon the trial of the Bristol rioters, Jan. 2, 1832, Chief Justice Tindal explained the law with great minuteness relative to riotous and tumultuous meetings, and the duties of private individuals in relation to such gatherings. He said, "By the common law, every private person might lawfully endeavour, without any warrant or sanction of the magistrate, to suppress a riot by every means in his power ; he might disperse those who were assembled and prevent others who were coming up from joining the rest ; and to do this to his utmost ability was his duty as a good subject. If the riot be general and dangerous, he might arm himself against the evil-doers to keep the peace. Such was the opinion of all the judges in the time of Elizabeth ; though the judges add, 'It would be more discreet in an individual to attend and be assistant to the sheriff, justices, and other officers.'"

By 13 H. 4, c. 2, two justices, with the sheriff, may come with the power of the county to arrest rioters, and every one is bound to attend them on pain of fine and imprisonment.

The duties imposed on private persons, in case of riots, are equally obligatory on soldiers, as already adverted to.

V. TUMULTUOUS PETITIONING.

The offence against the public peace, by tumultuous petitioning, was carried to a great height in the times preceding the civil war, and it was to prevent the recurrence of the disturbance that the 13 C. 2, c. 5, was passed. By this statute it is enacted that the soliciting or procuring the names of above twenty persons to any petition to the king, or either house of parliament, for any alteration in church or state, unless the contents thereof be approved by three justices of the peace of the county, or the majority of the grand jury, either of the assize or quarter sessions ; or, in London, by the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council ; or presenting any petition to the king or parliament, accompanied by more than ten persons, incurs, in either case, a penalty of £100, and three months' imprisonment.

It is only under this statute that the corporation of London, since the Restoration, have usually taken the lead in petitions to parliament for the alteration of any established law or grievance ; but it seems not to warrant a petition from the Common Hall.

On the trial of Lord George Gordon, it was contended that the

article in the Bill of Rights which declares that it is the right of the subject to petition, had, virtually, repealed the act of Charles II. This, however, was denied by Lord Mansfield, *Douglas*, 571; but the better opinion appears to be that the people have a right to petition their representatives in parliament, and that the act of Charles, so far at least as limiting the number of names, is abrogated by the Bill of Rights, and the acknowledged practice is consistent with this opinion.

VI. APPEARING OR GOING ARMED.

When the wearing of swords was fashionable, and arms were part of a gentleman's personal equipment, any unusual or dangerous weapons were prohibited; as arms not suited to the person's quality, or as the showing of force at unsuitable times, caused terror, or were incentives to breaches of the peace. The 13 E. I. (statute *circumcisus Londin.*), and the 2 E. 3, c. 2, expressly prohibit the *riding or going armed*, upon pain of forfeiture of the arms, and imprisonment. The law allows every Englishman to use arms to defend himself against violence, to suppress rioters, or that he may defend his dwelling-house against felonious attack; but a person would not be justified in the use of fire-arms, or other deadly weapon, to resist the perpetration of a misdemeanor; and the preparing or collecting arms for the purpose of violating the law or resisting lawful authority is clearly illegal.—(Attorney-General, Chester, Aug. 14, 1839.) The frequenting public meetings *armed* is indictable; a justice may hold a party to bail for so doing. The Bill of Rights does not repeal, but confirms the old statutes, by enacting that Protestants may have arms suited to their condition, and *as allowed by law*.

A person appearing armed with a gun, or other offensive weapon, with intent to commit a felonious act, is punishable, under the Vagrant Act, as a rogue and vagabond.

Training to military exercises, without the sanction of public authority, is expressly prohibited, as already mentioned in chapter on *Unlawful Oaths, &c.*

VII. FALSE NEWS AND PROPHETIES.

Spreading false news to make discord between the sovereign and nobility, or concerning any great man of the realm, is punishable by several statutes, with fine and imprisonment. So, by the 5 Eliz. c. 15, if any person publish any false or pretended prophecies, with intent to excite disturbance, he shall, for the first offence, forfeit £10, with one year's imprisonment; and, for the second, forfeit his goods and chattels, and be imprisoned during life. But this act was repealed in 1863.

VIII. EXTORTION BY THREATENING LETTERS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 44, 46, if any person knowingly send or deliver any letter or writing, demanding with menaces, without reasonable cause, any money or valuable, or accuse or threaten to accuse, or send or deliver any letter or writing accusing or threatening to accuse, any person of any crime punishable with death or penal servitude, or of any assault with intent to commit a rape or unnatural crime, he is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

Persons accusing others, or threatening to accuse others, of the crimes referred to, are guilty of felony, subject to penal servitude or imprisonment.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 50, if a person knowingly send, deliver, utter, or indirectly cause to be received, any letter or writing threatening to burn or destroy any house, building, or farm produce, or any ship or vessel, or to wound or maim any cattle, he is liable to penal servitude for not exceeding ten nor less than three years, or to imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping if under sixteen years of age.

CHAPTER IX.

Offences against Commerce and Trade.

THE commercial code of the country has undergone material alterations in late sessions of parliament, and many regulations, founded on mistaken notions of the public interest, and which interfered with the general principle of commercial freedom, have been repealed. One of the most notable of these reforms was the repeal in 1854, by the 17 & 18 V. c. 90, of all acts passed in England, Ireland, or Scotland, in number twenty, and extending, in England, from 37 Hen. 8, c. 9, to 18 & 14 V. c. 56, pertaining to usury, or the offence of exacting a higher rate of interest for money lent than that the law prescribed. By this repeal the moneyed man is left to the same unrestricted freedom in the employment of his capital which the landlord exercises in the disposal of his land, or the mechanic and the labourer in the disposal of their industry. The chief remaining offences affecting commerce are the following :—

I. SMUGGLING.

This offence consists in the clandestine importing or exporting prohibited goods, or goods without paying the duties imposed thereon by the laws of the customs and excise.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 107, if any persons, to the number of three or more, armed with fire-arms or other aggressive weapons, within the United Kingdom, be assembled in order to the *aiding and assisting* in the illegal landing, running, or carrying any prohibited goods, or goods on which the duties have not been paid or secured: or in rescuing any person apprehended for these offences; every person so offending is liable to transportation for life, or not less than fifteen years, or to imprisonment for not exceeding three years.

The same punishment is awarded to any person who maliciously shoots at any vessel in her Majesty's navy, or in the revenue service, or at any officer while in the due execution of his duty: aiders and abettors are comprehended. Resisting any officer in the execution of his duty subjects the offender to transportation for seven years, or imprisonment and hard labour for not exceeding three years.

Persons who knowingly harbour, keep, or conceal smuggled goods, or knowingly suffer or permit it to be so done, to forfeit treble the value, or pay the penalty of £100. Persons offering goods for sale under the pretext that they are prohibited or have not paid duty, forfeit treble the value.

Searching the Person.—Officers may search, for smuggled goods, any person on board a vessel within the limits of any port of the United Kingdom, or after they have landed; and if obstructed in the execution of their duty, the penalty is £100. But before a person is searched, he may require the officer to take him before a justice, or superior officer of the customs, who shall determine whether there be reasonable ground to suppose that such person has in his possession any uncustomed or prohibited goods. Officer misconducting himself in such personal search is subject to a £10 penalty. Further provisions have been made by subsequent statutes.

II. CHEATING.

By this is meant any fraudulent practices, by which a person is defrauded of his rights; as by false weights and measures, the selling of goods with counterfeit marks, playing with false dice, or by causing an illiterate person to execute a deed to his prejudice, by reading it over to him in words different from those in which it was written; all of which offences are punishable with fine and imprisonment.

To constitute cheating, a merely *false representation* is not sufficient. That falls under the head of the next-mentioned offence. In cheating there must be a plausible contrivance, as by false weights and measures, against which the ordinary prudence of individuals is no security. So that selling by false weights is an indictable offence, though selling *under measure* is ground only for civil action. The selling of bad wine, pretending it to be good, has

been held indictable, 2 *Raym.* 1179 : but Lord Ellenborough suggested that this was a case of conspiracy, or is to be valid only on the ground that the wine sold was unwholesome to man.

Cheating at a race is indictable.

Under the head of cheating, may be included *false personation*; which consists in the offender falsely representing himself or assuming to be any other person, whether such other person be alive or dead, or whether or not such other person ever existed; the object of the offender being the fraudulent obtaining of another's property.

False personation, to receive the wages, pay, half-pay, prize-money, bounty-money, pension, or gratuity, in the army or navy; or falsely personating the owner of any share or interest in any stock, annuity, or other public fund, transferable at the Bank of England, or South Sea House, are crimes punishable with transportation for life, or shorter period, or imprisonment.

By 6 V. c. 18, s. 83, personating a voter at a parliamentary election is punishable with imprisonment and hard labour for not exceeding three years; aiding therein subjects to the same punishment.

III. FRAUDS IN TRADE MARKS.

The laws relating to the fraudulent marking of merchandise, or the sale of merchandise falsely marked for the purpose of fraud, were amended in 1862 by the 25 & 26 V. c. 88. *Trade marks* are defined to include every name, signature, word, letter, device, emblem, figure, sign, seal, stamp, diagram, label, ticket, or other mark previously lawfully used by any person to denote any chattel or thing to be the manufacture, workmanship, or production of such person, or made or sold by the same. The act also applies to marks used and required by statute to be attached to registered designs.

By s. 2, forging a trade mark with intent to defraud, or enable another person to defraud, or falsely applying any mark with such intent, is a misdemeanor; the merchandise so fraudulently marked to be forfeited, together with the instruments by which the counterfeit marks are applied. Applying a forged trade mark to any tank, bottle, wrapper, or case in which an article is sold, or intended to be sold, is a like offence, and subject to forfeiture, s. 3. Every person who sells or exposes to sale any article with false marks, knowing them to be forged, is liable to forfeit the value to her Majesty; and a further sum not exceeding £5, nor less than 10s. A person who has sold an article with false marks is bound to give information, on demand in writing, within forty-eight hours, where he procured it; penalty on refusal of the summons by a justice £5, and forfeiture of the article, ss. 4-6.

Additions to, or alterations of, trade marks with intent to

defraud, are forgeries. Marking any false indication of number, quantity, measure, or weight of an article with intent to defraud, penalty equal to the value of the article, and a further sum not above £5, nor under 5s. Selling or exposing for sale any article with such false description, or of the place or country in which it has been made, penalty £5, or not less than 5s.

Provisions of the act do not make it an offence to apply names or words known to be used for the description of any particular classes of manufacture. Conviction under the act does not curtail any right of civil remedy.

By s. 13, every person who may aid or procure the commission of any offence which is made a misdemeanor under the act, is also guilty of a misdemeanor. The punishment of such misdemeanor is imprisonment for not more than two years, with or without hard labour, or by fine, or both, by imprisonment with or without hard labour and fine, or by imprisonment until the fine, if any, be paid, s. 14. No action for penalty or proceeding for conviction to ensue after three years subsequent to the offence, or one year next after the discovery of the offence, s. 18.

By ss. 19 and 20, vendors of an article with a trade mark to be deemed liable to contract that the mark is genuine, and that any description of its quantity or quality is true. Persons aggrieved by forgeries may recover damages against the guilty party; but defendant obtaining a verdict to have full indemnity for costs. A plaintiff suing for a penalty may be compelled to give security for costs.

To prevent the false representations of grant of medals or certificates by the Commissioners of the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, the 28 & 29 V. c. 119, enacts that if any trader falsely represents that he has obtained a medal or certificate from the Exhibition Commissioners in respect of any article or process for which it has been awarded, or falsely and knowingly represents any other trader to have obtained such, or falsely and knowingly represents any article sold or exposed for sale has been made by any process invented by a person who has obtained such distinction, he shall, for a first offence, forfeit to her Majesty not exceeding £5, or, for a subsequent offence, not above £20. Penalties summarily recoverable before two justices in England or Ireland, and in Scotland may be prosecuted before the sheriff or two county justices. Act does not affect any civil right of remedy.

IV. FALSE PRETENCES.

This is another and common species of fraud. In order to constitute a false pretence, there must be a fraudulent misrepresentation as to the existence or non-existence of some specific fact, by which, wholly or in part, property is obtained. If a man purchasing goods promises to call and pay for them the next day, this is a

mere prospective engagement, but no misrepresentation as to any specific fact ; but if he be entrusted with goods, on giving his promissory note for payment, falsely representing that the banker to whom such note is directed has a sufficient balance of the maker's in hand, the crime is complete. In one case, where a party, to induce his banker to honour his cheques, drew a bill on a person on whom he had no right to draw, and which had no chance of being paid, in consequence of which the banker paid his cheques, it was adjudged not to be a false pretence, because he only obtained credit ; it would have been otherwise had he obtained money upon the bill. But obtaining credit by fraud is now punishable under the Bankruptcy Act, 1869.

By the Mutiny Act, an apprentice enlisting in the army, and when brought before a magistrate to be attested concealing his apprenticeship, may be indicted for obtaining the bounty-money under a false pretence.

A minor going about pretending he is of age, and obtaining money or goods, may be punished as a common cheat.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 88, the punishment for obtaining any money, chattel, or valuable security, by any false pretences, with intent to cheat or defraud, is penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. Where there is an intent to defraud, coupled with an intent to steal, and the offender receive the goods, he may be convicted of theft though legally entitled to his acquittal for the false pretence. This provision was made to avert an entire failure of justice from the nice legal distinctions between theft and fraud.

Section 90 of the act is important, providing that whoever, with intent to defraud or injure any other person, shall by any false pretence fraudulently cause or induce any person to execute, make, accept, endorse, or destroy the whole or any part of any valuable security, or to write, impress, or affix his name, or the name of any other person, company, firm, or partnership, or the seal of any body corporate, company, or society, upon any paper or parchment, in order that the same may be converted or used as a valuable security, is liable to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, or solitary confinement. This of course includes bills of exchange, promissory notes, and all negotiable securities.

V. FRAUDS BY TRUSTEES, BANKERS, DIRECTORS, AND OTHERS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 80, if any person, being a trustee of any property for the benefit, either wholly or partially, of some other person, or for any public or charitable purpose, shall, with intent to defraud, convert or appropriate the same, or with such intent dispose of or destroy such property, he is guilty of a misdemeanor. Any banker, merchant, broker, attorney, factor, or agent, being

intrusted, for safe custody, with the property of any other person, who shall fraudulently sell, negotiate, transfer, pledge, or convert such property to his own use, is guilty of misdemeanor. Persons under powers of attorney fraudulently selling property, similarly guilty. Bailees fraudulently converting property to their own use, guilty of larceny. Directors, members, or officers of any body corporate or public company, fraudulently appropriating property, or keeping fraudulent accounts, or wilfully destroying books, papers, writing, or securities, or who shall make, circulate, or publish, or concur in any written statement or account which they know to be false in any material particular, with intent to deceive or defraud any member, shareholder, or creditor, or to induce any person to become a shareholder or partner therein, or to enter into any security, are guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by penal servitude for seven or three years, or imprisonment not above two years. Persons are equally guilty in receiving property fraudulently acquired or disposed of, knowing the same to have been so obtained, ss. 75-79.

VI. EMBEZZLEMENT.

This is a kindred offence to the three preceding. It consists in the wrongful appropriation by the offender of money or goods with which he is intrusted for another's use. This is not cheating, because there is no fraudulent contrivance; nor is any false pretence used; neither is it theft, since no property is taken, the offender being previously in lawful possession.

Embezzlement is chiefly committed by agents, clerks, or servants, having the management of the business of others, and the offence is aggravated by a breach of confidence being coupled with the criminal application of the property of their employer.

The range of punishment for embezzlement is very wide, extending from fine and imprisonment to transportation for life or lesser term, according to the heinousness of the offence.

By 1 V. c. 36, s. 26, every person employed under the Post Office, who shall steal, embezzle, secrete, or destroy a post-letter, shall either be transported for seven years, or be imprisoned for not exceeding three; and if any such post-letter shall contain any chattel or money, or valuable security, shall be transported for life. Stealing, secreting, or delaying printed voter, or proceedings in parliament, or a newspaper, subjects to fine and imprisonment.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 68, if a clerk or servant, or any person employed in that capacity, in virtue of such employment receive or take into his possession any chattel, money, or valuable security, on account of his employer, and *fraudulently embezzle* it, or any part thereof, he is deemed to have feloniously stolen the same, and is liable to penal servitude for fourteen or not less than three years, or to imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. (See also 31 & 32 V. c. 116.)

By s. 75, if any money, or security for the payment of money, be intrusted to any banker, merchant, broker, attorney, or *o*her agent**, with any direction in writing to apply such money, or part thereof, or the proceeds, for any purpose specified in such direction, and he convert the same to his own use, or any part thereof, such offender is liable to penal servitude for not exceeding seven nor less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

A like punishment is enacted if any banker or agent, &c., sell, negotiate, transfer, pledge, or in any manner convert to his own use, any chattel, valuable security, or power of attorney for the transfer of stock, intrusted to him for safe custody, or other special purpose.

But these clauses do not affect trustees or mortgagees; nor banker, merchant, or other agent receiving money due on securities, or disposing of securities on which they have a lien.

VII. MONOPOLY.

By 21 Jac. 1, c. 8, all monopolies, grants, letters patent, and license, for the sole buying, selling, and making of goods and manufactures, are declared void, except PATENTS for fourteen years for the sole working or making of any new manufacture which is not mischievous to the state or generally inconvenient. Grants by act of parliament to any corporation, company, or society, for the enlargement of trade; and letters patent concerning any printing, making gunpowder, ordnance, &c., are excepted.

VIII. FORESTALLING, ENGROSSING, AND REGRATING.

Forestalling is the buying or contracting for any cattle, provision, or merchandise on its way to the market, or dissuading persons from buying their goods there, or persuading them to raise the price; *regraving* is the buying corn, or other commodity, in any market, and selling it again in the same market, or within four miles; *engrossing* is the buying up of large quantities of corn, or other commodity, with intent to sell it again, which it was thought might be injurious to the public, by putting it in the power of two or three great capitalists to raise the price of provisions at their own discretion. Even spreading rumours of the scarcity of an article, with the view of enhancing the price, was held an indictable offence, *Rex v. Waddington*, 1 E. R. 143. But in the session of 1844, these offences were abolished, and by 7 & 8 V. c. 24, the whole or part of thirty-six acts passed in restraint of the freedom of trade or labour, from the reign of Richard II. to George III., are repealed.

CHAPTER X.

Nuisances and Offences against Public Health.

I. COMMON NUISANCES.

THE nature of private nuisances and the legal modes of individual reparation have been described under the head of Civil Injuries. Common nuisances are annoyances of a more general and heinous character, and are offences against the public, either by doing a thing which tends to the detriment of the community, or by neglecting to do anything which the common good requires.

Injurious and offensive trades and manufactures, which, when hurtful to individuals, are actionable, are, when detrimental to the public health or convenience, punishable by public prosecution, and subject to fine according to the magnitude of the offence.

Keeping of hogs in a city or market town is indictable as a common nuisance ; and from the offensive effluvia from tallow-melters, and many other trades, they would, doubtless, fall under the same denomination if their use were less essential.

Disorderly inns or alehouses, unlicensed stage-plays, booths, or stages for rope-dancers, mountebanks, and the like, are public nuisances, which may be indicted and fined, 1 Hawk. 193. The making and selling of fireworks and squibs, or throwing them about in any street, was a nuisance punishable by fine : for the making and selling, £5 ; and for the throwing or firing, 20s., by 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 7, until repealed by the next-mentioned act.

Gunpowder.—Former acts on the keeping and carriage of gunpowder, and compositions of an explosive nature, and on the manufacture, sale, and use of fireworks, are repealed by 23 & 24 V. c. 139. By s. 1 no charcoal is to be kept within twenty yards of any mill or engine for making gunpowder. Regulations made as to the making of loaded percussion caps, and the keeping of ammunition, fireworks, fulminating mercury, or any other explosive preparation, s. 6. No person to sell any fireworks without a license, nor to any person apparently under sixteen years of age : penalty any sum not above £5. A like penalty for throwing any squib or other firework into any thoroughfare or public place, s. 9. Justices to license places for keeping and making gunpowder, and who may make rules for their servants, s. 8. No dealer in gunpowder or manufacturer of fireworks to have or keep above 200lbs. of gunpowder, or, not being a dealer or manufacturer, above 50lbs.; license conditional on the adoption of precautions against danger, s. 12. Owners of mills may make exceptions for mines. By s. 20, not more than 30 barrels by land, and 500 by water, to be conveyed at one time. Penalty for smoking on board vessels loaded with

gunpowder, s. 22. Regulations for security of vessels in the Thames. Conservators of river to appoint searchers. Act not to affect mills erected on crown lands ; nor gunpowder on board her Majesty's ships, nor to hinder unlimited quantities of gunpowder being conveyed from ships below Blackwall.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 130, the power of granting licenses is transferred from justices in quarter sessions to justices in petty sessions. By s. 4, the manufacturers of safety fusees are subject to the same provisions as the manufacturers of cartridges, fireworks, and rockets, under the 23 & 24 V. c. 139. See further, 25 & 26 V. c. 98.

Smoke Nuisance in London.—By 16 & 17 V. c. 128, every furnace employed in the metropolis in the working of engines by steam, and every furnace employed in any mill, factory, printing-house, dye-house, iron-foundry, glass-house, distillery, brewhouse, sugar-refinery, bakehouse, gas-works, water-works, or other building, used for the purpose of trade or manufacture (although a steam-engine be not used), shall be so constructed or altered, as to "consume or burn the smoke" arising from such furnaces. Penalty on owner, or foreman, or other person employed by owner, not exceeding £5 nor less than 40s.; on a second conviction, £10. Persons carrying on any *trade* or *business* which occasions noxious effluvia, or otherwise annoys the neighbourhood, without using the best means for preventing such smoke or annoyance, seem liable, s. 1.

Steam-vessels above London Bridge are required to consume or burn their smoke, under like penalties.

S. 3, explains that the words, to "consume or burn the smoke" are not intended to mean to "consume or burn *all* the smoke," but so much as in the opinion of magistrates shall be deemed practicable or possible. Constables may be empowered to enter and inspect furnaces and steam-engines. No information to be laid except by authority of secretary of state, or of commissioner of police, nor by secretary or commissioner unless local authorities fail to proceed.

The exemption of glass and pottery works from the act is repealed by 19 & 20 V. c. 107, and they became liable after Jan. 1, 1858. All steam-vessels plying between London Bridge and the westward of the Nore Light, are made subject to the same provisions as steamers above London Bridge. Furnaces of public baths and washhouses included by 20 V. c. 107. See further, 29 & 30 V. c. 90, extending the prohibition of smoke nuisance to furnaces in any place.

Dog Nuisance.—To suffer any *mischievous dog* to go loose or unboxed, to the danger and annoyance of neighbours or passengers, is an indictable offence, and an action for damages will also lie against the owner. But an action cannot be brought against the owner of a dog for biting a person, unless owner has had notice of his having bitten somebody at least once before.

By 29 & 30 V. c. 60, the owner of every dog is liable in damages for injury done to any cattle or sheep by his dog ; and it is not necessary for the party seeking damages to show a previous mischievous propensity in such dog, or the owner's knowledge of such propensity, or that the injury was attributable to neglect on the part of the owner. Damages recoverable in any court of competent jurisdiction by the owner of cattle or sheep killed or injured. Occupier of a house where dog lives or remains deemed the owner, unless he can prove the contrary, at the time of the injury ; or if more occupiers than one, the lodger who occupies a room or apartment where dog lives or remains is liable.

In general, it seems that the owner of any vicious animal, after notice of its having done an injury, is bound to secure it at all events, and is liable for damages to a party subsequently injured, if the mode he has adopted to secure it proves to be insufficient. Thus, in an action for injury by a vicious bull, the plaintiff recovered, though it appeared the bull was attracted by the cow in a particular state which the plaintiff was driving past the field where the bull was, and that the plaintiff first struck the bull to drive him away from the cow, *Blackman v. Simmons*, 3 C. & P. 135. Again, in the Court of Queen's Bench (June 2, 1846), the judges refused to disturb a verdict obtained for damages given against the owner of a vicious monkey that had bitten the plaintiff.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 47, the metropolitan police are authorized to destroy any dog or other animal reasonably suspected to be in a rabid state, or which has been bitten by any animal suspected to be rabid ; and the owner of such dog or animal who permits the same to be at large after having information or reasonable ground to believe it to be rabid, or to have been bitten by a rabid animal, is liable to a penalty of £5.

Further regulations as to dogs in the metropolis have been made by 30 & 31 V. c. 134, s. 18.

Making great noises in the streets, in the night, by trumpets or otherwise, is a nuisance. Blowing a horn or using any other noisy instrument in the streets of the metropolis, for the purpose of selling or distributing any article, or obtaining money, subjects to a penalty. Any unauthorized obstruction of the highway, as by causing a crowd, is an indictable offence, *Rex v. Carlisle*, December 1, 1834.

Eavesdroppers, or such as listen under walls and windows, and the eaves of houses, and thereupon frame mischievous tales, are punishable by fine, and finding sureties for good behaviour. So a common scold is a public nuisance to the neighbourhood ; for which offence she may, it is said, be indicted, and, if convicted, be plunged into the water in an ancient engine for that purpose, called a ducking-stool. But no instance of this has occurred of late years.

Disorderly Houses.—Keeping a common gaming-house is a nu-

masses, and the keeper may be indicted, and by 58 G. 3, c. 70, persons appearing or acting as masters are to be considered as keepers, and liable accordingly. The 33 H. 8, c. 9, prohibits the keeping any gaming house for profit, under a penalty of 40s. a day merely playing at an inn, where the owner derives no benefit from it, is not within the act, *Dalt.* c. 46. But by 3 G. 4, c. 114, the keeping a common gaming-house, a common bawdy-house, or a common ill-governed and disorderly house, subjects to imprisonment and hard labour, in addition to, or in lieu of, any other punishment; and by 2 & 3 V. c. 47, any reputed common gaming-house in the metropolis may be forcibly entered by the police, and all present taken into custody. Further and more stringent provisions are contained in 8 & 9 V. c. 109, and 17 & 18 V. c. 39.

For facilitating the prosecution and suppression of a common bawdy-house, the 25 G. 2, c. 36, provides, that if two inhabitants of any parish, paying scot and lot, give notice in writing to the constable of any person keeping a bawdy-house, the constable shall go with them to a justice, and upon their making oath that they believe the notice to be true, and entering into a recognizance in £20 each to produce evidence, the constable shall enter into recognizance in the sum of £30 to prosecute the same with effect at the next sessions or assizes. Provision is made for the payment of the constable's expenses in the prosecution, and also of £10 to each of the inhabitants by the overseer of the parish. The party accused may be then bound over to appear, and the magistrate may also take security for their good behaviour in the meantime. See further, 58 G. 3, c. 70.

II. ACTS FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

The large increase of town population has given rise to several acts of parliament for the better preservation of the health of the people. One important division of the subject is that relative to public baths and washhouses, the erection of labourers' dwellings, and the regulation of common lodging-houses, previously referred to, from pp. 314 to 319. In 1845 a cognate branch of sanitary legislation took its rise from the dread of the approach of cholera, which at the period was raging on the European continent, and sought to be averted in that and succeeding years by acts for the removal of nuisances. These preventive efforts culminated in 1855 and 1866, by the acts for the utilization of sewage and the amendment of the laws relating to the public health.

The Sewage Utilization Act, the 28 & 29 V. c. 75, does not apply to the metropolis nor certain other towns under special acts of parliament. For other places in England the sewer authorities are defined to be, in boroughs, the municipal corporation; in towns, the persons entrusted with cleansing or paving. Powers are given to these authorities or other governing body in towns to keep

their district properly cleansed and drained, and to defray expenses out of the rates levied for the purpose, or they may borrow money on the security of such rates. Several amending acts have been passed.

But the most comprehensive legislation is the Sanitary Act of 1866. By this act, the 29 & 30 V. c. 90, power is given to sewer authority to form a committee of its members, or of others, if contributors to the rate, out of which expenses are to be paid. Next follow clauses for the formation of special drainage districts. By s. 10, if a house within a district is without a drain, or drainage insufficient, the owner may be required within reasonable time to make a sufficient drain. If the supply of water in a district is inadequate, sewer authority may provide a supply by the digging of wells, making and maintaining reservoirs, and doing any other necessary works. Requisition in writing of ten inhabitants is made equivalent to a medical certificate in the removal of a nuisance, s. 18. A nuisance is defined to be a house so overcrowded as to be prejudicial to health; or a factory, or workshop, or a chimney emitting unwholesome effluvia. Power is given to cause premises to be cleansed or disinfected. Carriages to be provided for the conveyance of infected persons to a hospital. Infected persons entering a public conveyance, without notifying the same to the driver, liable to penalty; or if lodging in a room occupied by more than one family, they are made removable to a hospital, by and at the expense of the nuisance authority under the order of a justice, ss. 25, 26. Sections to s. 34, chiefly apply to the cleansing of premises, the disinfection of woollen articles, clothing, or bedding; the removal of sick persons brought by ship; to places for the reception of dead bodies, and the repayment of expenses incurred by the nuisance authority, which is defined by s. 15 to mean any authority empowered to execute the Nuisances Removal Acts.

Section 35 is general; applying to the metropolia, inclusive of the city of London, and to any city, municipal borough, or town with not less than 5,000 inhabitants; empowering the nuisance authority, with the assent of a secretary of state, published in the *London Gazette*, to make regulations as follow:—1. For fixing the number of persons who may occupy a house, or part let in lodgings, or occupied by more than one family. 2. For the registration of houses so occupied. 3. For their inspection and keeping them cleanly and wholesome. 4. For enforcing privy accommodation, cleanliness, and ventilation, proportioned to the number of occupiers. 5. For cleansing and lime-washing at stated times. Penalty not exceeding 20s. for every day's default of regulations. But this section is not applicable to the Common Lodging-house Act of 1851 (p. 317).

By s. 38, penalty not above £5 on any person with infectious disorder exposing himself, or on any person in charge of such

sufferer causing such exposure, or who, without previous disinfection, gives, lends, or sells, transmits, or exposes any bedding, clothing, rags, or other things which have been exposed to infection from such disorder. Penalty not above £20 on any person who knowingly lets any house or room in which there has been infection, without previously obtaining a certificate from a qualified medical practitioner. This section applies to an innkeeper admitting a guest into an infected part of his house. By s. 42, the 11 & 12 V. c. 63, relating to cellar dwellings, is extended to the whole of England and Ireland.

By s. 53, where notice has been given by the nuisance authority for the periodical removal of manure or other refuse matter from mews, stables, or other premises, whether by public announcement in the locality or otherwise, and subsequent to such notice the person to whom the refuse belongs shall not remove the same, or permit a further accumulation and not continue the periodical removal as appointed, he or they are made liable, without further notice, to a penalty of 20s. per day for every day during which such nuisance is permitted to accumulate. But penalty not to apply where the board of guardians or overseers of the poor is the nuisance authority.

Part 4 of the Sanitary Statute of 1866 is occupied with the modifications necessary in its application to Ireland.

The act was amended by 31 & 32 V. c. 115 (post, p. 570).

Cattle plague is dealt with by 32 & 33 V. c. 70.

By s. 9, every inspector appointed by a local authority, on receiving information of the supposed existence of cattle plague in any place within his district, shall proceed to that place with all practicable speed and discharge the duties and powers conferred by law upon him. Where cattle plague is found to exist, inspector to make an official declaration of the place infected. Cattle may be slaughtered to ascertain nature of the disease. By s. 21, no animal to be moved alive out of any infected place. Licence to be obtained for removal of kids or flesh of infected animal. Reports to be made to Privy Council from time to time. Provision made for compensation and defraying expenses, and for loss. An offence to expose for sale infected cattle or sheep. Privy Council to make orders for mode of disinfecting.

III. PREVENTION OF DISEASES, VACCINATION.

By *infectious disease* is generally understood one that is communicated to others through the medium of the atmosphere; by *contagious disease*, one that infects by touch or actual contact of individuals; by *epidemic disease* is meant one that is not general but peculiar to a particular county, place, or locality, and by *epidemic disease* one that is not local, or peculiar to any individuals or class, but general alike to all, like a plague or pestilence. Repeated visitations of late years of disorders assumed by many to

168 VILAINS AND VICTIMS AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH.

and the other quarter have been productive of statutes for eradicating or curing such maladies, or limiting their range and extent; as the creation of boards of health, the compulsory returns, and the other precautionary expedients stated in the next section.

§ 2. 20. The guardians or overseers of any parish or subdistrict, or district, contract with medical practitioners for vaccination, and stipulate remuneration to be proportioned to the number of persons successfully vaccinated. Wilfully attempting to cause the child to contract an infection with variolous matter, or to expose it to variolous matter, may be summarily punished by imprisonment for any period not exceeding a month. See § 507.

For extending the practice of vaccination on the 16 & 17 V. c. 100, provides that every parish or town in England and Wales shall be divided into districts by the parishes, or overseers, and places appointed for vaccination, due notice being given of days and hours when the medical officer will attend. Parents of children required to have their children vaccinated, within three calendar months after birth, or in case of death, within one month of the birth, or other inability of parents, those having the care of the children required to have them vaccinated within four calendar months after birth, unless in either case previously vaccinated by some duly qualified medical practitioner, and the vaccination certified. Children to be taken for inspection by the medical officer, within seven days after the operation, and certificate of successful vaccination to be delivered. If children be not in a proper state for vaccination, the medical officer to give a certificate to that effect to be in force for two months. § 3. Registrar of births and deaths in the subdistrict to give notice to parents or guardians, within seven days of the registration of the birth of any child, of the requirements of vaccination under this act; if such notice is neglected, penalty £10. Fee of 3/- payable to the registrar for each vaccination. Penalties recoverable before any two justices of the county, city, or borough.

As to the institution of legal proceedings and the expenses, the 24 & 25 V. c. 51, enacts that the guardians of any union or parish, or the overseers where relief to the poor is not administered by guardians, may appoint some person to institute and conduct proceedings for the purpose of enforcing obedience to the Vaccination Acts (the 4, 5, 17, & 25 V.), or any of them, within their union or parish; and as to all expenses incurred by any person so appointed, or by any registrar or medical officer of health under the said acts, the justice or court before whom such proceedings are instituted, shall ascertain the amount, payable out of the moneys which where the person for the time being dwells, is responsible for the default or offence the same were instituted; and the justice shall ascertain the amount of such expense.

Proceedings for enforcing penalties under any of the acts, on account of neglect to have a child vaccinated, may be taken at any time during which the parent or guardian is in default.

In 1864 a question was settled at Cambridge which is likely to increase considerably the efficiency of the 16 & 17 V. c. 100. By that act, every registrar of births is bound to keep a register of successful vaccination from duplicate certificates, directed by the same act to be transmitted to him by any medical officer or practitioner in his district by whom a vaccination has been performed. In many quarters there is laxity in the transmission of these duplicate certificates ; and in the Cambridge union, upon the complaint of the registrar, the board of guardians directed their clerk to prefer an indictment against a medical practitioner for disobeying the provisions of the statute ; the result being that the defaulter, by the advice of his counsel, compromised the case by furnishing the required certificate and paying £5 towards the expense of the proceedings.

In a prosecution instituted for conveying a child infected with the small-pox along the public highway, Mr. Justice Le Blanc said "that there could be no doubt, in point of law, that if a person unlawfully, injuriously, and with full knowledge of the fact, exposed in a public highway a person infected with a contagious disorder, it was a common nuisance to all the subjects, and indictable as such. No person having a disorder of this description upon him ought to be publicly exposed, to the endangering the health and lives of the rest of the community." *Rex v. Vantandillo, 4 M. & S. 7.* Also 29 & 30 V. c. 90, s. 38.

By 30 & 31 V. c. 84, former acts on vaccination are repealed, except in regard to divisions and districts, and to proceedings. Guardians of parishes may alter or divide vaccination districts, or consolidate them, subject to approval of Poor Law Board. If the Board do not approve, another scheme to be proposed, and when approved guardians to contract for performance of vaccination. Qualification of vaccinator to be prescribed by Lords of the Privy Council, and other regulations to be prescribed by them in relation to the supply of vaccine lymph. Allowance to vaccinators to be proportioned to the number and quality of the vaccinations performed. In addition to payments made by guardians and overseers, the Lords of the Privy Council may direct an extra payment at a rate not exceeding 1s. for each child successfully vaccinated. By s. 8, provision is made for revaccination. No public vaccinator to be paid for vaccination out of his district. Parent or other person having custody of child to procure vaccination within three months after birth of the child. Parents to transmit certificate of successful vaccination by medical practitioner to registrar of the district. Vaccination declared not to be parochial relief so as to disqualify. Penalty on parent of 20s. in not securing the vaccination of his child.

IV. AMENDMENT OF THE SANITARY ACT OF 1866.

It being deemed expedient to make further legislative provision for the removal of refuse matter from dwelling-houses, the Sanitary Act of 1866 (previously abridged, p. 566,) is amended by 31 & 32 V. c. 115. By s. 5, the sewer authority within their district to have all the authority vested in the local board, so far as relates to the removal of house refuse from premises, the cleansing of privies, ashpits, and cesspools. Sewer authority to supersede the nuisance authority in all matters over which it acquires powers by this section of the act. Provisions of the Public Health Act of 1848 incorporated with the present act. Earth closets may be constructed with the approval of the local authority instead of water-closets, s. 7. Sewer authority, local board, or nuisance authority making default in performing sanitary duties, secretary of state may appoint a person to perform the said duties, to be paid by the authority in default, ss. 8, 9.

By s. 10, the sewer authority, or in the metropolis the nuisance authority, to have power to make provision for the temporary supply of medicine and medical assistance for the poorer inhabitants, as it now has to provide hospitals or temporary places for the reception of the sick under the Sanitary Act of 1866, but such power not to be exercised without the sanction of H. M.'s Privy Council.

V. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

The 32 & 33 V. c. 96, is an amendment and extension of the provisions of a former act, the principal details of which have been previously given in the act on sanitary legislation, p. 566. But the act of 1866 chiefly refers to overcrowded dwellings, or to dwellings erected in pent-up and deleterious localities, unfit for human residence. The act of 1869 is more personal than local in its discrimination, and applies principally to an unmentionable description of female maladies, and their detention for a period not exceeding five days in a certified hospital, at the instance of the visiting surgeon to whom they may have applied for personal examination, penalty not exceeding £50.

VI. MASTER AND SERVANT ACT.

The 30 & 31 V. c. 141, extends to the United Kingdom, and in some respects alters existing enactments relative to the determination of questions arising between employers and employed under contracts of service. By "contract of service" is meant any contract, whether in writing or by parole, to serve for any period of time, or to execute any work, and any indenture or contract of apprenticeship, whether such has been made before or after the passing of this act. By s. 4, upon any differences between employer and employed in relation to contract, complaint to be made before a justice in England or Ireland, or before a justice or sheriff

in Scotland. Upon complaint made, summons or citation to be issued. Time of appearance not to be less than two nor more than eight days from the date of the summons. On neglect to obey summons or citation, warrant to issue; or in case of intention to abscond, security to be found for appearance. Upon the hearing of any information or complaint compensation may be awarded under order of two justices for breach or non-performance of contract of service, or other order may be made. When order has been made for recovery or payment of money, the same may be recovered by distress or imprisonment in discharge of compensation. In case of aggravated misconduct by injury inflicted either on person or property, the offending party may be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding three months, s. 14. No wages to be payable during imprisonment. Nothing in the act to prevent proceedings by either employers or employed by civil action or suit, s. 18.

VII. KEEPING OF DOGS.

By 30 V. c. 5, in lieu of assessed tax on dogs, a license duty under the excise of 5s. to be paid on every dog, of whatever description, by the person keeping the same. Keeping a dog without a license in force, or a greater number of dogs than licensed, to forfeit five pounds, and the person in custody or charge of the dog deemed to be the keeper. Penalty of five pounds on not producing the license on request to an excise officer or police constable. Dogs under six months old not liable to duty, s. 10. Similar provisions had already been made by statute as to Ireland.

VIII. NUISANCES IN THE METROPOLIS.

By act 57 G. 3, c. 29 (local and personal), nuisances from throwing ashes, dust, dirt, rubbish, or any other *filth whatever*, in streets, is prohibited, on penalty of not less than 40s., nor more than £5, for each offence, s. 64. The like penalty is inflicted for annoyances from show-boards, baskets, stalls, wares, and other matters: and in case of any renewal of the nuisance after notice, all such articles may be seized and sold, s. 65. Hog-sties, slaughter-houses, and any other matter, which in the judgment of the commissioners is a nuisance to the other inhabitants, are, on complaint of any inhabitant, and due investigation, to be removed after seven days' notice, under a penalty of £10 for every neglect; and the party may be indicted, and the nuisance abated, as in the case of public or common nuisances, s. 67. No swine to be kept, or suffered to wander in the streets, ss. 68, 69. Certain offensive slops are to be removed in covered carts, on pain of £5, s. 73.

The 2 & 3 V. c. 47, subjects to a penalty not exceeding 40s. every person who, in any thoroughfare within the metropolitan district, shall burn, dress, or cleanse any cask or tub; screen any

372 NUISANCES AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH.

line : throw or lay rubbish : beat carpet, rug, or mat (except door-mats), before eight in the morning : empty privy (except between twelve at night and six in the morning) : keep a pig-sty in the front of any street or road in a town : not sweep footways and water-courses adjoining premises : expose articles for sale in any public garden or park without owner's consent : or leave open any vault or cellar : or not sufficiently fence any area, pit, or sewer.

In the metropolis by 7 & 8 V. c. 84, buildings are prohibited to be erected nearer than 30 feet to manufactories dangerous in respect of fire or explosion, in consequence of the manufacture of gunpowder, ignitable matches, vitriol, fireworks, turpentine, naphtha, &c. The erecting of dwellings near to, or the carrying on certain offensive or noxious businesses, as blood-boiler, bone-boiler, soap-boiler, tallow-boiler, tallow-chandler, tallow-monger, slaughterer of cattle, and tripe-boiler, are also placed under restriction.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 71, the magistrates within the metropolitan police districts may, on the complaint of the guardians or overseers of the poor, order any house or part thereof represented to be in a filthy and unwholesome condition to be cleansed at the expense of the owner, if he neglects to do so within seven days.

For discharging and prohibiting the use of buildings in the metropolis unfit for dwellings, the 7 & 8 V. c. 84, prohibited, after July 1, 1847, the occupation of any underground room or cellar, except as a water-mill or storeroom, under a penalty of 20s. per day, payable by the person who lets the same, unless constructed as directed by the act.

By 3 & 4 V. c. 53, all hospitals held to be within district of nuisance authority for purposes of the Sanitary Act.

The sewers of the metropolis are now placed under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works, established by 18 & 19 V. c. 120, and various amending acts.

IX. METROPOLITAN BURIALS AND CEMETERIES.

The act of 1852, the 15 & 16 V. c. 85, relative to these subjects, comprehends in its local limits the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southwark, with the parishes of Woolwich, Greenwich, Hammersmith, Fulham, Putney, and other specified suburban parishes and townships, forming the burial districts of the metropolis. By s. 1, the act of 1850 is repealed ; but continues the paid additional member of the General Board of Health. On the representation of a secretary of state, an order in council may direct burials in any part of the metropolis ; but the order is not to extend to the burial-grounds of Jews or Quakers, nor to non-parochial grounds of private persons, unless expressly mentioned ; and the right of burying in vaults is saved. Any person assisting in any way at the burial of any dead body in a ground declared closed by order in council is punishable for a misdemeanor, and where the parish burial-ground has been closed, the body of a

parishioner shall not be buried in any other burial-ground in the metropolis, except where some relative has been buried, and at the express wish of some surviving relatives. The provisions of the act not to extend to the Kensal Green Cemetery, the South Metropolitan Cemetery, the cemeteries of the London Cemetery Company, of the West of London and Westminster Company, the Victoria Park Cemetery, the Abney Park Cemetery, and the cemetery for the parishes of St. Dunstan, Stepney, and St. Leonard, Bromley. By s. 9, no new burial-ground is to be used in the metropolis, or within two miles of any part thereof, without the previous approval of the secretary of state. On the requisition of ten or more ratepayers, the churchwardens of any parish may convene a vestry meeting, which may determine whether a burial-ground shall be provided for the parish ; and if the meeting decide in the affirmative, the vestry is to appoint a "burial board," and proper officers, and the board will have power to purchase and lay out ground, and to borrow money with approval of the Treasury. The Public Works Loan Commissioners are authorized to advance money for the purposes of the act ; the money raised and the income arising from the burial-ground, except the fees payable to the incumbent, sexton, &c., to be applied towards defraying the expenses. Several vestries may combine to purchase a burial-ground for the common use of the respective parishes, and the burial boards are to be corporate bodies. By ss. 25-39, every burial board is to provide with all convenient despatch a burial-ground for the parish or parishes for which it acts, which may be within or without the limits of such parishes, but to have regard to the convenience of access to them ; but no ground, not already appropriated as a burial-ground, to be used as such under this act nearer than two hundred yards to a dwelling-house, without the consent of the owner and occupier; but the board may purchase lands for its purposes from a cemetery company, and may sell any part of the lands not required ; or with the consent of the vestry appropriate lands belonging to the parish, under such conditions as the Court of Chancery may direct. The burial board is to lay out the burial-ground in a fitting manner, a part to remain unconsecrated, and is to provide chapels for the performance of the funeral service of the Church of England, and for Dissenters ; the board may contract for works to be done ; the burial-ground is to be that of the parishes for which it has been provided, and all rights are to apply to it which pertained to the previous burial-grounds of such parishes ; the board also may sell exclusive rights to burial vaults, and the liberty to erect monuments ; and may fix a scale of fees for interments. Where fees are now applicable to stipends of ministers or other parochial purposes, they are to continue to be applied to that purpose, but the vestry is to have power, with consent of the Bishop, to revise fees to incumbent, and to substitute a fixed payment. The general management is to be vested in the burial

boards. Arrangements to be made between incumbents, to be confirmed by the bishop, for the employment and payment of a chaplain to perform the duties for united parishes. By s. 41, the burial board is empowered to make arrangements for facilitating the conveyance of bodies to the burial-ground, and to provide places for the reception of bodies until interment. The commissioners of sewers for the city of London, after being authorized by the common council, are to act as a burial board for the city and liberties thereof. The secretary of state is empowered to make such regulations for the burial-grounds, and for places for the reception of dead bodies previous to interment, as may seem proper. The Treasury is authorized to advance money for the purchase of the Brompton Cemetery, and after the purchase is completed, the West of London and Westminster Cemetery Company is to be wound up. The Brompton Cemetery may be sold by the Treasury, and until it is sold may be used for interments. By s. 49, the compensation fee to incumbents on the burial of a pauper is limited to 2s. 6d., but where the burial fees are payable to churchwardens, the incumbents are not to be entitled, but they are to continue payable as before. Incumbent or churchwardens are empowered, by s. 51, to convey any chapel used in a burial-ground in which interments are discontinued, on such trusts as may be approved of by the vestry.

X. BURIALS BEYOND THE METROPOLITAN LIMITS.

By 16 & 17 V. c. 134, the act in the preceding section is amended, and further provisions made relative to burials in England beyond the limits of that act. By s. 1, on representation of a secretary of state, an order in council may, for the protection of the public health, restrain the opening of new burial-grounds in any city or town, or within other limits; or may order, wholly or partly, the discontinuance of burials in places specified in such order. Order not to extend to the burial-grounds of Quakers or Jews, unless expressly included, s. 2. Rights to bury in vaults, &c., saved by s. 4. Act not to extend to cemeteries established by act of parliament, or new burial-grounds approved by secretary of state. Certain provisions of former act, from s. 10 to s. 42, both inclusive, made applicable to any parish not within the metropolis. By s. 7, any burial board erecting a chapel for burials according to the rites of the Church of England, required also to erect a chapel for persons not being members of that church.

These acts are amended in relation to fees payable to incumbents and churchwardens by 20 & 21 V. c. 35.

By 20 & 21 V. c. 81, the approval of a majority of the vestries of parishes is sufficient for acts done by burial boards. Joint burial boards may be dissolved. Burial boards may provide more than one burial-ground. Local board of health may, by order in council, be constituted a burial board. Burial board may be established

for a district not maintaining its own poor, and which has had no separate burial-ground. No wall or fence required between the consecrated and unconsecrated portions of burial-ground ; boundary marks of stone or iron to be sufficient.

In some parishes, partly or wholly within boroughs, it has been difficult to find the requisite places of interment for the inhabitants under the acts of the 16 & 17 V. c. 134. Consequently, under 17 & 18 V. c. 87, upon the petition of the borough council, the crown, by order, may invest such council with the power of providing burial-grounds. Upon such order, borough council to have all the powers vested in burial boards, under 16 & 17 V. c. 134. Expenses to be paid out of borough funds or rates. Money may be borrowed at a lower rate of interest to pay off securities bearing a higher rate. Council may fix a higher rate of payment for interment in the outlying part of any parish, partly situate within the borough. Order of crown may except parishes already having burial-grounds ; and in such cases, if a rate be necessary, a separate rate to be made on the rest of the borough. Powers of vestry, with consent of bishop, of fixing and revising the fees payable to incumbents, clerk, and sexton, are transferred to the borough council, s. 10. Council may appropriate land belonging to the borough. Burial-ground not to be within 100 yards of a dwelling-house.

By 22 V. c. 1, where persons having care of any vault or place of burial neglect to comply with order in council in making alterations essential to public health, the churchwardens may act in their stead, and obstructing them is a misdemeanor. Expenses incurred in such alteration to be defrayed out of the poor rates.

See further, 23 & 24 V. c. 64 ; 25 & 26 V. c. 100.

XI. QUARANTINE REGULATIONS.

A regulation of doubtful efficacy has long been relied upon for the preservation of the public health, and for preventing the communication of diseases from abroad, namely, the performance of quarantine ; that is, not allowing either the persons or goods on board any vessel coming from places where any dangerous, contagious, or infectious disease prevails, to land at their destination till forty days, or other determinate period, has expired. By the 6 G. 4, c. 78, places are to be appointed by proclamation, for the performance of quarantine ; or the privy council may order vessels to repair to certain places to be examined, without being liable to quarantine. Masters of vessels liable to quarantine are to hoist the yellow flag on meeting other vessels at sea, or being within two leagues of the United Kingdom, on penalty of £100. Masters refusing to answer interrogatories made to ascertain the state of their vessels, to forfeit £200 ; or omitting to disclose that they have touched at any infected place, forfeit £300 ; or refusing to convey

276 STANLEY AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

the vessel or the person required to quarantine, or quitting such port, or the master or owner to leave them, forfeit £400. Every master or owner of a vessel, failing to board and quit the same at the port of quarantine, or after six months' arrival, or failing to pay the expenses of removing false colours or marks, shall be guilty of felony.

See also 1 & 2 V. 1851, ss. 71, 72.

277 STANLEY'S DISEASES OF ANIMALS.

In February 1851, ss. 20 V. c. 2, amended by 29 & 30 V. c. 2, made it illegal for existing or frequent or infectious disease to be introduced into the United Kingdom. It was temporary in its operation, and was to be removed if expired by an Act of Parliament. The law gave power to inspectors to enter any house, workshop, or other premises unoccupied of the owner's consent, to inspect the stable or the stables of licensed animal dealers, and to require that they shall handle with them, and to inspect the stable or the stables of the animal's sloucher. It was also made illegal for the United Kingdom to be used as a market for the sale of cattle, and such cattle not to be sent to the United Kingdom except by sea.

See also 1 & 2 V. 1851, ss. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1

in any forest, close, wood, moor, roadside or other unenclosed place, he is subject to a penalty.

The whole law on this subject was consolidated and amended by the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 70, which contains clauses to the effect of those above cited, and many other provisions for preventing the introduction or spreading of contagious or infectious diseases among cattle and other animals in Great Britain.

XIII. SALE OF UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

In general, any practices by which a man's health is injured, or the vigour of his constitution impaired, are punishable, as by selling unwholesome provisions, by the exercise of a noisome trade which pollutes the air in the neighbourhood, or by the neglect or unskilful management of his physician, surgeon, or apothecary. It is a misdemeanor to give any person *injurious* food to eat, whether the offender be excited by malice or desire of gain. The 51 H. 8, punishes the sale of *unwholesome* flesh with fine and imprisonment; and the court of Queen's Bench (Jan. 29, 1834), sentenced a fishmonger to pay a fine of £50 for selling *unsound* fish. By 12 C. 2, c. 25, any brewing or adulteration of wine is punished with the forfeiture of £100 if done by the wholesale merchant, and £40 if done by the vintner or retail dealer. By 1 W. & M. c. 34, it is more generally provided, that any person who shall sell wine, by wholesale or retail, who shall adulterate, or sell it adulterated, shall forfeit £300 for each offence, half to the king, and half to him who shall sue for it, and shall be imprisoned three months. These acts, however, are now repealed.

By the 26 & 27 V. c. 117, the sanitary inspector may at reasonable times examine any animal, carcase, meat, poultry, game, flesh, fish, fruit, vegetables, corn, bread, or flour exposed for sale, or deposited for that purpose, and intended for human food, the negative proof resting with the party charged, and in case any such articles appear unfit for food he may seize them. Upon proof, a justice may order the said articles to be destroyed, and the party exposing them for sale or having them in possession may, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding £20 for any animal carcase, or fish, piece of meat, parcel of fruit, vegetables, corn, bread, game, or poultry so found, or in lieu of a fine imprisonment for three months may be awarded. Obstructing inspector a penalty not exceeding £5.

XIV. BETTER DWELLINGS FOR ARTISANS AND LABOURERS.

An Act of some importance, if judiciously carried out, 31 & 32 V. c. 130, was passed at the close of the parliamentary session of 1868, and extends to the United Kingdom. Its general pur-

pose is to make provision for taking down or improving dwellings occupied by working men and their families, which are unfit for human habitation, and for the building and maintenance instead of better dwellings for such persons. If in any place to which the act applies there is no officer of health, the local authority, with the approval of a secretary of state, may appoint such officer, whose duties will be to report premises in a condition dangerous to health, or unfit for human habitation, to the local authority.

By s. 12, whenever four or more householders living in or near to any street, by writing under their hands, represent to the officer of health that in or near to that street any premises are in a condition or state dangerous to health, so as to be unfit for human habitation, he is forthwith to inspect the premises and report thereon. If local authority neglect to enforce the act, the Secretary of State may compel it to proceed, s. 13. Act extends to the United Kingdom, with modifications in its application to Scotland and Ireland.

CHAPTER XI.

Offences against Public Order and Police.

I. CLandestine Marriage.

THE law having provided for the religious or public solemnization of marriage, it is an offence to celebrate the ceremony in a *clandestine manner*, and may be included among the number of offences against public order and police, by not partaking of that notoriety essential to its due celebration, and the knowledge of parties interested in the event.

By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 85, persons unduly and knowingly solemnizing marriages in any other but a church or chapel of the establishment, or registered building, or in absence of registrar, or in less time than act prescribes (except by special license), are guilty of felony. But prosecutions are to be commenced within three years. If any person knowingly intermarry in any other than the place specified in the notice and certificate, or without notice to the superintendent, or due certificate of notice, or without license when necessary, or in the absence of a registrar or superintendent where his presence is required, the marriage is void.

Where a *valid* marriage is had by wilfully false notice, &c., the offending party forfeits all interest in property accruing by the marriage.

Persons wilfully making false declaration, or signing false notices, certificate, or forbidding the issue of a certificate by false representation, are liable to the penalties of perjury.

Clandestine marriages are punishable at common law, independent of the Marriage Act (p. 180), with fine and imprisonment.

II. BIGAMY.

Bigamy or polygamy is where a man marries a plurality of wives, or a woman a plurality of husbands.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 57, if any person, being married, shall marry any other person during the life of the former husband or wife, whether the second marriage shall have taken place in England, Ireland, or elsewhere, every such offender shall be guilty of *felony*, subject to penal servitude for not exceeding seven, nor less than three years, or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, not exceeding two years. But not to extend to any second marriage contracted out of England or Ireland, by any other than a subject of her Majesty ; or to any person marrying a second time, whose husband or wife shall have been continually absent for seven years, and not have been known to be living within that time ; or to any person who, at the time of such second marriage, shall have been divorced ; or to any person whose former marriage shall have been declared void by the sentence of a court of competent jurisdiction.

III. GAMES, WAGERS, LOTTERIES.

Gaming, or speculating on the chances of winning or losing money by any play, game, or diversion, is an offence not punishable at common law, unless it is so practised as to be injurious to public order and economy ; but, by statute, the legislature has, in many instances, laid it under particular restraints.

By 8 & 9 V. c. 109, such part of the 33 Henry 8, c. 9, is repealed, as imposes penalties for games of skill, such as bowls, tennis, and quoits, and for lacking bows and arrows, or for not maintaining butts ; for mayors, sheriffs, and constables, not searching for places where dicing, carding, or gaming shall be suspected to be carried on ; and also for that part which allows gentlemen and noblemen to license their servants to play at cards, dice, or any unlawful game.

In default of other evidence proving any house or place to be a *common gaming-house*, it is sufficient, in support of the allegation in any indictment or information that any place is a common gaming-house, to prove that such place is kept or used for playing therein, at any *unlawful game*, and that a bank is kept there by one or more of the players, exclusively of the others, or that the chances of any game played therein are not alike favourable to all the players, including among the players the banker or other person by whom the game is managed, or against whom the other players stake, play, or bet ; every such place is deemed a common gaming-house, contrary to law and the act of Henry 8, and by all other acts against unlawful games or gaming-houses.

The power of the justices may be exercised by warrant, and on conviction before any two justices, either by evidence or their own

confession, any owner or keeper of a common gaming-house may be fined in the sum of not above £100, or imprisonment of not more than six months, with or without hard labour, at the discretion of the justices ; in case of the penalty not being paid a distress may be levied : if thought proper, the keeper of a gaming-house may still be proceeded against by indictment, but not for the same offence, if punished summarily ; nor is it necessary under this act to prove that any person found playing at any game was playing for money, wager, or stake.

The commissioners of police may authorize the superintendent or constables to enter gaming-houses, to seize all instruments of gaming and all moneys, and to take into custody all persons found therein ; they may also search all parts of the house for instruments of gaming.

Where any cards, dice, balls, counters, tables, or other instruments of gaming used in playing any unlawful game shall be found in any house, room, or place suspected to be used as a common gaming-house, and entered under a warrant or order, or about the person of any of those who shall be found therein, it shall be evidence, until the contrary be made to appear, that such place is used as a *common gaming-house*, and that the persons found in the place where such have been discovered were playing therein, although no play was actually going on in the presence of the constable entering the same : such tables and instruments of gaming being forthwith destroyed. Witnesses are indemnified for all gaming transactions previous to the time of their giving evidence.

Justices at the general annual licensing meeting may grant licenses, if they think fit, to the keepers of inns, public-houses, or beer-shops, for billiard-tables, bagatelle-boards, or instruments used in any game of a like kind ; a notice of such license to be publicly displayed : the neglect of which, or for being unlicensed, subjects them to be proceeded against as common gaming-houses, and also to a penalty of £10 for every day in which such games are played, or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for any time not exceeding a month ; with a distress on the goods if the fine is not paid.

No person, whether he be a licensed victualler, or hold a license under this act, to allow of any play after one or before eight on any day, or at any time on Sundays, Christmas-day, or Good Friday, or on fast or thanksgiving days, under the penalties imposed for being unlicensed ; and any licensed victualler allowing of any play at any time when such premises are not allowed to be open for the sale of wine, spirits, or beer, to be deemed liable to the same penalties as if unlicensed. Constables and officers of police empowered to enter any licensed house when they think proper; obstructions to them held contrary to tenor of licence, and punishable accordingly.

By s. 23, no prosecutions under this act legal unless notice is

given to the party at least one month before, nor unless the action be brought within three months from the date of the offence. By s. 17, if any person, by CHEATING at cards, dice, or the holding of stakes, or in wagering on the event of any game, sport, or pastime, win any sum of money, such person shall be deemed to have obtained money under *false pretences*, and be punishable accordingly.

By s. 18, all contracts, whether by parol or in writing, by way of gaming or WAGERING, made null and void, and not recoverable in any court of law or equity; but this clause not to apply to any subscription or agreement towards any plate or prize to be awarded to the winner in any lawful game or pastime.

The provisions of 8 & 9 V. c 109, were partly frustrated by the keepers of gaming houses fortifying the entrances to their houses, by which time was afforded to the gamblers to conceal or destroy the cards, dice, balls, or other instruments of gaming, so that the officers who visited such houses were unable to produce the needful evidence of a gaming-house. To remedy such defect of testimony, the 17 & 18 V. c. 38, was passed, and provides that any person who shall obstruct or delay the entrance of a constable or other officer, by any bolt, bar, chain, or other contrivance, shall be liable, on summary conviction to any penalty not exceeding £100; or on non-payment, with costs, may be committed to prison, with or without hard labour, for any period not exceeding six calendar months. Obstructing the entrance of a constable to be evidence of a house being a common gaming-house, s. 2. Persons arrested refusing to give their names and addresses, or giving false names or addresses, liable to a penalty not above £50. The keeper of a common gaming-house liable, on conviction, to any penalty not above £500; or on non-payment, with costs, may be imprisoned for twelve calendar months, with or without hard labour, ss. 3, 4. Justices may require of the persons apprehended to give evidence on oath, and on their refusal may be punished for contempt. Persons required to be examined as witnesses, and making a full discovery, to be freed from all penalties, s. 6. Penalties and costs may be levied by distress. Half the penalties to go to an informer, the remainder to the poor of the parish.

By 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 17, all lotteries are declared public nuisances; and by 42 G. 2, c. 119, if any person shall keep any office or place for lotteries, called *little-goes*, or any other lottery, or shall knowingly suffer it to be exercised or played at in his house, he shall forfeit £500. All state lotteries were discontinued after the 4 G. 4, c. 60, which was the last state lottery sanctioned by parliament.

By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 66, if any person print or publish, or cause to be so done, any advertisement of any *foreign* or *other* lottery, not authorized by parliament, or any advertisement of the sale of any ticket, share, or chance in such lottery, he shall forfeit £50, to be recovered with full costs of suit in Westminster, Dublin, or Edinburgh; half to the queen, half to the informer or prosecutor. But

by 8 & 9 V. c. 74, any such action for forfeiture or penalty must be instituted by the law officers of the crown in England, Scotland, or Ireland.

By several statutes of the reign of G. 2, all private lotteries by tickets, cards, or dice, and particularly the games of faro, basset, hazard, roulette, and other games with dice, except backgammon, are prohibited, under a penalty of £20, by him that erects such lotteries, and £50 a time for the player. All raffles and other devices under the denomination of sales, which are equivalent to lotteries, are prohibited, under heavy penalty, by a great variety of statutes.

By 10 Anne, c. 26, persons setting up offices for insurances on marriages, births, and christenings, forfeit £500, and printers advertising £100. By 8 G. 1. c. 2, persons setting up offices for sale of houses, lands, goods, or other things by way of lottery forfeit £500. Persons selling or delivering tickets in any foreign lottery forfeit £200.

By 5 G. 4, c. 83, all persons playing or betting in any open or public place, with any table or instrument of gaming, at any game or pretended game of chance, may be treated as vagrants.

Under 2 & 3 V. c. 47, within the metropolis limits the police are empowered, on the complaint of two householders on oath, forcibly to enter any gaming-house, destroy the tables and instruments of gaming, seize all moneys and securities, and take all present into custody; and the managers of the house are liable to a penalty of £100, or six months' imprisonment, at the discretion of the magistrates, and others present to a penalty of £5. Proof of gaming for money not necessary to support an information.

IV. SUPPRESSION OF BETTING-HOUSES.

An extensive species of gaming having sprung up in houses of this description tending to the injury and demoralization of improvident persons, by the occupiers receiving money in advance, to promise to pay money, on events of horse-races, and like contingencies, the 16 & 17 V. c. 119, provides for their suppression. Under this act, no house or office is to be kept or used for any such purpose, or for any assurance, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to pay or give any money or valuable thing on the event of any horse-race, fight, game, sport, or exercise; every house, office, room, or other place opened, kept, or used for such purposes, declared to be a common nuisance and common gaming-house, within the meaning of the 8 & 9 V. c. 109 p. 581). Penalty on owner or occupier, on conviction before two justices, a sum not exceeding £100, with costs, or on non-payment, to be committed to the house of correction, with or without hard labour, for six calendar months. Penalty on any owner or occupier of such house, office, &c., or any person having the care or manage-

ment thereof, or of conducting the business of such places, or receiving money or other valuable pertaining to the aforesaid contingencies. £50, with costs, or, on non-payment, three months' imprisonment, with or without hard labour, s. 4. Money so received, on a deposit or bet, may be recovered with full costs of suit in any court of competent jurisdiction. Penalty on persons exhibiting placards, or publishing or advertising any card, writing, or sign, or inviting persons to resort to such betting-houses, £30 and costs, or two months' imprisonment, s. 7. Penalties may be recovered by distress, or, in case of commitment for penalty and costs, the costs only may be levied by distress. One-half of every pecuniary penalty to be paid to the informer, and the other half to the poor of the parish.

By s. 11, justices may order the search of suspected houses, and the metropolitan police may enter and search suspected houses. One month's notice to prosecute must be given, and the prosecution commenced within three calendar months after the offence. Act extends to England and Ireland, not to Scotland.

CHAPTER XII.

Homicide.

HAVING in the preceding chapters considered those offences which either affect the government or the interests of religion, commerce and trade, or public order, health, and police, we come next to consider those which are directed against the persons, habitations, and property of individuals.

Of crimes injurious to the person, the principal is Homicide, which is the killing of a human being; and is either *justifiable*, *excusable*, or *felonious*. The first has no tinge of guilt; the second, very little; but the third is the greatest crime that man is capable of committing against a fellow-creature.

1. **JUSTIFIABLE homicide**, which it appears almost inconsistent to include in criminal delinquencies, is of divers kinds, including such as arise from unavoidable necessity or accident, without any imputation of blame or negligence in the party killing. Of this kind is homicide committed in the pursuit of justice, in the execution of any civil or criminal procedure; but in these cases the necessity must be real and apparent, as that the offender could not be arrested, or the riot suppressed, or the property stolen retaken, unless homicide had been committed.

Homicide is justifiable, committed in the prevention of any atrocious crime, as an attempt to murder, or to commit other capital offences. A woman is justifiable in killing one who attempts to ravish her; and so, too, the husband or father may justify killing a man who attempts a rape on his wife or daughter; but not if

he take them together by *consent*, for the one is *felonious* and *felonious*, not the other. Attempting a crime still more abominable may be punished by the death of the unnatural aggressor.

Justifiable homicide reaches not to crimes unaccompanied with *violence*, as the picking of pockets, or attempting to break open a house in the *daytime*, without an attempt at robbery. The general principle of the law appears to be this; that where a crime, in itself *capital*, is endeavoured to be committed by *force*, it is lawful to repel that force by the death of the party attempting it; but to kill a person in resisting a trespass or misdemeanor would be clearly manslaughter or murder.

2. EXCUSABLE homicide is committed either by *misadventure* or in *self-defence*. Homicide by *misadventure* is where a man, doing a lawful act, without any intention to hurt, unfortunately kills another; as where a man is at work with a hatchet, and the head flies off and kills a bystander; for the act is lawful, and the effect is accidental. So where a parent is moderately correcting a child, a master his apprentice or scholar, or an officer punishing a criminal, and death ensues, it is only misadventure; but, if he exceed the bounds of moderation, either in the manner, the instrument, or quantity of punishment, and occasion death, it is manslaughter at least, and may be murder; for the act of immoderate correction is unlawful.

As prize-fighting and sword-playing are *illegal*, if either of the parties be killed, such killing is *felony*, or manslaughter. And, in general, if death ensue from any idle, dangerous, and unlawful sport, the slayer is guilty of manslaughter.

There seems to be a solid distinction between boxing and fencing, which was adverted to in the case of *Hunt v. Bell*, 1 Bing. l. To teach and learn to box and fence are equally lawful, they are both the art of self-defence; but sparring exhibitions are unlawful, because they tend to form prize-fighters, and prize-fighting is illegal.

Homicide in *self-defence*, from a sudden affray or quarrel, is rather excusable than justifiable in the English law. To excuse this species of homicide, it must appear that the slayer had no probable means by fleeing or otherwise to escape from his assailant.

Formerly no man was held entirely free from guilt who took away the life of another without permission of the law; and it is said that both justifiable and excusable homicide were anciently punished by fine or forfeiture. But now it is provided that no punishment or forfeiture shall be incurred by any person who shall kill another by absolute misfortune or in defence of his own life. In case of death from the neglect or default of another, a recent statute previously noticed (p. 497), provides.

3. FELONIOUS homicide is the killing of a human creature without justification or excuse, and is either *murder*, *manslaughter*, or *self-destruction*.

I. MURDER.

Murder is defined, or rather described, by Sir Edward Coke, to be, "when a person of sound memory and discretion unlawfully killeth any reasonable creature in being, and under the king's peace, with malice *aforethought*, either expressed or implied."

Malice *aforethought*, by which is meant premeditated hatred of the deceased, or destructive intention, is the great criterion by which murder is distinguished from every other kind of homicide, and may be either *expressed* or *implied*. *Express* malice is that deliberate intention to take away the life of another which is manifested by external signs, by lying in wait, menaces, former grudges, or concerted schemes to do him personal harm. This description takes in the place of DUELING. If one kill another in a *deliberate* duel, under provocation of charges against his character, however grievous, it is murder in him and his second, and also in the second of the deceased; and the bare incitement to fight, though under such provocation, is a high misdemeanor, *Rex v. Rice*, 3 R. E. 581. If two or more come together to do an *unlawful* act, of which the probable consequence may be bloodshed; as to maltreat a person, commit a riot, or to rob a house, and one of them kill a man, it is murder in them all, because of the unlawful act, the concerted evil intended *aforethought*.

Implied malice is that inference which arises from the nature of the act, though no direct malice can be proved; as where a man deliberately poisons another, the law presumes malice, though no particular enmity can be established. So, too, in a *deliberate* duel, it is no answer to a charge of murder, as Justice Patteson told the jury in *King v. Jeffcott*, to say that it was done solely to vindicate reputation; if time has intervened for reflection, malice will be inferred, though no evidence is adduced of particular ill-will towards the deceased. Again, if a master refuse his apprentice necessary food, or treat him with such continued harshness and severity that his death is occasioned thereby, the law will imply malice, and the offence will be murder, *Leach*, 127. So, if a prisoner die by the cruelty and neglect of the gaoler, the party offending is criminal in the same degree.

If a man kill another suddenly, without a considerable provocation, the law implies malice. But if the person provoked had unfortunately killed the other by beating him in such a way as showed only an intent to *chastise* and not to kill him, the law so far considers the provocation of contumelious behaviour as to adjudge it only manslaughter, and not murder.

If one, intending to commit a felony, undesignedly kill a man, it is murder. So, if a person give a woman with child a potion to procure abortion, and it operate so violently as to kill the mother, this is murder in the person who gave it.

If two persons incite each other to commit self-murder together,

and the means employed to procure death take effect upon one only, it is murder to the survivor. *Reg. v. Allison*, 8 C. & P. 418.

Although a bare *attempt to kill* is generally only a misdemeanor, yet an attempt to kill by certain means is felonious. Thus, by 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 11, to give, or cause to be given, poison, or other destructive thing, to any person, or by any means to cause an injury dangerous to life, with *intent to commit murder*, may be punished by penal servitude for life.

By s. 4, all persons who shall *conspire, confederate, or agree* to murder *any person*, whether he be a subject of her Majesty or not, and *whether or not* he be within the queen's dominions; and whoever shall solicit, encourage, or persuade, or propose to any person to murder another, whether a subject or not, is liable to penal servitude for not above ten, nor less than three years, or to imprisonment not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

Every person convicted of murder, or of being accessory thereto, is punishable with *death*. Rescuing, or attempting to rescue, a murderer, subjects to penal servitude for life, or not less than fifteen years, or to imprisonment for not exceeding three years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement. Attempting to rescue the body of a murderer, after execution, is punishable by penal servitude for four years.

As to the time of execution, it is not requisite the punishment should be carried into effect the next day but one after sentence passed; but the judges have, by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 36, the same authority in convictions for murder as in other capital offences: an alteration introduced to preserve from irrevocable punishment persons who may have been convicted on erroneous or perjured evidence. Hanging in *chains* or dissection is prohibited by 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 26, and burial within the precincts of the prison substituted.

II. MANSLAUGHTER

Is defined the unlawful killing of another, upon a sudden heat of passion, without previous malice expressed or implied.

If, upon a sudden quarrel, two persons fight, and one kill the other, it is manslaughter; and so it is if they, upon such an occasion, go out and fight in a field, for this is one continued act of passion. So, also, if a man be greatly provoked, as by pulling his nose, or by taking another in the act of adultery with his wife, and immediately kill the aggressor, it is only manslaughter. But in every case of homicide upon *provocation*, if there be a sufficient cooling time for passion to subside, and reason to interpose, and the person so provoked afterwards kill the other, this is deliberate revenge, and amounts to murder.

Manslaughter may also arise when, in the commission of some *unlawful act*, death ensues. As, if two persons play at sword and

buckler, which is an unlawful game, and one kill the other, it is manslaughter.

So, when a person does an act lawful in itself, but in an unlawful manner, without due caution and circumspection, as, when a workman flings down a stone, or piece of timber into the street, and kills a man, this may be either excusable homicide, manslaughter, or murder, according to the circumstances under which the original act was done. If it were in a country village, where few passengers are, and he called out to all people to have a care, it is a misadventure only ; but if it were in London, or other populous towns, where people are continually passing, it is manslaughter, although he gave loud warning ; and murder, if he knew they were passing and gave no warning at all to them, being malice to all mankind.

The distinction between *murder* and *manslaughter* will be illustrated by the case of Francis Smith, who was indicted for murder at the Old Bailey, January 13, 1804. The neighbourhood of Hammersmith had been alarmed by what was supposed to be a ghost. The prisoner went out with a loaded gun, with intent to apprehend the person who personated the ghost ; he met the deceased, who was dressed in white, and immediately discharged his gun and killed him. Chief Baron Macdonald, Mr. Justice Rooke, and Mr. Justice Lawrence were unanimously of opinion that the facts amounted to the crime of murder. For the person who represented the ghost was only guilty of a *misdemeanor*, and no one would have had a right to have killed him, even if he could not otherwise have been taken. The jury brought in a verdict of Manslaughter, but the court said they would not receive that verdict ; if the jury believed the witnesses, the prisoner was guilty of murder ; if they did not believe them, they must acquit. Upon this the jury found a verdict of guilty. Sentence of death was pronounced, but the prisoner was reprieved.

The cases adduced by Mr. Justice Foster have been cited (iv. *Criminal Law Report*, 25) as apt illustrations of the higher and lower degrees of homicide. "A person driving a cart or carriage happeneth to kill. If he saw, or had timely notice of the mischief likely to ensue, and yet drives on, it will be *murder*, for it was wilfully and deliberately done. Here is the heart regardless of social duty which I have already taken notice of. If he might have seen the danger and did not look before him, it will be *manslaughter*, for want of due circumspection. But if the accident happened in such a manner that no want of care could be imputed to the driver, it will be accidental death, and the driver will be excused."—*Discourse on Homicide*, 263.

In *Rex v. Martin*, it was decided that causing the death of a child by giving it spirituous liquors, in a quantity unfit for its tender age, is manslaughter, 3 C. & P. 210.

The punishment of manslaughter is proportioned to the various shades of delinquency in the offence. By 24 & 25 V. c. 100,

s. 5, the culprit, at the discretion of the court, is liable to be kept in penal servitude for life, or any term not less than three years, or imprisoned for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, or be fined in addition to or without such discretionary punishment.

The offender in homicide, by the old rule of law, is exonerated unless death ensue within a year after the mortal hurt has been received.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 9, murder or manslaughter, or being accessory thereto, whether within or without the queen's dominions, if committed by a British subject, is liable to the same punishment ; and the offender may be apprehended, and tried in any county or place in England or Ireland in which he may be taken into custody. Under this act, by the consolidation of former statutes, the offences against the person, with the exception of suicide, both in this and the next chapter, are tried and punished.

For the more speedy trial of military homicides, subject to the Mutiny Act, guilty of the murder or manslaughter of a person under the said act, in any part of England or Wales out of the jurisdiction of the Central Criminal Court, such persons, by 25 & 26 V. c. 65, are made liable to be indicted and tried at the Central Criminal Court ; or if in Ireland, other than the county of Dublin, by a commission. The Queen's Bench, or a judge, may order a homicide to be tried.

III. SELF-DESTRUCTION.

A *suicide* is one that deliberately puts an end to his own existence, or commits any act the consequence of which is his own death. It is considered in law a felony committed by a person against himself ; so that an attempt to commit suicide is a misdemeanor, punishable with fine or imprisonment. But, in order to constitute a person a *felo de se*, or self-felon, it is essential that he be at years of discretion, and in his senses at the time he committed the offence.

Formerly, the punishment for self-destruction was ignominious burial in the highway, with a stake driven through the body ; but the 4 G. 4, c. 32, allows the interment of the suicide in the church-yard or burial-ground of the parish ; requiring, however, the omission of the funeral service, and that the interment shall be made within twenty-four hours from the finding of the inquisition, and take place between the hours of nine and twelve at night.

The usual practice of juries, in cases of self-murder, is to bring in a verdict of *insanity* ; judging, probably, that the act of self-destruction is such a strange anomaly in human conduct, such a wide aberration from the principle of self-preservation, which universally actuates sentient beings, as to form of itself unequivocal testimony of deranged or maddened intellect.

CHAPTER XIII.

Offences against the Persons of Individuals.

I. RAPE.

RAPE is the offence of having carnal knowledge of a woman by force, against her will, and punishable by penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 48.

A boy under fourteen years of age is deemed in law incapable of committing a rape, and if he be under that age, no evidence will be admitted to show that in point of fact he could commit the offence. *Reg. v. Phillips*, 8 Car. & Payne, 736.

In an indictment for rape, the party ravished is an admissible witness ; but the value of her testimony must be left to the jury. For instance, if the witness be of good fame, if she presently discovered the offence, and made search for the offender ; if the party accused fled for it ; these are corroborative circumstances, which give greater probability to her testimony. But, on the other hand, if she concealed the injury, after she had an opportunity to complain of its perpetration ; if the place where the act is alleged to have been committed is where it is possible she might have been heard, and made no outcry,—these carry a strong but not conclusive presumption that her testimony is false and feigned.

Moreover, an assault to ravish, however shameless and outrageous it may be, unless it amount to some degree of consummation of the deed, is not a rape.

It is the essential character of this crime that it must be against the will of the female on whom it is committed. And if a woman be beguiled into her consent, by any artful means, it will not be a rape ; and, therefore, having carnal knowledge of a married woman, under circumstances which induced her to suppose it was her husband, was held by a majority of the judges not to be a rape, *Rus. Ry. C. C.* 487. However, the crime is not mitigated by showing that the woman yielded at length to violence, if her consent were obtained by duress, or threats of murder ; nor will any subsequent acquiescence on her part do away with the guilt of the ravisher. It is a rape to force a prostitute against her will : so it is for a man to have forcible copulation with his own concubine, because the law presumes the possibility of a return to virtue. A man, however, cannot be himself guilty of a rape upon his own wife, for the marital consent cannot be retracted, 1 *Hale*, 629 ; but he may be a criminal in aiding and abetting another in such a design.

All who are present, of both sexes, aiding in the perpetration of rape, are punishable with penal servitude for six or eight years, or imprisonment for three years.

II. CARNAL KNOWLEDGE OF GIRLS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100. s. 49, unlawfully and carnally knowing any girl under the age of ten years, in which case the consent or non-consent is immaterial, as, by reason of her tender age, she is incapable of judgment or discretion, is punishable with penal servitude for life or three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour.

Carnal knowledge of a girl between the age of ten and twelve years, with or without consent, subjects the offender to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

In the last two cases, any indecent assault, or attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under twelve years, is liable to any term of imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 52.

III. PROCRATATION FOR PROSTITUTION.

To check the odious practices of brothel-keepers and prostitutes, and other infamous persons, the 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 49, enacts that whoever, by false pretence or representation, or fraudulent means, procures any woman or girl under the age of 21 years to have carnal connection with any man, is subject to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

This offence is a misdemeanor, and triable at quarter sessions.

IV. BUGGERY AND BESTIALITY.

Sodomy or buggery, from the Italian *buggerare*, is a carnal copulation against nature, as a man or woman with an animal, or a man with a man ; and was anciently punished with burning, some say burying, alive.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 61, every person convicted of the abominable crime of buggery, committed either with mankind or any animal, is punishable with penal servitude for life, or any term not less than ten years.

If committed on a boy under fourteen, it is a felony in the agent only, 1 *Hale*, 47.

Blackstone properly observes on this truly unnatural offence, that it is "a crime which ought to be strictly and impartially proved, and then as strictly and impartially punished. But it is an offence of so dark a nature, so easily charged, and the negative

so difficult to be proved, that the accusation should be clearly made out; for, if false, it deserves a punishment inferior only to the crime itself."

Much difference of opinion formerly prevailed among legal authorities, whether the proof of both penetration and emission of semen was essential to constitute carnal knowledge in the offences of *rape*, *abusing girls*, and *buggery*. Prisoners have been repeatedly acquitted on the want of proof of emission, 1 East, P. C. 437; while, on the other hand, in one instance, the accused was found guilty under the direction of Mr Justice Bathurst, who did not consider this fact necessary to the consummation of guilt. But in Hill's case, which was argued in 1781, a large majority of judges decided both circumstances were necessary, though Buller, Loughborough, and Heath maintained a contrary opinion. All difficulty, however, on these points has been removed by the 9 G. 4, c. 31, by which it is provided that it shall not be necessary, in any of the crimes last mentioned, to prove the emission of seed in order to constitute carnal knowledge; but that the carnal knowledge shall be deemed complete upon proof of penetration only. The provision is continued in the 24 & 25 V. c. 100.

V. KIDNAPPING.

This is an inferior description of offence against the person, and amounts only to a misdemeanor: it consists in carrying off a man, woman, or child, from their own country and sending them into another. It is punishable by the common law with fine and imprisonment.

VI. CHILD-STEALING.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 56, if any person shall unlawfully, by force or fraud, take, carry, or entice away or detain, any child under the age of fourteen years, with intent to deprive the parent or any other person having the lawful care or charge of such child, of the possession of it; or with intent to steal any article of apparel, or ornament, or value upon the person of such child; or conceal or harbour any child so stolen: every such person is guilty of *felony*, and subject to penal servitude for seven or not less than three years, or to imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour. If the offender is a male, under sixteen years of age, whipping may or not be added; but no person is liable who claims a right to the possession of a child, or is the mother or the illegitimate father of it.

VII. ABDUCTION OF WOMEN.

The taking away of a child from a parent by any minister means, as violence, deceit, conspiring, intoxication, or fraud, for the pur-

pose of marrying it, was always indictable as a misdemeanor, and in particular cases punishable as a capital felony; and an indictment will now lie for a conspiracy to marry an infant, in order to obtain the possession of fortune. By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 58, it is enacted that where any woman has interest, present or future, in any real or personal estate, or is heiress presumptive, or next of kin, to any one having such interest, if any person, from motives of lucre, take away or detain such woman against her will, with intent to marry or defile her, or to cause her to be married or defiled by any other person ; every such offender, and every person counselling, aiding, or abetting him is guilty of FELONY, subject to penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen nor less than three years, or to imprisonment not above two years. The offender is incapable of taking any of her property.

By s. 55, if any person take, or cause to be taken, any unmarried girl under *sixteen years of age*, out of the possession and against the will of her father or mother or other person having the lawful charge of her, such offender is subject to imprisonment for not above two years.

It is an offence to take away from the custody of her *putative* father a natural child under sixteen years of age.

As the offence of abduction is positively prohibited, the absence of a corrupt motive will not be a defence to the charge ; and it is no legal excuse that the defendant made use of no other means than the common blandishments of a lover to induce her to elope and marry him.

VIII. ATTEMPTS TO PROCURE ABORTION.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 58, every woman, being with child, who, with intent to procure her own miscarriage, shall unlawfully administer to herself any poison or other noxious thing, or unlawfully use any instrument or other means with the like intent ; and whoever, with intent to procure the miscarriage of any woman, whether she be or be not with child, shall unlawfully administer to her or cause to be taken by her any poison or other noxious thing, or use any instrument or other means with the like intent ; shall be guilty of felony, liable to be kept in penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or to imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

To supply or procure any poison or other noxious thing, or any instrument, knowing that the same is intended to be used to procure the miscarriage of a woman, whether she be or not with child, is a misdemeanor, liable to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, s. 59.

If any woman be delivered of a child, every person who, by any secret disposition of the dead body thereof, whether such child died before, at, or after its birth, endeavours to conceal the birth, is guilty

so difficult to be proved, that the accusation should be clearly made out; for, if false, it deserves a punishment inferior only to the crime itself."

Much difference of opinion formerly prevailed among legal authorities, whether the proof of both penetration and emission of semen was essential to constitute carnal knowledge in the offences of *rape*, *abusing girls*, and *buggery*. Prisoners have been repeatedly acquitted on the want of proof of emission, 1 *East, P. C.* 437; while, on the other hand, in one instance, the accused was found guilty under the direction of Mr. Justice Bathurst, who did not consider this fact necessary to the consummation of guilt. But in Hill's case, which was argued in 1781, a large majority of judges decided both circumstances were necessary, though Buller, Loughborough, and Heath maintained a contrary opinion. All difficulty, however, on these points has been removed by the 9 G. 4, c. 31, by which it is provided that it shall not be necessary, in any of the crimes last mentioned, to prove the emission of seed in order to constitute carnal knowledge; but that the carnal knowledge shall be deemed complete upon proof of penetration only. The provision is continued in the 24 & 25 V. c. 100.

V. KIDNAPPING.

This is an inferior description of offence against the person, and amounts only to a misdemeanor: it consists in carrying off a man, woman, or child, from their own country and sending them into another. It is punishable by the common law with fine and imprisonment.

VI. CHILD-STEALING.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 56, if any person shall unlawfully, by force or fraud, take, carry, or entice away or detain, any child under the age of fourteen years, with intent to deprive the parent or any other person having the lawful care or charge of such child, of the possession of it; or with intent to steal any article of apparel, or ornament, or value upon the person of such child; or conceal or harbour any child so stolen: every such person is guilty of *felony*, and subject to penal servitude for seven or not less than three years, or to imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour. If the offender is a male, under sixteen years of age, whipping may or not be added; but no person is liable who claims a right to the possession of a child, or is the mother or the illegitimate father of it.

VII. ABDUCTION OF WOMEN.

The taking away of a child from a parent by any sinister means, as violence, deceit, conspiring, intoxication, or fraud, for the pur-

is known to the seller, and to whom the buyer is known ; such witness to sign his name and abode, before the delivery of the arsenic. No arsenic is to be sold to any person who is not of full age.

S. 3 provides for colouring arsenic, by enacting, that no person shall sell arsenic unless, before the sale, it be mixed with soot or indigo, in the proportion of one ounce of soot or half an ounce of indigo at the least, to one pound of arsenic, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity. Provided, however, such arsenic is stated by the purchaser not to be required for agriculture, but for some other purpose for which such admixture would render it unfit, it may be sold unmixed in a quantity of not less than ten pounds at one time.

Neglect of either of these provisions by either seller, buyer, or witness, or giving false information in relation to the particulars the seller is authorized to inquire into, subjects for each offence to a penalty of £20, upon summary conviction before two justices in England and Ireland, or two justices or a sheriff in Scotland. But the provisions of the act do not extend to sales of arsenic in medicine, under a regular medical prescription ; or to sales by wholesale or retail dealers, upon order in writing in the ordinary course of wholesale dealing. In the construction of the act the word "arsenic" includes all other colourless poisonous preparations of arsenic. See further, 31 & 32 V. c. 121.

In attempts to administer poison, it seems not necessary that there should be a *manual* delivery ; leaving poison in the way of another, with intent to kill, would, it appears, constitute an administering, *Rex v. Harley*, 4 Car. & Payne, 369.

XI. MALICIOUSLY WOUNDING.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, unlawfully to shoot at, or in any manner attempt to discharge any kind of loaded arms, or to stab, cut, or wound, any person with intent to *maim*, *disfigure*, or *disable* such person, or do some other grievous bodily harm, or with intent to prevent the apprehension of the party so offending, or of his accomplices, subjects to penal servitude for life, or not less than fifteen years, or imprisonment for not more than three years.

This is an amendment of 9 G. 4, c. 31, s. 12, and it is not now necessary, in order to convict the offender, that if death had ensued from the act charged, the crime of *murder* would have been committed. By this improvement those disgraceful exhibitions of ruffianly vengeance, at one period so frequent in this country, especially in the northern counties, and which under the previous law escaped any heavier punishment than that of an ordinary assault, will be brought within reach of the statute.

XII. MALICIOUS INJURIES BY FIRE OR DESTRUCTIVE MATERIALS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 29, whoever shall unlawfully and maliciously, by the explosion of gunpowder or other explosive substance, destroy or damage any dwelling-house, any person being therein, is guilty of felony, subjecting to penal servitude for life, or not less than fifteen years, or imprisonment not exceeding three years. Blowing up any building with intent to murder, or whereby the life of any person is endangered, or by any explosive substance doing any grievous bodily harm to any person; or causing to explode, or sending, delivering, or casting upon any person, any explosive substance or corrosive fluid, whereby grievous bodily harm is occasioned; all these offences subject to the preceding punishment. Attempting any of these offences subjects to penal servitude for fifteen or ten years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years.

The manufacturing or having in possession any explosive substance, or any dangerous or noxious thing, or any machine or instrument, for the purpose of committing any of the above offences, is a misdemeanor, liable to imprisonment for not exceeding two years.

Male offenders under 15 years of age may, in addition to any other sentence, be publicly or privately whipped, not exceeding thrice.

By s. 31, to set or place or permit any *spring-gun*, *man-trap*, or other engine calculated to destroy life or inflict grievous bodily injury, subjects to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Any constable or peace officer may take into custody, without warrant, any person whom he shall find loitering in any place during the night, and whom he shall have good cause for suspecting of any felony under the act; but such person not to be detained after noon of the following day without being brought before a justice.

XIII. MALICIOUS OFFENCES ON RAILWAYS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, ss. 32, 33, if a person maliciously place or throw upon a railway any wood, stone or other thing, or remove any rail, sleeper, or other thing, or move or divert any point or other machinery, or show, hide, or remove any signal, or light, or do, or cause to be done, any other thing, with intent, in any of the said cases, to obstruct or injure any engine or carriage using such railway, or to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon such railway, every such offender, on conviction, is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than seven years, or to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three years. A like punishment is enacted if a person mali-

ciously throw, or cause to fall or strike against, into, or upon any engine or carriage on any railway, wood, stone, or other matter, with intent to endanger the safety of any person.

By s. 34, whoever, by any unlawful act, or wilful omission, or neglect, omits to do anything upon a railway, or assists therein, by which persons are endangered, is liable to two years' imprisonment.

A like punishment may be inflicted on the racing, wanton or furious driving, of any carriage or vehicle, s. 35.

XIV. ILL-TREATMENT OF APPRENTICES, SERVANTS, OR CHILDREN.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 20, whosoever, being legally liable, either as a master or mistress, to provide for any apprentice or servant necessary food, clothing, or lodging, wilfully and without lawful excuse, refuse or neglect to provide the same, or maliciously do or cause to be done any bodily harm to any such apprentice or servant, so that the life of such apprentice or servant is endangered, or the health of such apprentice or servant is likely to be permanently injured, is liable to be kept in penal servitude for three years, or to be imprisoned not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

By s. 27, to abandon or expose any child, being under the age of two years, whereby the life of such child is endangered, or the health likely to be permanently injured, subjects to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for two years, with or without hard labour.

XV. ASSAULTS.

Of minor assaults, for which the sufferer seeks redress by action, we have already spoken under the head of Civil Injuries; in this section will be noticed the more serious attacks on the person, which, either from endangering the officers of justice, the security of industry and property, or the public peace, are more properly an object of criminal punishment than individual prosecution.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 26, by threats or force to obstruct a clergyman in the celebration of divine service, or otherwise obstructing in any church, chapel, meeting-house, or other place of worship, or in the lawful burial of the dead, subjects to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for not exceeding two years.

By s. 37, to assault and strike or wound any magistrate, officer, or other person lawfully authorized, when discharging his duty, in the preservation of any vessel in distress, or of any vessel, goods, or effects wrecked, stranded, or cast on shore, or lying under water, subjects the offender to penal servitude for six or four years, or to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for such term as the court shall award.

Persons convicted of any of the following offences as misdemeanours, that is, of any assault with intent to commit felony; of

any assault upon a peace or revenue officer in the due execution of his duty, or upon any person acting in aid of such officer ; or of any assault upon any person with intent to prevent the lawful apprehension of the party so assaulting, or of any other liable by law to be apprehended ; or of any assault committed in pursuance of any *conspiracy to raise wages* : in either of these cases the offender may be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, and also fined, and required to find sureties to keep the peace.

By s. 40, to beat, wound, or use violence to prevent any *seaman, keelman, or caster*, from exercising his trade or occupation ; or to use violence with intent to hinder any one from selling or buying any *wheat or other grain, flour, meal, or malt*, in any market or other place ; or towards any person having charge of such commodities, with intent to stop their conveyance, subjects the offender, on the conviction of two justices of the peace, to imprisonment and hard labour for not exceeding three calendar months.

S. 42 grants a summary power of punishing persons for common assaults, by enacting, that if any person assault another, two justices of the peace, upon complaint by the aggrieved party, may determine the offence, and the offender be sentenced to pay any fine, which, with costs, does not exceed £5 ; or, on non-payment, be imprisoned for not more than two calendar months. If the justices dismiss the complaint, they are to deliver a certificate, stating the fact of such dismissal to the party against whom the complaint was preferred ; and the conviction or certificate shall be a bar to any future proceedings. When the justices shall deem any assault or battery felonious, or a fit subject for prosecution by indictment, they may abstain from any adjudication, and deal with the case as they would have done before the passing of the act.

In case of aggravated assault, s. 43 empowers two justices to punish on summary conviction any person charged with an assault upon any *female*, or *male above fourteen years of age*, and occasioning actual bodily harm, by six month's imprisonment, with or without hard labour, or by a fine not exceeding, with costs, £20. Upon expiration of punishment, the offender may be bound to good behaviour for six calendar months.

The 1 V. c. 85, s. 11, supplied a great defect in criminal justice, by enacting that, on the trial of any offence under this statute, or for any *felony whatever*, when the crime charged shall include an *assault against the person*, the jury may acquit of the felony, and convict of the assault, if the evidence warrant such finding, and thereupon the court may imprison the party for any term not exceeding three years. This dispensed with the necessity of a new trial. Under the old law, if the principal charge (as in *rapes, &c.*) could not be established against the accused, it was necessary to acquit him and frame a new indictment for the minor offence. The act is now repealed, but this provision has been re-enacted.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 47. s. 65, the constables of the metropolitan police within their limits, may apprehend without a warrant for a recent and aggravated assault, though not committed in their presence ; a power which constables elsewhere are not empowered to exercise.

By 3 & 4 V. c. 50, the board of directors of any canal or navigable river, or their clerk or agent, are authorized to nominate such persons as they think fit to two justices to be appointed to act as constables to preserve the peace on canals and rivers, or railways connected therewith, and within one quarter of a mile thereof.

CHAPTER XIV.

Offences against the Habitations of Individuals.

The offences that more immediately affect the habitations of individuals are *arson*, *burglary*, *house-breaking*, and *stealing* in a dwelling-house : but the last will fall under the subsequent head of Theft or Larceny.

I. ARSON.

Arson is the malicious burning of the whole or part of a dwelling-house, and, any person being therein, is punishable, by 24 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 2, by penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, solitary confinement, or whipping.

Other offences by fire are referred to the chapter on *Malicious Injuries*.

A fire through negligence does not amount to *arson* ; but it may form the subject of an action against the negligent person if the property of another be injured thereby.

A person wilfully setting fire to his own house in a town, without injuring or intending to injure another, is a high misdemeanor, though it does not amount to *arson* ; and is punishable by imprisonment and perpetual sureties for good behaviour.

It has been decided that an attempt, or preparation, by a man to set fire to his own house, in a town, though the fire be never kindled, is a misdemeanor ; and that every attempt to commit a felony is a misdemeanor ; and, in general, an attempt to commit a misdemeanor is an offence of the same nature. The law adopts the maxim of taking the *will for the deed*, both in treason and misdemeanor.

II. BURGLARY.

Burglary or nocturnal house-breaking, is the breaking and entering of a dwelling-house, any person being therein, and is punishable by 24 & 25 V. c. 96. s. 52, by penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour, or solitary confinement.

The statute limits the nocturnal hours by explaining the night to extend from nine in the evening till six next morning; so that the former vague test of ascertaining whether there was sufficient light to discern a man's face is no longer requisite.

No building, although within the same curtilage with the dwelling-house, and occupied therewith, shall be deemed to be part of such dwelling-house, for the purpose of burglary, unless there be a communication between such building and dwelling-house, either immediate or by means of a covered and enclosed passage, leading from one to the other.

By s. 58, if any person be found *in the night* armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon, with intent to break into any house and commit any felony therein, or have in his possession, without lawful excuse, any picklock key, crowbar, and other implement of housebreaking, or have his face blackened or otherwise disguised, or be found *by night* in any house with intent to commit a felony, such offender is guilty of a misdemeanor, and liable to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding three years. Conviction of such misdemeanor, after a *previous conviction* either of felony or misdemeanor, renders the offender liable to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years.

To constitute burglary, the breaking must be *in the night*. 2. It must be a *dwelling-house*: that is, a place where some person generally or occasionally resides, so that a warehouse or other unoccupied place is not entitled to the same protection. 3. There must be an *entry* with a *felonious* intent; the *entry* may be by taking out the glass, picking or opening a lock, by lifting the latch or flap of a cellar usually kept down by its own weight (*Moo. C. C. R.* 377); or unloosing any fastening, as of a window, by introducing the hand through a broken pane, or even by stepping over the threshold, provided it is with a *felonious* intent, that is, to commit a murder, rape, or robbery; all these are burglarious entries. It does not seem, as formerly, that both the entering and breaking out need be nocturnal; if the entering be by day, and the breaking out by night, it is sufficient. It has been decided, even, if a person commit a felony in a house, and break out of it in the night-time, this is burglary, though he were lawfully in the house as a lodger, *Reg. v. Wheeldon*, 8 C. & P. 747.

If a servant open and enter his master's door with a felonious design, or if any other person, lodging in the same house, or in a public inn, open and enter another's door, with such felonious intent, it is burglary.

If a person conspire with a robber, and let him in, it is burglary in both. So, also, to knock at the door, and upon opening it, rush in, with a felonious intent; or, under pretence of taking lodgings, to fall upon the landlord and rob him.

A chamber in a college, or an inn of court, where each occupant

has a distinct property, is the *dwelling-house* of the owner. So even a loft over a stable, used for the abode of a coachman, which he rents for his own use and that of his family, is a place which may be burglariously broken, 1 *Leach*, 305. A burglary may be also committed in a lodging-room, or in a garret used for a workshop, and rented together with an apartment for sleeping; and if the landlord does not sleep under the same roof, the place may be laid as the dwelling of the lodger. But if I hire a shop, part of another man's house, and work or trade there, but never lodge there, it is no dwelling-house, nor can burglary be committed therein. Neither can burglary be committed in a tent or booth erected in a market or fair, though the owner may lodge there; for the offence can be committed only in permanent edifices.

III. BREAKING INTO HOUSE, SHOP, OR CHURCH.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 56, breaking and entering any dwelling-house, shop, warehouse, or counting-house, and stealing therein any chattel, money, or valuable security, to any value, subjects to penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years.

Breaking and entering a church, chapel, or any building within the *curtilage*, subjects to seven years' penal servitude, or two years' imprisonment with hard labour or solitude.

But the term *curtilage*, used in the act, is not easily defined; it would seem, from Hawkins, to be the common fence or boundary, including any outhouse or barn within the homestead.

Definition.—The legal meaning of the terms *breaking* and *entering*, in housebreaking and stealing, differs from the popular signification of the words. It is not necessary that force or violence, in the popular sense, should be used. The *breaking* is complete by merely drawing a latch, or opening a window and putting in a hand; or if any offender crawl down the chimney, or fraudulently induce a domestic servant to admit him into the house; or procure admission by a fraudulent ejectment, or false pretence of taking lodgings; each would be a *breaking* in law. For an *entry*, it is enough, without the employment of force in the ordinary meaning, merely to insert an instrument through the window or over or under the threshold.

CHAPTER XV.

Offences against Private Property.

THE chief enactments of the criminal law were formerly directed to the restraint of violence, and intended more to protect the person from outrage, than property from depredation. Lawless force,

not fraud, was then the prevalent characteristic of crime. The increase of riches, and the fact that the ferocious and vengeful passions of our nature are more under the control of reason and mental culture, have given a new complexion to the criminal calendar, as evinced in the diminution of personal and the increase of property offences. In consequence of this social revolution, the most arduous task of the modern legislator is not to protect the persons of individuals from open or atrocious assault, but their possessions from crafty, insidious, and fraudulent appropriations. The numerous and increasing class of offences directed against the security of private property will be treated of under the following heads :—

1. *Forgery.*
2. *Theft.*
3. *Malicious Mischief.*
4. *Game Laws.*

FORGERY.

Forgery is the fraudulent making or altering a written instrument, to the detriment of another person. The capital punishment annexed to the higher class of offences, under this head, has been mitigated, and, by 24 & 25 V. c. 98, is penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

To constitute forgery, it is not necessary the *whole* instrument should be fictitious. Making a fraudulent insertion, alteration, or erasure, in any material part of a true document, by which another may be defrauded ; the fraudulent application of a false signature to a true instrument, or a real signature to a false one ; and the alteration of the date of a bill after acceptance, by which its payment may be accelerated—are forgeries.

If a note be made payable at a banker's who fails, it is forgery to introduce a piece of paper over the name of the banker who has failed, containing the name of another banking-house, 2 Leach, 1040. Expunging an endorsement on a bank-note with a liquor unknown, is held to be an erasure within the statute. The name of a fictitious person or acceptor of a bill with the signature of the writer is a forgery.

The essence of forgery is an intent to *defraud*, and, therefore, the mere imitation of another's writing, the assumption of a name, or the alteration of a written instrument, where no person can be injured, does not come within the definition of the offence. Neither does the using a fictitious name, though for the purpose of concealment and fraud, amount to forgery, unless it were for that precise species of fraud of which the forgery forms a part, Russ. & Ry. C. C. 269.

Whether the fraud be effected on the party to whom the instru-

ment is addressed, or whose writing is counterfeited, or upon a third person, who takes it upon the credit it assumes, is immaterial; nor is it of consequence whether the counterfeited instrument be such as, if real, would be effectual to the purpose it intends, so long as there is sufficient resemblance to impose upon those to whom it is uttered. Thus, the fabrication of an order for the payment of a sailor's prize-money is forgery, though it be invalid, as wanting the requisites prescribed by law, 2 Leach, 883.

Lastly, to complete the offence, the instrument forged should be parted with, or tendered, or offered, or used in some way to get money or credit upon it. Delivering a box, containing, among other things, forged stamps, to the party's own servant, to be forwarded by a carrier to a customer in the country, is an uttering, 4 Taunt. 300. But merely showing a man an instrument, the uttering of which would be criminal, is not an uttering.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 98, consolidates and amends the statute law of England and Ireland relating to indictable offences by forgery. Offences and their punishments are classified as under:—

Great Seal and Sign Manual.—Whoever shall forge, counterfeit, or knowingly utter the great seal of the United Kingdom, the queen's privy seal or signet, the royal sign manual, or the seals of Scotland or Ireland, or knowingly utter forged impressions thereof, is punishable by penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

Wills, Power of Attorney, Stock.—To forge, alter, offer, or utter any will or codicil; or to forge, alter, or utter any power of attorney or other authority, to transfer any share or interest in any stock, annuity, or other public fund, transferable at the Bank of England or the Bank of Ireland; or falsely and deceitfully to personate the owner, and receive any dividend payable in respect of such share or interest, or procure or assist in the commission of any of such offences: in all these cases the offender is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for two years, with or without hard labour or solitude.

To forge, alter, offer, or utter an exchequer bill, debenture, India bond, Bank of England or Ireland note, bill of exchange, promissory note, warrant, order, undertaking for the payment of money, or an assignment, endorsement, or acceptance thereon, is punishable with penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for two years with or without hard labour. So is clerks making false entries in the books in which the accounts of public stock are kept at the Bank of England or Ireland; or fraudulent transfers in any other name than the true owner's; forging a transfer of any public stock, or stock of any public company established by charter or act of parliament.

By s. 25, if a person obliterate or alter a *cheque* or its crossing, drawn on a banker, with intent to defraud, he is liable to penal servitude for life or three years, or imprisonment for two years.

Forging the *attestation* to a power of attorney is punishable with penal servitude for seven, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for two years, s. 4. Clerks of the Bank of England or Ireland fraudulently making out dividend warrants for a greater or less sum than due, are punishable as in the case of a forged attestation.

Deeds, Bonds, and False Bail.—Forging or uttering a deed, bond, receipt, acquittance, or order for delivery of goods, is penal servitude for fourteen or seven years, or imprisonment for two years. Fraudulently acknowledging any recognizance, bail, fine, recovery, or judgment, in the name of another, seven years' penal servitude, or two years' imprisonment.

Bank of England or Ireland Paper.—Knowingly purchasing or receiving, or having in possession without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on the party accused, forged bank-notes; making or selling any mould for making paper with the words "Bank of England or Ireland," or other words in Roman letters visible in the substance, or for making paper with carved or waving wire lines, except paper used for bills of exchange and notes, not in imitation of the watermarks and lines of the banks; engraving on any plate or material any bank-note, or using or having such plate, or uttering or having paper on which a bank-note is printed; engraving on any plate or material any word, number, character, or ornament resembling any part of a bank-note, or using or having such plate, or uttering or having any paper on which there is any of the aforesaid impressions: in all these cases, knowingly committed without lawful excuse, the offender is punishable with penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years, ss. 12, 19.

Private Bankers' Paper.—Making or having in possession any mould or instrument for manufacturing paper with the name of a private banker in the substance; manufacturing or having such paper, or causing the name to appear in the substance of any paper; engraving on any plate or material any bill of exchange or promissory note of any private banker, or any words resembling the subscription thereto, or using such plate; or uttering or having any paper upon which any part of any such bill or note is printed,—in all these cases, knowingly and unlawfully committed, the punishment is penal servitude for fourteen or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years, s. 18. A like protection is extended to the bills, notes, and commercial papers of any foreign State, or public company recognized by such State, s. 19.

Register of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials.—Knowingly to

insert, cause, or permit to be inserted in any register of baptisms, marriages, or burials, any false entry relating thereto; forging, altering, or knowingly uttering any such false entry; wilfully to destroy, cause, or permit to be destroyed or injured, any such register or part thereof, are punishable with penal servitude for life or seven years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitude, s. 36. But the officiating minister, discovering any error in an entry, he may, in the presence of the parents of a child baptised, or parties married, or of two persons present at the funeral, or of the churchwardens, within one calendar month after, correct it in the margin. In the copy of register transmitted to the registrar of the diocese, the corrections made by the minister must be certified.

By s. 35, the forging, altering, or uttering a marriage license, or certificate, is penal servitude for not above seven, nor less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years.

Stamp Duties and Plate Marks.—To forge any stamp or die, or expose to sale any vellum or paper impressed with such forgery, or to cut, tear, or get off any stamp, with intent to use the same a second time, is punishable with penal servitude for life, or lesser term, or imprisonment. Offenders are liable to similar punishment for forging any plate, stamp, or die, pertaining to any newspaper or stage-coach license; or knowingly using such forgeries; also to counterfeit any mark or die on any gold or silver plate, or to sell or transpose any such mark, or knowingly to have such in possession.

Further provisions against forgery have been made by the Forgery Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 58, which imposes penalties (penal servitude or imprisonment) on the forgery of stock certificates issued under the National Debt Acts, or the personation of owners of stock, or the engraving plates for stock certificates.

CHAPTER XVI.

Theft.

THEFT, or larceny, which last is the legal term for stealing, is the felonious taking and carrying away of personal property, with intent to despoil or detriment to the owner, lawful possessor, or some other party.

It is sometimes distinguished into simple and compound larceny: simple, when the taking is unaccompanied with aggravating circumstances; compound, when the theft is aggravated by being committed upon the person, or in the dwelling-house. Stealing from the person may amount to robbery, if attended with violence; or, if from the house, to burglary or housebreaking, according as it is perpetrated in the night, or the entry or exit of the offender has been effected by any degree of force.

Formerly, grand larceny was punishable by death, but the present punishment for all larcenies is penal servitude for a greater or lesser term, or imprisonment; to which last, hard labour, solitary confinement, or whipping, if a male under sixteen, may be added.

Upon a conviction for theft, it is usual to order immediate restitution of such goods as are brought into court, or the party may peaceably retake his goods wherever he happen to find them; or, if the offender be convicted on the evidence of the owner of the goods, and afterwards be pardoned, the owner may bring trover against him, or against any one in whose possession the goods may be found after the conviction. But no action will lie against a man who may have fairly purchased them in *open market*, and sold them before the conviction, notwithstanding the owner gave him notice of the theft while they were in his possession.

Petty stealing may be punished summarily by a single justice of the peace.

Thieves taken in the act may be apprehended without a warrant, by the aggrieved party, or his servant, or any person authorized by him, or by any peace officer, and carried before a magistrate.

Let us return from the punishment and apprehension of the thief to the characteristics of his crime. In the definition of theft given above, it is said the taking must be *felonious*; by which is meant, against the will of the owner, either in his presence or clandestinely, or by force, surprise, fraud, or trick, the owner not voluntarily parting with his entire interest in the property.

In respect to the *carrying away* there must be a *fraudulent intent* at the time in the offender to convert the property to his own use. In cases where horses or carriages are hired and never returned, if the jury be of opinion, from the circumstances, that the person to whom they are delivered, intended at the time of the hiring, never to restore them, he is guilty of stealing. But it is not theft if the design of wrongfully appropriating them was conceived and executed *subsequently* to the hiring.

Further, as to the *carrying away* essential to the offence, a bare removal from the place in which the goods are deposited is sufficient. So, if a thief, intending to steal plate, take it out of the chest in which it is laid, and lay it down upon the floor, but is surprised before he can make his escape, it is larceny. When a man snatched an earring from a lady's ear, and afterwards dropped it in her hair, it was held a sufficient asportation to constitute a robbery. The removal of a parcel from one end of a waggon to another, with an intent to steal, amounts to a larceny. But where a bale of goods was raised, and placed upon end, this was not thought to be a sufficient carrying away, there not being a complete removal from the place it before occupied.

When a person has *lawfully* obtained possession of goods under a charge of keeping them, he will be guilty of stealing at common law in *embezzling* them. Thus, if a master deliver property into

the hands of a servant for a special purpose, as to leave it at the house of a friend, or to get change, or deposit with a banker, the servant will be guilty of felony in applying it to his own use, 2 *Leach*, 870. And if several persons play together at cards, and deposit money for that purpose, not parting with their property therein, and one sweep it all away and take it to himself, he will be guilty of theft, if the jury find that he acted with a felonious design.

It seems doubtful whether extreme necessity is sufficient to negative a felonious intention to appropriate. The inference of a felonious design is not necessarily excluded by the circumstance that property of equal value has been left in exchange; though leaving the price of the goods would be presumptive of innocence, 2 *Criminal Law Report*, 17.

The finder of property that has been lost is only trustee for the owner, and his *lawful possession* of it is determined by breaking a parcel, or opening a box, with intent to embezzle part or the whole of the contents. But though the *breaking of bulk* is by a strained legal inference deemed theft, the implied trust would not be determined by purloining or disposing of the whole package.

Theft is distinguishable from a mere trespass by the intent to despoil, and fraudulently appropriate another man's goods.

It is distinguishable from the offences of obtaining by false pretence, extortion by threat, deceit, and embezzlement, by the circumstance that a taking and wrongful removal, in the first instance, are essential to the offence.

It is also distinguishable from the offences of obtaining by false pretence, deceit, and extortion by threat, by the circumstance, that (except in the case of robbery) the taking does not constitute theft, where the owner intends to transfer the right of property. For instance, whatever may have been the intent of a purchaser who has bought goods on *credit*, the conversion of such goods to his own use will not amount to larceny, however gross the fraud may be, the seller having parted with the possession of his property on the credit of the buyer in the way of sale. But if a cheat is practised, as to whom the goods shall be delivered, and the party thereby contrives to get the goods into his possession, or where it appears from circumstances that the owner has not voluntarily parted with his property, the transaction may be theft.

Theft cannot be committed by one who is either the sole, or a joint, or part owner of the thing taken. To this rule, however, there is an exception; as in the case of a man purloining the goods he has entrusted with a carrier or servant, with intent to defraud the latter, or the hundred, by charging either with the value of the property the owner himself has abstracted, 4 *Criminal Law Report*, 65.

Neither can a wife be charged with theft in taking the goods of the husband; nor is a stranger guilty in receiving them from

the wife, unless he has committed adultery with her, 1 Russ. on Crimes, 27.

Every chattel which is the subject of theft is presumed to have an owner, though such owner cannot always be ascertained. The ownership of some particular descriptions of property is as follows: of grave-clothes, in the personal representatives of the deceased; children's clothes, either in the parents or the children, according to circumstances, and the general rules regarding property.

Theft can be committed of such things only as are of some intrinsic value; but it may be committed of things valuable to the owner, though not of value to any one else, nor saleable.

Theft cannot be committed of animals that are wild by nature and at large, as deer in a chase or forest, hares, rabbits in a warren, or wild fowl—rooks, for instance; but deer in an enclosure, fish in a tank, or pheasants in a mew, as well as swans marked, and all valuable domestic animals, are subjects of larceny. Dogs, birds, pigeons not enclosed, and other animals kept for pleasure, not being subjects of larceny at common law, are protected by statute or summary proceedings before justices, and will fall under the head of Game Laws.

A human body, living or dead, is not the subject of theft. The stealing of children, however, is, in certain cases, made felony, p. 591.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 96, consolidates and amends the statute law of England and Ireland relating to larceny and similar offences. Theft by one of several beneficial owners or partners is punishable by 31 & 32 V. c. 116. A classification and summary of the act 24 & 25 V. c. 96, is subjoined.

STEALING IN A DWELLING-HOUSE.

By s. 61, the stealing any property in a dwelling-house, with menace or threat, by which any one therein is put in bodily fear, is felony, subject to penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen, nor less than three, years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

By property is defined any "chattel, money, or valuable security."

Simply stealing in a dwelling-house without violence, is punishable with penal servitude for four years, or imprisonment; but stealing in a dwelling-house to the value of £5 or more, is felony, and subjects to the same punishment as stealing with menace, or threat, by which bodily fear is produced.

By s. 54, to enter any dwelling-house in the *night*, that is, between 9 P. M. and 6 A. M., with intent to commit felony, is liable to penal servitude for any term not exceeding seven years, or to imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude.

By s. 58, it is provided that, whosoever shall be found by night armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument whatsoever with intent to break or enter into any dwelling-house or other building whatsoever, and to commit any felony therein, or shall be found by night having in his possession without lawful excuse (the proof of which excuse shall lie on such person) any picklock, key, crow, jack, hit, or other implement of house-breaking, or shall be found by night having his face blackened or otherwise disguised with intent to commit any felony, or shall be found by night in any dwelling-house or other building whatsoever with intent to commit any felony therein, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable at the discretion of the court to be kept in penal servitude for the term of three years, or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour.

STEALING IN A SHOP, WAREHOUSE, OR COUNTING-HOUSE.

By s. 56, whosoever shall break and enter any dwelling-house, school-house, shop, warehouse, or counting-house, and commit any felony therein, or being in any dwelling-house, school-house, shop, warehouse, or counting-house, shall commit any felony therein and break out of the same, shall be guilty of felony, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable at the discretion of the court to be kept in penal servitude for any term not exceeding fourteen years and not less than three years, or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, and with or without solitary confinement.

STEALING BY TENANTS OR LODGERS.

By s. 74, whosoever shall steal any chattel or fixture let to be used by him or her in or with any house or lodging, whether the contract shall have been entered into by him or her or by her husband, or by any person on behalf of him or her, or her husband, shall be guilty of felony, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable at the discretion of the court to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, and with or without solitary confinement, and if a male under the age of sixteen years with or without whipping; and in case the value of such chattel or fixture shall exceed the sum of £5, shall be liable, at the discretion of the court, to be kept in penal servitude for any term not exceeding seven years and not less than three years, or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, and with or without solitary confinement, and if a male under the age of sixteen with or without whipping.

STEALING IN A CHURCH OR CHAPEL.

By s. 50, breaking and entering any church, chapel, or other

place of divine worship, and stealing therein any chattel ; or, having stolen any chattel in any church or chapel, breaking out of the same, subjects to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, or solitude. Breaking and entering sacred places, with intent to commit a felony, is penal servitude for seven or three years, or imprisonment for two years, s. 57.

STEALING FROM LITERARY OR SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Institutions of this class, and for the fine arts, established under 17 & 18 V. c. 112, are protected ; and any member of such institutions who shall steal, purloin, or embezzle the money, securities, goods, or chattels, or wilfully and maliciously destroy or injure them, or shall forge any deed, bond, security, receipt, or other instrument pertaining to such institutions, is made criminally liable, as a stranger would be, for the commission of any of the specified offences.

STEALING BY CLERKS AND SERVANTS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 67, if a clerk or servant, or person employed in that capacity, steal any chattel, money, or valuable security, belonging to or in the possession or power of his master, such offender is liable to penal servitude for any term not exceeding fourteen, nor less than three, years, or to imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

If a person steal any *tally*, *order*, or *other security*, entitling or evidencing the title to any share or interest in a public stock or fund, whether in this kingdom or in a foreign state, or in a fund of any body corporate, company, or society, or to any deposit in any savings-bank ; or steal a debenture, deed, bond, bill, note, warrant, order, or other security for money, or for payment of money ; or steal a warrant or order for the *delivery* or, *transfer of goods* or valuable thing ; every such offender is guilty of felony of the same nature, and punishable in the same manner, as if he had stolen any chattel or goods of the like value with that represented or evidenced in any of the foregoing instruments.

A like punishment for stealing by any person in the queen's service, or in the police of any county, city, or borough, district, or place, s. 69.

For checking the misappropriation of articles, the 26 & 27 V. c. 103, provides that if any servant, contrary to the orders of his master, take any corn, pulse, or other food, for the purpose of giving the same to any horse or animal belonging to his master, or in his possession, he shall, on conviction before two justices, either be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for not above three months, or forfeit a sum not exceeding £5. Previously this sort of misappropriation was a felony. Justices may dismiss the charge if too trifling. Appeal given against conviction.

STEALING GOODS IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE, ETC.

If a person steal, to the value of 10s., any goods or article of silk, wollen, linen, cotton, alpaca, or mohair, or any one or more of these materials mixed with each other, or mixed with any other material, while exposed, during the process of manufacture, in any *building, field, or other place*, such offender is liable to penal servitude for not above fourteen, nor less than three years, or imprisonment for not above two years, with hard labour or solitade.

A like punishment for stealing any goods or merchandise in any vessel, barge, or boat, of any description whatever, in any port of entry or discharge, or upon any navigable river, canal, or creek communicating therewith ; or stealing from any dock, wharf, or quay adjacent thereto.

So also the punishment is the same if a person plunder or steal any part of a ship or vessel which is in distress, wrecked, stranded, or cast on shore, or any goods or articles belonging thereto. But when articles of small value are stranded or cast on shore, and stolen without circumstances of cruelty, outrage, or violence, the offender may be prosecuted for simple larceny.

Persons in possession of shipwrecked goods may be apprehended, and not giving a satisfactory account how they came in possession of them, the justices may order them to be delivered to the owner; and the offender, over and above the value of the goods, to forfeit any sum not exceeding £20.

Persons offering shipwrecked goods for sale may be seized by the person to whom they are offered, or by any officer of the customs or excise, or peace-officer, and may be dealt with in the same manner as last mentioned, ss. 63, 66.

STEALING HORSES, CATTLE, OR SHEEP.

If a person steal any horse, mare, gelding, colt, or filly ; or any bull, cow, ox, heifer, or calf ; or any ram, ewe, sheep, or lamb ; or wilfully kill any such cattle, with intent to steal the carcase, or skin, or any part of the cattle so killed ; or counsel, aid, or assist in the commission of such offence ; he is subject to penal servitude for not above fourteen, or less than three, years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitade, ss. 10, 11.

By an act of 1849, the 12 & 13 V. c. 30, and which appears to be unrepealed by the Consolidation Act, if, in Ireland, a person be suspected, on the oath of one witness, to have in his possession, without lawful excuse, any *mutton, fat, skin, or fleece* of a stolen sheep, his house, outhouse, or other place may be searched, and, if any such be found, he may be apprehended, and, on conviction at the next petty sessions, is subject to a fine of £5, or, on non-payment, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for three calendar months. By s. 2, the justices before whom the suspected

person is brought, may, if they think fit, decline to adjudicate the case in a summary way, and send the prisoner to the assizes or quarter sessions to be tried for felony.

STEALING DOGS.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 18, any person convicted of stealing a dog, before two or more justices, shall, for the first offence, be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding six months, or forfeit above the value of the dog any sum not exceeding £20 ; a second offence of dog-stealing is a misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, or by both, the imprisonment not to exceed eighteen months.

Persons in whose possession a stolen dog is found, or the skin of a stolen dog, and convicted before two justices of a guilty knowledge that such dog had been stolen, are liable to a penalty of £20 ; or, for a second offence, are punishable for a misdemeanor ; the dog to be restored by order of the justices.

Any person found committing the offence of dog-stealing may be apprehended without a warrant ; or, on oath, a warrant may be granted for searching suspected premises ; or, a person to whom a stolen dog is offered for sale may apprehend the offender, and convey him and the dog before a justice. It is punishable by eighteen months' imprisonment to receive money for the restoration of a stolen dog, or corruptly under the pretence of restoring one, ss. 19, 20.

STEALING BEASTS OR BIRDS.

By s. 21, if a person steal any beast or bird *ordinarily kept in a state of confinement*, not being the subject of larceny at common law, every such offender, being convicted before a justice of the peace, shall, for the first offence, forfeit and pay, over and above the value of the beast or bird, such sum of money, not exceeding £20, as to the justice shall seem meet ; and a person so convicted a second time shall be committed to hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months, as the justice shall think fit.

By s. 22, the punishment is the same if persons have in their possession any beast, or the skin thereof ; or any bird, or the plumage thereof, knowing it to have been stolen.

Persons unlawfully killing, wounding, or taking any house-dove or pigeon, under such circumstances as do not amount to larceny at common law, to forfeit, over and above the value of the bird, any sum not exceeding £2.

The distinction between the statute and common law, in respect of the stealing of animals, may be thus stated. Domestic animals serving for food are the subject of larceny at common law, but wild animals in their natural state of liberty are not the subject of larceny ; but at common law such animals as are used for food, if reclaimed or confined, become the subject of larceny at common

law, as pigeons with a dove-cot, deer in a park, or fish in a net; but dogs, cats, ferrets, monkeys, parrots, and other animals, though tame and saleable, not serving for food, are not the subject of larceny at common law (*Reg. v. Cheafor, Davis, 37*).

The stealing of deer, hares, and coney, will be included in the subsequent chapter on the Game Laws.

STEALING OR DESTROYING FISH.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 25, if a person unlawfully and wilfully take and destroy any fish in any water which shall run through, or be in any land belonging to the dwelling-house of any person being the owner of such water, or having a right of fishery therein, every such offender shall be guilty of a misdemeanor; and if any person take or destroy, or attempt to take or destroy, any fish in any water, not being as aforesaid, but which shall be private property, or in which there shall be any private right of fishery, every such offender shall forfeit, over the value of the fish, any sum not exceeding £5, as to the convicting justice shall seem meet. Nothing in this section extends to persons angling between the beginning of the last hour before sunrise, and the expiration of the first hour before sunset; but persons angling in the daytime, in water of the first description, are made subject to a penalty of £5; or in water of the second description, to a penalty of £2.

Persons found ANGLING, against the provisions of this act, the owner of the ground, water, or fishery, or his servant, may demand the fishing implements of the offender; and if he refuse to deliver them, they may be seized for the use of the owner of the ground; but persons whose implements are so seized, are excused from the payment of any penalty or damage, s. 25.

STEALING FROM OYSTER BEDS.

If any person steal any oysters or oyster-brood from any oyster bed, laying, or fishery, being the property of any other person, and sufficiently marked out or known as such, every such offender shall be deemed guilty of larceny; and if any person shall unlawfully use any dredge, or any net, instrument, or engine whatsoever, within the limits of any such oyster fishery, for the purpose of taking oysters or oyster-brood, although none shall be actually taken: or shall, with any net, instrument, or engine, drag upon the ground or soil of any such fishery,—every such person shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both: such fine not to exceed £20, and such imprisonment not to exceed three months: but nothing shall prevent any person from catching or fishing for any floating fish within the limits of any oyster fishery, with any net, instrument, or engine adapted for taking floating fish only, s. 26.

STEALING FROM MINES OR FIXTURES.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, ss. 38 & 39, if a person steal, or sever, remove, or conceal, with intent to steal, the ore of any metal, or any lapis calaminaries, manganese, or mundick, or any wad, black cawke, or black lead, or any coal or cannel coal, from any mine, bed, or vein, such offender is punishable with imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

A like punishment if a person steal, or rip, cut, or break, with intent to steal, any glass or woodwork, or any lead, iron, copper, brass, or other metal, or any utensil or fixture, made of any other material, belonging to, or fixed to, any building, or anything made of metal, fixed in any land, being private property, or for a fence to any dwelling-house, garden, or area, or in any square, street, or other place dedicated to public use or ornament, s. 31.

STEALING TREES OR SHRUBS.

By s. 32, if a person steal, cut, break, root up, or otherwise destroy or damage, with intent to steal, any tree, sapling, shrub, or underwood growing in a park, pleasure-ground, garden, orchard, or avenue, or in any ground belonging to any dwelling-house ; every such offender, in case the value of the article stolen, or injury done, amount to £1, is punishable with penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years ; or in case the article be growing in other situations than those mentioned, and exceed the value of £5, the offender is liable to the same punishment.

Stealing, &c., any of the last-mentioned articles, *wheresoever growing*, to the value of ONE SHILLING, the offender shall, over and above the value of the article or amount of injury done, forfeit, for the first offence, not exceeding £5 ; for a second, be committed to hard labour in the house of correction for any time not exceeding twelve months, and whipping be inflicted, if the conviction be before two magistrates ; for a third offence, the offender is punishable with penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years, s. 33.

STEALING FENCE, STILE, OR GATE.

By s. 34, if a person steal, cut, break, or throw down, with intent to steal, any part of a live or dead fence, or any wooden post, pale, or rail, used as a fence, or any stile or gate ; the offender, for a first offence, above the value of the article shall forfeit not exceeding £5 ; for a second offence, be committed to hard labour for not exceeding twelve months.

If the whole or part of a tree, sapling, or shrub, or any live or dead fence, post, pale, rail, stile, or gate, of the value of 1s. at

SECTION 11. If any person shall break and enter into any dwelling house, or other building, with intent to commit a felony therein, and shall do any damage thereto, he shall be liable to imprisonment for six months, or the term of his or her life, and a fine of £100, or the value of the damage done, and costs.

SECTION 12. STEALING OF CLOTHES.

If any person shall break and enter into any dwelling house, or other building, with intent to steal any clothes, or any part thereof, or any horse, or fowl, or any other animal, or any fruit, or growing thing, or any plant, or any tree, or any orchard, or any garden, or any field, or any plantation, either with intent to sell, or to exchange, or to waste, or above the value of £100, he shall be liable to imprisonment for three years, and a fine of £100.

If any person shall break and enter into any dwelling house, or other building, with intent to steal any clothes, or any part thereof, or any horse, or fowl, or any other animal, or any fruit, or growing thing, or any plant, or any tree, or any orchard, or any garden, or any field, or any plantation, either with intent to sell, or to exchange, or to waste, or above the value of £100, he shall be liable to imprisonment for three years, and a fine of £100.

SECTION 13. BURIES.

If any person shall be guilty of any law renders stealing of a body, or any part thereof, or any bone, where there is some property in the body, or any part thereof, which can be committed; yet if the body be dead, and there be no property, it is breaking and entering into the body of the deceased, or the body of any person who buried the deceased, to take away any part of the body which has no owner, is no felony, unless it be done with intent to be taken. But it is an offence to dismember a body, as it was, in *Rex v. Young*, the master of a workhouse, who were convicted of a conspiracy to prevent the bodies of persons who died in the workhouse. And in *Rex v. Gaskin*, he was found guilty of a misdemeanour for dismembering the body of an executed felon, entrusted to him by the executioner for that purpose. *Sixty-Sixth Annual Register*, 1822. The law of England for the purpose of dissection by a licensed physician is contained in Statute 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 75.

The punishments for stealing *Wills, Records, Titles, Books, and Hair-clothes*, have been before stated under their respective heads.

On the conclusion of the sections on stealing may be mentioned the act of last session, relative to advertisements of rewards for the recovery of stolen goods without any questions being asked. By 33 & 34 V. c 65, s. 8, every action must be brought within six months after the forfeiture is incurred, and with the assent in writing of the attorney-general or the solicitor-general.

CHAPTER XVII.

Robbery.

The crime of robbery is a species of theft, aggravated by the circumstance of a taking of the property from the person, or whilst it is under the protection of the person, by means either of violence or putting in fear.

Formerly the offence seems to have been confined to cases of actual violence to the person ; but, in latter times, it has been extended to constructive violence by putting in fear, and not only to cases where property has been taken and delivered under the threat of bodily violence to the party robbed, or some other person, but also where the fear has resulted from the apprehension of violence to the habitation or property, or has been occasioned by threat of preferring a charge of an infamous crime.

To constitute robbery there must be a forcible taking, but any or the least degree of force which inspires fear is sufficient. The value of the article taken is immaterial ; a penny as much as a pound, forcibly extorted, makes a robbery.

It must be a taking from the person, as a horse whereon a man is riding, or money out of his pocket ; or else openly and before his face, as if a thief, having first assaulted me, takes away my horse that is standing by me, or having put me in fear, drives away my cattle.

Actual violence to the person, or exciting fear in the mind, is not always necessary to constitute a robbery. For, if a man, with cutlass under his arm, or pistol, demand and obtain the money of another without touching the person, it is robbery, though there is no consciousness of fear in the party robbed, only an apprehension or expectation that violence will be resorted to if the robber be refused or resisted.

A snatching or taking of property suddenly or unawares from the person, without some actual injury to the person, is not a sufficient degree of violence to constitute robbery.

If violence be used it is sufficient to constitute robbery, although it be used under the colour of executing legal process, or other lawful authority.

Having endeavoured shortly to describe the nature of robbery,

we come next to the statute law by which the offence is punished, and which has been consolidated and amended by 24 & 25 V. c. 96. By s. 40, whoever shall rob any person or steal any chattel, money, or valuable security, from the person of another, shall be guilty of felony, liable, at the discretion of the court, to be kept in penal servitude for any term not exceeding fourteen, nor less than three years, or imprisoned for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, or solitary confinement.

On trial for robbery, jury may convict of an assault with intent to rob, s. 41. By s. 42, to assault any person with intent to rob is punishable by penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or solitary confinement.

By s. 43, whoever shall, being *armed with any offensive weapon or instrument*, rob, or assault with intent to rob, any person, or shall, together with one or more, rob, or assault with intent to rob, any person, or shall rob any person, and at the time of, or immediately before or after, such robbery, shall wound, beat, strike, or use any other personal violence to any person, shall be liable to penal servitude for life, or for not less than three years, or to be imprisoned for not exceeding two years. The latter description appears to include the novel atrocity, lately so frequent, of *garrotting*.

Section 43 was amended by 24 & 25 V. c. 100, and extended to an attempt to choke, suffocate, or strangle, so as to render a person insensible or incapable of resistance, with intent to commit an indictable offence. To the punishment awarded by these acts for *garrotting* has been added, by 26 & 27 V. c. 44, that of being, if a male, once, twice, or thrice privately whipped, subject to the following conditions:—If the offender is under 16 years of age, the number of strokes at each whipping not to exceed 25, and to be inflicted with a birch rod; in case of other male offenders, the strokes not to exceed 50 at each whipping. In each sentence the court to specify the number of strokes, and the instrument to be used. Whipping to be inflicted within six months from sentence, and prior to penal servitude, if such has been awarded.

By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 44, whoever shall send, deliver, or utter any *letter or writing*, demanding of any person, with menaces, and without reasonable cause, any money or valuable thing, is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or to imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude: if a male under sixteen years of age, whipping may or may not be added. Demanding property, with menaces, or by force, with intent to steal, is punishable by penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment for two years, s. 45. To send or deliver a letter or writing, threatening to accuse of any crime now punishable with death or penal servitude for not less than seven years, is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three

years, or imprisonment for not less than two years, s. 46. A like punishment for threatening to accuse of an infamous crime, or any other crime here described; or to induce, by violence or threats, to sign any deed or document, ss. 47, 48. S. 49 adds that "it shall be immaterial, whether the menace or threats before mentioned be of violence, injury, or accusation to be caused or made by the offender or any other person."

CHAPTER XVIII.

Malicious Injuries to Property.

THIS class of offences is characterized by malice as contradistinguished from fraud. They consist of injuries done to public or private property, not for the purpose of theft, but from wantonness or ill-will, or mischievous design to violate the law. It is not necessary, however, that malice should appear—that is presumed from the injury inflicted; and it lies on the party indicted to rebut the presumption of evil intention, or sufficiently explain the act of which he is accused. As the crime is one that is often hard to prevent or discover, it is, although in general only a trespass at common law, made by recent statutes highly penal, and the punishment proportioned to the magnitude of the damage caused, and the difficulty, from the peculiar nature of the property, its unavoidable exposure or otherwise, of guarding against the perpetration of the injury.

The 24 & 25 V. c. 97, passed in 1861, consolidates and amends the statute law of England and Ireland relating to malicious injuries to property. As to punishments under this act, when imprisonment, with or without hard labour, is awarded for any indictable offence, the court may sentence the offender to be imprisoned, or imprisoned and kept to hard labour in the common and or house of correction. If solitary confinement forms part of the sentence, the offender may be kept in solitude not exceeding one month at any one time, and not exceeding three months in any one year. If whipping forms part of the sentence, the offender may be once privately whipped, but the number of strokes, and the instrument to be used, must be specified in the sentence, 74, 75.

Under the act, from s. 1 to s. 4 inclusive, the following are various offences, namely:—Unlawfully and maliciously setting fire to any church, chapel, or other place of divine worship; setting fire to a dwelling-house, any person being therein; setting fire to a house, stable, coach-house, outhouse, warehouse, office, mill, malthouse, barn, storehouse, granary, hovel, shed, or

fold, or to any farm-building, or erection used in farming land, or in carrying on any trade or manufacture, with intent to injure or defraud any person : setting fire to any railway station, engine-house, or other building appertaining to any railway, port, dock, or harbour, or to any canal or other navigation. All these offences are punishable by penal servitude for life, or any term not less than three years, or by imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour ; and, if a male under sixteen years, with or without whipping.

By s. 5, the same punishment is annexed to setting fire to any public building, in any county, city, borough, or poor-law union, or any university, college, hall, inn of court, or any building intended for public use or ornament, or maintained by public subscription or contribution.

Setting fire to any other building than those mentioned is felony, punishable by penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than three, years, or imprisonment not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour ; or once whipping, if a male under sixteen years of age, s. 6. Setting fire to any matter or thing, in, against, or under any building, the setting fire to which is felony, subjects to a like punishment of penal servitude, imprisonment, or whipping, s. 7. A like punishment for any overt act, or attempt to set fire to such building, or any goods therein or about, s. 8.

Destroying or damaging by gunpowder, or other explosive substance, a dwelling-house, any one being therein, or any building whereby life is endangered, is felony, liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping, s. 8. The attempt to destroy or damage, by any explosive substance, any building, machinery, working tools, fixture, or chattel, whether the explosion take place or not, is punishable by penal servitude for not exceeding fourteen, nor less than three years, or imprisonment, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping, s. 10.

Injuries to Animals.—By s. 40, if any person unlawfully and maliciously kill, maim, or wound any cattle, he is punishable with penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than seven, years, or imprisonment for not above two years, with or without hard labour or solitude. By 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 30, upon which this section of the 25 V. is framed, cattle includes horses, colts, asses, and pigs. By s. 41, to unlawfully kill, maim, or wound, any dog, bird, beast, or other animal, not being cattle, but the subject of larceny at common law, or being ordinarily kept in confinement for any domestic purpose, is punishable by imprisonment, not above six months, or a fine not above £20. For a second offence, hard labour, and not exceeding twelve months' imprisonment, may be awarded by the convicting justice.

Cruelty to Animals.—By 12 & 13 V. c. 92, s. 2, if any person cruelly beat, ill-treat, over-drive, abuse, or torture, or cause to

be so ill-treated, any animal, every such offender, for every such offence, shall forfeit not exceeding £5. Any person who shall keep or use, or act in the management of any place for the purpose of *fighting* or *baiting* any bull, bear, badger, dog, cock, or other kind of animal, whether of a domestic or wild nature, is liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 for every day; as also any person who suffers any place to be so kept or used. Offenders by ill-treating animals, occasioning injury to them, or to any other persons or property, must compensate to any amount a justice shall think fit, not exceeding £10, s. 4. Cattle *impounded* must be supplied with a sufficient quantity of fit and wholesome food and water, under a penalty of 20s. The use of dog-carts within the limits of the metropolis is prohibited by 2 & 3 V. c. 47. For removing certain doubts on these acts, the 17 & 18 V. c. 60, enacts that all persons who have impounded animals, or may do so hereafter, and have provided food for them, are entitled to recover their expenses, and are empowered to sell animals after being impounded seven days. The provision of 2 & 3 V. c. 47, prohibiting the use of dog-carts in the metropolis, is extended to all parts of the United Kingdom.

Damaging Manufactures or Machinery.—By 24 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 14, unlawfully and maliciously to cut, break, or damage any article containing *silk*, *woollen*, *linen*, *cotton*, *hair*, *mohair*, or *alpaca*; or any framework-knitted piece, stocking, hose, or lace, being in the *process of manufacture*; or any loom, frame, machine, engine, rack, tackle, or implement, employed in carding, spinning, throwing, weaving, fulling, shearing or otherwise manufacturing such goods or articles; or by force enter any house, shop, building, or place, with intent to commit any of these offences, subjects to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping. Destroying *threshing*, or *any other machinery than mentioned*, or any engine or implement used in sowing, reaping, mowing, draining, or other agricultural or manufacturing operation, subjects to penal servitude for not above seven, nor less than three, years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping, s. 15.

Firing or Damaging Mines.—By s. 26, whoever maliciously sets fire to any mine of coal, or other mineral fuel, is liable to penal servitude for life, or not less than three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour or whipping. Attempting to commit such offence is punishable with fourteen or three years' penal servitude, or imprisonment not above two years, s. 27.

If a person cause water to be conveyed into a mine, or into a passage communicating therewith, with intent to destroy or damage such mine, or to hinder the working; or, with the like intent, pull down or obstruct any airway, waterway, drain, pit, level, or shaft,

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, the Secretary is liable to criminal penalties for
failure to issue such as may be necessary and sufficient to prevent
the importation of articles containing or consisting in works
of labor imported from China. The Secretary is subject to a fine
not exceeding \$10,000.00 and imprisonment not exceeding one year,
or both. Every vessel which fails to observe such
regulations shall be liable to a fine of \$100.00 per day, or
such longer period as may be necessary to prevent such offense.

Section 17 — If a person sets fire to or in any
way destroys or damages a vessel whether the same be a ship or
a small boat or cable or sets fire to, cuts away, or in any wise
destroys any part thereof, with intent to injure the owner or
operator or any other party to whom the same, the offence
is felony punishable by penal servitude for life, or not less than three
years, or imprisonment for a term of two years with or without hard
labour or otherwise. A like punishment for impeding any person
from getting a passage from any port in s. 17. Hanging out false
lights to draw the ship within of any vessel is punishable with
penal servitude for a term not less than three years, or imprison-
ment for a term of two years. Destroying a ship or vessel, when
it is not in the open sea, or going over board to perform services for re-
pairing the ship, or leaving it, or abandoning it, or deserting it.

If a person removes any gold, silver, or other material used for minting and sends it to the bank of any river, canal, or marsh, it is a felony to do so, or if any injury to a navigable river or canal is caused by carrying on, completing, or maintaining the navigation; such offender is liable to penal servitude for life or for years, and to imprisonment not above two years.

Fences destroying or injuring any public bridge, so as to make it longer as impassable, are subject to penal servitude for life, or to imprisonment for two years.

§ 11. *Crimes or Trespasses.*—If a person destroy or injure any
fence, gate, or any wall, chain, rail, post, bar, or fence, or any
part of the engine connected therewith, he is guilty of a
misdemeanor, liable to fine or imprisonment, or both, & 34.

1. Anti-Railway Carragees.—By 24 & 25 V. c. 97. &c. whatever shall unlawfully place or throw upon a railway any carriage, or other matter, or take up or displace a rail, sleeper, or other thing belonging to a railway, or move or divert any point

other machinery, or show, hide, or remove any signal or light of any railway; or do, or cause to be done, anything with intent to obstruct, injure, or destroy any engine, tender, carriage, or truck, shall be guilty of felony, liable to penal servitude for life or not less than three years, or imprisonment for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour or whipping.

If a person, by wilful omission or neglect, obstruct, or cause to be obstructed, any engine or carriage using a railway, or assist therein, he is liable to be imprisoned for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, s. 36.

Injuries to Electric or Magnetic Telegraph.—Maliciously to cut, break, throw down, destroy, injure, or remove any battery, machinery, wire, cable, post, or other thing, being part of or employed about any electric or magnetic telegraph, or in its working, or obstruct in any manner the conveyance of any communication by such telegraph, the offender is liable to be imprisoned for not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour. Prosecution may be either by indictment, or, if more conducive to the ends of justice, a justice of peace may summarily hear and determine, and the offender either be imprisoned only, or to be imprisoned with hard labour for not exceeding three months, or forfeit and pay such sum, not exceeding £10, as to the justice seems meet, s. 37. Any attempt to injure such telegraphs subjects either to imprisonment for not exceeding three months or to a penalty not above £10, s. 38.

Injuries to Works of Art.—By s. 39, whoever shall unlawfully destroy or damage any book, manuscript, picture, print, statue, bust, or vase, or any other article kept for the purposes of art, science, or literature, or as an object of curiosity, in any museum, gallery, cabinet, library, or other repository, the same being either occasionally or at all times open for the admission of the public, or of any considerable number of persons to view the same, either by the permission of the proprietor or by the payment of money before entering; or any picture, statue, monument, or other memorial of the dead, painted glass, or other ornament of work of art in any church, chapel, meeting-house, or other places of divine worship, or in any building belonging to the queen, or to any county, riding, division, city, borough, poor-law union, parish, or place, or to any university, college, or hall of any university, or to any inn of court, or in any street, square, churchyard, burial-ground, public garden, or ground, or any statue or monument exposed to public view, or an ornament, railing, or fence surrounding such statue or monument; the offender is guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, liable to be imprisoned for not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour or whipping, if a male under the age of sixteen years. But such punishment not to affect the right of any person to recover, by action, damage for the injury so committed.

Fish-pond or Mill-pond.—To destroy the dam of any fish-pond, or any water which is private property, or in which there is any private right of fishery, or to intent to destroy the fish; or to put any lime or other noxious material in any pond or water, with similar intent: or to destroy the dam of any mill-pond, subjects the offender to penal servitude for not exceeding seven years, or imprisonment, with or without whipping, for not above two years, & £2.

Burning or Destroying Agricultural Produce.—By 24 & 25 V. c. § 7, & 17, whoever shall unlawfully set fire to any stack of corn, grain, pulse, tares, straw, haulm, stubble, furze, heath, fern, hay, turnips, coal, charcoal, wood, or steer of wood, he is punishable with penal servitude for life or not less than seven years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping. *Grain* is specified. *Flax*, with seed in it, may be grain. *Rey. v. Spencer, Davis, 130.*

Setting fire to any crop of hay, grass, corn, grain, pulse, or of any cultivated vegetable produce, whether standing or cut down, or any part of any wood, coppice, or plantation of trees, is penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than three, years, or imprisonment for two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping. & 16.

Maliciously attempting to set fire, by an overt act, to any matter or thing, as in the two preceding sections, would be felony, subject to penal servitude for seven, or not less than three, years, or imprisonment for not above two years, s. 18.

By s. 19, whoever shall maliciously cut or otherwise destroy any hop-bines growing on poles, is punishable by penal servitude for fourteen, or not less than three, years, or imprisonment for two years.

Destroying Trees or Shrubs.—If a person maliciously cut, break, bark, root up, or otherwise destroy or damage the whole or any part of any tree, sapling, shrub, or underwood, growing in any park, pleasure-ground, garden, orchard, or avenue, or in any ground belonging to any dwelling-house: every such offender, in case the amount of the injury done exceed the sum of £1, is liable to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment not above two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping. Persons are made liable to the same punishment, who injure, in like manner, any tree, shrub, &c., growing in any other situation than a pleasure-ground, if above the value of £5, s. 21.

If a person maliciously cut, break, bark, root up, or otherwise destroy or damage any tree, sapling, shrub, or underwood, where ever growing, the injury being done to the amount of one shilling at the least, he shall, on conviction before a justice of the peace, for the first offence, be either imprisoned and kept to hard labour for not above three months, or pay, over and above the amount of the damage for the injury done, any sum not exceeding £5, as the

justice thinks meet; for a second offence, be committed to hard labour for not exceeding twelve months; and if such second conviction be before two justices, they may order the offender to be once or twice publicly or privately whipped, after the expiration of four days from the time of such conviction; for a third offence, the offender may be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping if under sixteen years of age, s. 22.

Destroying Fruit or Vegetables.—Persons maliciously destroying or injuring any plant, root, fruit, or vegetable production, in any garden, orchard, nursery-ground, hothouse, greenhouse, or conservatory, may, on conviction before a justice of the peace, be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding six months, or else pay, over and above the amount of the injury done, any sum not exceeding £20; a second conviction is felony, subject to penal servitude for three years, or imprisonment, with hard labour, for not above two years, s. 23.

If any person destroy, or damage with intent to destroy, any cultivated root or plant used for the food of man or beast, or for medicine, distilling, or dyeing; or for or in the course of any manufacture, and growing in any land, open or inclosed, *not being a garden, orchard, or nursery-ground*; every such offender, being convicted before a justice of the peace, shall be committed, with or without hard labour, for not exceeding one month, or else pay over and above the amount of the injury done, any sum not exceeding 20s. Persons convicted a second time may be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for not exceeding six months, s. 24. But, on a first conviction, the justice may discharge the offender, on his satisfying the aggrieved party for damage and costs, or either of them, s. 66.

Destroying Wall, Fence, or Gate.—Persons maliciously destroying or damaging any fence, wall, stile, or gate, shall, for a first offence, pay, over and above the amount of the injury done, any sum not exceeding £5; for a second offence, be committed to hard labour for any term not exceeding twelve months, s. 25.

Injuries by Tenants.—By s. 13, if the tenant of any dwelling-house or other building, or of part thereof, held for years or at will, or held over, maliciously pull down or demolish, or begin to do so, any part of such holding, or to sever from the freehold any fixture, he is guilty of misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment.

Malicious Injuries of other description.—The 24 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 51, enacts that unlawfully to commit any damage, injury, or spoil, upon any real or personal property whatever, either of a public or private nature, to an amount exceeding £5, is a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment not above two years; in case the offence is committed between the hours of nine in the evening and six in the morning, the offender is liable to penal servitude for

not exceeding five years, or imprisonment not above two, with or without hard labour.

By s. 52, if a person wilfully or maliciously commit any damage, injury, or spoil, to or upon any real or personal property, either of a public or private nature, for which no punishment is provided, the offender shall pay such sum of money as appears to the justice to be a *reasonable compensation* for the injury done, not exceeding £5; and, in default of payment, together with costs, the offender may be committed, with or without hard labour, for not exceeding two months. But this provision does not apply where the party trespassing acted under a reasonable supposition that he had a right to do the act complained of; nor to any trespass, not being wilful or malicious, committed in hunting, fishing, or in the pursuit of game.

By s. 54, making or having gunpowder or any noxious thing, or any dangerous machine or instrument for the commission of any felony under the act, is punishable with imprisonment for not more than two years, with or without hard labour or solitude.

A person loitering in any highway, road, or other place, in the night, suspected of any felony against the statute, may, without warrant, be taken into custody by a constable or peace-officer, 25 & 25 V. c. 97, s. 57.

CHAPTER XIX.

Game Laws.

GAME is still deemed of sufficient importance to be subject to special legislation, different from property, or of other animals, either wild or domesticated; and is defined to include hares, pheasants, partridges, grouse, heath or moor game, black game, and bustards. Before giving an analysis of the Game Act, the 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, for improving the law on this subject, and which repealed former enactments from 13 R. 2, to 59 G. 3, it will be useful to notice the more important alterations that statute introduced, and by which almost the last remnant of the forest laws, which had long formed a topic of popular animadversion, has been yielded up to the advancing spirit of the age.

First, no qualification of rank or property is required; every person who has obtained a game certificate is authorized to kill game on his own land, or on that of another person, with the leave of the person entitled to the game, subject to the ordinary prosecutions for trespass, to which qualified persons were liable, before the passing of the act.

Game is made saleable by taking out an annual license.

The lord of the manor is not restricted to the appointment of

one gamekeeper, as formerly, but may appoint several for the same manor.

Prior to this act, the occupier of land, if qualified, might sport over his grounds, and give permission to others to do the same, unless the right to kill game had been reserved to the landlord; but these immunities are now transferred to the landlord; except in cases which will be subsequently mentioned.

The penalties imposed for offences are recoverable on a summary conviction before two justices, except in the case of trespass, in which, with a view to the more speedy liberation of the party arrested, the power of conviction is given to a single magistrate.

An appeal to the quarter sessions is allowed against all convictions, but no certiorari. Under the old acts, the power of conviction was given to a single justice without any appeal, and no certiorari allowed for removing the proceedings under any of the leading acts, except upon onerous conditions.

We shall next proceed to give a digest of the Game Act, and also of other acts relative to game certificates, and for the preservation of deer and coney, and the prevention of night-poaching, which, though not included in the act, have been always considered to form part of the Game Code. The word "game" will be used in the sense defined above by the statute, which does not include snipes, woodcocks, quails, landrails, coney, &c.; though these are subject by the Certificate Act to legal regulation, as to the season of sporting. The following will be the order of our subjects:—

1. *Seasons and Days of Sporting.*
2. *Game Licence and Certificate.*
3. *Trespassers in Pursuit of Game.*
4. *Seizing Game on the Person.*
5. *Poaching, Deer, Hares, Rabbits, and Pigeons.*
6. *Destroying Eggs of Game.*
7. *Rights of Landlords and Tenants.*
8. *Powers and Duties of Gamekeepers.*
9. *Licenses to sell Game.*
10. *Privileges of Forests, Chases, Warrens, and Parks.*

I. SEASONS FOR KILLING GAME.

Any person that shall kill or take game, or use any dog, gun, net, or other engine for these purposes, on a Sunday or Christmas-day, shall, on conviction before two justices, forfeit not exceeding £5, with costs. Any person killing or taking any partridge, from the 1st of February to the 1st of September; or pheasant, from the 1st of February to the 1st of October; or black game, between the 10th of December and the 12th of August (or the 1st of September, in the counties of Somerset and Devon, and the New

Forest); or grouse, between the 15th of December and the 12th of August; or buzzard, between the 1st of March and the 1st of September.—shall, on conviction before two justices, forfeit, for every head of game, not exceeding 20s. with costs. Any person laying poison with intent to destroy game, to forfeit not exceeding £10. 1 & 2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 3.

Any licensed dealer buying, or selling, or having in his possession, any bird of game, ten days after the expiration of the season; or any person, not licensed to deal in game, buying or selling within such days, or having in his possession, any bird of game (except in a nest or breeding-place), after forty days, shall, on conviction, forfeit, for every head of game, not exceeding 20s. with costs. s. 4.

As "bird of game," not hare, is mentioned, it can be no offence in any licensed dealer to buy, sell, or have in possession hares at any time; and no offence in any unlicensed person to buy of a licensed dealer, or have in possession, hares at any time.

Though hares are included in the definition of "game," no time is fixed within which they ought not to be killed; neither is there any limitation as to the time when rabbits or wild-fowl may be killed.

II. GAME LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE.

Although the Game Act abolished qualifications to kill game, it made no alteration in the law relative to certificates; the duties and penalties pertaining to these were repealed, in 1860, by 23 & 24 V. c. 93, and, in lieu, duties on excise licenses to kill and deal in game imposed. By s. 2.—

£ s. d.

For a license in Great Britain or a certificate in Ireland, to be taken out by every person using a dog, gun, net, or other engine for taking or killing any game whatever, or any woodcock, snipe, quail, landrail, or any coney, or any deer, or assisting therein—if taken out after April 5 and before Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 of the following year 3 0 0

If to expire on October 31 of the same year 2 0 0

If taken out after Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 following 2 0 0

Any person entitled to kill game on any lands in England or Scotland, may authorize any servant to kill game on the same lands, on payment of a duty of 2 0 0

To deal in game in England, Scotland, or Ireland 2 0 0

The duties are placed under the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and are subject to the regulations and powers for enforcing penalties of the Excise Acts. Any person killing any of the aforesaid kinds of game before taking out a license incurs a penalty of

£20. The exceptions are: taking of woodcocks in nets or snares in Great Britain; taking or destroying coney in Great Britain by the proprietor of a warren or of any inclosed land, or by the tenant, or by their permission or direction; the coursing of hares by greyhounds or by hunting with beagles or other hounds; the hunting deer with hounds; and the shooting or taking of deer in inclosed lands by the owner or occupier, or by his direction or permission. The exemptions are: any of the royal family; any person appointed as gamekeeper by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests; any person aiding or assisting another person holding a licence to kill game and using his own gun or net, who is not acting by virtue of any deputation or appointment; and all persons, as regards hares, who are now authorized to kill hares in England and Scotland, without a game certificate, ss. 4, 5.

THE NEW GAME LICENSES.—The now reduced charges for game certificates, and payable to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, is £3 for the whole season, and £2 if not commencing before the 1st of November; but holders of game certificates are not exempt from the law of trespass, and are also liable to penalties for killing or taking partridges before the 1st day of September, or pheasants before the 1st day in October of the current year of the license, and after the 14th of February following. Hares may be killed at any time with license. Heavy penalties attach to persons sporting without a game certificate, in addition to a double charge thereof.
—Sept. 1864.

The provisions of the previous game laws remain in force, except that the sum paid for license shall be £3, instead of £3 13s. 6d. License taken out for assessed servant or person acting as gamekeeper is to be £2, for the year ending April 5, and in case of such person leaving the service, to be available to his successor for the remainder of the term, but the alteration must be notified, and the new name, place of abode, &c., endorsed on the license; such license, however, not to be available for acts out of the limits of the manor or land stated. All persons pursuing game must, on demand, produce their license, or declare their names, places of residence, and the place where the license was taken out, under a penalty of £20. The commissioners are to publish lists of persons licensed to kill game. The provisions of the act relating to licenses to deal in game are to be in force throughout the United Kingdom. And no person is to sell game to a licensed dealer unless he has taken out a £3 license. Persons licensed by the justices to deal in game must take out a license under this act under a penalty of £20 for neglect; but such licenses to be granted only to those who have obtained licenses from the justices; and a list of such persons is to be kept for inspection by the officer appointed to grant licenses to deal in game, who is entitled to 1s. for such inspection. Licenses and certificates to kill or deal in game are to be granted at the chief offices of Inland Revenue in London, Edinburgh, and Dublin,

by the supervisors in their respective districts, and such officers as the commissioners appoint.

Every certificated person is subject to the law of trespass in the pursuit of game on another's ground, s. 6. By the 11 & 12 V. c. 29, and c. 30, the owner or actual occupier of inclosed lands, having the right of killing game thereon, by himself or any person authorized by him in writing, according to prescribed form, to hunt hares on such inclosed land without taking out a game certificate. By s. 4, any person may join in hunting or coursing of hares, without a game certificate, but it does not extend to the laying poison for them, or to the shooting hares at night.

III. TRESPASSES IN PURSUIT OF GAME.

Any person trespassing on land in the *daytime*, in pursuit of game, or woodcocks, snipes, quails, landrails, or coneyas, to forfeit not exceeding £2, with costs ; if one or more persons together commit such trespass, each to forfeit not exceeding £5 ; but the offender may urge any matter in defence which would have been a defence to an action of trespass ; except that the leave of the occupier of the land would not be deemed a sufficient defence where the landlord has the right of killing the game, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, s. 30.

The person having the right of killing the game, or the occupier of the land, or gamekeeper, or other person authorized by either of them, may require a person so found trespassing to quit the land forthwith, and to tell his name and abode : and in case of a refusal, or in case such person continue or return on the land, the party so requiring, and any person in his aid, may apprehend the offender and take him before a justice ; and such offender to forfeit not exceeding £5, with costs ; but the party arrested must be discharged unless brought before a justice within twelve hours, in which case he may be proceeded against by summons or warrant, s. 31.

Where five or more persons together, so trespassing, any of them being armed with a gun, shall, by violence or menace, prevent any authorized person from approaching them for the purpose of requiring them to quit the land, or to tell their names and abodes : every person so offending, or aiding, to forfeit not exceeding £5, in addition to any other penalty, with costs, s. 32.

Any person trespassing in the daytime on the queen's forests, in pursuit of game, to forfeit not exceeding £2, s. 33.

Daytime to be deemed from one hour before sunrise to one hour after sunset, s. 34.

These provisions as to trespassers do not extend to persons hunting or coursing, nor to persons claiming a right of free warren, nor to lord of manor or his gamekeeper. Neither does the act preclude any action of trespass ; but no double proceeding can be had, and a proceeding under the statute is a bar to an action. See *Trespass Sporting*, p. 476.

IV. SEIZING GAME ON THE PERSON.

If any person be found by day or night on any land in search of game, and having in his possession any game which "appear to have been recently killed," the person having the right of killing the game, or the occupier (whether or not he have such right by reservation or otherwise), or any gamekeeper or servant of either of them, may demand such game, and seize it, if not immediately delivered up, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, s. 36. As "game" only is mentioned, woodcocks, snipes, quails, landrails, or coneys, cannot be so seized.

V. POACHING DEER, HARES, RABBITS, AND PIGEONS.

Deer.—By 24 & 25 V. c. 96, c. 12, whoever shall unlawfully and wilfully course, hunt, snare, or carry away, or kill or wound, or attempt to kill or wound, any deer kept or being in the *uninclosed* part of any forest, chase, or purlieu, shall, on conviction before a justice, pay not above £50. A *second* conviction is felony, liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, with or without hard labour, solitude, or whipping if a male under sixteen years of age. A like offence committed in the *inclosed* part of any forest or land is felony, subject to a like term and conditions of imprisonment as *second* offence committed in uninclosed ground, s. 13.

By s. 14, suspected person found in possession of any venison, snare, or engine for taking deer, and not giving a satisfactory account how he came in possession of such, may be sentenced to pay any sum not exceeding £20. Setting engines for deer, or pulling down fences, or resisting the keepers, punishable by fine or imprisonment for two years. Deerkeepers and their assistants may seize the gun, snare, or dogs, if on demand offenders do not deliver them up, ss. 15, 16.

Hares and Rabbits.—By s. 17, whoever shall unlawfully and wilfully, in the *night*, between the first hour after sunset and the beginning of the last hour before sunrise, take or kill any hare or rabbit in any warren or ground used for the breeding or keeping of such, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment. The same offence in the *daytime* is punishable by a fine not exceeding £5. Killing rabbits on any sea-bank or river-bank of Lincolnshire, so far as the tide extends, or one furlong, are excepted from penalty or punishment.

Pigeons.—To kill, wound, or take away any *house-dove* or *pigeon*, under circumstances that do not amount to larceny, subjects to a penalty not exceeding £2 over and above the value of the bird, s. 23.

VI. USING POISONED GRAIN OR SEED.

By an act of 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 118, every person who offers

or exposes for sale, or sells, any grain, seed, or meal, which has been steeped or dipped in poison, or with which poison has been mixed, so as to destroy life, is liable, on summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding £10. A like penalty to sow, cast, or place, or cause to be so done, any such poisonous ingredients But poisonous solution or infusion for agricultural purposes allowable, s. 4. Informer, if not a constable, entitled to a moiety of penalty, and liable if an accomplice in the offence, s. 5.

By 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, s. 24, if any person, not having the right to kill game on any lands, nor permission from the person having such right, shall take out of the nest, or destroy, the eggs of any bird of game, or of any swan, wild duck, teal, or widgeon, or shall knowingly have in his possession any such eggs so taken, such person, on conviction, shall forfeit not exceeding 5s. with costs for every egg.

The 25 & 26 V. c. 114, empowers constables to search the person without warrant, and for the purpose of the act extends the interpretation of game to include one or more hares, pheasants, partridges, eggs of pheasants and partridges, woodcocks, snipes, red-breast grouse, black or moor game, and eggs of grouse, black or moor game. By s. 2, any constable or peace-officer in Great Britain and Ireland, in any highway, street, or public place, may search any person whom he may have good cause to suspect of coming from any land where he shall have been unlawfully in pursuit of game, or any person aiding such person, and having in his possession any game unlawfully obtained, or any gun, part of gun, or net, or engine used for the killing or taking game; and also to stop and search any cart or other conveyance in or upon which such officer shall have good cause to suspect that any such game or article is being carried; and should there be found any game or article upon such person, cart, or other conveyance, to seize and detain the same.

VII. RIGHTS OF LANDLORD AND TENANT TO GAME.

Under any lease or agreement made prior to 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, the landlord has the right of entering upon the land, or of authorizing other certificated persons to enter on the land, for the purpose of killing the game; and no person occupying land under a lease for life or years, prior to the act, has the right to kill game on such land, except where such right has been granted by the lease, or where, upon the original granting or renewal of such lease, a fine has been taken, or the lease has been made for a term exceeding twenty-one years, s. 7.

No person holding land is authorized to kill the game, or to permit any other person to do so, in any case where, by deed, lease, or any written or parol contract, a right of entry has been given to the landlord or other person; neither does the act

lessen any reservation, covenant, or agreement contained in any private act of parliament, deed, or other writing relative to game; nor prejudice the rights of any lord or owner of any forest, chase, or warren; nor of any lord of any manor, lordship, or royalty; nor of any steward of the crown; nor does it give any new interest to any owner of cattle-gates or rights of common; nor does it affect the rights of the queen, or rights of persons derived from the crown; and the lord of every manor has the right to the game on the wastes or commons within his manor, ss. 8-10.

Where a landlord has reserved to himself the right of killing game, he may authorize other persons to enter on the lands to kill it, s. 11.

Where the landlord has the exclusive right of killing game, given by the act or otherwise, the occupier is liable to a penalty of £1, with costs, for every head of game killed by him or other person authorized by him, s. 12.

In leases granted subsequent to the act, the tenant is entitled to the game upon the land in his occupation, unless restricted by the terms of his lease. Under all leases, however granted, *previosuly* to the passing of the act, the landlord is entitled to the game, except in the three following cases:—1. Where the right of the game has been expressly granted to the tenant. 2. Where a fine has been paid upon the granting or renewal of the lease, which is a distinguishing test of church and college leases. 3. Where, in the case of a term for years, the lease has been granted for a term exceeding twenty-one years.

Although the landlord is entitled to the "game," he is not entitled to the woodcocks, snipes, quails, landrails, or coneyes, on the land. These the tenant may kill; but he cannot give others the power to kill them.

VIII. POWERS AND DUTIES OF GAMEKEEPERS.

These form a sort of rural police in the execution of the game laws, and can only be appointed by particular persons. The lord of a hundred or wapentake cannot appoint a gamekeeper, *Dougl.* 28; but the owner of a free warren may. So may the devisee of a manor in trust. And a corporation may appoint a gamekeeper, *Cumb.* 457.

By 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 32, s. 13, lords of manors may appoint one or more gamekeepers to preserve or kill game within the manor for their own use, and authorize such gamekeepers to seize all dogs, nets, and other engines, used for killing game by uncertificated persons.

Lords of manors may depute any person to be a gamekeeper to a manor, and authorize him to kill game for his own use, or that

of any other person specified in the deputation; and no person so deputed, and not killing game for the use of the lord of the manor, shall be entered or paid for as a gamekeeper or male servant, s. 14.

Any person entitled to kill game in Wales, on lands of the yearly value of £500, which lands he is beneficially entitled to in his own right, if they are not within the bounds of a manor, or enfranchised, may appoint gamekeepers to preserve or kill game on such lands, and on the lands in Wales of any other person who, being entitled to kill the game thereon, shall by writing authorize him to appoint a gamekeeper, who shall have the power mentioned in the preceding paragraph, s. 15.

All appointments and deputations of gamekeepers must be registered with the clerk of the peace, and their powers cease on the revocation of the appointment, s. 16.

Gamekeeper may seize all guns and nets used by an uncertificated person: but he cannot seize hounds or game, 1 Moore, 290. And a gamekeeper cannot shoot a dog following game within manor, unless used by an uncertificated person for the purpose of killing game; though a regular park-keeper or warrener may destroy dogs pursuing deer or rabbits.

Except the lord or lady of the manor, justice of the peace, or gamekeeper, no other person has a right to seize dogs or guns. The owner of land cannot seize a dog for coursing a hare; nor can any private person legally shoot a dog trespassing on his land, in pursuit of game, 2 East, 555: but when game is started and killed by a person on another's land, the latter may seize it for his own use, his local property continuing: or the servant of a lord of a manor may seize game killed within it by an uncertificated person, for the use of the lord.

If the gamekeeper kill, shoot, or beat for game out of the manor, he is liable to penalty, as if he had no deputation. But no one is justified in taking from him his dogs or gun when out of the limits of his lord's manor, even in the pursuit of game, 2 Wils. 357. A gamekeeper may be discharged at pleasure with previous notice, unless there be an express agreement to the contrary; and the occupation of any house he may be permitted to reside in is merely an incident in his vocation, 16 East, 33.

A mistaken opinion appears to have been prevalent among gamekeepers that they had a right to carry and use firearms for the capture of poachers. This error was corrected by Mr. Justice Bailey (Lancaster Assizes, March 23, 1827), who expressly stated that no gamekeeper had a right to firearms for any such purpose, or to fire at any poacher whatever. No proprietor of game had power to give such authority to his keeper, who might certainly take into custody any poacher, but it was at his peril to use firearms.

IX. LICENSE TO SELL GAME.

Justices may hold a special session as often as they think fit, for the purpose of granting annual licenses to deal in game; and the majority of justices assembled may grant to any person, being a householder or a keeper of a shop or stall within their division, and not being an innkeeper or victualler, or licensed to sell beer by retail, nor being the owner, guard, or driver of any mail-coach, or other public conveyance, nor being a carrier or higgler, nor in the employmant of any of the above-named persons, a license to buy game of any person who may lawfully sell it, and to sell the same at any house, shop, or stall; every licensed person to put outside his house, shop, or stall, a board, with his Christian and surname, and the words "Licensed to deal in Game" thereon, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 32; 2 & 3 V. c. 35.

Certificated persons may sell game to licensed dealers; except that gamekeepers paying a less duty than £3 13s. 6d. may not do so, otherwise than on the account, and with the written authority, of their masters.

Every licensed person annually to obtain a certificate on the payment of a duty of £2, to be in force for the same period as his license; such duty to be paid to the collectors of assessed taxes, as duties on game certificates are payable; the receipt for the duty to be free from stamp duty, and delivered on the payment of one shilling to the collector; the receipt to be exchanged for a ticket, as is done with game certificates: penalty for any licensed person dealing in game before he has obtained his certificate, £20.

The collectors to make out lists of persons, their names and places of abode, who have obtained annual licenses and certificates, and to show the same to any person at seasonable hours, on the payment of one shilling: the duties on certificates, and the penalty of £20 for dealing without a certificate, are recoverable in the same manner as duties and penalties on game certificates. Partners carrying on business at one house or shop, need only take out one license. If any licensed person is convicted of an offence against the act, his license is void. An uncertificated person selling or offering game for sale, or a certificated person selling or offering game for sale to an unlicensed person, shall forfeit for every head of game not exceeding £2, with costs. Innkeepers, without a license, may sell game purchased of a licensed dealer, for consumption in their own houses. Every person, not being licensed, buying game of an unlicensed person, shall forfeit not exceeding £5 for every head of game, with costs.

If any licensed dealer shall buy or obtain game from any person not authorized to sell it; or sell game, not having the aforesaid board affixed to his house; or fix such board to more than one house; or sell game at any other place than where the board is fixed; or if any unlicensed person shall, by fixing a board or exhi-

biting a certificate, pretend to be licensed ; every such offender shall forfeit not exceeding £10. with costs.

The servants of licensed dealers may sell game on the premises of their employer ; or one licensed dealer may sell game on account of another licensed dealer.

X. FORESTS, CHASES, WARRENS, PARKS, AND PUBLIC GARDENS.

By the common law, the possessor of land has the exclusive right to all the wild animals found upon it, and he may pursue and kill them : and he may now, by the common law, which in so far continues unrestrained by any subsequent statute, support an action against any person (unless privileged by free warren) who shall take, kill, or chase them. The statutory qualifications to kill game, or, since they were abolished, the taking out of a certificate conveys no property not previously existing ; neither does it exempt from any punishment to which a person is liable for trespassing on another's ground ; it merely exempts him from the penalties to which he would be liable for killing game without having first taken out the annual license required by law..

Besides the absolute property which the owner of the land possesses in right of the soil, a person may also have a qualified property in wild animals by grant of privilege ; that is, he may have the privilege of taking or killing them in exclusion of other persons, in virtue of a franchise to have a forest, chase, warren, or park.

A *forest* is a royal domain for the preservation of the queen's beasts and fowls of forest, and is subject to its own laws, courts, and officers. Before the *Charta de Foresta*, the sovereign could make a forest of any extent over the lands of his subjects. It is the highest franchise relating to game ; a free chase is the next in degree ; a park the next ; and the last a free warren. The number of forests is sixty-nine, of which the four principal are : New Forest on the Lea, Sherwood Forest on the Trent, Dean Forest on the Severn, and Windsor Forest on the Thames.

A *chase* is of a middle nature, between a forest and a park : it differs from the former in that it may be held by a subject, and is governed by the common, not the forest law ; and from the latter, in that it is not enclosed. A man may have a chase over another's ground, with privilege to keep royal game therein, protected even from the owner of the land. It is said there are thirteen chases in England.

A *park* is an enclosed chase, extending only over a man's own land, privileged for wild beasts. There are only seven hundred and eighty parks ; for it is not every field or common which a gentleman pleases to surround with a wall or paling, and to stock with a herd of deer, that is thereby made a *legal* park. To constitute it three things are requisite : 1. A royal grant thereto.

2. Enclosure by pale, wall, or hedge. 3. Beasts of a park, such as the buck, doe, &c. And when all the deer are destroyed, it can no more be accounted a park ; for a park consists of *vert*, *venison*, and *inclosure*; and if it is determined in any of them, it is a total disparking, *Cro. Car.* 59, 60.

Free warren is a place privileged, by prescription or grant from the queen, for the keeping of beasts and fowls of the warren, which are hares and coneys, partridges, pheasants, and some add quails, woodcocks, and water-fowl, *Terms de Ley*, 589. Twenty years' undisturbed exercise of a claim of a warren or park will afford presumptive evidence of a right in the party so enjoying it. The owner of a warren may lawfully kill any dog which is used to hurt the warren.

The rights of any forest, chase, or warren, are not affected by the Game Act. All the franchises of the description mentioned above, having their origin in the crown, may be destroyed by a reversion to the crown, or by surrender or forfeiture, in consequence of a breach of the trust upon which they were granted.

An act of 1863 makes provision for the better maintenance and enjoyment in cities and towns of *public gardens and grounds*. By 26 V. c. 18, where, in a city or borough, any enclosed garden or ornamental ground has been set apart otherwise than by the revocable permission of the owner, in any public square, street, or other public place, for the use of the inhabitants, and the trustees have neglected to keep it in order, the Metropolitan Board of Works, if the same is under their jurisdiction, or other corporate authority, may take charge thereof, putting up a notice to that effect; and if, after due inquiry, the person entitled to any estate of freehold in the same cannot be found, and if requested by a majority of two-thirds of the owners and occupiers of the houses in the vicinity, shall vest such grounds in a committee of not more than nine nor fewer than three of the rated inhabitants, to be chosen annually, in order that the same may be kept for the use of the same. By s. 3, expenses to be defrayed by the Metropolitan Board of Works, or if beyond its jurisdiction, by the corporate authorities under the Municipal Act.



A
DICTIONARY
OF
LAW-TERMS, STATUTES, MAXIMS,
AND
JUDICIAL ANTIQUITIES.



DICTIONARY

or

LAW-TERMS, STATUTES, ETC.

The terms which have been previously explained in the text of the work have been mostly omitted in the DICTIONARY, and a reference to them will generally be found in the Index.

A.

ABATE has various significations in law; implying to break down, destroy, or remove, so, to abate a castle, fort, or house, is to beat it down; and to abate a nuisance is to put an end to it, or remove it out of the way.

ABEYANCE implies that the possession of a freehold inheritance, dignity, or office, is suspended until the owner appears, or the right thereto is determined. Titles of honour are in abeyance when it is uncertain who shall enjoy them; as when a nobleman, holding his dignity descendable to his heirs general, dies, leaving daughters, the queen by her prerogative may grant the title to which of the daughters she pleases, or to the male issue of one of them. A parsonage remaining void, is said to be in abeyance.

ABJURATION is applied, first, to a sworn banishment, or the taking an oath to depart from the realm for ever, and was formerly in certain cases imposed on offenders, or religious recusants; but it has fallen into disuse, or been directly abolished as a statute. Second is the *Oath of Abjuration*, imposed by 13 W. 3, c. 6, and subsequent statutes, in which is asserted the exclusive right, under the act of settlement, of the present royal family to the crown of England. In lieu of this oath, and the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, a general form of oath has been substituted by 21 & 22 V. c. 48, with a saving of previous rights of affirmation. See *Oaths*, post; and the *Parliamentary Oath*, p. 21.

ARSENTKES, a parliament so called, held at Dublin, and mentioned in letters patent dated 29 H. 8, c. 4. It is also applied in an inculpatory sense to landowners, who draw their rents from one country, and, to its detriment, spend them in another.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, an officer created by 12 G. I. c. 32, in the court of Chancery, to receive an account of all moneys belonging to the suitors of the court, in the place of the masters; which moneys are to be paid into the bank, with the privity of such accountant-general, and laid out in the 3 per cent. consols, in trust for the parties, and to be taken out by order of the court.

ACTION is a term applied to any suit at law, whereby a person seeks redress either for a civil or a criminal injury. Action *on the case* is a general action, where a party seeks compensation in damages for an injury done without violence, and for which the law has not provided a specific remedy. Action *upon a statute* is where an aggrieved party sues upon a statute, and seeks redress either by the express words of the statute or by implication. If a statute give a remedy for a matter actionable at the common law, the party may sue at the common law as well as upon the statute. But if a man bring his action at the common law, he waives his remedy by the statute. Action *qui tam*, or *popular action*, is such as is given by acts of parliament, which create a forfeiture, and impose a penalty for the neglect of some duty, or the commission of some offence, to be recovered by him who prosecutes. An informer, on a penal statute, is not generally entitled to his costs, unless they be expressly given to him by the statute. By the 18 Eliz. and 27 Eliz. c. 10, if any informer delay his suit, discontinue, or become nonsuit, he shall pay the defendant his costs. To restrain partial or vexatious prosecutions under penal statutes, acts of parliament frequently vest the sole power to prosecute in the discretion of the law officers of the crown. For the process in a civil action see p. 50.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, OR STATUTES. These are the written records of the laws of the realm, and are of two kinds, *public* or *private*. Acts are deemed *public* and *general*, of which the judges take notice without pleading: such are those concerning the queen and royal family, prelates, nobles, great officers, sheriffs, &c. Also, acts concerning taxes, commerce and trade in general, or concerning all persons in general, though it be a special or particular thing, as those relating to assizes, forests, chases, &c. *Private* acts are those which concern only a particular species, thing, or person, of which the judges will not take notice without pleading; such as those relating to corporate bodies; to dissenters; to colleges in universities; to particular parishes, inclosures, &c. *Public* and *private* acts are also distinguished as to fees. All bills whatever, from which private persons and corporations derive exclusive benefit, are subject to the payment of fees, and such bills are in this respect denominated *private bills*. In parliamentary language another

distinction is used, and some acts are called *public general acts*, others *public local acts*, namely, church acts, canal and railway acts. It was not till the year 1796 that acts of parliament were made generally accessible to the public; prior to that time, only about 1,100 copies were printed, which were confined to the members of both houses, the privy council, and certain great officers of state; but, in consequence of representations to parliament, 5,500 copies of every public general statute, and 300 of every public local and personal statute, are now distributed through the United Kingdom, to the houses of parliament, public offices, public libraries, courts of justice, magistrates, and clerks of the peace. They are also sold to the public separately by the queen's printer at the rate of three-halfpence a sheet for public acts, and threepence for private acts. Except in cases where the territorial limits of acts of parliament are expressly named, their jurisdiction is not always clearly ascertainable. The general principle of the local operation of the statutes seems as follows:—From *Magna Charta*, 9 H. 3 (A.D. 1224), to 10 H. 7 (1494), they extend to England and Ireland. From 10 H. 7 (1494), to 6 Anne (May 1st, 1707), they were limited to England. From 6 Anne to 41 G. 3 (Jan. 1st, 1801), they extend to England and Scotland. From Jan. 1st, 1801, they extend to the United Kingdom of England, Scotland, and Ireland; Wales and Berwick are included in *England*; and Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, and Man, when specifically mentioned. A statute begins to operate from the time when it receives the royal assent, unless otherwise provided for. But when an act expires before a bill continuing it has received the royal assent, the latter act takes effect from the expiration of the former, unless otherwise provided for, except as to penalties. Acts are to be construed equitably, not according to their letter, but the intent and object with which they were made; especially that these points be considered, namely, the old law, the mischief, and the remedy.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 69, more effectual provision is made for taxing the costs and expenses charged on *private bills* by parliamentary agents, attorneys, solicitors, and others. No action is to be brought for costs till one month after the delivery of the bill for the same; unless the party to be charged is likely to quit the kingdom. Taxing officer to be appointed by the speaker of the House of Commons, and to execute his official duties conformably to the speaker's directions. Speaker to prepare list of charges; and for matters not included in the list, the taxing officer may allow reasonable costs. Taxing officer may examine parties on oath, and call for books and papers relative to charges and expenses: but no power is given him over the amount of fees on private bills payable to the House of Commons. Costs to be taxed on application of the party chargeable, or on application of parliamentary agent, attorney, or solicitor. Regulations of like import have been made by 12 & 13 V. c. 78,

for the more effectual taxation of costs on private bills in the House of Lords, and which is amended by an act of 1865, the 28 V. c. 27 (p. 22).

In 1850, the 13 V. c. 21 was passed for curtailing repetitions and redundancies in statutes, and which provides that any act passed may be altered, amended, or repealed, in the same session. Acts are to be divided into sections without the usual introductory words, as, "be it enacted." Where any act is referred to prior to 4 Hen. 7, it is made sufficient to cite the year of the king's reign, or if more statutes than one in the same year, the statute; and if more than one chapter, the chapter.

ACTUARY may be properly applied to the registrar of a public body or manager of a joint-stock company, but is more specially applicable to the officer of an insurance company who combines with the duties of secretary those of a person skilled in the calculation of insurance risks, life annuities, and reversions; the word has a legal signification from its recognition in the acts for regulating friendly societies.

ADDITION is a title given to a man beside his Christian and surname; that is to say, of what estate, degree, or trade he is, or of what town or country. Additions of *estate* are yeoman, gentleman, esquire. Additions of *degree* are names of *dignity*; as duke, marquis, earl, knight. Additions of *trade*, are carpenter, mason, tiler, &c. Additions of *residence*, York, Norwich, London. Such additions are often necessary in legal proceedings, by a charter of Henry I.

ADJUDICATION, a Scottish law term for the attachment of real or personal estate, and is extendible to all such property, applicable to the liquidation of debts, as is not attachable by the simpler process of arrestment.

AD QUOD DAMNUM, a writ which ought to be issued before the queen grants certain franchises, as turning an ancient highway, or establishing a fair or market, which may be prejudicial to others: it is directed to the sheriff to inquire what damage the grant may do. The river Thames is a highway, and cannot be diverted without an *ad quod damnum*, and to do such a thing ought to be by grant of the sovereign.

ADVOCATE is the same in the civil and ecclesiastical law as counsellor in the common law, and who assists his client with advice, and pleads for him. *Lord Advocate* is the title given to the principal public prosecutor in Scotland. He is assisted by a solicitor-general and junior counsel, generally four in number, who are termed advocates deputy. The *Faculty of Advocates* constitutes the bar of Scotland, and consists of 400 members.

ADVOWSON is the right of presentation to an ecclesiastical living or benefice; he who possesses this right is styled the *patron*. It is deemed a temporal interest, and may be granted by deed or will; still, it is not properly a *beneficial* interest, though often, so per-

verted ; but, as Lyndwood says, "an honorary, burthensome, and useful right."

AFFIDAVIT, an oath, in writing, sworn before an officer of a court, or other person duly authorized to administer such oath, to affirm the truth of the facts therein contained. The true place of abode and addition of every person making an affidavit are to be inserted therein. Affidavits are in many cases made for the purpose of founding a process or preliminary proceeding ; as an affidavit to hold to bail, an affidavit of non-payment of money awarded to be paid, or to ground an attachment for contempt. The practice of magistrates receiving affidavits, or voluntary declarations on oath, relative to matters not the subject of judicial inquiry, is prohibited by 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62.

AGISTMENT is where cattle are taken in to pasture, at a certain rate per week, and is so called because the cattle are suffered *agiser*, that is, to be levant and couchant. There is also agistment of sea-banks, where lands are charged with a tribute to keep out the sea.

ALDERMAN literally imports no more than *elder*, and was one of the three degrees among the Saxons ; *aetheling* was the first, and *thane* the lowest, but *alderman* was equivalent to our earl ; the word was disused in the latter ages of the Saxons, and *earl* introduced in its place. Aldermen, in the city of London, are magistrates, and chosen for life. Under the Municipal Corporation Act, they are chosen from the town council ; they have precedence only, and no duties distinct from those of our councillors.

ALECONNOR, an officer appointed in the court-leet, sworn to look to the assize and goodness of ale and beer within the precincts of the leet.

ALIEN is one born without the dominion or allegiance of the crown of England, and, prior to 1870, as such, was subject to certain disqualifications in respect to the holding of property. These were repealed by 33 V. c. 14, and their legal status assimilated to that of natural-born British subjects. But the act confers no right to property out of the United Kingdom, or for the holding of any office, municipal, parliamentary, or other franchise. By a subsequent act, the 33 & 34 V. c. 77, aliens, having been domiciled in England or Wales ten years, are qualified to serve on juries or inquests, same as natural-born subjects, with the exception of members of either house of parliament, judges, or clergymen, catholic or protestant. Every person born of a British mother may hold real or personal estate ; if not of British maternity, an alien, if the subject of a friendly state, may hold personal estate, same as an Englishman ; or if resident, may take land or tenements and chattels, for the purpose of occupation, trade, or manufacture, for any period not exceeding twenty-one years. Aliens may become naturalized on memorializing the home secretary, and taking a prescribed oath, and paying

the fees upon which a certificate will be granted and enrolled in the Court of Chancery. An alien woman marrying a natural-born subject becomes thereby naturalized. The act which regulates their entry into this country is 5 W. 4. c. 11. by which masters of vessels are to declare to the chief officer of customs at the port of arrival the names and description of aliens on board, or who shall have landed therefrom; penalty for default, £20, or £10 for each alien not reported; not to extend to foreign mariners employed in the navigation of the vessel. Alien on arrival to declare to an officer of customs his name and description, under penalty of £20, to register declaration, and deliver to the alien, without fee, a certificate. Certificate to be returned on departing the realm, and transmitted to secretary of state. Making false declaration, or forging certificate, penalty not exceeding £100, or three months' imprisonment. Act not to affect foreign ministers or their servants, nor aliens who have been resident three years and obtained certificate thereto; nor aliens under fourteen years of age. The Bankruptcy Act, 12 & 13 V. c. 106, extends to aliens and denizens both to make them subject thereto, and to entitle them to all the benefits given thereby, and is continued in later statutes.

ALIMENT, in law, includes food, clothes, and habitation. In Scottish law, alimony, or aliment, is an allowance for maintenance, to which a married woman, during separation, is entitled from her husband, except in cases of elopement or adultery.

ALLEGIANCE is the duty and obedience due from a subject to a superior. The present oath of allegiance, as settled at the Orange revolution, is,—“I do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to her Majesty Queen Victoria.” By 1 G. 1. c. 13, this oath may be tendered by two justices to any person suspected of disaffection. But see *Oaths*, post.

ALLOCATOR, “it is allowed,” applied to the certificate of allowance of costs by the master on taxation.

ALLODIAL is used in contradistinction to *feudal*, and is where an inheritance is held without any acknowledgment to any lord or superior. So, *allodial* lands are free lands, enjoyed without paying any fine, rent, or service.

ALMONER, an officer of a king's, bishop's, or other great man's household, whose duty it was to distribute alms to the poor. Previous to the dissolution of the religious houses, an almoner was attached to every monastery. At present the Marquis of Exeter is the heraldic grand almoner for disbursing the royal alms.

AMBIDEXTER, one that can use his left hand as well as his right, or that plays on both sides; applied to a juror who takes money of both parties for his verdict.

AMICUS CURIÆ: if a judge is doubtful or mistaken in matter of law, stander-by may inform the court as *amicus curiae*, or friend of the court.

AMY, a friend ; thns, infants are said to sue by *prochein amy*, that is, by next friend.

ANCESTOR. The law makes a distinction between *ancestor* and *predecessor*; the one applied to an individual and his ancestors, the other to a corporation and its predecessors.

ANCIENTS, a grade in the inns of court. In Gray's Inn, the society consists of benchers, *ancients*, barristers, and students under the bar ; and here the ancients are of the oldest barristers. In the Middle Temple, such as have gone through or are passed their readings, are termed ancients ; the inns of chancery consist of ancients and students, or clerks ; and from the ancients one is yearly chosen, the principal, or treasurer.—*Cowel*.

ANCIENT DOMESNE are such lands as were entered by William I. in Domesday, under the title *De Terra Regis*; and which at this day are held by a species of copyhold tenure.

ANNATS, the same as first fruits, which see.

ANNO DOMINI, the computation of time from the birth of Jesus Christ, which is generally inserted in the dates of all public writings, with an addition of the year of the sovereign's reign.

ANNULUM ET BACULUM. The ancient mode of granting investiture of spiritual jurisdiction to the bishops was *per annulum et baculum*; by the prince delivering to the prelate a ring, pastoral staff, and crosier.

ANNUM LUCTUS, the year of mourning, during which the civil law ordained a widow should remain unmarried : and the same rule prevailed among the Romans in the time of Augustus. It was intended to prevent the difficulty which might arise from a widow marrying, and having a child so soon after the death of the first husband that it might be uncertain which husband was the father.

APPANAGE, a provision of lands or feudal superiorities, formerly assigned by the kings of France for the maintenance of their younger sons.

APPARITOR, a messenger or officer who serves the processes of the ecclesiastical courts.

APPEAL is the removal of a cause from one court to another that is superior, for ultimate decision. An appeal lies from the inferior courts of record into the Queen's Bench : and the writ of error from the Queen's Bench, or Common Pleas, is returnable into the Exchequer Chamber, and from thence to the House of Lords, which is the only final judgment, and conclusive on all parties. In criminal cases, the judgment of the lower tribunals may be reversed by writ of error. There are also appeals in equity, in bankruptcy, and from the ecclesiastical and admiralty courts, and from the summary convictions of magistrates. All appeals are subject to regulations as to security for costs, bail, and deposits.

APPROPRIATION is where the tithes, glebe, or other ecclesiastical

the hands of living in the bodies of the parson, are appropriated to the use of a Bishop, a prebend, college, or other spiritual corporation. Prior to the dissolution of religious houses in the reign of Henry the Eighth, the appropriations belonging to such houses were called the temporal over-land of all the parishes in England. Thus by the rules of the canon law which have been always strict, has not a place been inserted in the statutes of the church to give them to the King in as ample a manner as the Pope or Bishops held the same at the time of their dissolution. From this arose by law the appropriations of secular parsonages, they having at no time or time been granted out by the church, and whence according to Selyman, they are now called *appropriations*, as being always held in the hands of laymen. The distinction, thereof set between appropriation and usurpation, which the terms are sometimes confounded, is this: when a benefice is in the hands of a Bishop, college, or religious house, it is an appropriation; when in the hands of a layman, an usurpation.

ABUSE TENURE. so call them for improvement; as where the lord has the right to disseminate part of the waste, he is said to abuse it.

ABUSIVE LEVY. God's or man's money given in earnest, to bind up a man. It is still common in the North of England, in Lancashire, Cheshire and other counties.

ARMOUR. A resolution for the arms are related, is a title of heraldry, but among other such as bear arms.

ARMED KNIGHTS. Coats of arms were first introduced about the reign of Richard I., who brought them from the crusade in the Holy Land, where they were first invented, and painted on the shields of the knights, to distinguish the variety of persons of every Christian nation who resorted there, and who could not, when clad in complete steel, be otherwise identified. They were the criterion of nobility and honour. In 1792, when the subject was before parliament, it was ascertained that there were 2,455 families entitled to bear arms in England; in Scotland, 4,000. These families, in the language of heraldry, are *nobis*, either by creation as peers or as gentry, who have acquired their armorial bearings from time immemorial. There is nothing, however, to prevent persons assuming arbitrary insignia and armorial bearings, to which they are not entitled; and patent of nobility, as they are termed, may be obtained, on proper representation, at the Herald's College. Armorial bearings, whether borne on carriages, plate, seals or otherwise, are subject to a duty.

ARREST is the corporeal touching or seizing the person, which, in criminal cases, is termed an *apprehension*. It has been adverted to (pp. 53 and 61), and we shall here only remark that, in making an arrest in *civil suits*, the corporeal seizing or touching the body is not absolutely necessary; it is sufficient if the bailiff have

such possession of the person of the defendant that escape is hardly possible. Thus, if a bailiff come into a room, and tell the defendant he arrests him, and lock the door, it is enough. *Bare words*, however, without some intimation of power over the person, will not constitute an arrest. After the arrest, the officer may justify breaking open any house in which the defendant may take refuge. No arrest can be made on Sunday, unless after an escape.

ARTICLES. 1. *Articles of war* are a code of laws made by the crown from time to time, conformably to the annual Mutiny Act, for the regulation of the land forces. 2. *Articles of the navy* are rules and orders made pursuant to 31 G. 2, c. 10, for the government of the royal navy. 3. *Articles of religion* are the Thirty-nine Articles drawn up by the Convocation in 1562, unto which persons admitted into ecclesiastical offices are to subscribe. 4. *Articles of the peace* are a complaint exhibited before a judicial authority, to compel a person to find sureties to keep the peace.

ARTIFICE, a skilled workman, or, agreeably with a more recent synonym, an *operative*, whose occupation is to manufacture commodities out of wood, iron, cotton, or other raw material.

ASSAY, of weights and measures, is the examination of weights and measures by clerks of the market, or other persons appointed for that purpose. The assaying of *plate* made by goldsmiths is the ascertaining the proportion of alloy and pure gold and silver therein, and is a duty discharged by the Goldsmiths' Company, London, who, by various charters and statutes, are constituted assay-masters of all England. All gold and silver plate must be conformable to the standard fineness certified by the stamp of the company's arms, and a variable mark to denote the year in which it is made, with the initials of the maker's name; to imitate this is felony, and to sell without it a misdemeanor, incurring the forfeiture of the article sold. But this does not extend to jewellers' work, such as watchchains, bracelets, or highly chased articles of gold that the company's marks could not be affixed to without injuring the workmanship. See *Gold*.

ASSESSED TAXES include various domestic taxes, assessed or levied on houses, menial servants, carriages, pleasure-horses, and other articles of private use and luxury. In 1851, duties on windows were abolished and replaced by a duty on inhabited houses being worth the rent of *twenty pounds or upwards* by the year.

Inhabited House Duty.—If used wholly or partly for the sale of goods, as a shop or warehouse, the shop or warehouse being on the ground floor; or for the sale of beer, wines, or spirits; or if occupied by a tenant or farm servant for husbandry purposes only; for every 20s. of yearly value, the sum of . . . 6d.

If occupied for any other purpose, for every 20s. of yearly value 9d.

	£ s. d.
Duties on Carriages.—For every carriages with four wheels, drawn by two or more horses or mules	3 10 0
Drawn by one horse or mule only	2 0 0
Every carriage with four wheels, each being of less diameter than 30 inches:	
Drawn by two or more ponies or mules, neither of them exceeding thirteen hands in height	1 15 0
Drawn by one such pony or mule only	1 0 0
For every carriage with less than four wheels:	
Drawn by two or more horses or mules	2 0 0
Drawn by one horse or mule only	0 10 0
Drawn by one pony or mule only, not exceeding thirteen hands in height	0 10 0
And where any such carriage shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire	One-half of the above-men- tioned duties respectively.
For every carriage used by any common carrier principally and <i>bond fide</i> for and in the carrying of goods, wares, or merchandise whereby he shall seek a livelihood, where such carriage shall be occasionally only used in conveying passengers for hire, and in such manner that the stage carriage duty, or any composition for the same, shall not be payable under any license by the commissioners of inland revenue:	
Where such last-mentioned carriage shall have four wheels	2 6 0
And where the same shall have less than four wheels	1 6 0

Horses and Mules.—Duty of £3 17s. to be paid for every horse which shall start or run for any plate, prize, or sum of money, and to be the duty for one year ending April 5th next after the day on which the horse starts or runs. Duty to be paid to the clerk of the course previously to the starting of the racehorse. Penalty on the owner refusing to pay the duty, or not producing receipt of previous payment, £50, and a like penalty on the clerk of the course not demanding the duty before the race, or otherwise neglecting his duty as the act directs.

For every other horse, and for every mule, exceeding respectively the height of thirteen hands, of four inches to each hand, kept for the purpose of riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty, except horses chargeable under schedule F	£ s. d.
For every horse and mule exceeding respectively the height of thirteen hands, and not chargeable under schedule E	1 1 0
For every pony or mule not exceeding the height of thirteen hands, kept for the purpose of riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty	0 10 6
	0 10 6

£ s. d.

**And for every such pony or mule as last-mentioned, kept
for any other purpose 0 5 3**

Any person *bond fide* following the occupation of a farmer, and making a livelihood principally by husbandry, may keep one horse for the purpose of riding, or of drawing any carriage chargeable with duty, and be chargeable for such horse with the duty of 10s. 6d. only. Like duty of 10s. 6d. payable for one horse kept for riding or drawing, by the established clergy, dissenting or catholic minister, or any physician, surgeon, or apothecary.

Dogs.—By 30 V. c. 5, in lieu of assessed tax on dogs, a license duty, under the excise, of 5s. to be paid on every dog, of whatever description, by the person keeping the same. Keeping a dog without a license in force, or a greater number of dogs than licensed, to forfeit £5, and the person in custody or charge of the dog deemed to be the keeper. Penalty of £5 on not producing license on request to an excise officer or police constable. Dogs under six months old not liable to duty, s. 10.

No person chargeable with duty to any greater amount than £39 12s. for any number of hounds, or £9 for any number of greyhounds kept by him in any year.

Exemption.—Any dog kept and used in the care of sheep or cattle, or in driving or removing the same ; provided no such dog shall be a greyhound, hound, pointer, setting-dog, spaniel, lurcher, or terrier.

	£ s. d.
Persons wearing hair-powder	1 3 6
Persons using armorial bearings, and keeping a coach, or other taxable carriage	2 12 6
Persons not keeping such a carriage	0 13 2
Horse-dealers in London	27 10 0
——— elsewhere	13 15 0
Gamekeeper acting under a deputation :	
If assessed as a servant	1 6 6
If not so assessed	4 0 10
On every other person using dog, gun, net, or engine for the taking or killing of game	4 0 10

Duties on passengers conveyed for hire by carriages travelling upon railways—£5 per cent. on the gross amount of fares.

Mileage duty on stage coaches and omnibuses reduced in 1866 from 1d. to one farthing per mile.

ASSESSOR, strictly one learned in the law, who sits by a magistrate or other person to advise and aid him in the discharge of judicial duties. Under the Municipal Corporation Act, two assessors are annually elected by the burgesses, whose duties are to revise the burgee lists, and, in conjunction with the mayor, to

be present at the election of councillors and ascertain the results of elections.

AU-ETTE. from the French *assez*, "enough," are, strictly, effects in the hands of an executor or assignee, sufficient to meet demands on the estate of the testator or bankrupt. But the term is more generally applied to all property realized and available to the demands of creditors.

ASSIGNEE. the party to whom property, trust, or legal security is assigned, and a term of frequent occurrence in the insolvent laws and conveyance transactions.

ASSIZE is derived, by Sir Edward Coke, from the Latin *assidere*, to sit by or together. Assizes are held twice a year, or three times in the home counties, except Middlesex, before two judges appointed by the queen's special commission. These judges sit in virtue of five several commissions; namely, commissions of the peace, of oyer and terminer, of gaol delivery, of assize, and nisi prius. Assize also signifies any statute or ordinance for regulating the weight, measure, or quality of the thing it concerns; as the assize formerly of bread or ale.

ASSURANCE is the title or legal evidence by which an estate is assured to the owner. It has also latterly begun to be applied to contingencies of lives instead of insurance, which is reserved for fires, losses at sea, &c.

ATTACHMENT differs from arrest in this, that arrest is only upon the person, whereas an attachment is often upon the goods. Attachments are sometimes issued at the discretion of the judges of a court of record, against a person for *contempt*, for which he is committed without appeal, indictment, or information; for though Magna Charta says none shall be imprisoned without the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land, yet this summary proceeding is considered necessary for the due administration of justice, and is certainly now confirmed as part of the law of the land. In civil suits, by the custom of the city of London, the money or goods of a defendant may be attached, either in the plaintiff's own hands or of a *third person*, and this either in the mayor's or the sheriff's court. But the appearance of the party in court whose goods have been attached, dissolves the attachment.

ATTAINER is the stain and degradation which attached to a person and his descendants by being capitally adjudged guilty of treason or felony. It is of feudal origin, and entailed forfeiture of property and corruption of blood; by which last the convict was divested of his civil rights and reputation, could not be a witness in any court, nor have heirs, so that his estate escheated to the king. These old common-law consequences of offences have been much restricted. *Corruption of blood* is now limited to treason and murder, and the lands in high treason are absolutely forfeited; in minor treasons, created by statute, they are forfeited during the life of the offender; in attainder for murder or felony, the for-

feiture of lands extends for only a year and a day; but the crown, on petition of relations or creditors, usually waives its claim to forfeitures. Bills of attainder have been sometimes brought into parliament, and passed into acts against traitors and great delinquents; upon which the offenders are executed and their lands and goods forfeited, save the wife's jointure and dower. But the 33 & 34 V. c. 23 abolishes forfeitures for treason and felony, and otherwise amends the law relating to such offences, by disqualifying for offices under the crown. See *Forfeiture*.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL, a ministerial officer of the crown, created by letters patent, whose public functions are to file bills in the Exchequer, to exhibit informations, and prosecute for the crown in civil matters. He is the only representative of the queen in the courts. When he prosecutes in his official capacity, he has always the right to reply.

AUGMENTATION, the name of a court erected in the 27 H. 8, for the protection of the king's interest in the possession of the dissolved religious houses, with revenues under £200 per annum. It still subsists in Palace Yard, and is the depository of valuable records.

AUSTRALIAN COLONIES. The 5 & 6 V. c. 36, establishes a uniform system of disposing of the waste lands of New South Wales and South and West Australia, by interdicting the alienation of land, unless by sale, except land retained or bestowed for roads, schools, places of worship, or other public purposes. All land is required to be surveyed and mapped before sold, and then sold in lots not exceeding an area of one superficial mile, except where any person offers to purchase a block of unsurveyed land comprising not less than 20,000 acres, at a price not less than the lowest upset price per acre. The sales are to take place quarterly at least, and as much more frequently as the governor may think fit; public notice of the time and place of the sale, and the situation and nature of the lands, with their upset prices, must be given some time within three months preceding the sale, or the sale will be illegal. In every sale the lands are to be divided into three classes—town lots, suburban lots, and country lots; the first to include lands within the limits of any existing town, or within any locality designed by the governor as the site of any town to be erected; the second, all lands within the distance of five miles from the nearest point of any existing or contemplated town; and the third, all lands not comprised in those classes. The governor, however, has the power of varying the arrangements in some degree. One pound per acre is declared to be the lowest upset price per acre, and this price may be raised by the governor on making proclamation of such increase. The privy council also have the power of making such increase in price, and of disallowing any increase made by the governor, within six months of their knowledge of the same; but if not then disallowed, the price cannot be afterwards decreased either

by them or the governor. The governor may also, at any sale, ~~sell~~ a higher than the upset price to any part not exceeding one-tenth of the land in the third class, and to the whole of the land in the first and second classes. Lands in these two classes are not to be sold in any manner except by auction; but those in the third may be sold by the governor by private contract, if they have been first offered to sale by auction without being sold, but not at a price less than that at which they were put up to auction. At the sales by auction one-tenth of the price is to be paid down, and the remainder within one calendar month, or the deposit to be forfeited, and the bargain voided. Money may be paid for lands into the Treasury in England, for which the parties may receive certificates, which will be received in payment by the governor for lands purchased either at public auction or by private contract. The expenses of making surveys, for management, and of sale, are to be the primary charges upon the land revenues; the gross proceeds of their sale are to be applied to the public service of the colony, but one-half at least is to be appropriated to the purposes of promoting emigration under the direction of the Board of Treasury. Under 5 & 6 V. c. 76, a legislative council is established in New South Wales, to consist of thirty-six members, twelve to be appointed by her Majesty, and twenty-four to be elected from defined districts. The electors are to be natural-born subjects, under no legal disqualification, in possession of property of the value of £200, or the occupancy of a house of the clear annual value of £20, for six months previous to the date of the writ for such election. The qualification for members of the council is to be an estate of freehold in New South Wales, of the yearly value of £100, or of the value of £2,000 sterling money. The governor is to fix the time and place of meeting of such legislative council, and there shall be a session at least once in every year, so that a period of twelve months shall not intervene between each; every such council to continue for five years, but subject to be prorogued or dissolved by the governor. The council are to elect a speaker; and one-third of the members, at least, must be present for the transaction of business. They are empowered to make laws for the peace, welfare, and good government of the colony, so far as they are not repugnant to the laws of England; and they are not to interfere with the appropriation or sale of lands belonging to the crown, or with the revenue thence arising. The governor may present bills or laws for the approval of the council, and he may withhold or refuse his assent to bills passed by them. The whole of the revenue from taxes and duties is appropriated to the service of the colony, but to be charged with the expense of the collection and management, and to the payment yearly to her Majesty of £33,000 for the civil and judicial services, and £30,000 for public worship; the items of the civil service to be laid before the council. The governor is also empowered to incorporate the inhabitants of every county or other

division as he may think fit, and form district councils for local and municipal government, such councils to be elective, in numbers varying according to the population of the district, the qualifications of members and electors to be the same as in the case of the legislative council; they are not to continue in office for more than three years, unless re-elected, and are to be presided over by a warden appointed by the governor. No bylaw can be made by these councils that imposes the punishment of imprisonment, nor can they inflict a penalty above £10. The 5 & 6 V. c. 36, which included New Zealand in its provisions, is exempted by 9 & 10 V. c. 42, and the crown is empowered to lease waste lands for any term of years not exceeding fourteen, reserving a rent or service on such lease. Justices may dispossess persons unlawfully occupying waste lands ; but nothing in the act extends to persons having occupied waste lands within the boundary of location without interruption for the space of twenty years, prior to August 28, 1846. By 13 & 14 V. c. 59, the district of Victoria (which *see*) is separated from New South Wales, and the rights and privileges conceded to New South Wales granted to Van Diemen's Land and the other Australian colonies.

B.

BACHELOR, one who has never been married. Bachelors and widowers, unless they be Roman Catholic priests, who keep *male* servants, are assessed an extra pound for each, in consideration of being unmarried. *Bachelor of Arts* is the first degree taken by students in the universities.

BACKING OF WARRANTS. When the warrant of a justice in one county is to be executed in another, it must be signed by a justice in such other county, which is termed *backing it*.

BAILIFFS. These are of divers sorts ; as bailiffs of liberties, of lords of manors, of cities, as of Westminster, and of royal castles, as of Dover. Sheriffs are also called the queen's bailiffs, and their counties their *bailiwicks*. There are also bailiffs of forests and bailiffs in husbandry; which last imply the steward, or chief servant of a landowner. *Bound bailiffs* are sheriff's officers, as being bound to the faithful execution of their office. The 7 & 8 V. c. 19, was passed to check the extortions of bailiffs in actions for debts and damages in certain petty courts held in sundry hundreds, lordships, and liberties, and provides that such bailiffs shall be appointed by the judges of the courts.

BAILMENT is a delivery of goods in trust, on a contract expressed or implied, that the trust shall be faithfully executed on the part of the bailee, and the goods re-delivered as soon as the time or use for which they were bail shall have elapsed to be performed. The law of bailment has been comprised in the chapters on *Contracts* and *Assumpsit*.

BAN, public notice given of anything. The bans published previous to marriage are in order that if any person has any objection to urge against the marriage, he may do so before the nuptials are solemnized.

BANKRUPT is formed from the Latin *bancus*, a *bench* or *table*, and *ruptus*, broken. Bank originally signified a bench, which the first bankers used in the public places, in markets and fairs, on which they told their money, and wrote their bills of exchange, &c. Hence when a banker failed, his *bank* was broken, to advertise the public that the person to whom the bench belonged was no longer in a position to continue his business.

BANNERET, an intermediate name of dignity, nearly, if not entirely, obsolete, between that of baron and knight.

BAR, a term applied to the entire body of barristers, who advise in matters of law, plead in the courts behind the partition, from which the term is derived, that separates them from the bench on which the judges sit. A *trial at bar* is one which takes place before all the judges at the bar of the court in which the action is brought. Bar is also applied to the place at which prisoners stand for trial, and to the partition in both houses of parliament, beyond which none but members and officials are allowed to pass. At a meeting of the northern circuit in 1851, a resolution affecting the etiquette of the bar, with reference to the county courts, was carried by a large majority. It has, since the institution of these courts, been considered doubtful whether a barrister could, consistently with the etiquette of the profession, accept a brief in any of these courts without a special fee, that is, a fee not less than two guineas. This question was brought under consideration, and at a very full court it was decided that it was not contrary to etiquette for a barrister to hold a brief in a county court without a *special fee*; but that any barrister might accept and hold a brief in any of these courts with a fee of one guinea only, if he thought fit to do so. It was not denied that the etiquette of the profession had been otherwise up to that time, but it was declared by the court that the county courts were likely to introduce so great a change in a considerable part of the practice of the profession, and that they formed a case so very different from that of the courts in which the ancient practice had been observed, that it had become necessary to abandon the old rule, so far as the county courts were concerned. It was also decided that it was quite in accordance with the etiquette of the profession for barristers to attend and sit in the county courts, and to form a bar there if they thought fit to do so.

BARON AND FEME. The legal style of husband and wife.

BARONET. A dignity inheritable, created by letters patent, and descendible to the male heirs of the grantee. It has precedence of knighthood, and is the next title or degree to a baron.

BARONS. A title of distinction, formerly very common. The burgesses of London, in Henry III., were styled barons, and so were persons holding lands of the king. There are still barons by

office, as those of the exchequer and of the Cinque Ports. The barons of the House of Lords are—1. By prescription; for that they and their ancestors have immemorially sat in the upper house. 2. Barons by patent, having obtained a patent of this dignity to them and their heirs. 3. Barons by tenure, holding the title as annexed to grants of land, which is the title by which the bishops sit in the upper house, though Mr. Hallam considers that they hold their legislative places as rights annexed to the ecclesiastical office by the custom of Europe.

BARONY, in Ireland, is used for a subdivision of counties, and is equivalent to hundred or wapentake in England.

BENEFICE, generally applicable to any church dignity or preferment, but usually restricted to a parochial living, either rectory or vicarage. It must be given for life, not for years or at will.

BENEFIT OF CLERGY. A term of such frequent occurrence in old expositions of the criminal law that it may be proper to give a brief notice of the origin and abolition of the *privilegium clericale*. There can be little doubt the benefit of clergy originated in the great power and influence of the priesthood during the dark ages, when both the people and their rulers were disposed to treat with peculiar favour and honour the ministers of religion; and, in consequence of which, they obtained two extraordinary and exclusive privileges:—1. Places consecrated to religious solemnities were exempt from criminal arrests, which was the foundation of sanctuaries. 2. The persons of clergymen were exempt, in certain cases, from criminal process before the secular judge, and made amenable only to ecclesiastical censure and jurisdiction. The *first* of these immunities was much abridged by 29 H. 8, and finally abolished by 21 J. 1, c. 22. The *second*, after undergoing various mutations, descended to our own time, and was only abolished by 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 28, s. 6. Originally the benefit of clergy was confined to spiritual persons, actually admitted into holy orders, and wearing the clerical tonsure; but in process of time, the privilege was extended to every one who could read. When education became more diffused, by the discovery of printing, and other concurrent causes, reading was deemed an incompetent proof of clerkship, or being in holy orders; readers, therefore, were excluded from the full benefit of clergy, though not liable to the same severity of punishment, in case of delinquency, as non-readers,—the totally illiterate. Afterwards, it was properly considered that education and learning are no extenuation of guilt, but the reverse; and that if the punishment of death for simple felony was too severe for those who had been liberally instructed, it was much more so for the totally unlearned. Accordingly, by the 5 Anne, c. 6, it was enacted, that privilege of clergy should be granted to all who were entitled to it, without requiring them to read by way of conditional qualification. At present, no one can claim this ecclesiastical im-

munity ; and every one guilty of felony, whether peer or commoner, layman or spiritual person, is made amenable to the same criminal procedure and responsibility.

BEYOND SEAS. By the 19 & 20 V. c. 97, s. 12, no part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of the Channel Islands, or the islands adjacent, being within the dominions of her Majesty, is deemed to be "beyond seas" within the meaning of that act, or the 4 & 5 Anne, c. 16.

BILL, in parliamentary language, is the draft or outline of an intended statute. In the Lords any individual peer, without the previous permission of the house, may lay a bill on the table ; but in the Commons no public bill can be brought in unless a motion for leave be previously obtained. *Bill of pains and penalties* is an unusual mode of punishing by degradation or otherwise an alleged offender, by passing for the purpose an act of parliament. The mode of proceeding in passing such a bill does not vary from that adopted in regard to other bills. Bishop Atterbury was deprived of all his offices and banished for ever by a bill of pains and penalties in the reign of George I. The same mode of proceeding was attempted, and relinquished, against Queen Caroline, the wife of George IV.

BILL OF LADING is a memorandum signed by masters of ships acknowledging the shipment of goods, and comprises a description thereof, and the names of the shipper, master of vessel, and person to whom they are consigned.

BILLINGSGATE MARKET is to be kept every day, and the toll is regulated by statute. All persons buying fish in this market may sell the same in any other market by retail, but only fishmongers can sell it in shops. Persons buying at this market for others, and fishmongers engrossing the market, incur a penalty of £30.

BILLS OF MORTALITY are abstracts from parish registers, showing, as their name imports, the number that have died in any parish or place during certain periods of time, as in each week, month, or year, and are accordingly denominated weekly, monthly, or yearly bills. They also include the number of baptisms during the same period, and generally those of marriages. The *London Bills of Mortality* were first used in the year 1562, and from 1603 have been kept in regular series. They were intended to afford timely notice of the plague, and, in addition to the number of christenings and burials, exhibit the disease occasioning death in each parish : but are very defective ; the births and deaths of Dissenters are excluded, and the description of diseases, from the reports of the searchers, is inaccurate and unscientific. Moreover, of the 152 parishes of the metropolis, five of the larger, namely, Marylebone, Pancras, Paddington, Chelsea, and Kensington, are omitted in the bills, though usually included in acts of parliament regulating its general police and government.

BLACK MAIL, an ancient composition in money or provisions, paid by the inhabitants of the northern counties, to protect them from the ravages of the border robbers, called mosstroopers.

BLACK ROD, *the gentleman usher of the*, has his name from the black rod, on the top whereof sits a lion in gold, which he carries in his hand. He has the keeping of the chapter-house door when a chapter of the Order of the Garter is sitting ; and, in the time of a parliamentary session, he attends on the House of Lords. He is appointed by letters patent from the crown, and his deputy is styled the yeoman usher. They are the official messengers of the Lords, and either the gentleman or yeoman usher summons the House of Commons to the Lords, when the royal assent is given to bills. They execute orders for the commitment of offenders, and assist at the introduction of peers and other ceremonies.

BOARD, used to denote in their collective capacity the officers of some administrative department : as the Board of Trade, or the late Board of Control. *Bureau*, in France, is an equivalent term.

BOILING TO DEATH, a punishment awarded by the 22 H. 8, c. 9, for persons convicted of killing by poisoning. The preamble to the statute states, that one John Roose, a cook, had been lately convicted of throwing poison into a large pot of broth, prepared for the Bishop of Rochester's family and the poor of the parish ; and the said John Roose was, by a retrospective clause of the statute ordered to be boiled to death. This sentence was carried into effect in Smithfield, where, eleven years after, a young woman, named Mary Davies, suffered in the same manner for a similar crime.

BOLTING, a fictitious arguing of cases in the inns of court for the purpose of training the students to legal dialectics. It is inferior to *mooting*, and may be derived from the Saxon *bolt*, a house, because done privately in the house for instruction. It is now disused, and has given way to the more substantial practice of *eating a way* to the bar by keeping commons, which, however, are not always kept.

BONA FIDE, anything done with good faith, without fraud, circuity, or deceit.

BORDARS AND COTTARS formed two of the ancient divisions of Anglo-Saxon society, of which the former, in consideration of a cottage, were required to furnish poultry, eggs, and other articles of diet for the lord's table ; the latter were employed in the trades of smith, carpenter, and other handicraft arts they had been instructed in at the charge of their masters. Inferior to these were the *thralls* or *servi*, principally employed in menial services about the mansion. Their lives were professedly protected by law ; in other respects they were in the lowest degradation ; so much so as to be considered regular articles of traffic.—*Wade's History of the Productive Classes*, 4 edit., p. 8 (*Chambers*).

BOROUGH, from the Saxon *borhoe*, signifies a corporate town,

which is not a city, and also such a town as sends members to parliament. According to Brity, parliamentary boroughs were either by charter, or towns holding of the kings in ancient demesne. They are also by act of parliament, as the new boroughs created in 1802, by the acts for the amendment of the representation. The 2 & 3 V. c. 27, empowers the judges in courts of record in the municipal boroughs referred to 5 & 6 W. 4. c. 76, to make rules for regulating the process in civil actions: such rules to be confirmed by three of the judges of the superior courts at Westminster. Courts are to be held four times yearly, and with no greater interval between the holding of any two successive courts than four calendar months. All personal actions are to be commenced by writ or summons.

BANDAGE, or burning on the hand or face, was a punishment inflicted for various offences. It is abolished, and whipping or imprisonment substituted.

BREAD. The making of bread in the country is regulated by 6 & 7 W. 4. c. 37, and its provisior assimilated to 3 G. 4. c. 10th, which regulates bakers in the metropolis. Bread may be made of any weight or size; but must be sold by weight only (French rolls and fancy bread excepted). Bakers to use avoid undue weights, and another. Penalty for using false weights, £5. Bakers delivering bread by cart, &c., to be provided with scales and weights. Bakers convicted of adulterating bread, liable to a penalty of £10, and to have their names and abodes advertised in the newspapers. Penalty for adulterating flour, meal, &c., £2st. Bread made of mixed meal and flour to be marked with the letter "M." Magistrates and peace officers, by warrant, may search bakers' premises, and seize and carry away adulterated flour and meal. Penalty for obstructing search, £10. Ingredients for adulterating flour, meal, &c., being found on bakers' premises, subject the offender to a penalty of £10, and the like sum for every subsequent offence. Offences occasioned by the wilful default of journeyman bakers subject them to fine or imprisonment. Bakers not to bake bread or rolls on the Lord's day, or sell bread, or bake pies &c., after half-past 1 of the clock in the afternoon. Bakings may be delivered until half-past 1 o'clock, and not later, on Sundays, under the penalty of 20s. No baker, mealman, or miller, to act as a magistrate under this act, under a penalty of £100. One half of each penalty to go to the informer (and 3s. extra on Sundays for his expenses), and the other moiety to the overseer, or other parochial officer. Act does not extend to Ireland, nor the regulations as to bakings on Sundays to Scotland.

BREHON. In Ireland the judges and lawyers were anciently styled *brehons*, and the Irish law called the *brehon law*. It is mentioned by Spenser in his "State of Ireland."

BREVET is a term applied to a commission, conferring on an officer a degree of rank next above that which he holds in his

regiment, unaccompanied, however, with a corresponding increase of pay. Brevet rank does not exist in the navy, and in the army it neither ascends higher than the rank of lieutenant-colonel nor descends lower than that of captain.

BRIDEWELL, a name often given to houses of correction. In different parts of the country houses of correction are called Bride-wells, from the noted hospital of St. Bride's, London, having been the first place of confinement in which penitentiary reform was a primary object.

BRIDGE MASTERS, of London Bridge, are officers chosen by the citizens who have certain fees and profits belonging to their office, and the care of the bridge and bridge-house estates.

BRIEF, a summary of the client's case, made out for the instruction of counsel, wherein the case of the party ought to be briefly, but is often lengthily, stated. Formerly it was the practice of the counsel personally to take these memoranda on their knees, as appears from Dugdale, who, speaking of St. Paul's, says, "Each lawyer and serjeant, at his pillar, heard his client's cause, and took notes thereof, on his knees, as they do at this day at Guildhall." A brief is also any writing issued out of the superior courts, commanding anything to be done in judicial course. There is likewise a church-brief, or queen's letter, sometimes issued under the privy seal, addressed to the clergy, magistracy, and parish officers, authorizing collections to be made for a specified charitable purpose.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, the name given in lieu of New Caledonia, to a territorial settlement on the north-west coast of North America, by 21 & 22 V. c. 99, comprised in the territories of her Majesty, bounded on the south by the frontier of the United States, to the east by the main chain of the Rocky Mountains, to the north by Simpson's River and the Finlay branch of the Peace River, and to the west by the Pacific Ocean. Her Majesty, with advice of privy council, empowered to frame laws for the government of the colony, to appoint a governor, council, and assembly. By s. 6, no part of Vancouver's Island, as at present established, is to be included in British Columbia.

BROKERS. These are a kind of middle-men, and are of several sorts. 1. Those who act as agents for the sale of commodities or of stock in the public funds, who are regulated by statute, and whose liabilities have already been described (p. 203). 2. Ship-brokers, who regulate the sale of ships, procure cargoes on freight, and adjust the terms of charter-parties. 3. Insurance brokers negotiate between the merchant or freighter, and the underwriter or insurer, settling the terms of the insurance against loss or damage. 4. Bill-brokers, whose traffic is in bills of exchange, discounting them for the holders, or who buy, sell, and deal with merchants in respect to bills, settling to those who draw on, and buying bills of those who remit to foreign ports; from their know-

ledge of the rate of exchange, they fix the rate of exchange in these securities, by which merchants consider themselves bound. 5. Sharebrokers, who transact business and effect transfers in railway and canal shares, in the shares of joint-stock banks, gas, water, and other local work, which are established by a numerous body of proprietors. The sharebrokers have increased, of late years, largely in numbers, not only in London, but in all the large towns, where formerly there were scarcely any of this class. 6. Persons who appraise goods, sell or distrain furniture for rent, are called brokers, though entirely differing in their occupation from the preceding commercial agency : they must have an excise license, and conform to the regulations mentioned. p. 230. In 1870, the 33 & 34 V. was passed to relieve brokers of the city from the supervision of the court of lord mayor and aldermen.

BUBBLE, a name applied to any fraudulent or deceptive joint-stock project, started with an exaggerated prospectus of commercial gain, for the purpose of enriching the promoters at the expense of the credulous subscribers. It was to restrain such nefarious schemes that the *Bubble Act*, 5 G. I. c. 18, was passed ; but the difficulties in its construction caused it to be repealed by 6 G. I. c. 91, and the proprietors of bubble companies are now chiefly punishable by liability for the expenses of their devices, unless guilty of fraud or conspiracy at common law.

BUDGET, the general financial statement annually made to the House of Commons by the chancellor of the exchequer, comprehending a review of the income and expenditure of the past year, as compared with those of preceding years, an exposition of the intended repeal, imposition, or modification of taxes during the session, with a statement of the excess or deficiency of the public income.

BUILDINGS. In acts for the improvement of towns are generally introduced provisions for regulating the construction of buildings. The Building Act for the metropolis, the 7 & 8 V. c. 84, came into operation in 1845. It is mainly intended to enforce such mode of building as may prevent the spread of fires, preserve the health of the inhabitants, and interdict the construction of cellars for the abodes of the poor, unless conformable to rules specified. It may be extended to any place within twelve miles of Charing Cross. The principal officers are two official referees, a registrar of buildings, and surveyor. By 9 V. c. 5, a third referee is appointed, though two are empowered to act, and enables the referees to act as surveyors with permission of the secretary of state. Referees to be paid by salaries, which are not to exceed in the aggregate £3,000. The acts are amended by 24 & 25 V. c. 87.

BULL, a brief or mandate of the pope ; so called from the lead or gold seal sometimes affixed thereto.

BULL AND BOAR. By custom of some places, the parson of the parish may be obliged to keep a bull and a boar for the use of the

parishioners in consideration of his having the tithe of calves and pigs.

BULLION, gold or silver in ingots or bulk before it is coined, though sometimes incorrectly applied to the precious metals generally. It is imported duty free, and may be landed without report, entry, or warrant.

BURG, a small walled town or place of privilege.—*Jacob.*

BURGESSES are properly the men of trade, or the inhabitants, of a borough or walled town ; but the name is equally applied to the constituency of municipal authorities, and of their representatives in parliament. According to the Corporation Act, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, to be a burgess qualified to vote at municipal elections, a person must be of full age, and an inhabitant householder within seven miles of the borough, and must have paid for the premises poor rates and borough rates.

BURIAL, in the churchyard, is the common right of every parishioner, without fee for breaking the ground : but the parson cannot be compelled to bury in a stone coffin ; nor in a family grave or vault, although he may have given permission to erect it ; for nothing save a license from the bishop can secure to any one the unreserved right of burial in a particular spot in a church or churchyard. Persons who are dissenters, and all persons baptized, though not by *clergymen*, are entitled to Christian burial, equally with those who are baptized in the established church. Funerals are exempt from toll.

BURSAR, the cashier in collegiate and conventional bodies.

BUTTONS. By 36 G. 3, c. 60, persons putting false marks on gilt or plated buttons forfeit the same, and £5 for not exceeding twelve dozen, and at the rate of £1 for every further twelve dozen. To put other words than “*gilt*,” or “*plated*,” on metal buttons, incurs forfeiture, with a penalty of £5 for any quantity exceeding one dozen. But the words *double* and *treble gilt* may be marked on metal buttons, if they are so in fact. The penalties, half to the poor, half to the informer. The act does not extend to buttons made of mixed metal, or Bath, or white metal buttons, inlaid with steel or set in shells.

BY-LAW is a private law made by those duly authorized by charter, custom, or prescription, for the conservation of order and good government in some place, corporation, or jurisdiction. A by-law by a corporation may inflict a penalty, recoverable by distress or action of debt. But it cannot be made with a penalty of imprisonment, or forfeiture of goods and chattels. All by-laws are to be reasonable ; and ought to be for the common benefit, and not the private advantage of any particular persons, and must be consonant to the public statutes, as subordinate to them. Under the Municipal Corporation Act, by-laws for the prevention of nuisances, and imposing a penalty not exceeding £5, may be made with the consent of two-thirds of the town council.

C.

CADET, the younger son of a gentleman ; it is also applied to a student in a military academy, or to a volunteer in the army waiting for a commission.

CALENDAR is a table of the days of the year, arranged to assist the division of time, and to indicate the days apportioned to religion, business, or the anniversaries of memorable events. It is derived from the Romans, who called the first days of each month *calends*, from a word which signified called ; because the pontiffs, on these days, called the people together, to apprise them of the days of festival in that month. *Calendar months* are the twelve months in the year, consisting of thirty or thirty-one days each, except February, which has twenty-eight, and in leap-year twenty-nine days. See *Month* and *Year*.

CALLING THE PLAINTIFF is the ceremony which takes place when the plaintiff is *nonsuited*. It is usual for a plaintiff, when he or his counsel perceive that he has not given evidence sufficient to maintain his issue, to be voluntarily nonsuited, or withdraw himself, upon which the crier is ordered to *call the plaintiff*; and if neither he nor any one for him appears, he is nonsuited, the jurors are discharged, and the action is at an end, and the defendant recovers costs. A nonsuit, however, is not, like a verdict, a bar to another action, when the plaintiff can get better proof.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. The reform of this foundation was partly on the model of that applied two years previously to the university of Oxford (see *Oxford*). The 19 & 20 V. c. 83, states it to be expedient for the advancement of "religion and learning" to enlarge the powers of making statutes and regulations now possessed by the University of Cambridge and its colleges ; and to make provisions for the government and extension of the same, for the abrogation of oaths, and for maintaining and improving discipline and studies. For these purposes commissioners are appointed, three of whom are to be a quorum, and whose powers are to be in force until January, 1859, or, if the crown think fit, one year longer. Commissioners empowered to require the production of documents and accounts, and no oath taken by any officer to be a bar to their authority. By s. 5, in place of the *Caput Senatus*, on November 7, 1856, a council of the senate is to be elected, to prepare all graces to be offered to the senate, whether from individual members of the senate, or from syndicates, and no grace to be offered without the sanction of a majority of the council. The council to consist of the chancellor, vice-chancellor, four heads of colleges, four professors of the university, and eight other members of the senate, to be chosen from the electoral roll ; but not to be more than two members of the same college among the eight elected members. The vice-chancellor, on or before October 13,

1856, and also on or before the second Monday in October in every year, is to promulgate a list of the members of the senate who have resided within one mile and a half of St. Mary's Church for fourteen weeks at the least between the first day of the preceding Michaelmas term and October 1st; and such list, together with all officers of the university being members of the senate, the heads of houses, the professors, and the public examiners, to be the electoral roll of the university for the purposes of the act. Ss. 8 to 13 relate to the vacations of seats by members, to the filling up casual vacancies, and the mode of electing the council. A member of council becoming vice-chancellor does not vacate; and no professor is ineligible by reason of any statute of his foundation. The council to meet for the despatch of business Nov. 8, 1856; the chancellor, vice-chancellor, or his deputy, to be a chairman, or, in their absence, the members present to choose a chairman, s. 19. Five members to be a quorum, and questions to be decided by a majority. Oaths binding the juror not to disclose any matter pertaining to his college, or to resist or not concur in any change therein, declared to be illegal from the passing of the act, July 29, 1856. By s. 23, power is given to the vice-chancellor, conformable to regulations hereafter to be made, to license members of the university to open their residences, if within a mile and a half of St. Mary's Church, for the reception of students who may be matriculated, and admitted to all the privileges of the university. Every person to whom such license is granted to be called a principal, and his residence so opened a hostel. Before Jan. 1, 1858, the university to proceed to frame statutes for fixing the conditions of granting licenses for the regulation of hostels, and their principals; and if the university omit to frame such statutes within the period mentioned it is made incumbent on the commissioners to frame them, ss. 25, 26. Governing body of any college, or the major part of them, empowered to frame statutes of reform prior to Jan. 1, 1858. Power given to colleges to sever benefices annexed to their headship. Colleges omitting to frame reform statutes, it is made incumbent on the commissioners to do so. The council of the senate may frame new statutes, but such statutes to be submitted to the senate for their adoption or rejection; and no statute framed either by the council or colleges to have effect unless assented to by the commissioners. Commissioners may frame university statutes, but before submission for the assent of the crown, they must be submitted to the council of the senate, s. 36. Right of preference belonging to certain schools to any college emoluments not to be abolished if governors of schools or Charity Commissioners dissent, s. 33. Statutes framed by commissioners, if objected to by the governing bodies of the colleges or schools, to be laid before parliament. The College of Henry VI., of Eton, made subject to the act. By s. 45, no person shall be required on matriculating, or taking a degree in *arts, law, medicine, or music*, to take any

oath, make any declaration or subscription whatever ; but such degree not to entitle any one to be a member of the senate, or to constitute a qualification for holding any office either in the university or elsewhere, unless the person who has obtained the degree shall subscribe a declaration that he is a ~~good~~ ^{true} member of the church of England. A grace or statute of the university having, December 1st, 1557, made the salaries and allowances, heretofore paid by annual parliamentary grants, payable out of the university chest, the 21 V. c. 11, abolishes the stamp duties payable on matriculation and degrees. By s. 2, such salaries and allowances not to be discontinued without consent of her Majesty's Treasury. By an act of 1558, the 21 & 22 V. c. 44, power is given with the consent of the copyhold commissioners, both to Cambridge and Oxford, and the colleges of Eton and Winchester, to sell, enfranchise, and exchange lands, under certain conditions, for the benefit of the several foundations.

CANITS MAIL, formerly an assembly of the people every year upon May day, when they confederated to defend the country against foreigners and all enemies.

CANDLE, *sale by inch of*, in which a piece of wax candle, about an inch long, is burning, and the last bidder when the candle goes out is the buyer of the goods exposed for sale.

CANDLEMAS DAY, the anniversary festival of the purification of Mary the Mother of Christ, on the 2nd of February. It was celebrated in the Christian churches with an abundance of lights, and hence was called *Candlemas day*, as well as the day of Purification. The practice of illuminating the churches ceased in this country the second year of Edward VI. It is a *dies non* in the course, no judge sitting on that day.

CANON LAW is a body of Roman ecclesiastical law, relative to matters over which that church assumed to have jurisdiction. It is compiled from the opinions of the fathers, the decrees of general councils, and the decretal epistles and bulls of the Holy See. At the period of the Reformation it was enacted by 25 H. 8. confirmed by 1 Eliz. c. 1, that a *review* should be had of the canon law, and till such review, the canon law already in being, and not repugnant to the law of the land, or the royal prerogatives, should continue in force : as no such review has yet been made, on these statutes depends the authority of the canon law in England. With respect to the canons enacted by the clergy under James I., in the year 1603, they clearly do not bind the *laity*, never having been confirmed by parliament, though the clergy are bound by the canons confirmed by the king only.

CAPIAS, the prenomen to several kinds of writ, issued either before or after judgment, and derived from the operative Latin word *that you take*. It is no longer, however, used in commencing personal actions, a writ of summons having been substituted for the ~~caecias~~ in the superior courts at Westminster.

CAPITE, *tenants in*, a common mode of tenure under the feudal domination, whereby a man held lands of the king either by knight's service or in socage. It is abolished by 12 Car. 2, c. 24, and all tenants in *capite* turned into free and common socage.

CARACT is the twenty-fourth part of an ounce, or any other quantity of metal. The fineness of gold is usually estimated in caracts; thus, if twenty-two caracts of pure gold and two of alloy be mixed together, it is said to be twenty-two caracts fine.

CARDS AND DICE. The stamp duties on cards and dice made in the United Kingdom, and the penalties for their evasion, are regulated by 9 G. 4, c. 18; under which it is provided that an annual license duty of 5s. shall be paid by every maker of playing cards and dice. The duty on every pack of cards to be 1s., and to be denoted on the ace of spades. Every pair of dice to pay a duty of £1. All pieces of ivory, bone, or other material used in any game, with letters, figures, spots, or other marks, denoting any chance, to be *adjudged dice*, and if more than six chances are signified on any one piece, then such piece to be charged with the full duty of a pair of dice. Cards and dice are not to be made in any part of Great Britain, except the metropolis; nor in Ireland, except in Dublin and Cork: penalty £100. Cards and dice to be enclosed in wrappers with such marks or device as the commissioners of stamps may appoint. Before license can be had, bond must be given to the amount of £500 for the payment of the duties, &c. Selling or exposing to sale any pack of cards not duly stamped, subjects, if a licensed maker, to a penalty of £50; if not a licensed maker, £10. Any person *having in his possession, or using, or permitting to be used*, any pack of cards or dice not duly stamped, to forfeit £5. A like penalty is imposed for selling waste cards, unless the corners be cut off and sold in parcels without cover or wrapper. Second-hand cards may be sold by any person, if sold without the wrapper, or *jew*, of a licensed maker, and in packs containing not more than fifty-two cards, including an ace of spades duly stamped, and enclosed in a wrapper with the words "*Second-hand Cards*" printed or written in distinct characters on the outside; penalty for selling second-hand cards in any other manner, £20.

CASTLE. In the time of Henry II. there were in England 1115 castles, and every castle had a manor annexed; during the civil wars most of these castles were demolished, so that generally there remain only the ruins of them at this day.

CASUS OMISSIONIS, implying that something is omitted, or not provided against by statute.

CATHEDRAL, the church of the bishop, where the service is performed with greater ceremony.

CAVILAT, a process entered in the spiritual courts to restrain the institution of a clerk to a benefice, or the probate of a will, &c.

CERPI CORPES is a return made by the sheriff upon a *capias* or other process, that he has taken the party.

CERTIORARI is an original writ issuing out of Chancery, the Queen's Bench, or other courts of Westminster, directed in the queen's name to the judges or officers of inferior courts, commanding them to return the record of a cause or matter depending before them, to the end the party may have the more sure and speedy justice before her Majesty, or such justices as she shall assign to determine the cause. This writ is only grantable on matters of law, and cannot be had to remove causes after issue is joined.

CESTUI QUE VIE is he for whose life any lands or tenements are granted.

CHAPPERS, wares or merchandise; *chaffering* is yet used for tedious bargaining, and is mentioned 3 Edw. 4, c. 4.

CHAMBERLAIN, *Lord*, an officer of the royal household, who has control over the queen's chamber, the wardrobe, the chaplains, physicians, comedians, &c. The *Chamberlain of London* is commonly the receiver of the city rents, payable into the chamber, and has great authority in determining the rights of freemen, apprentices, and orphans.

CHAMBERS OF THE KING. The inlets, havens, or ports of the kingdom are so called in ancient records.

CHAMPION OF THE KING, an ancient officer, whose office it is at the coronation, when the king is at dinner, to ride armed *cap-à-pic*, into Westminster Hall, and by the proclamation of a herald make a challenge, that if any man shall deny the king's title to the crown, he is there ready to defend it in single combat; this done, the king drinks to him, and sends him a gilt cup, with a cover, full of wine, which the champion drinks, and has the cup for his fee. The championship, since the coronation of Richard II., when Baldwin Greville exhibited his petition for it, was adjudged from him to Sir John Dymocke, his competitor (both claiming from Marmion), and has continued since in the family of the Dymockes, who hold the manor of Scrivelsby, in Lincolnshire, hereditary from the Marmions, by grand serjeantry, that the lord thereof shall be the king's champion. Accordingly, a Dymocke performed the office at the coronation of George III. and George IV.; but the show was omitted at the coronation of William IV. and Queen Victoria.

CHANCE-MEDLEY. Where death is caused unintentionally, and not through negligence or wantonness, it is called chance-medley.

CHANCELLOR OF A DIOCESE is an ecclesiastical and judicial officer under the bishop, including the power both of an official principal and vicar-general. *Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster* is the chief judge of the duchy court.

CHANCERY. It is the opinion of Camden and Cowel that this great *officina justitiae* derived its name from bars laid one over

another crosswise, like lattice, with which it was environed to keep off the press of people, and not hinder the view of the officers who sat therein ; such grates, or cross-bars, being called *cancelli*. Dr. Johnson seems, also, inclined to this derivation ; and, indeed, it appears the most reasonable, for we have also the word "chancel," which signifies that part of the church formerly *barred* off from the body of it. From the erudite researches of Lord Campbell, the office of lord chancellor seems to be as ancient almost as the monarchy itself, though humble and obscure in origin. Indeed, what king could do without his chancellor—that is, his clerk or secretary—to write and perhaps indite as well as read his despatches for him ? For many centuries, the chancellors, like most state functionaries, were ecclesiastics, and an office so confidential and near the royal person could not fail to grow in importance ; so that the king's clerk, like the clerk of humbler personages, gradually enlarged his powers, and from the chief scribe and reader became confidential adviser and keeper of the conscience of his sovereign. From merely affixing the king's seal to judicial writs or mandates, he became himself a potent judge, sitting in the *Aula Regia* as its chief legal director ; or in the marble chair of Westminster Hall, with a great marble table before him, covered with the writs and charters waiting to be sealed in his presence with the great seal of England. Sir T. More, in the quaint style of his time, gives, in two lines, a description of the matters which may be relieved in equity :—

"Three things are to be helpt in conscience—
Fraud, Accident, and things of Confidence."

CHAPLAIN, a spiritual person, retained by the king, a nobleman, or some official personage, to perform divine service in his household. The king, queen, and royal family may retain as many chaplains as they please ; but, with respect to other persons, they are limited by statute. Chaplains so retained enjoy peculiar privileges, as to non-residence, and holding a plurality of livings ; but no chaplain is entitled to these privileges unless he be retained by letters testimonial under hand and seal.

CHAPTER is an assembly of clergymen, consisting of prebends and canons under the dean in a cathedral church.

CHARITIES. The sovereign, as *parens patrice*, is the guardian of all charities, and the attorney-general, at the relation of an informant, may file an information in the Court of Chancery to restore any abused or dilapidated foundation. The 16 & 17 V. c. 137, provides means for securing a due administration in certain cases of *Charitable Trusts*, and for the more beneficial application of charitable funds, by empowering the crown to appoint four commissioners, one secretary, and two inspectors for these purposes. Powers of commission, "as they in their discretion may think fit," to inquire by their inspectors into all charities, their nature and objects, management, and results thereof ; the value and condition

of estates, funds, and incomes. Inspectors may examine witnesses on oath. Board may sanction building leases, working mines, reforms, improvements, or, in special cases, order sale or exchange of estates, or redemption of rent-charges, s. 25. By s. 28, where the appointment or removal of a trustee, or any other relief, order, or direction is desirable, relating to any charity, of which the gross annual income exceeds £30, the master of the rolls and vice-chancellor, upon application to them at chambers, to have the same jurisdiction as the lord chancellor has upon informations, &c., under the 15 & 16 V. c. 80. In the city of London, the provision as to charities exceeding £30 to extend to charities not exceeding £30, s. 30. By s. 32, district courts of bankruptcy and county courts have jurisdiction in cases of charities, the incomes of which do not exceed £30, but the *deputy* sitting for county court judge not to exercise jurisdiction, s. 33. Order of district or county court for removal of a trustee or approval of scheme not valid till countersigned by the board. Reservation of the rights of the church of England ; and the act does not extend to the universities, or to charities partly supported by voluntary contributions. Charities applicable exclusively to the benefit of Roman Catholics were exempt from the act for two years, and this term was extended by 19 & 20 V. c. 76, to Sept. 1, 1857.

CHARTA, the ancient word for a deed or a statute. See *Deeds*, p. 412.

CHARTER, a royal grant or privilege.

CHILDWIT, under the feudal system, a fine or penalty on a bond-woman begotten with child without the consent of the lord. The term is not yet obsolete in some parts of Essex.

CHIMNEY-SWEEPER. By 3 & 4 V. c. 85, to compel or knowingly to allow any person under the age of twenty-one years to ascend or descend a chimney or enter a flue for the purpose of cleaning or curing it, or for extinguishing a fire therein, subjects to a penalty of £10, or not less than £5. No child can be apprenticed to the trade under the age of sixteen years, and current indentures of children under sixteen may be cancelled. The act prescribes the construction of chimneys, subjecting builders to penalties for neglect. Under 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 35, *hawking* or calling in the street is prohibited, and the ill-treatment of apprentices made liable to a penalty between £2 and £10. These acts were extended, in 1864, by 27 & 28 V. c. 39, so that no child under the age of ten years do, or assist in any way about, the business of chimney-sweeping elsewhere than within the house or place of business of the employer. Chimney-sweeper entering house or building, to clean, core, or extinguish a fire in any chimney or flue, not to bring with him any person in his employ, or under his control, under the age of sixteen. Contravention of either of these enactments subjects to a penalty not exceeding £10. Where, under the act of 1840, a sweeper is convicted of knowingly allowing a person under

the age of twenty-one years to ascend or descend for the purpose there mentioned, he may, instead of the pecuniary penalty, be adjudged to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour, s. 9. Proof of the age of any person in question to lie on defendant.

Chose, in French, signifies a thing ; and a *chose in action* is a thing of which a man has not the possession or actual enjoyment, but floating or pending, and which he can claim by action at law.

Church is a building consecrated to the service of religion, and anciently dedicated to some saint whose name it assumed ; and if it has the administration of the sacraments and of the rites of burial, it is in law adjudged a church. The term is also applied to a body of persons, united by the profession of the same Christian faith. The *church of England* is that church recognized by the state, and endowed, and comprising, in its doctrine and discipline, the national faith. The laws and constitutions which govern the church of England are,—1. Divers immemorial customs. 2. Provincial constitutions, and the canons made in convocations, especially those in the year 1603. 3. Statutes, or acts of parliament, concerning the affairs of religion, or causes of ecclesiastical cognizance, particularly the rubric in the Common Prayer Book, founded upon the Statute of Uniformity. Lastly, the Articles of Religion, drawn up in the year 1562, and established by 13 Eliz. c. 12. No person can succeed to the British Crown who shall not join in communion with the church of England, as by law established. By the coronation oath the sovereign is bound to maintain the protestant or reformed church established by law, and to preserve to the bishops and clergy all rights and privileges as by law do or shall pertain to them.—*Church Building Act*. By 58 G. 3, c. 45, commissioners under this act are empowered to grant money for the building of churches in parishes or extra-parochial places in which there is a population of not less than 4,000 persons, and in which there is not accommodation in the churches and chapels of the establishment already erected for more than one-fourth part of that number, or where there are 1,000 persons situated more than four miles distant from such places of worship ; and also to make advances in places where the inhabitants are able to bear part of the expenses of such erections, and to pay such advances by instalments. The interest of these loans and a sinking fund, to the amount of one-twentieth part of the principal, to be charged on the church rate. But the 59 G. 3, c. 134, requires that no application to build or enlarge any church or chapel, either wholly or in part, shall be made by means of rates upon the parish, in any case in which one-third part or more in value (such third part to be ascertained by the average rate for the relief of the poor for the three preceding years) shall dissent therefrom. A rate, however, not exceeding 1s. in the pound in any *one year*, or 5s. *in the whole*, upon the annual value of the "property in the parish, may be raised

for building or enlarging a church or chapel by two-thirds of the persons exercising the powers of vestry in the parish, and of which vestry meeting notice has been given upon two successive Sundays preceding, and this notwithstanding the dissent of one-third of the ratepayers. By 9 G. 4, c. 42, the practice of raising money by *church briefs*, under authority of 4 Anne, c. 14, is abolished; and all voluntary contributions collected by letters patent for the purpose of building and enlarging churches are to be applied by the Church Building Commission. By the 19 & 20 V. c. 55, the powers of this commission were transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of England.

CHURCH RATES. Rates assessed for the repair of parochial churches, by the parishioners in vestry assembled. The reparation of the body of the church belongs to the parishioners, and the power of taxing themselves for that purpose is vested solely in them. The churchwardens, as such, have no power to impose a church rate; but if they give notice of a vestry for that purpose, and if no other parishioners attend, they may alone make and assess the rate. It has been decided that it is incumbent on a parish to impose a rate for the maintenance of the church; but as the payment can only be enforced by ecclesiastical censures, it may be resisted with impunity; and since the Braintree case, such has been the result in many parishes. For some years previously church rates had ceased to be collected in many parishes, owing to the opposition to them, and in others the levying of them had given rise to ill feeling and litigation. For the prevention of these evils by the 31 & 32 V. c. 109, the power to compel the payment of church rates by any legal process is abolished. By s. 2, there is a saving of rates called "church rates," whereby any local act rates called church rates have by any general or local act been made applicable to secular purposes.

CIVIL, in the Saxon times, was a tenant at will, but of free condition.

CINQUE PORTS are Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Winchelsea, and Rye; and to these may be added Hythe and Hastings. They are under the government of a lord warden, and, prior to the continuance of the Duke of Wellington in the office, the wardenship was usually an adjunct of the premiership. The Cinque Ports enjoy various privileges as to pilotage, the issuing of writs, and other judicial matters. They are supposed, by Schultes, to have been incorporated previous to the Conquest, by the grant of privileges made to the barons (freemen) by Edward the Confessor.

CIRCUITS. England and Wales, with the exception of Middlesex, are, for judicial purposes, divided into circuits, which the fifteen judges visit twice or thrice a year, in pairs, to adjudge civil and criminal charges. The criminal charges for the county of Middlesex and city of London, and parts adjacent, are adjudged at sessions which are held monthly at the Central Criminal Court; and the

judges of the superior courts sit during term for the adjudication of civil cases only in Westminster Hall, and, before and after term, in the Guildhall of the city of London. The lord chancellor and vice-chancellors, also, sit out of term at Lincoln's Inn.

CITY, a term introduced about the period of the Conquest, and not limited, as Blackstone conjectured, to episcopal towns. It appears to be derived from *civitas*, and applied to *all* towns of eminence, signifying that they were places subject to municipal government. Long after the conquest, city is used synonymously with burgh, as appears in the charter of Leicester, it being called both *civitas burgus*, which shows the commentator is mistaken in confining the term to a town which "either is or hath been the see of a bishop." But, on this point, Mr. Woodeson, the Vinerian professor, has adduced a decisive authority. It is that of Ingulphus, who relates, that at the great council assembled in 1072, to settle the claims of two archbishops, it was decreed that bishops' sees should be transferred from *towns* to *cities*.

CIVIL LAW is the municipal law of the Romans, comprised in the code, the pandects, or digests, the institutes, and the novels, or authorities. It is allowed, under certain restrictions, to be used in the ecclesiastical, military, and Admiralty courts, and in the courts of the two universities.

CIVIL LIST. Since the revolution of 1688, it has been the practice, at the commencement of a new reign, to enter into a specific arrangement with the sovereign, by which the ancient hereditary revenues of the crown are placed at the disposal of parliament, in exchange for an equivalent annuity for life. The annual sum so granted in lieu of the crown revenues is denominated the *civil list*, which is yearly set apart from the general revenue of the kingdom for the personal maintenance of her Majesty, and to support the honour of dignity of the crown. The sum so granted by 1 V. c. 2, amounts to £385,000, to be applied as follows:—For her Majesty's privy purse, £60,000; salaries for the household and retired allowances, £131,260; expenses of the household, £172,500; royal bounty, alms, and special services, £13,200; pensions to the extent of £1,200 per annum; unappropriated moneys, £8,040. The reduction in the income of the queen below that of her predecessors, has been effected by the transfer of various charges, heretofore paid out of the civil list, to the consolidated fund.

CLEAR DAYS. In a lawsuit there are several steps in the proceedings which must be taken within a specified number of clear days. In reckoning these days, the day on which the process is served and the day of hearing are not counted.

CLERK is, strictly, a person in holy orders, but it is now generally applied to any person whose chief occupation is writing, in a court of law or elsewhere. Officers in courts of law were, formerly, often clergymen; and hence, to this day, their successors are de-

BRENTWOOD. This town is anciently called Brent. It is in Essex, 10 miles S. E. of Colchester, and is a market-town. Founded in the reign of King Ethelred, it got the appellation of "Brentwood" from a wood which stood there, as said. There are a number of seats of nobility, and the boundary wall is almost entire from one to another, so that there are many good houses. It does not appear whether these walls are connected or not. Mr. Gandy suggests a quarter of a mile on either side would be probably deemed sufficient.

CHEER IN THE ARSENAL is he that performs all things judiciously done by the judges of the arsenals.

CHEER OF THE PARLIAMENT Rule is the name of an officer in each house of parliament who performs proceedings in parliament, and enforces them on parliament rules for their better preservation.

CHEER OF THE PEACE. An officer belonging to the quarter-guards, whose duties are to seal the indictments, enrol the processes, draw the proclamations, and transact other business incident to the quarter-guards.

CHESTERFIELD, In Derbyshire, are vestments to which individuals are entitled for the purpose of mutual entertainment and diversion. They consist of a cap, a sword, a scabbard, a stiletto, a sword-hilt, a scabbard, and a belt, with a broad scabbard-sheath, superintended by a master-chef. It is also required, *F. & F. v. v. H. M. C.*, that they have a sword-blade not exceeding 12 inches, and a partnership or joint-venture of 12 persons, and that the members of such societies are not liable for debts of one to another, or for damages, or committments.

CHEMIST. Those may be exempted from duty in any English ship, and the duty on all the goods so far as value exported in foreign ships is reduced to four per cent. The 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 76, regulates the sale and delivery of coal in London and Westminster, and parts of the counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, Essex, Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, and Berkshire. All coal sold from any vessel within the port of London, or at any place within twenty-five miles of the General Post-office, to be sold by weight, not by measure. Seller or carrier of coal for another subjects to a penalty of £10 for every ton sold above the proportion for any similar quantity; but the penalty is to be levied for any greater quantity than 25 tons. With every quantity of coal exceeding 500 lbs. the seller must sell a ticket, indicating the buyer of the quantity and sort of coal sold, the weight in each sack, and that he is authorized, if he think fit, to require the buyer to weigh, gratuitously, in the weighing-house, the coal, or to weigh the whole of any sack of such coal. Person in the carriage refusing or obstructing such weighing, not exceeding £10. Seller or carrier not delivering the ticket to the publican or his servant, to forfeit not exceeding £20; but coal may be delivered at the coal market without ticket. Coal sold in any quantity exceeding 500 lbs. to be delivered in sacks of 112 or

224 lbs. net, except coals delivered in bulk, or by gang labour. Coals may be delivered in bulk, if the buyer thinks fit; but if the quantity exceed 560 lbs. they must be first weighed; or the buyer may have them weighed at any public weighing-machine not distant more than 100 yards from the line of road: penalty on carman refusing to weigh, not exceeding £10. For any weight less than the ticket expresses, a penalty not exceeding £10; if deficiency exceeds 224 lbs., penalty not exceeding £50. Carman carrying coals for sale or delivery, to have a weighing-machine marked at Guildhall; penalty on carman not more than £10, and on the seller or dealer not more than £20. Buyer may require carman to weigh any sack of coals; refusing to do so, or driving away, penalty not less than £5, nor exceeding £25. Buyers may procure the attendance of a constable, to see coals reweighed. Coals sold in any quantity less than 560 lbs. to be weighed; they may be also weighed in presence of buyer. Coals delivered in a quantity exceeding 560 lbs. without previous weighing, subjects to a penalty not exceeding £5. Weighing-machines to be kept at watch-houses and police-stations; overseers neglecting to provide or keep them in repair, after notice, forfeit not exceeding £10. Certificate of the quality of coals to be given by the fitter, and registered at the coal market on the arrival of the ship. All fines and penalties under £25 must be sued for within one calendar month, and are recoverable before any magistrate of the district where the offence was committed. Penalties above £25 recoverable, within three calendar months, by action or information, in any of the courts recorded at Westminster. Penalties incurred by carmen may be recovered from their employers, who may recover them back from their carmen. This act is continued by 8 & 9 V. c. 101, and subsequent acts, and the duties extended to coals brought by railways, within the metropolitan limits, except as to coals not exceeding 500 tons, used in one year by the engines. For the opening of poor and densely populated districts in the metropolis, and for keeping open spaces in the vicinity, as a means of public convenience, health, and recreation, it is provided that the one penny per ton duty on coal be applied to these purposes of metropolitan improvements, with the sanction of parliament.

The metropolitan coal acts were amended in 1851 by 14 & 15 V. c. 116. Certificate of the quantity and quality of sea-borne coals is to be given by the fitter, and registered at the coal market on the arrival of the ship. Consignee of coals brought by barge or waggon to enter a certificate within 48 hours after their arrival, under penalty not exceeding £100. Corporation of London may appoint collector to receive duties on coals brought by canal or inland navigation; railways within the London districts to pay duties weekly, and canal companies to make monthly returns of coals brought. Corporation may appoint inspectors of coal traffic on canals and railways, with power to inspect books; penalty on companies refusing

such inspection not above £100. Companies may be required by the corporation within seven days to enter, for the use of inspector, box or stall in place, at a spot distant twenty miles from General Post-office, such distance to be marked on the line of canal or railway, or on any turnpike or public road. If coals exceed weight mentioned in certificate to the extent of 5 lbs. in 100 lbs., additional duty of 3d. per ton to be levied, besides penalty of £100. From October 1, 1851, a drawback of 12d. per ton to be allowed on sea-borne coals, taken without previous landing, beyond 20 miles from General Post-office by ship or canal, or to be exported coastwise, or to foreign parts. Like drawback on coals brought by inland navigation, and taken beyond 20 miles from the Post-office by railway or by canal. Like drawback on coals brought by railway, and taken beyond 20 miles by canal. All coals brought by railway, within the London district, and conveyed beyond the district by railway, to be exempt from duty. Corporation may allow a drawback of 12d. per ton on coke. Drawbacks not to be allowed in any case, unless for a quantity exceeding 2 tons. Certificates to be given by persons receiving transported coals beyond the London district. For expense of executing the act 1d. per ton may be levied upon every ton on which drawback has been allowed. Lightermen employed to carry coals in any vessel or railway, not delivering the whole of such coals, liable to a penalty not exceeding £100.

COKET, a seal belonging to the Custom-house, or rather a scroll of parchment, sealed, and delivered by the officers of the customs to merchants, as a warrant that their merchandise is customed.

CON-VIT ACTIO-LEX is where a defendant confesses the cause of action to be just; upon which judgment may be entered up, and execution levied according to the terms therein agreed upon by the parties.

COIF, a cap of lawn which serjeants-at-law wear on their heads when created.

COIN, a piece of metal, used as money, mostly of copper, silver, or gold, impressed with a public stamp, as a guarantee for its weight and fineness. The law for punishing the adulteration, clipping, defacing, or in any way counterfeiting the coin of the realm, or having in possession any implements for such purposes, has been previously stated, pp. 531-534. The words "queen's coin" include all coin lawfully current; and wilfully having coining implements in any house, room, or other place is deemed a having in possession contrary to 24 & 25 V. c. 99. It is a misdemeanor to counterfeit the coin of a foreign state, or have implements for the purpose, though the coin is not current in the United Kingdom; and two foreigners were recently sentenced to imprisonment for an attempt only, by providing implements, to counterfeit the Turkish piastre. (*Central Criminal Court, Nov. 25, 1858.*) See *Gold* and *Silver*.

COLLECTION OF A BENEFICE, is the presentation to a benefice, by the bishop, when he has the right of patronage.

COLLEGE, a corporation, company, or society, having certain privileges by license of the king; such as the colleges at Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLEGIATE CHURCH consists of a dean or other head and priests, as canons or prebendaries; such as Westminster, Windsor, and Southwell.

COLLISION OF VESSELS. In order to prevent collisions of vessels, certain steering and sailing rules have been laid down by the Merchant Shipping Amendment Act, 1862, the chief of which are as follows:—Art. 11. If two sailing ships are meeting end on or nearly end on, so as to involve risk of collision, the helms of both shall be put to port, so that each may pass on the port side of the other. Art. 12. When two sailing ships are crossing so as to involve risk of collision, then, if they have the wind on different sides, the ship with the wind on the port side shall keep out of the way of the ship with the wind on the starboard side, except in the case in which the ship with the wind on the port side is close hauled and the other ship free, in which case the latter ship shall keep out of the way; but if they have the wind on the same side, or if one of them has the wind aft, the ship which is to windward shall keep out of the way of the ship which is to leeward. Art. 13. If two ships under steam are meeting end on, or nearly end on, so as to involve risk of collision, the helms of both shall be put to port, so that each may pass on the port side of the other. Art. 14. If two ships under steam are crossing so as to involve risk of collision, the ship which has the other on her own starboard side shall keep out of the way of the other. Art. 15. If two ships, one of which is a sailing ship and the other a steam ship, are proceeding in such directions as to involve risk of collision, the steam ship shall keep out of the way of the sailing ship.

COLONIES. These are establishments in foreign countries, obtained by cession or conquest, or originally founded by the state, or individuals who voluntarily emigrate from, or have been compulsorily, in virtue of a judicial sentence, sent abroad by the mother country. England appears to have been the first and long the only European kingdom that established penal colonies for the reception of criminals. The colonies of the empire are 44 in number; but Tasmania, the Bermudas, and Western Australia are the sole remaining convict settlements. The principal other colonies of the empire are the Canadas, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, in North America; in the West Indies, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Antigua, Grenada, St. Lucia, and Trinidad, exclusive of Demerara and Berbice in South America. Britain has also settlements elsewhere, as Victoria and New South Wales, Port Lewis, Colombo, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, New Zealand, and some others, exclusive of her extensive dependencies in the East Indies. The English law is not necessarily in force in the colonies. Where a country, which was previously under a settled government, ac-

crimes to the crown by cession or conquest, only such parts of the English law are in force there as have either been specifically introduced by statutes or can be shown by a course of decisions to have been acted on in such country, *Campbell v. Hale*, Cowp. 204. All persons charged in any colony with offences committed on the sea may be dealt with in the same manner as if the offences had been committed on waters within the local jurisdiction of the courts of the colony; and shall receive the same punishment as on convictions for like offences in England. The 23 & 24 V. c. 122, empowers legislatures of possessions abroad to make ordinances, same as provisions in 9 G. 4, c. 31, s. 8, as regards persons feloniously struck, poisoned, or hurt, and dying of the injury at sea or any place out of England or the colonies.

In 1865 a series of important acts was passed in relation to the boundaries, political and civil administration, of British foreign possessions and colonies.

By 23 V. c. 5, the territories of Kaffraria are incorporated with the Cape of Good Hope. Kaffraria to be divided into two electoral divisions, and return four members to the house of assembly of the Cape. For elections to the legislative council, Kaffraria to be comprised in and form part of the eastern districts. S. 15 provides for the transfer of the jurisdiction of the supreme court of the Cape in criminal and civil matters.

By 23 V. c. 14, better provision is made for the naval defence of the colonies. By s. 3, power is given to the proper legislative authority of any colony to provide vessels of war, raise men, and commission officers. Also to raise and maintain a body of volunteers bound to general service in the royal navy, in case of emergency, or in vessels of war. Volunteers to form part of the royal naval reserve. Colonial vessels and men may be placed at the service of the admiralty for general service, if offered by the colonial government. Not to impose any charge on the imperial treasury without the consent of parliament, nor to abridge colonial legislative powers.

The 23 V. c. 15, extends the term for granting letters patent for the high courts in India, and makes further provision respecting their jurisdiction. By s. 3, power is given to the governor-general to alter local boundaries of the courts, but power in the crown to disallow such alterations.

The 23 V. c. 17, enlarges the powers of the governor-general in council, at meetings for making laws respecting the territorial limits of the presidencies and lieutenant-governorships in India (see *India*, post). Power to governor-general at judicial meetings to make laws for all British subjects within the dominions of princes and states in alliance with her Majesty.

The 23 & 29 V. c. 63, removes doubts as to the validity of colonial laws. The term "colony" defined to include all possessions abroad in which there is a legislature, except the Channel Islands and the

Isle of Man. By s. 2, any colonial law is void, if repugnant to an act of the imperial parliament made to extend to the colony. But colonial law not void, if only inconsistent with instructions from the home government. S. 7 makes void certain acts of the legislature of South Australia.

By 28 & 29 V. c. 64, every law made by the legislature of any possession abroad, establishing the validity of marriages, to be binding from the date of contract within all parts of her Majesty's dominions. But the act does not give validity to any marriage unless at the time of such marriage both parties were, according to the law of England, competent to contract the same.

The 28 & 29 V. c. 113, authorizes the payment of retiring pensions to colonial governors. Scale proportioned to amount of salary, age, and years of service. The full rate for governors who have governed at least four years: if salary has not been less than £5,000, £1,000 pension; if not less than £2,500 salary, £750; if less than £1,200, £500. The reduced rate of pension is two-thirds of the full rate. The full rate granted at the age of sixty and eighteen years' service. Deduction from pension on account of half pay. Persons receiving pensions bound to accept employment till the age of sixty, and not to relinquish till sixty-five. Statement of pensions granted to be annually laid before parliament.

The term "British colony" in 6 & 7 V. c. 94, is explained, by 28 & 29 V. c. 116, to include any possession of the crown out of the United Kingdom.

COMMENDAM. When a beneficed clergyman is promoted to a bishopric, he vacates his benefice by the promotion; but if the king, by special dispensation, give him power to retain his benefice, he is said to hold it *in commendam*. Future grants in commendam are abolished by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 77.

COMMONS, or common lands, are lands in a state of nature or waste, of which individuals have not the severalty. Commonable lands are those lands which, during a part of the year, are in severalty, that is, occupied severally by individuals as their own, to the exclusion, for the time, of other people. See Commons, p. 355.

COMPURGATOR, in some systems of law, one who, by oath, justifies another's innocence.

CONDONATION. In *Keats v. Keats* (Dec. 14, 1858), a difficulty arose in the court of Divorce on the legal import of "condonation" in matrimonial suits, and the judge ordinary, Sir Cresswell Cresswell, after remarking that the term had not been defined, explained that it "meant a blotting out of the offence imputed, so as to restore the offending party to the position occupied before the offence was committed." A jurymen demurred to this definition, but his lordship would not allow a jurymen to constitute himself a court of appeal against his ruling. A plaintiff may be said to have condoned an offence, either by the pardoning of or complicity

with the wrong-doing of the defendant. *Condonation*, an accessory or accomplice, bars the suit of the plaintiff.

CONSEIL D'ÉLIRE is the queen's license to the dean and chapter to elect a new bishop when the see is vacant. It is accompanied by letters missive from the crown, naming the person to be elected.

CONJUGAL RIGHTS, a suit for restitution of, is where either the husband or wife, without legal cause, lives separately from the other, in which case the ecclesiastical courts will compel them to come together, if either party, as Blackstone remarks, be weak enough to desire it, contrary to the other's inclination.

CONSISTORY, an ecclesiastical court, held in the nave of the cathedral, or in some chapel, aisle, or portico belonging to it, in which the bishop presided, with some of his clergy for assistants. It is now held by the bishop's chancellor, or other official, for determining matters of spiritual cognizance. Before the establishment of the Court of Probate, the consistory courts granted probates of wills for chattels within their jurisdiction; but if the deceased left property in two dioceses, the probate was granted by the prerogative court of the province.

CONSUL, an officer appointed by the government to reside abroad, to watch over the interests of merchants, and assist, by advice and protection, travellers belonging to the country from which he derives his appointment.

CONTINGENT LEGACY. If a legacy be left to any one when he attain or if he attain the age of twenty-one years, it is contingent; and if he die before that time, it is lapsed. *Contingent remainder* is when an estate in remainder is limited to take effect either to an uncertain person, or upon an uncertain event: so that the intermediate estate may chance to be determined; and the remainder never take effect. *Contingent use* is a use limited in a conveyance of land, which may or may not happen to vest according to the contingency expressed in the limitation of such use.

CONTRIBUTOR, in joint-stock companies, see p. 155.

CONVENTICLE, a private assembly, or meeting, for the exercise of religion.

CONVENTION PARLIAMENT, the lords and commons who met without the assent of the sovereign, on the abdication of James II., and settled the Prince of Orange on the throne.

CONVEYANCE, a deed by which the property in lands and tenements is conveyed from one person to another. A conveyance of some advantage or right issuing out of land is styled a *grant*, as a grant of an annuity or advowson, &c.

CONVICTS. The punishment of the bulks and transportation was regulated by 5 G. 4, c. 84. By this act each bulk was placed under an overseer, who resided in it, with a sufficient number of officers and guards; he was invested with the same power as a gaoler over his prisoners; like him he was answerable for their escape, might inflict moderate punishment for disorderly conduct,

was to see them fed and clothed, and was to keep them to labour according to his instructions. Over the whole was placed a superintendent (with an assistant or deputy, if necessary), who was to inspect them all minutely four times a year at the least, ascertain their condition, examine the behaviour of both overseer and prisoners, the amount of the earnings, and the expenses of the establishment; upon all which he reported to the secretary of state. The dislike of the Australian and some other colonists to be made the receptacle of criminals has caused the punishment of transportation to be almost wholly suspended, and in lieu an equivalent punishment by penal servitude to be substituted. The government of convict prisoners abroad, and the management of offenders who have been sentenced to hard labour out of the queen's dominions, are regulated by 22 V. c. 25. By s. 3, the powers of the directors of convict prisons are vested in the governors of colonies, and may be conferred by them on a comptroller and deputy, chaplain, surgeon, and assistant, with sanction of secretary of state. Comptroller to have same authority as sheriff or gaoler in England. Every convict to be detained till absolutely or conditionally pardoned, removed by order of the secretary of state to some other prison, or discharged with license to be at large on such conditions as expressed in this order. Introduction of spirituous or fermented liquors into prison subject to a penalty of £20 or three months' imprisonment. Except under the order of the comptroller, the introduction into prison of any clothing, provisions, books, or other articles, subject to a like punishment. Annual reports to be made by the comptroller to the governor, to be forwarded to the secretary of state.

CONVOCATION, or representative assembly of the ecclesiastical body, is a sort of miniature parliament, in which the archbishop presides; the upper house of bishops represents the lords, and the lower, composed of the delegates of the inferior clergy, represents the commons. Its meetings, except for formal purposes, were suspended after 1717, but of late years it has been allowed to sit for a few days in each year. It has no power to transact actual business without the license of the crown.

COPARCENERY. When an estate of inheritance descends from the ancestor to two or more females, it is said to be an estate in coparcenary, and those to whom it descends are *coparceners*.

CORN LAWS. By an act of 1846, the 9 & 10 V. c. 22, all duties on the importation of corn, meal, &c., ceased in 1849, and the following registration duties only were levied; namely, on every quarter of wheat, barley, oats, bigg, rye, pease, and beans imported, one shilling, and upon every hundredweight of wheatmeal, barley, or oatmeal, fourpence halfpenny. But under the 27 V. c. 18, corn duties became chargeable by weight, and in lieu of 1s. per quarter 2d. per cwt. became the chargeable custom duty. The duties were wholly abolished in 1869.

CORN RENTS. Rents stipulated to be paid in a fixed quantity of corn, or in money according to the market price of corn. By 13 Eliz. c. 6, in college leases, one-third of the old rent then paid is directed in future to be paid in wheat or malt, reckoning a quarter of wheat for each 6s. 8d., or a quarter of malt for each 5s., or that the leasees should pay for the same according to the price wheat and malt have been sold at in the market next adjoining to the respective colleges on the market-day before the rent became due.

CORODY, a right of sustenance, or to receive a certain allowance of provisions for maintenance.

CORPUS CHRISTI DAY, a festival instituted in the year 1264, in honour of the sacrament; to which, also, a college in Oxford is dedicated.

CORSNED, or morsel of excommunication, was a test of delinquency employed in the dark ages. It consisted of a piece of bread or cheese, which was consecrated with a form of exorcism, desiring of the Almighty that it might cause convulsions and paleness, and find no passage, if the accused to whom it was given was really guilty; but might turn to health and nourishment if he was innocent; like the water of jealousy among the Jews. Historians relate that Godwin, Earl of Kent, in the reign of Edward the Confessor, adjuring the death of the king's brother, at last appealed to his *corsned*, which stuck in his throat and killed him.

Costs. The expenses incurred in the prosecuting or defending an action are so called. Costs between attorney and client are those which the client always pays his attorney, whether he is successful or not, and over and above what the attorney gets from the opposing party having lost the cause. Costs between party and party are those which the defeated party pays to the successful one, agreeable to legal usage. See p. 57.

COTTAGE is derived from the Saxon *cot*, and, in 4 Edw. I, signifies a house without land annexed. By a later statute, 31 Eliz. c. 7 (repealed by 15 G. 3, c. 23), no man may build a house without four acres of land to it.

COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH, an assembly of prelates duly convened for the purpose of defining questions of doctrine, or making regulations or canons in matters of discipline. They may be either *ecumenic* councils, representing the entire Christian church, or a *national* council, consisting of the prelates of a kingdom, assembled by its sovereign, or a *provincial* council, convoked by the bishop of a diocese. The earliest ecumenic council seems to have been that which was held at Jerusalem, A.D. 50, and which was attended by the apostles Peter, John, James, and Barnabas.

COUNSEL, an abbreviation for counsellor, or one who advises in matters of law; the term has no plural number, and is used to denote one or more counsel. They are styled common law, equity, or chamber counsel, according to the nature of the business they transact.

COUNT signifies the declaration of the complaint in real action. As declaration is applied to *personal*, so count is applicable to real causes ; count and declaration are often confounded, and made to signify the same thing. But real actions are now abolished.

COUNTIES are synonymous with shires, and form territorial districts, into which the kingdom is divided for better government, and the more easy administration of justice ; so that there is no part of the kingdom which does not lie within some county, and every county is governed by its sheriff. Of these counties there are forty in England, and twelve in Wales. *Counties palatine* are Lancaster and Durham, which appear to have been originally invested with an independent jurisdiction (that of Chester has been abolished), because they were adjacent to the enemy's countries—Wales and Scotland ; and that the inhabitants might have the administration of justice at home, and remain there to secure the frontier from invasion. Beside these counties, there are also *counties corporate*, which are certain cities and towns with land and territory annexed, having liberties and jurisdiction by grant from the king. These are thirteen in number, and, by the Reform Act, are, for the purposes of representation, included in the adjoining counties.

COUNTY RATES are certain assessments in every parish of a county, assessed by the justices assembled in quarter sessions, upon the full and fair annual value of the lands and tenements rateable to the relief of the poor ; they are raised by the churchwardens and overseers, and paid to the treasurer of the county. They are applicable chiefly to the payment of coroners' fees for travelling ; the repair of county bridges and highways adjoining, to the building and repair of county gaols and houses of correction, shire-halls, and county lunatic asylums ; the charges of prosecuting felons and vagrants ; and the expenses of bringing insolvent debtors before the circuit commissioners. Business relative to the assessment and application of the county rates must be transacted in open court, and notice thereof given by advertisement. All the acts relative to the assessment and collection of the county rates were consolidated and amended in 1852 by 15 & 16 V. c. 81.

COVERTURE, anything that covers, as apparel or coverlet : but in law is applied to a married woman, as under the protection or power of her husband.

CRAVEN, a word of obloquy, by the pronouncing of which in the judicial combat, the vanquished acknowledged his guilt ; upon that, judgment was pronounced, and the recreant became infamous. It is of Anglo-Saxon derivation—*crafian*, and means, to *crave*, to beg, to implore : which to do of an adversary, however hopeless the conflict, was held, in the age of chivalry, dishonourable.

CREST, applied to devices set over a coat of arms.

CURATOR BARON, an officer of the court of Exchequer, who

attended to open the court prior to the commencement of each of the four terms : and on the seal days after each term to close the court. He administered the oath to the sheriffs, who are sworn by the court, and to several officers of revenue. Prior to 1533, he had various other duties, but subsequently the office became nearly a sinecure, and has been abolished.

CURTEY OF ENGLAND is where a man's wife seized in fee has issue by him *born ali re*, which, by any possibility, may inherit, and the wife dies : when the husband holds the lands during his life, and is called tenant by the *courtesy of England* because the custom does not prevail in any country not governed by English law.

CURTINACK, a court yard or piece of ground lying near and belonging to a dwelling-house.

CUSTOM is long-established usage, and, if it be general throughout the kingdom, forms part of the common or unwritten law. General customs are determined by the judges, but particular customs, used in some towns, boroughs, or cities, are determinable by a jury. The distinction between *custom* and *prescription* is this : *custom* is a local or general usage, not annexed to any person ; *prescription* is a personal usage, and not annexed to any place.

CUSTOMS, duties levied on commodities exported or imported. They were first authorized by statute in the 3 Edw. I., and the mode long employed in their collection was to fix a certain rate of value upon each kind of merchandise, and to grant on these rates a subsidy, generally a pollage of 1s. for every 20s. of value in the book of rates. The present book of rates was formed in 1692, and agreeably with official valuation has been useful for denoting the comparative *quantities* of commodities passing through the customs, but not their *real* or *declared* value. The collection and management of the customs of the United Kingdom, and of the British possessions abroad, are under the control of a board of commissioners. They are appointed by the crown, and subject, in all matters relative to the execution of their duties, to the authority and direction of the lords of the Treasury. Subordinate officers of the customs are appointed by the Treasury, or by the commissioners under the authority of the Treasury, and receive such salaries and emoluments, and give such securities, as the lords of the Treasury appoint. No commissioner, officer, clerk, or other person employed in the collection and management of the revenue of customs is compellable to serve as mayor or sheriff, or in any corporate or parochial or other public office or employment, or to serve on any jury, or inquest, or in the militia. The only holidays allowed are *Good Friday*, *Christmas day*, and the queen's birthday, and any day of public fast or thanksgiving.

The Customs Consolidation Act of 1853, the 16 & 17 V. c. 107, is a complete embodiment of the law of customs under the several heads pertaining to the appointment of officers, ports, &c. : the importation and warehousing of merchandise, the entry and clear-

ance of goods and ships for exportation : the coasting trade ; British possessions ; bonds and other securities ; smuggling, including restrictions on small craft, compensations, and rewards ; and legal proceedings generally. By s. 44, the following articles are absolutely prohibited to be imported, under pain of forfeiture, and to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of as the commissioners may direct :—Copyright books ; extracts, essences, or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea, or tobacco, or any admixture of the same ; indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

Persons may be searched if officers have reason to suspect smuggled goods are concealed upon them. Obstructing officer, penalty £100. Persons denying having uncustomed goods about them, if such are afterwards found, are liable to forfeit treble their value. Persons before search may require to be carried before a justice or principal officer of customs, ss. 229 & 230. Officer misconducting himself, penalty £10. Persons concerned in importing prohibited or restricted goods, or harbouring or having such goods in custody, to forfeit treble the value, or £100. Penalty on officer making collusive seizures, or taking bribes, £500, and future incapacity for public service. Offering any bribe, reward, or recompense to an officer, penalty £200.

By 22 & 23 V. c. 37, any officer of the customs having charge of goods, is empowered to refuse the delivery of them from the queen's warehouse, or other place, until satisfactory proof has been given that the freight due upon such goods has been paid. By s. 6, the fraudulent concealment of goods on importation to evade a higher for a lower duty, or the making false entries thereof, subjects them to forfeiture and a penalty of £100 for each offence.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM, the keeper of the rolls or records of the sessions of the peace. By 1 W. & M. c. 21, he may appoint the clerk of the peace, but not sell the office, on pain of forfeiture.

CUTLERY. By 59 G. 3, c. 7, articles of cutlery, edge tools, and hardware, requiring a cutting edge of wrought steel, or of iron and steel, and forged or manufactured with a hammer, and not in a mould or otherwise, may be stamped with the *figure of a hammer*, at any time after the forging and previous to the grinding or polishing ; using such device on cutlery not made with the hammer, subjects it to forfeiture, and the parties having it in possession, or exposing to sale, to a penalty of £5. No person to stamp on cutlery, the word *London* or *London made*, or words of similar import, unless made within London, or twenty miles thereof, nor have such in possession, or for sale, under penalty of £10 and forfeiture of the articles.

P.

PASSENGER, a tax paid to the master of a ship and afterwards of the master of every boat or barge to be left in port by those sea-voyagers.

PAT. OR AV. is a space of twenty-four hours, commencing at midnight. For the duration of this in burglary and poaching, see 20. Edw. and 13.

PATENT, a writ or permission which the court used to give to prisoners for being in or beyond the walls of the prison, for the purpose of attending business, save application to the marshal or warden, and applying a retainer to the court for that purpose.

PATENT BILLS are certain bills in term, when writs are returnable, or when the party sued appears in court upon the writ served. They are so called in opposition to bills of nisi prius, when trial by jury took place.

PATRICK, an ecclesiastical term, designating one of the orders in the church it presided, the lowest of the three: namely, bishops, priests, and deacons. The institution of deacons is described Acts vi. 1. &c. and was intended to relieve the apostles of the care of the poor, that they might devote themselves more entirely to the propagation of the gospel. In the English church, the name and form of diaconal ordination: but the peculiar duties of the office in ministering alms, and dispensing them among the poorer members of the church, have been lost sight of. A person may be ordained deacon at twenty-three. He may then become a chaplain in a private family; be a curate to a beneficed clergyman, or lecture in a publick school: but not having taken priest's orders, he cannot hold therefore, or take an ecclesiastical preferment. There are deacons among the dissenters, who still discharge the duties of the office, but they are always laymen.

PASSETTAR, a written instrument of the nature of a bill of exchange, issuing out of a public office, charging government with the payment of a specified sum. Also a species of bond or mortgage, issued by railway and other public companies.

DECREE is the same as judgment at common law, and is the decision of a court of equity, pronounced on the hearing of a cause.

DECRETALS, a digest of the decrees of the popes, and of the canons of the councils.

PEDICATION DAY, the anniversary of the dedication of churches, formerly kept with much feasting and jollity.

DECRETUS POTESTATEM is a writ issued out of Chancery, authorizing commissioners to take an examination. Also, when a justice intends to act under a commission of the peace, he sues out a writ of *vidimus potestatem* from the clerk of the crown in Chancery, empowering certain persons named therein to administer the oaths previously required.

DE FACTO, a thing actually done or existing. A king *de facto* is in actual possession of sovereignty; a king *de jure* is one who has a right to a crown, but is out of possession.

DAMESNE. Such lands as were next to the lord's mansion, and which he kept in his own hands for the support of his household and for hospitality, were called *demesne*.

DAMISE is applied to the conveyance of an estate, either in fee, or for life, or years ; as applied to the crown of England it signifies the transmission (*demissio*) of the crown and dignity, by the death of a king to his successor.

DEMURRAGE is a compensation or allowance paid by the merchant or exporter to the owners of a vessel, in case she is obliged to wait for goods beyond her lay or running days (days allowed to load or unload a ship), either before or after the voyage, or while she is waiting for convoy. The time allowed for demurrage is usually stipulated in the charter-party ; but when no time is fixed, it is expressed that the freighter shall be allowed the usual or customary time, which varies in different ports.

DENIZEN is an alien who obtains letters patent to make him an English subject, so far as to purchase and devise land. The issue of a denizen, born before denization, cannot inherit to him, but his issue born after may. A denizen cannot be a member of the privy council, or either house of parliament, or hold any office of trust, civil or military, or be capable of any grant from the crown. See, however, now, the Naturalization Act, 1870.

DEODAND is anything, as a horse or carriage, which, by accident, causes the death of a human being, and thereupon becomes forfeited to the queen, or the lord of the manor, as grantee of the crown ; in both cases the deodand ought to be sold, and the money distributed to the poor. Deodand, as the derivation of the term imports, *Deo dandum*, was originally intended as an atonement to God for the untimely death of one of his creatures. Deodands are abolished by 9 & 10 V. c. 62.

DEPOSITION, in its general meaning, signifies the act of giving public testimony, but as restricted in law it signifies the testimony of a witness in a judicial proceeding reduced to writing. Informations upon oath, and the evidence of witnesses before magistrates and coroners, are reduced into writing in the words used by the witnesses, or as nearly thereto as possible. Evidence in the Court of Chancery was formerly taken in written answers to interrogatories, also in writing.

DETAINER, a writ which lay against prisoners in the Marshalsea or the Fleet prison, directed to the marshal or the warden, commanding him to detain the prisoner until lawfully discharged from his custody.

DETINUS, the name of a writ which lies against one who, having goods delivered to keep, refuses to restore them.

DIES NON, several days in the different terms on which the courts at Westminster did not transact any business.

DICENTARY of the church is a bishop, dean, archdeacon, canon, or prebendary.

DIGNITIES, or titles of honour, having been originally annexed to land, are considered as real property ; being a sort of incorporated hereditaments in which a man may have an estate.

DILAPIDATION, a term applied when an incumbent suffers the parsonage or outhouses to fall down, or decay, for want of necessary repairs.

DISTRINGAS, a writ directed to the sheriff, or other officer, commanding him to distrain for debt ; or for appearance at an appointed day ; or for other purposes.

DIVIDEND, as applied either to the money which is divided *pro rata* among the creditors of a bankrupt, out of the amount realized from his assets, or to the annuities or interest payable on the national debt, shares in companies, &c.

DOCKET, a short memorandum, or summary, affixed to large papers, or a bill of direction tied to goods, showing the place where, and the person to whom, they are to be delivered. It is also a record in the courts containing an entry of judgment. *Striking a docket* is when a creditor gives bond to the lord chancellor, to prove his debtor to be a bankrupt.

DOCKYARD AND NAVAL STATIONS. The Harbour Regulation Act, 54 G. 3, c. 159, provides for the regulation of the ports, harbours, and navigable rivers of the United Kingdom, for the better security of the royal dockyards, arsenals, and moorings, and regulates the mooring and placing of private ships and craft in proximity with the same so far as the tide flows or reflux. The act also restricts the keeping of gunpowder on board ships having fires, heating pitch, having shotted guns, or the firing of guns. For additional security the 26 & 27 V. c. 30, empowers other regulations to be made and published in the *London Gazette*, and printed copies exhibited in custom house or other places of public resort. New regulations to prohibit the navigating of steam-vessels at a greater speed than five nautical miles an hour in any specified part of any port, harbour, haven, or navigable river for which, under the Dockyards Protection Act, rules, orders, and regulations may be made. Secondly, to require the presence of at least one person all hours of the day and night on board every ship or vessel, lighter, barge, or other craft above a specified size, anchored, moored, or placed in any specified part of any such port, harbour, haven, or navigable river. Reasonable pecuniary penalties may be imposed for breach of rules, not exceeding £5 for each offence.

DOCTORS' COMMONS, the college of civilians in London, founded by Dr. Harvey, the Dean of Arches, for the professors of the civil law. In it were situated, prior to the transfer of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction and the opening of the Probate and Divorce Courts in Westminster, the residence of the judges of the spiritual and admiralty courts. It was also the abode of the doctors of the civil law practising in London, who for diet and lodging commoned together, and hence the place is known as Doctors' Commons. To

the college belonged a certain number of advocates and proctors. In the common hall were held the principal civil law courts.

DOME-BOKK, or *Liber Judicallis*, an ancient work, compiled by Alfred, supposed to comprise the local customs of the several provinces of the kingdom, the penalties for offences, and the forms of judicial procedure. This book is supposed to have been extant so late as the reign of Edward IV., but is now lost. Mr. Turner is of opinion that the laws of Alfred, which are found in Wilkins' collection, are the Dome-Book ; if so, Mr. Coleridge, in a note on Blackstone, remarks that they do not form a code answering to our expectation of a selection and arrangement of the local customs of the provinces for general use. And Mr. Hallam observes that they are neither numerous nor particularly interesting ; and he calls it a loose report of late writers, that Alfred compiled a general code for the government of his kingdom.

DOMESDAY is a very ancient record, made in the time of William I., and now in the Exchequer, fair and legible, consisting of two volumes, a greater and a less ; the greater containing a survey of all the lands in England, except the counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Durham, and part of Lancashire, which it is said, were never surveyed, and except Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, which three last are comprehended in the lesser volume. It was begun by five justices, assigned for the purpose in each county, in the year 1081, and finished in 1086. The question whether lands are ancient demesne or not is decided by the domesday of William, from whence there is no appeal.

DOMICILE means generally the home of a person, the place where he lives and lodges, and may be seen and communicated with. The domicile of a child or minor is that of the parents. An illegitimate child, having no father in contemplation of law, follows the domicile of its mother. A married woman follows the domicile of her husband ; and a widow retains the domicile of her late husband till she acquires another. As the domicile affects wills, see p. 366.

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA, a gift of personal property made by a person in contemplation of death under the implied condition the property shall revert to the donor in case he recover. In bequests of this kind there must be an *actual delivery* of the thing intended to be given ; nothing will pass of which absolute possession cannot be given at the time by the donor : thus, stock receipts will not give the stock, for want of a transfer ; but bank-notes, bills or notes, though payable to order, and unindorsed bonds and other securities, will pass. The delivery of a mortgage security to a daughter for the payment of money is a good *donatio mortis causa*, and the heir or executor is bound to give effect to the intent of the donor, 1 Dow. N. S. 1.

DONATIVE is a benefice merely given by the patron, without presentation, institution, or induction.

DOWS, Statute *de.* The 13 E. 1, c. 1, sometimes called the statute of "great men," as chiefly concerning them and conservative of their interests, revived in some measure the ancient feudal restraints which were originally laid on alienations, by enacting that in future the will of the donor be observed; and that estates given to a man and the heirs of his body should at all events go to the issue, if there were any; or, if none, should revert to the donor. It was intended to preserve the great estates of the nobility from dismemberment; but gradually, by means of legal fictions, prompted by the growth of commerce and new views of social benefit, these entailed estates have become, in particular modes, capable of alienation.

DOWER is that portion of property to which the widow is entitled, on the death of her husband, for the maintenance of herself and children. Dower is either by *common law* or *custom*. By the first, the widow is entitled to one-third of the estate during her life. The second varies with the custom of the place; in some manors it is more than one-third, as by *gavel-kind* it is one-half, and by custom of *free-bench* the widow may claim the whole during her life: but this extends only to copyholds. By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 105, women married after Jan. 1, 1834, cannot claim dower out of land disposed of by their husbands in their lifetime, or by their will; and any partial encumbrances effected by their husbands are good against dower.

DRAWBACK, certain duties of the customs or excise, allowed upon the exportation of some manufactures, or upon certain merchandise that has paid the import duty.

DREDGEMEN, fishers for oysters.

DROIT D'AUBAINE, an inhospitable claim, which existed in France, prior to the revolution, whereby the king, at the death of an alien, took possession of all his property, unless he had a peculiar exemption.

DROITS OF THE ADMIRALTY form a portion of the ancient hereditary revenues of the crown, arising chiefly from enemies' ships, detained previously to a declaration of war, or coming into port ignorant of the commencement of hostilities, or those taken by noncommissioned captors, and the proceeds of wrecks, and goods of pirates.

DROVERS are those who buy cattle in one market to sell in another. They are traders subject to the bankrupt laws. The term is also commonly applied to those whose business is to conduct or drive cattle to or from the markets; and in the metropolis they are divided into classes, as country, butcher, and London drovers. They are required to wear a ticket, and renew their licenses yearly; to use no other stick than such as shall be approved and marked by the clerk of the market, under penalty of 40s.

DRUGGIST, a dealer in all kinds of uncomponed drugs, both

foreign and domestic, which he sells to apothecaries and others. Most druggists compound drugs for sale in their own shops, same as apothecaries. By 31 & 32 V. c. 121, and 32 & 33 V. c. 117, provision has been made for the examination and registry of druggists.

DULWICH COLLEGE. The scheme of the Archbishop of Canterbury for the government of this foundation having been approved and modified by the Charity Commissioners, is confirmed and set out in schedule to 20 & 21 V. c. 84. Archbishop to continue visitor. Nineteen governors to have the control of the college and estates from December 31, 1857. Eleven of the governors to be appointed by the Court of Chancery, and eight to be elected for seven years, two by each of the vestries of the four parishes of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Luke, Middlesex, and St. Giles, Camberwell. One of the non-elective governors to be styled the "Dulwich Governor," and to be a resident inhabitant of Dulwich. Governors to frame rules and regulations. Three-fourths of net income to go to the educational branch of the charity, and one-fourth to eleemosynary branch. Two schools to be established, an upper and a lower school ; the upper school to be for foundation scholars and day boys. Head-master and under-masters to be graduates of the universities ; salary of former £450, the latter £250. Foundation scholars at the upper school to belong to the four parishes, be elected by them, and clothed and maintained by the charity. Foundation scholars at the lower school to be appointed by the governors, must be orphans, or in default of orphans, poor children belonging to the four parishes. Schools to be subject to inspection by her Majesty's inspectors of schools. Remainder of scheme refers chiefly to exhibitions and scholarships, to the preservation of the Bourgeois picture gallery, to Whitfield's gift, and the girls' school of Alleyne, the founder of Dulwich College.

E.

EASEMENT, a convenience which one neighbour has of another, by a grant or prescription ; as a way through his lands, or a watercourse over his grounds.

EASTER SUNDAY is the first Sunday after the full moon that happens next after the 21st of March : it is a movable festival, held in commemoration of the Resurrection, and, being the most important and ancient in observance, governs the other movable feasts throughout the year. The limits within which this day must fall are between the 22nd of March and the 25th of April inclusive, which, before the commencement of the terms was definitely fixed by 1 W. 4, c. 70, made often a long, uncertain, and inconvenient interval for the opening of the courts, and the progress of judicial business.

EAST-INDIA COMPANY. The share reserved to this celebrated

association in the government of India, concurrently with the Board of Control, by the act of 1853, the 16 & 17 V. c. 95, has been transferred to her Majesty by the act of 1853, the 21 & 22 V. c. 195. But the Company retains its incorporated capacity, as provided by former grants and statutes, except as far as they have been repealed up to and by the act of 1853. The Company was deprived of its trading privileges in 1833, and of all remaining political and official power of administration and patronage by the act of 1853. In future, the directors elected by the general court of the Company are alone to be the directors ; and to the intent that the number of directors may be reduced to six, the 21 & 22 V. c. 196, s. 99, enacts that two directors are only to be elected by the general court at each biennial election, to fill the vacancies occasioned by the expiration of the directorial term of office. The qualification of a ten-years' residence in India by a director has ceased to be required, and it is no longer obligatory on the directors to summon four general quarterly courts every year. Except claims of mortgages on the Security Fund, the Company is relieved of all liability in respect of claims arising out of any treaty, grant, or engagement. In short, bodily and in spirit, both as to power and capital, the Company is extinct ; and the chief if not only virtual function that remains to it is to receive, as provided by s. 72, from the secretary of state for India, the annual sum out of the Indian revenue requisite to pay the dividends due to the proprietors of the interest bearing stock of the Company, and the expenses incident to the keeping the transfer books of such stock. For the new government of India by secretary of state and council, see *India*.

ECCLESIASTICAL OR SPIRITUAL COURTS are held by the queen's authority, as supreme head of the church, for the consideration of matters chiefly relating to religion. The causes usually cognizable in these courts involved either the dues of the church, matrimonial disputes, or related to wills and testaments. But the latter are abolished and their jurisdiction transferred to the Probate and Divorce Courts.

EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS. The 32 & 33 V. c. 56, is directed to the amendment of the law in relation to the endowed schools and other educational endowments in England, and otherwise provide for the advancement of education. Act not to authorize schemes for interfering with modern endowments, cathedral or collegiate schools, or schools under the government of Quakers or Moravians, unless with consent of the governing body. In every scheme, parent or guardian may claim, by notice in writing to the principal teacher, the exemption of a scholar from attending prayer or religious worship, without deprival of any emolument or advantage by such exemption. By s. 16, similar privilege of religious exemption from attendance on religious worship in boarding-schools. Members of the governing body not to be disqualified on account

of religious opinions, and masters not be required to be in holy orders. S. 21 abolishes jurisdiction of the ordinary, as to licensing the masters of an endowed school. In any scheme, commissioners may insert power deemed expedient for carrying the object of the act into effect.

EJECTMENT is a possessory action, by which the title to lands and tenements may be tried, and possession recovered.

ELEGIT, a writ of execution so called, directed to the sheriff, commanding him to take in execution, but not to sell, the lands and goods of debtor; these the creditor holds until his debt be satisfied, during which time he is *tenant by elegit*. By 2 V. c. 110, s. 11, the sheriffs to whom an elegit may be directed, shall deliver execution of all lands and tenements, freehold or copyhold, over which the debtor has any disposing power for his own benefit, at or after the time of entering up judgment; which lands and tenements are to be held subject to such account in the court out of which the execution issues, as a tenant by elegit is now subject to in equity, thus sanctioning by enactment what had long been the practice.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION, a liberal and comprehensive statute, the 33 & 34 V. c. 75, was passed in 1870 for the advancement of general instruction. The general aim of the statute appears to be to promote education without collision with the diversities of religious sentiment. By s. 7, it shall not be required, as a condition of any child being admitted into or continuing in the school, that he shall attend or abstain from attending any Sunday school, or any place of religious worship, or that he shall attend any religious observance or any instruction in religious subjects in the school or elsewhere, from which observance or instruction he may be withdrawn by his parent, or that he shall, if withdrawn by his parent, attend the school on any day exclusively set apart for religious observance by the religious body to which his parent belongs. Secondly, the time or times during which any religious observance is practised or instruction in religious subjects is given at any meeting of the school shall be either at the beginning or at the end, or at the beginning and the end of such meeting, and shall be inserted in a time table to be approved by the Education Department, and to be kept permanently and conspicuously affixed in every school-room; and any scholar may be withdrawn by his parent from such observance or instruction without forfeiting any of the other benefits of the school. Thirdly, the school shall be open at all times to the inspection of any of her Majesty's inspectors, so, however, that it shall be no part of the duties of such inspector to inquire into any instruction in religious subjects given at such school, or to examine any scholar therein in religious knowledge or in any religious subject or book. Lastly, the school shall be conducted in accordance with the conditions required to be fulfilled, in order to obtain an annual parliamentary grant.

ELISORS. If the sheriff or coroner, who ought to return the jury, be a party to a suit or interested therein, the venire shall be directed to two clerks of the court, or to two persons of the county, named by the court and sworn ; and these two, who are called elisors, or electors, shall name the jury.

ELY, county of, is only a royal franchise, and not a county pale-tine, though sometimes improperly reckoned as such.

EMBER DAYS. So called, because our ancestors, when they fasted, either sat in ashes, or strewed them on their heads ; they are of great antiquity in the church, and are observed on Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday next after Quadragesima Sunday (or the first Sunday in Lent), after Whit Sunday, Halyrood Day, in September, and St. Lucy's Day, about the middle of December : hence, in the calendar, these weeks are called *Ember Weeks*.

EMBLEMMENTS signify the profits of land sold ; but the word is sometimes used more largely for any products that arise naturally from the ground, as grass, fruit, and other crops.

EMPEROR, a title of sovereignty, and, among the Romans, conferred on celebrated and victorious generals.

ENDOWED SCHOOLS. It being expedient to remove some restrictions upon the government and teaching of certain endowed schools, the 23 V. c. 11, enacts that "it shall be lawful for the trustees or governors of every endowed school to make, and they shall be bound to make, such orders as, whilst they shall not interfere with the religious teaching of the other scholars as now fixed by statute or other legal requirement, and shall not authorize any religious teaching other than that previously afforded in the school, shall nevertheless provide for admitting to the benefits of the school the children of parents not in communion with the church, sect, or denomination according to the doctrines or formularies of which religious instruction is to be afforded under the endowment of the said school. Provided that, in the will or deeds regulating such endowment, nothing be contained expressly requiring the children educated under such endowment to be instructed according to the formularies of such church, sect, or denomination," s. 1. Act not to apply to grammar schools (*post?*), or national society schools, or any institution supported wholly or partly by subscriptions, nor to Scotland nor Ireland. See also 32 & 33 V. c. 56.

ENFRANCHISE, to give rights, make free, or incorporate in any society.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By an arbitrary mandate of William I., all pleadings and arguments in courts of justice were directed to be in Norman-French ; the writs, records, and judgments, however, were continued in Latin, as they had been from the earliest traces which are to be found of them. It was not till the passing of the statute 4 G. 2, c. 26, that all proceedings in courts of justice were directed to be in the English language.

ENGRAVINGS. In *Murray v. Assignees of Heath, M.T.* 1827, a

jury decided that there existed a general practice among engravers of reserving eight copies of every engraving for their use and benefit; for the plaintiff, that the engraver had no right to retain any number of copies *for sale*.

ENROLMENT. By two statutes of Henry VIII., no deed of bargain and sale is valid, to pass an estate of inheritance, unless the same be enrolled in one of the courts at Westminster, or in the county where the land lies, with the custos rotulorum, within six months after the date. 5 Eliz. c. 26, authorizes the courts in the counties palatine to enrol bargains and sales in like manner. Deeds to bar the entail of an estate, and for some other purposes, must also be enrolled in Chancery. See *Registry of Deeds*.

ENTAIL is where the succession to an estate is limited or tied up to certain conditions; as to the heirs of a man's body begotten, or to be begotten. The chief object in this mode of settling property is to rescue from alienation great family possessions. There are two kinds of entailed estates, *general* and *special*. When lands are given to a man and the heirs of his body without restriction, this is called an estate tail general; but if the gift is limited to certain heirs, exclusive of others, this is an estate tail special. Entail estates are also distinguished into estates tail *male*, and estates tail *female*. In the former case, the estate is limited to, or descendible only to, males; in the latter only females inherit. See *Donis de, Recoveries, Fines*.

ENSURE, to take place, or be available.

EPIPHANY, signifies *appearance*, and is the day when the star appeared to the wise men of the East, generally called Twelfth day.

EQUITABLE ESTATE. A person for whose benefit a trust is created is said to have the *equitable* estate, because his interest is morally defined, and recognized in equity. It is used in contradistinction to the *legal* estate, which may rest in a trustee by virtue of the deed creating the trust, and who is the owner in the view of the law.

ERIACH. By the Irish Brehon law, in cases of murder, the brehon or judge compounded between the murderer and the friends of the deceased who prosecuted, by causing the malefactor to give to them, or to the child or wife of him that was slain, a recompence, which was called an *eriach*. It answers to the ancient *Were* in England, which see.

ESCHEAT is where land or tenements, from want of heirs, or from forfeiture, escheat or fall back to the sovereign or lord of the fee, as the original grantor. Escheats are of two kinds: 1. Those forfeitures which belong to the queen in right of her prerogative, upon the defect of heirs to succeed to the inheritance. 2 Those which belong to every lord of the manor, by reason of his seigniory, under a royal grant. The law of escheat presumes, upon the feudal system, that the blood of the person last seized in fee simple, is

by some means or other extinct : and since none can inherit his estate but such as are of his consanguinity, it follows, as a regular consequence, that when such relationship is extinct, the inheritance itself must fail, the land must become what the feudal writers denominate *feodum apertum*, and must revert again to the lord of the fee, by whom, or by those whose estate he has, it was given.

ESCRW is a deed delivered to a third person to hold until some future condition be performed by the grantee, and then to be delivered to him.

ESCUAGE, a kind of knight service, called service of the shield, whereby the tenant was bound to follow his lord into the wars at his own charge. Also, it has been sometimes intended as a compensation, taken for actual military service.

ESPOUSALS, the contract or mutual promises between a man and a woman to marry each other.

ESSOIGN, an excuse or plea of one summoned, and who is not prepared to answer an action, or to perform suit at a court baron, by reason of sickness or other cause of absence. *Essoign day of term* is the first day of the term on which the courts are opened, according to ancient custom, to take essoigns or excuses, for such as do not appear according to the summons of the writ ; whence it is called the *excuse or essoign day of the term*.

ESTOPPEL is an impediment or bar of an action arising from a man's own act, or where he is forbidden by law to speak against his own deed ; for by his act or acceptance he may be estopped to allege or speak the truth.

ESTRAY is any beast found within a manor or lordship, and not owned ; in which case, if it be cried in the two next market towns on two market days, and is not claimed by the owner within a year and a day, it belongs to the lord of the manor. If the cattle were never proclaimed, the owner may take them at any time. And where a beast is proclaimed as the law directs, if the owner claim it in a year and a day, he shall have it again, but must pay the lord for keeping. But if any other person find and take care of another's property, not being entitled to it as an *estray*, the owner may recover it or its value, without being obliged to pay the expenses of its keeping.

ESTREAT. If the condition of a recognizance be broken, such recognizance becomes forfeited, and, being *estreated*, or extracted from the record, and sent up to the exchequer, the fine remains to be levied by exchequer process.

EXCHEQUER BILLS. These are issued from the exchequer, in consequence of acts of parliament passed every session. The first was issued in 1696, and being intended as a temporary substitute for money during the recoinage at that period, some of them were so low as £10 and £5. There are none issued now under £100, and many of them are for £500, £1,000, and still larger sums. They bear interest at a certain rate per day for £100, varying with

the greater or less amount of unemployed capital in the market ; and, being distributed among those who are willing to advance their value, they form a kind of circulating medium. After a certain time, they are received in payment of taxes or other moneys due to government, and the interest due on them at the time is allowed in the payment. New exchequer bills are frequently issued in discharge of former ones, and they are often funded by granting capital in some of the public stock, on certain terms, to such holders as are willing to accept them.

Excise Duties is the name given to taxes levied upon articles of consumption, which are produced within the kingdom. They were first resorted to as a temporary expedient by the long Parliament, but were found too convenient and productive to be relinquished ; and under Charles II., the military tenures, which pressed on the landed interest, were got rid of by an extension of them to the consuming classes. The collection and management of the excise are under the commissioners of inland revenue, who appoint collectors, accountants, and other subordinate officers, and give them such salaries and allowances as the treasury directs. The levy of the excise revenue is facilitated in England and Wales, by the division of the counties into fifty-six collections, each collection being subdivided into districts, over which there is a supervisor, and each district into out-riders and foot-walks, over which there is a gauger or surveying officer. No person holding any office of excise is allowed to deal in any goods or carry on any trade subject to the excise laws, on pain of forfeiture of office, and disqualification for any office in the excise department. Officers are exempt from filling any corporate, parochial, or other public office, and from serving on a jury or inquest, or in the militia. Officers taking money or reward, or entering into any collusive agreement to defraud the revenue, to forfeit £500. Offering any reward to, or attempting a collusive agreement with, an officer, subjects the offender to like penalty. Either party first giving information against the other is indemnified. Officers may enter at any time premises subject to the survey of excise ; but if between the hours of eleven at night and five in the morning (except in special cases) it must be on request, and in presence of a constable. They may also leave on the premises a book or paper called a specimen, for recording minutes of entries made by them on the state of the manufactory. Removing, destroying, or in any way defacing such specimen, subjects to penalty of £200. Obstructing or molesting an officer or his assistant in the execution of his duty, penalty £200. Using any premises or utensils which by the law of excise are required to be entered, without first making an entry thereof, subjects to a penalty of £200 ; or using premises or utensils for other purposes than those for which they were entered, penalty £100.

By 15 & 16 V. c. 61, information for penalties or forfeitures

within the limits of the chief office may be determined either before three or more commissioners of the inland revenue, or before a police magistrate sitting at a metropolitan police court. Commissioners may determine either at the chief office, or elsewhere. Officers of inland revenue, or solicitors, appointed by commissioners, may conduct proceedings before magistrates.

The acts relating to the excise are very numerous, being more than 170 in number.

EXCISE LICENSES. Those within the limits of the chief office of excise in London, are granted by the commissioners of inland revenue or persons employed by them for the purpose. Within the limits of the cities of Edinburgh and Dublin, by the commissioners or assistant commissioners there, or employed by them; elsewhere by the collectors and supervisors of the respective excise collections. Every license contains the name and abode of the person taking out the same, the date and purpose for which granted, and the place where the trade or business shall be carried on. No excise license is necessary for the sale of an excisable commodity while it is in the import warehouse, provided such sale be of not less than one entire package or cask made to one person or partnership. Upon death or removal, a license may be transferred by endorsement for the residue of the term, but a fresh entry must be made of the premises, and, in case of a publican, a magistrate's certificate must be obtained. For the annual excise license duties, see *Licenses*.

EXCLUSION, Bill of. The name of a bill by which parliament, in the latter part of the reign of Charles II., sought to exercise the right of altering and limiting the succession to the crown, by setting aside the king's brother and presumptive heir, the Duke of York, on the ground of his being a *papist*; it passed the House of Commons, but was rejected in the House of Lords, the king having openly declared that it never should receive the royal assent.

EXECUTIVE MINISTRY, or ADMINISTRATION, is a political term, applicable to the higher and responsible class of public officials, by whom the chief departments of the government of the kingdom are administered, and whose tenure of office depends on the confidence of a majority of the House of Commons. They are supposed to be agreed on all matters of general policy, except such as are specifically left open questions; to this extent, at least, that no one of them openly opposes or supports a measure supported or opposed by the others. The cabinet forms a select portion of the administration, rarely less than ten or exceeding fifteen in number, including the premier and his chief colleagues. It being ostensibly and directly responsible for public affairs, the deliberations are always considered confidential, and kept secret even from the other members of the ministry less eminent in office.

EXECUTORY DEVISE is where a future interest is devised, that vests not at the death of the testator, but depends on some contingency, which must happen before it can vest. It is an established

rule, that an executory devise is good if it must necessarily happen within a life or lives in being, and twenty-one years, with, perhaps, the fraction of another year (allowing for the time of gestation). The subject has undergone much learned investigation in determining the validity of the will of Mr. Thellusson, an eminent merchant of the city of London. This gentleman had three sons, to whom he bequeathed some inconsiderable legacies; the rest of his immense property, consisting of lands of the annual value of £4,500, and £600,000 in personal property, he devised to trustees, for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons, and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or be born in due time afterwards, and during the life of the survivors of them. Upon the death of the last, the fund is directed to be divided into three shares, one to the eldest male lineal descendant of each of his three sons; upon the failure of such a descendant, the share to go to the descendants of the other sons; and upon the failure of all such descendants, the whole to go to the sinking fund. When he died he had three sons living, who had four sons living, and twin sons were born soon after. Upon calculation, it appeared that, at the death of the survivor of these nine, the fund would probably exceed nineteen millions; and, upon the supposition of only one person to take, and a minority of ten years, that it would exceed thirty-two millions. This extraordinary will did not originate from any dissatisfaction which the testator's family had ever occasioned, though he was resolved that none of his descendants who were born or in *embryo* when he died, should ever enjoy any part of his property. The Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Lord Alvanley, then master of the Rolls, Judges Buller and Lawrence, after hearing counsel for several days, were unanimously of opinion that the will was within the prescribed limits of executory devises. But to prevent similar instances of eccentricity, the 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 98, was passed, by which is prohibited any settlement of property for accumulation for any longer term than the life of the settler, the period of twenty-one years from his death, the minority of any person living or *en ventre sa mère* at the time of his death, or the minority of any person who would be beneficially entitled to the profits under the settlement if of full age. An act has also been obtained to alter in some respects the dispositions of this singular will, which, from the litigation it originated, has been as productive to lawyers as many German principalities to their sovereigns.

EXEMPLIFICATION, of *Letters Patent*, is a copy or transcript of the letters patent made from the enrolment thereof, and sealed with the great seal of England; which exemplification may be shown or pleaded as the letters patent themselves.

Ex-officio is an act done in execution of a power which a person has by virtue of his office. *Ex-officio informations* are informations at the suit of the queen, filed by the attorney-general, by

virtue of his office, without applying to the court wherein filed for leave, or giving the defendant an opportunity of showing cause why they should not be filed.

EX-PARTE is an act, deed, statement, or commission by one party only, without the participation of the other.

EX-POST FACTO is used to express something posterior to that which has previously happened ; as an *ex-post facto* law is a law made subsequently to the offence it is intended to restrain or punish.

EXTENT is a writ at the suit of the queen, or it may be at the suit of a crown debtor. In the former case it is styled an extent *in chief*; in the latter, an extent *in aid*. It is of the nature of a writ of execution, and binds all the defendant's lands and property ; the body may also be taken, unless otherwise directed. A writ of error on an extent lies in the exchequer, as also in parliament.

EXTRA-PAROCHIAL signifies to be out of the bounds or limits of a parish ; which extra-parochial places were formerly privileged and exempt from the duties of a parish, though this has been altered in many cases by statute. Thus, extra-parochial lands may signify lands newly left by the sea, not taken into any parish. See *Parish*.

EYRE, Justices in, from the French *cire*, that is, *tier*, were the origin of the present justices of assize. They were appointed A.D. 1176, with a delegated power from the king to make their circuits round the kingdom once in seven years, and afterwards, by Magna Charta, once every year. Having become a sinecure, they were abolished by 57 G. 3, c. 61, on the termination of existing interests.

F.

FACULTY, a privilege granted by special indulgence to do that which the law has prohibited. For making these grants, there is a court under the Archbishop of Canterbury, called the *Court of Faculties and Dispensations*, which has power to grant dispensation for persons to marry without banns first asked, for a deacon under age to be ordained, or the like.

FAIR, a greater sort of market instituted for the convenience of traffic, so that traders may be furnished with the commodities they want, at a particular spot, without the trouble and loss of time which must necessarily attend travelling from place to place : and as this is a matter of universal concern to the commonwealth, no person can claim a fair or market unless it be by grant from the king, or by prescription which presumes such a grant, 2 Inst. 220. — *Fairs in the Metropolis.* By 2 & 3 V. c. 47, the commissioners of the metropolitan police force have power over fairs held within the distance of fifteen miles from Charing Cross, and may suppress such as are held without charter or prescription. But the owner or occupier of the ground upon which the fair is held may enter

into recognizance to try the *legality* of the fair ; and in that case the commissioners cannot adopt measures for its suppression till the Court of Queen's Bench has affirmed or negatived its legal existence. By the same act, all business and amusements at fairs, in the neighbourhood of London, must cease at eleven in the evening, and not recommence earlier than the hour of six in the morning. Any house, shop, room, booth, standing, tent, caravan, or other place in the fair, being open within the prohibited hours, is subject to a penalty of £5 ; and any person present in such house, room, booth, &c., not removing therefrom at the request of the constable, is liable to a penalty of 40s. The 31 & 32 V. c. 51, amends the law relative to the holding of fairs in England and Wales, and applies to any person or body corporate entitled to hold a fair, whether in respect of ownership of land, charter, letters patent, or Act of Parliament. Upon representation made to the Home Secretary by the magistrates of any petty sessional district, or by the owner of the fair, that it would be for the convenience and advantage of the public that the day of holding the fair should be changed, authority is given to change the day of the fair. Notice of such alteration to be inserted in the *London Gazette* and local newspapers. By 31 & 32 V. c. 106, where any fair is held or purposed to be held within the metropolitan police district, other than that on which a fair has been held during each of the seven years immediately preceding, it is competent for the Commissioner of Police to direct a superintendent to summon the owner or occupier of the ground upon which the fair is held to appear before a magistrate to show his right to hold such fair, and if the summoned party does not attend or show cause that the fair is lawfully held, the magistrate to declare in writing the fair to be unlawful, and the commissioner to give notice thereof, and after the lapse of six hours may direct a constable to remove any booth, standing, or tent, and every carriage of whatever kind, and every person erecting any booth, standing, or tent. Any persons proceeding to the ground for the purpose of gambling or amusement are liable, on conviction, to a penalty of ten pounds.

FARM, or **FERM**, is an old Saxon word signifying *provisions*, and it was used instead of rent, because anciently the greater part of rents were received in provisions ; in corn, in poultry, and the like. So that a farmer, *furmarius*, was one who held his lands upon payment of a rent or *ferm* ; though, at present, by a gradual departure from the original sense, the word farm is brought to signify the estate or lands so held upon farm or rent. 2 Bl. Com. 318.

FEALTY, or **FIDELITY**, an oath formerly taken at the admittance of a tenant, to be true to the lord of whom he holds his land.

FREEHOLD is applied to all those lands and tenements which are held by perpetual right.

FREE-PARK RENTS, of the Crown, are part of the remaining here-

ditary revenues of the crown, arising out of the royal domains, most of which have been lost or alienated.

FEE. All fees in courts of justice allowed by act of parliament are established fees ; and the several officers entitled to them may maintain actions of debt to recover them. All such fees as have been allowed by the courts of justice to their officers, as a recompence for labour and attendance, are established fees ; and the parties cannot be deprived of them without act of parliament. But where a fee is due by custom, such custom, like all others, must be reasonable. This is the law of fees ; but fees in the superior courts of common law and equity have been nearly or entirely abolished, and stamp duties substituted, the officers being paid by fixed salaries.

FEIGNED ISSUE is when an action is feigned to be brought, by mutual consent of the parties, to determine some disputed right, without the formality of pleading, and thereby save time and costs in the decision of a cause.

FEME COVERT, a married woman. *Feme sole*, a single or unmarried woman. Hence a married woman who, by the custom of London, trades on her own account, without the husband being liable for her dealings, is called a feme sole trader, because, with respect to her trading, she is the same as a single woman. The custom of London is the general law of France. With our neighbours, any married woman can hold property irrespective of her husband or his creditors. The same principle has, to some extent, been introduced into English law by the Married Women's Property Act, 1870.

FEOFFMENT is a grant of lands to another in fee, to him and his heirs for ever, by the actual delivery of seisin or possession of the thing granted ; and in any feoffment the granter is called the *feoffor*, and he that receives is the *feoffee*. It is the most ancient mode of conveying land, to which *livery of seisin* is necessary to give it complete effect. Livery of seisin is the feudal investiture or delivery of the possession of the land or tenement to another, by giving him the latch or key, a turf or twig, or doing any other act before witnesses, as clearly puts the party in possession. But the practice is rarely used, and the formality of delivery of seisin on the spot has been superseded by a simple deed of grant, 8 & 9 V. c. 106.

FERAE NATURÆ, beasts and birds of a wild nature, in opposition to the tame domesticated.

FERRY is a liberty, by prescription of the king's grant, to have a boat for passage, to convey horses and men, for reasonable toll, over a river ; and such grant precludes another from setting up a ferry in the same neighbourhood. For the purpose of embarking and disembarking his passengers, the owner of a ferry must have a right to use the land on both sides the water ; but he need not have any property in the soil on the other side. *& Bar. & Cres. 703.*

FIAT, an order or warrant for a thing to be executed. It was a term till lately of frequent use, having been substituted for a commission of bankrupt. The modern term is *adjudication*.

FIRE FACIAS, a judicial writ, when judgment is had for debt or damage, by which the sheriff is commanded to levy the same on the goods and chattels of the defendant.

FIFTEENTHS were anciently temporary aids, levied on personal property, by grant to the king from parliament.

FINE. This, in its origin, was an amicable composition, by leave of the courts, whereby lands were acknowledged to be the right of one of the parties, and by it all the parties were barred who did not claim within a short period. But 3 & 4 W. IV. c. 74, abolishes fines and recoveries, and substitutes more simple modes for assuring lands and barring estates tail. *Fine* is also a sum of money paid for the grant of lands by lease, or on the admission to a copyhold interest. *Fine* signifies, too, a pecuniary satisfaction awarded by courts of justice for offences against the laws.

FINES. Offenders in the London prisons, under sentence of imprisonment for long or short periods, are or used to be so denominated.

FIRST FRUITS are the profits payable to the queen after the avoidance of every special preferment for the first year, according to the valuation in the King's Book. The *Tenths* were also a payment to the king of the tenth part of the annual value of every living. Both first fruits and tenths were anciently payable to the pope ; but when the papal power was abolished, in the reign of Henry VIII., this revenue was annexed to the crown. By 2 Anne, c. 11, the revenue of first fruits and tenths was granted, for the purpose of being vested in trustees, to form a perpetual fund for the augmentation of poor livings ; this is usually called **QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY**, which fund has been subsequently increased by benefactions from individuals, and a grant from parliament. The trustees were erected into a corporation, and have authority to make rules and orders for its distribution, the particulars of which may be obtained on application at the Bounty office. Poor livings may also be augmented out of the funds at the disposal of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Livings under the clear yearly value of £50 are not liable to the payment of either first fruits or tenths. First fruits and tenths, by 1 V. c. 20, are placed under the management of the governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

FISHERY, Free, is an exclusive right of fishing in a public stream or river ; this is a royal franchise, and must be at least as old as the reign of Henry II., no such franchise being grantable by the express provision of Magna Charta.

FLYTT, a long-noted prison in London, late fronting on Farringdon Street, and so called from a stream or ditch that formerly flowed uncovered in the front of it. It was a place of considerable antiquity, and was the receptacle for the victims of the

Court of Star Chamber. When that tribunal was abolished, the Court was re-organized to consist of persons committed for contempt of the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; but there are now no such Courts, and the Fleet itself has been put away. In the passage of the Statute Act, in 1755, Parliament said it intended that the Fleet was not to be used for such purposes as to make it necessary to quarter it at Greenwich.

The Fleet gaols were first built on the sea; these belong to the Crown, & are of the number of those claimed by the owner within a year and a day.

FLEET MEETING. It is called assembled of the people to deliberate on matters of public interest, & of the nature and constitution of the Fleets, & have not been very frequently assembled.

FLEET COURT. Was formerly the judgment of treason and felony; but it is of & by the King, & of offenders are indicted, and conviction is a criminal offence for certain crimes under the crown. See 2 &c. 11.

FLEET TROUBLES. Is where any person has lost cause of suit, and is compelled to sue in the Fleet, which is not worse off after all his trouble, and the costs of his suit, than if he had sued in the common law courts; of course he is a unfortunate man, a humorster said, he has got more of his suit, than he can get out of it; to one so ill-fated, it would be better to sue in the Fleet, attorneys, or else in court. It is cause of action, a debt, owing to him, judgment given, and he is compelled to sue in the Fleet of the defendant. And it was thus, Fleetwood, and was a case of the Wicks v. McNeil, 2. C. 11. But a defendant is a man, who cannot be admitted to sue in the Fleet as a plaintiff, but under some act of parliament; and the statute of the 21 & 22 of H. 8. makes no provision in behalf of the defendant, nor merely enables sue in the Fleet, to sue in that form. For persons arrested on a charge, or information relating to the publick, may be admitted to defend in general juries. And see 2 & 3 V. c. 14.

A FLEETMAN, that is, with greater reason or stronger argument.

FLANCKENES. Is a species of tenure whereby a religious corporation holds land of the King to them and their successors for ever. The nature of the service they were bound to perform for these lands is not strictly defined, further than to pray for the souls of the King and his heirs. It is the tenure by which almost all the religious houses hold their lands; and by which the parochial clergy, & many ecclesiastical and eleemosynary foundations hold their estates, the nature of the service being, upon the reformation, to observe what is made conformable to the protestant doctrines of the church of England.

FLANCKENES. Is an ancient pledge or security, by which the freemen of a neighbourhood bound themselves to mutual fidelity to the King, and due observance of the laws. When any offence was committed, it was forthwith inquired to what plavys the offender

d, and then those of that pledge either produced the offender thirty-one days, or satisfied for his transgression. The custom-frank-pledge was so strictly observed, that the sheriff at County court carefully administered the oath to young persons sixteen, and saw they were settled in some tithing or decency, this branch of their office was called *view of frank-*

FRANKEN. Being a freeman of a city or town usually gave the right of voting for members of parliament, the privilege of exemption from military service, and eligibility to corporate immunities. But the extension of the elective franchise to £10 householders by the Reform Bill, and the abolition of exclusive rights to trade by the Municipal Corporations Act, have rendered the freedom of most cities and towns of little importance.

PUBLIC DEBT is that immense capital or pecuniary obligation of the state, which, from time to time, has been lent to government, which constitutes the *public debt*; and for which the lenders or assigns receive interest or annuities out of the taxes.

G.

SALT is, strictly, a tax on salt, but is sometimes applied to other tax, or to rent, custom, or service.

PLENARY, a pledge or pawn.

PRISON. See *Prison*.

GAOL, certain sums which were formerly levied by gaolers on the admission of prisoners. All such exactions are strictly prohibited by the Gaol Act, 4 G. 4, c. 62, and subsequent statutes.

KNIGHT, *Knight of the*. The first personal dignity after the crown of the realm, is a knight of the order of St. George, or of the Garter, first instituted by Edward III., A.D. 1344.

MOTTE, a Saxon word, signifying a convention, assembly, or a meeting.

ESQUIRE is one who bears coat armour, the grant of which is a mark of utility to a man's family, 2 Inst. 667. According to Blackstone (Com. 406), it is a student at law, or in the university, or who professes the liberal sciences, or can live idly without manual labour, and bear the charge and countenance of a gentleman. In the case of an apportionment of a charitable allowance, a writ of equity directed the master to include, in the definition of esquire, "magistrates, esquires, members of the three learned professions, graduates of the universities, attorneys, surgeons, apothecaries, and the like." (Law Mag. xii. 202.)

POINT OF ACTION is the fact or particular point on which the action turns, without which it is not maintainable.

TRESPASS. Two actions of trespass have been brought in the Court of Pleas against gleaners, with an intent to try the general question, namely, whether such a right existed: in the first, the

defendant pleaded that he, being a poor, necessitous, and indigent person, entered the plaintiff's close to glean; in the second, the defendant's plea was the same as before, with the addition that he was an inhabitant *legally settled within the parish*; to the plea in each case there was a general demurrer. Mr. Justice Gould delivered a learned judgment in favour of gleaning, but the other three judges were clearly of opinion that "this claim had no foundation in law; that the only authority to support it was an extra-judicial dictum of Lord Hale; that it was a practice incompatible with the exclusive enjoyment of property, and was productive of vagrancy and many mischievous consequences." Notwithstanding these sage conclusions, the practice continues to be generally allowed in England, and it has at least the sanction of the Mosaic laws, *Levit.* xix. 9, and xxiii. 22. In some parts the poor are allowed to glean before the harvest is carried, but more generally not till afterwards. At a meeting of farmers in Hertfordshire, Aug. 11, 1845, resolutions were come to fixing the hours of the day during which gleaning would be permitted, and excluding from the liberty to glean able-bodied labourers between 18 and 60 years of age.

GLEBE is the land belonging to a parish church, or of which the rector or vicar is seised in right of the church.

GOLD. Neither gold nor silver is adapted to the purposes of coin or commerce, except to beat into leaf gold or silver, till it has been hardened by the admixture of some inferior metal, as copper or brass. Though most nations differ in the quantity of such alloy, as well as the same place at different times, yet in England the standard for gold and silver coin has for a long time been as follows: namely, twenty-two parts of fine gold and two parts of copper, being melted together, shall be esteemed the true standard for gold coin. And that eleven ounces and two pennyweights of fine silver and eighteen pennyweights of copper, being melted together, shall be esteemed the true standard for silver coin, called *sterling* silver. By 7 & 8 V. c. 22, all gold wares of the standard fineness of 22 carats of fine gold in every pound troy, must, since Oct. 1, 1844, be marked with a crown and the number 22, instead of the lion passant. By 17 & 18 V. c. 96, the queen in council is empowered to allow any standard for gold wares not less than one-third part in the whole of fine gold, and to appoint a stamp setting forth in figures the actual fineness, according to the standard so declared, of every gold vessel, plate, and manufacture of gold. Such gold wares as are by statute now in force not liable to be assayed, are nevertheless to be assayed and marked as one of the standards authorized by law. Old statutes relating to the standards of gold remain in full force. Any assayer or other officer marking gold ware of a lower standard with the mark appropriated to a higher standard incur a penalty of £20, and dismission from his office; and all wares so stamped improperly are liable to seizure. By

18 & 19 V. c. 60, gold wedding rings are, in respect of standard fineness, required to be assayed and marked in like manner as gold plate. See *Assay and Coin*.

GRAIN, the twenty-fourth part of a pennyweight. The origin of all weights in England was a grain or corn of wheat gathered out of the middle of the ear, and, being well dried, thirty-two of them were to make one pennyweight, twenty pennyweights one ounce, and twelve ounces one pound. But, in later times it was thought sufficient to divide the same pennyweight into twenty-four equal parts, still called grains, being the least weight now in common use.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS. In 1840 an effort was made to improve the condition and extend the benefits of these foundations, by giving a wider construction to the term "Grammar" than had been the practice in courts of equity, and, in lieu of restricting it to Greek and Latin, extending it to other branches of literature and science. With these views the 3 & 4 V. c. 77, empowers a court of equity to make a decree for enlarging the system of education, and for modifying the conditions of admission with a due regard to the intentions of the founders. The court may also remove incompetent or negligent masters, and justices are empowered to give possession of the school. Application to the court must be by petition; but the act does not extend to the universities, nor to Rugby, Harrow, the Charterhouse, and other endowments. See *ENDOWED SCHOOLS*.

GRANGE, used for a farm-house, granary, or other outbuilding appertaining to husbandry.

GREAT SEAL. The office of lord chancellor is conferred by the sovereign simply delivering the great seal to the person who is to hold it, verbally addressing him by the title which he is to bear. He then takes the oath of office. The great seal is considered the emblem of sovereignty—the *claris regni*—the only instrument by which, on solemn occasions, the will of the sovereign can be expressed. Absolute faith is universally given to every document purporting to be under the great seal, as having been duly sealed with it by the authority of the sovereign. When, in a new reign, or on a change of the royal arms or style, an order is made by the sovereign in council for using a new great seal, the old one is publicly broken. The ceremony of breaking the seal consists in the sovereign giving it a gentle blow with a hammer, after which it is supposed to be broken, when, according to Lord Campbell (*Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. i. p. 261), it has lost all its virtue, and becomes the perquisite of the Chancellor for the time being.

GREEN CLOTH. A court of the queen's household for keeping the peace, &c., within the verge of the palace, composed of the lord steward, comptroller, and other officers, and so termed from the green cloth covering the table. Its jurisdiction is now abolished.

GREEN WAX. Extracts delivered to the sheriffs from the exchequer, under the seal of that court, impressed in green wax.

GROATS, the allowance to prisoners kept in execution for debt, is vulgarly so termed, it being formerly fourpence per day.

GROCERS, in 37 G. 3, includes merchants who engrossed or dealt in all vendible commodities ; but is now limited to those who deal in tea, coffee, sugar, and spices.

GROOM OF THE STOLE is an officer of the royal household, whose precinct is the queen's bedchamber ; *stole* signifies a robe of honour.

GUILD, a name given to those mercantile associations or fraternities of traders or craftsmen formerly common in most towns, and not yet wholly extinct. In their greatest prosperity these companies, especially in London, Norwich, Coventry, and Bristol, became important bodies, in which nearly the entire trading, skill, and industry of the community were enrolled. They made by-laws for the regulation of their members ; had their common hall and property ; and were mostly selected as the trustees of charitable bequests.

GYPSIES, or, as they are sometimes termed, *Egyptians*, from the supposed place of their origin or appearance, are bands of vagrants or impostors, who seem first to have attracted notice in Europe about the beginning of the fifteenth century. They use a peculiar language, and support themselves by handicraft arts, begging, pilfering, and fortune-telling. The laws were formerly severe against them, and Sir Matthew Hale states that no less than thirteen gypsies were executed at one Suffolk assizes, a few years before the restoration. It was only by 1 G. 4, c. 116, that the 5 Eliz. c. 20, which made it felony to associate with gypsies for one month, or for gypsies to be found in the kingdom for the same period, was repealed. They are now punishable under the Vagrant Act. They are much diminished in number, owing to the progress of inclosures and general advance in civilisation.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS, a writ of right, directed to the sheriff or other officer, commanding them to bring up the body of the prisoner in their custody, and is available to all persons, whether natives or aliens. There are several species of this writ, but the most important is that which protects the subject from arbitrary imprisonment.

HAERETICO COMBURENDIO. A writ that lay against a heretic, who, having been convicted of heresy by the bishop, was delivered over to the secular power to be burnt. It was abolished by the 21 C. 2, though we have instances of its being put into execution upon two Anabaptists so recent as the 17 Eliz., and upon two Arians in the 9 James 1.

HALF BLOOD is where the relationship proceeds not from the same couple of ancestors, which constitutes a kinsman of the *whole blood*, but from a single ancestor only; as where two brothers descend from the same father and not from the same mother, or the contrary.

HALL, the Saxon term for mansion-house or dwelling. It is also applied to a court baron; and hence *town hall* and *shire hall*. Hence, too, the hallmote court of London. A *common hall* is a meeting of the liverymen of the city of London at Guildhall for the election of lord mayor, sheriff, &c., and other public purposes.

HANAPER OFFICE, one of the offices formerly belonging to the court of Chancery, but abolished by 5 & 6 V. c. 103, and duties transferred. Writs relating to the business of the subject and their returns were anciently kept in a hamper, *in hanaperio*; and the others, relating to matters in which the crown was interested, were preserved in a little sack or bag, *in parrē bagū*; hence arose the designation of the *hanaper* and *petty bag office*, both of which belonged to the common law court in Chancery. Certain offices in the Petty Bag are regulated by 12 & 13 V. c. 109, which requires the clerk of the Petty Bag to execute his duties in person, not by deputy, unless in case of sickness.

HANDSALE. Anciently, among all the northern nations, shaking of hands was held necessary to bind a bargain, a custom which is still frequently observed in verbal contracts. A sale thus made was called *handsale*; till, in process of time, the same word was used to signify the *earnest money* given after the shaking of hands, or instead thereof; in the north it is pronounced *hansel*.

HANSE, an old Gothic word, signifying a society of merchants, for mutual assistance and co-operation; hence the *Hanse Towns*.

HANSE TOWNS. Towards the middle of the thirteenth century, the nations round the Baltic were extremely barbarous, and infested that sea with their piracies; this obliged the cities of Lubeck and Hamburg, soon after they began to open a trade with these people, to enter into a league of mutual defence. They derived such advantages from this union, that other towns acceded to the confederacy, and in a short time eighty of the most considerable cities scattered through the countries which stretch from the bottom of the Baltic to Cologne, on the Rhine, joined in the famous *Hansatic League*, which became so formidable that its alliance was courted and its enmity dreaded by the greatest monarchs. The members of this powerful association formed the first systematic plan of commerce known in the middle ages, and conducted it by laws enacted in their general assemblies. Such, however, are the vicissitudes of commercial greatness, that scarcely any vestige now remains of the great wealth said to have been possessed by the Hanse Towns; and it is even uncertain where some of them are situated, or to what towns in Europe the Latin names given to them belong.

HARBOUR. The queen is empowered by statute to assign the limits of all ports, wharfs, and quays, for the exclusive landing and loading of merchandise. The erection of beacons, lighthouses, and sea-marks is also a branch of the royal prerogative. By the 8 Eliz. the corporation of the Trinity House are empowered to set up beacons and sea-marks, wherever they think necessary; and if the owner of the land, or other person, shall destroy or remove them, he forfeits £100. By 46 G. 3, c. 153, no pier, quay, wharf, jetty, breast, or embankment shall be erected in or near to any public harbour, without giving one month's notice to the admiralty, on pain of £200, to be recovered by action or information.

HART. A stag, or male deer of the forest five years old.

HEADBOROUGH was anciently the head of the frank-pledge in boroughs, or the chief of the ten pledges or tithing; the other being denominated *landborows*, or inferior pledges. Headborough is now a kind of constable or peace officer.

HEARTH-TAX, a duty imposed, by 14 Car. 2, c. 2, on every hearth and stove of every dwelling in England and Wales. It was much complained of as oppressive, and repealed by 7 & 8 W. 3, c. 18, which substituted an equally grievous duty on windows. This has since been repealed, and the present house-duty substituted.

HEGIRA, an epoch from which the Turks and Arabians compute events, commencing from the day of Mahomet's flight from Mecca to Medina, which was July 16, A.D. 622.

HEIR-LOOMS are such goods and personal chattels as, contrary to the nature of chattels, go by *special custom* to the heir along with the inheritance. The termination *loom* is of Saxon origin, in which language it signifies a *limb* or *member*; so that an heir-loom is nothing more than a limb or member of the inheritance. Family pictures, plate, and the like, are often annexed to land, as or in the nature of heir-looms.

HENCHMAN, a running footman anciently attendant upon persons of quality.

HEPTARCHY. The kingdom of England, under the Saxons, was divided into a heptarchy, consisting of seven independent kingdoms, peopled and governed by different colonies of Jutes, Angles, and the like; these were all reduced into one kingdom by Egbert, King of the West Saxons, and grandfather of Alfred, in the year 827 or 828.

HERALDS. In days of chivalry, the principal employment of the herald was to carry messages of defiance, or proposals of peace, from one sovereign prince or chieftain to another; and in such high esteem was the office held, that the senior heralds were styled *kings*, and the sovereign himself vested them with the dignity by pouring a gold cup of wine on their heads, and proclaiming their style and title. In modern times, the principal business of the herald is to proclaim peace and war, to superintend all royal and

state ceremonies, particularly coronations, and the installation of knights of different orders: to arrange public funerals, to record and emblazon the arms of the nobility and gentry, and the like.

HERALDS' COLLEGE. The heralds of England were first incorporated by Richard III., who gave them a magnificent mansion for their college. The Earl Marshal of England is superior of the college, and has the right of appointing the members of which it consists: namely, three *kings* at arms, eight *heralds* at arms, and four *pursuivants* at arms. The *kings* are Garter, Clarencieux, and Norroy. Garter was instituted by Henry V. for the service of the order of the Garter, and is acknowledged as principal king at arms. Clarencieux and Norroy are called "provincial kings," the former having jurisdiction over that part of England south of the Trent, and the latter over the country north of that river. The distinguishing colour of the Garter is blue; of the two provincial kings, purple. The eight *heralds* are styled of York, Lancaster, Cheshire, Windsor, Richmond, Somerset, Hanover, and Gloucester, who rank according to seniority of appointment. The four *pursuivants* are Blue-mantle, Rouge-croix, Rouge-dragon, and Portcullis.

HERIOT, a relic of villein tenure, consists in a surrender of the best beast or chattel to the use of the lord on the death of the tenant.

HERITABLE, the Scotch term for *real*, in contradistinction to *movable* or chattel property. *Heritor* is the landlord or owner of the soil in Scotland.

HERITABLE JURISDICTION, a grant of criminal jurisdiction, formerly made to great families in Scotland for facilitating the administration of justice; abolished under George II., as tending to keep up divisions in that kingdom, and perpetuate the interest of the Stuart family.

HIGH COMMISSION COURT, an oppressive tribunal, intended to take cognizance of ecclesiastical offences. It was abolished by the 16 Car. 1, and an attempt to revive it during the reign of James II. hastened the expulsion of that prince.

HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND. The duties of this office were to regulate tilts and tournaments, and other feats of chivalry performed on horseback. It has been disused since the attainder of Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, under the reign of Henry VIII., and in France it was suppressed about a century later, by an edict of Louis XIII.

HIGHWAY, a common way, leading from one town to another, and over which every person has an equal right of thoroughfare, and this whether it be only a foot-way, a horse and foot-way, or a cart-way. A way to a parish, which is only for the particular inhabitants of such parish is a *private* way only, and not a highway, because it does not belong to the public, but to some particular persons, each of whom may have an action for a nuisance thereon.

The general and amending act of *highways* is the 25 & 26 V.

c. 61. By s. 5, notice having been given by the clerk of the peace, at the instance of five or more justices, to churchwardens or overseers of parishes, justices in general or quarter session may issue a provisional order dividing their county, or some part thereof, into *highway districts*, or constituting the whole county, or some part of it, a highway district for the more convenient management of highways. But such order not to be valid unless confirmed by final order of justices of a subsequent session. At a subsequent court held within six months the confirmation of the provisional order to be considered. Provisional order to state the parishes to be united in each district, the name by which the district is to be known, and the number of waywardens, one at least, which each parish is to elect. Final order to be advertised in *London Gazette* and one or more local newspapers. Parishes within metropolitan limits not included. By s. 9, the highway board is to consist of the waywardens elected and of the justices acting for the county, and residing within the district. Waywardens are re-eligible. Two offices not to be held by the same person. Duties of each prescribed, ss. 13-16.

As respects works and duties of the board, s. 17 provides, that it shall maintain in good repair the highways within its district. On complaint to a justice that any highway of the district is out of repair, two summonses may issue, one directed to the board, and the other to the waywardens of the parish liable to repair such highway. Question of liability to be decided at petty sessions, at which the board may appear by a member or its surveyor or clerk. Appeal to next assizes if liability is disputed, s. 19.

By s. 20, parishes are to contribute towards the official expenses of the board in proportion to their average expenditure in highway repairs in three preceding years; but the expense of keeping in repair the highways of each parish within the district is to be a separate charge on each parish. No contribution at once towards the expenses of the board to exceed 10d. in the pound, nor the aggregate contribution of one year to exceed 2s. 6d. in the pound, except with the consent of four-fifths of the ratepayers of the parish. Power given to overseers to levy rates for making payments to the board. Accounts to be made up to March 25 of each year. Clerk of board to transmit statement within thirty days after audit to secretary of state, under a penalty for neglect.

An act of 1864, the 27 & 28 V. c. 101, amends former acts as to the appointment of waywardens, the defraying of the expenses of the highway board, the cost of parishes applying to be removed from one district to another, and in respect of cattle found straying. By ss. 14 & 39 of the act of 1862, the powers of justices are extended to the separation of any townships, hamlets, or places separately maintaining their own highways, and which may have been previously consolidated by an order of justices. See also 28 & 29 V. c. 107.

HIGLER, a person who carries from door to door, and sells by retail, small articles of consumption.

HOLDING OVER is keeping possession of land or tenements after the expiration of the term.

HOLIDAYS. By several statutes, no holidays are allowed to be kept at the London or other wet docks, or at the stamp office, the custom house, or at the chief or any other office of excise, except on Christmas day and Good Friday, general fast and thanksgiving days, and the Queen's birthday. By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, no holidays are allowed in the courts of common law, or in offices appertaining thereto, except Sunday, Christmas day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter week. See also 22 V. c. 2.

HOLOGRAPH, in Scotch law, a deed in the handwriting of the grantor, and as such privileged and held probative without the forms requisite in other deeds.

HOMAGE. On the grant of lands under the feudal system, besides the oath of *fealty*, or declaration of fidelity to the lord, which was the origin of our oath of allegiance, the vassal or tenant, on investiture, did *homage* to his lord, openly and humbly kneeling, being ungirt, uncovered, and holding up his hands both together between those of his lord, who sat before him, and there declaring that, *He did become his man, from that day forth, of life and limb, and earthly honour*.

HONOUR, a superior sort of manor or seigniory. A man may claim an honour by grant or prescription; but the crown cannot make an honour without an act of parliament. The number of honours now existing in the kingdom is eighty.

HORNING, a Scotch law term for the process which charges a debtor to pay his debt or discharge his obligation before his person or estate is seized. The process, or *diligence*, as the Scotch term it, may be either real or personal; real, when the object is to attach the heritage or real estate; personal, when the object is to attach the person or chattels.

HOSPITALS are eleemosynary foundations, constituted for the perpetual distribution of the free alms or bounty of the founders, for the maintenance of the poor, sick, and impotent. By 39 Eliz. c. 5, any person seized of an estate in fee simple may, by deed enrolled in Chancery, found an hospital for the relief of the poor, to continue for ever; and, by two more statutes of the same reign, the lord chancellor is empowered to issue a commission to inquire into the abuses and breaches of trust in hospital foundations.

HOTCHPOT, a mingling together; bringing in all moneys and effects into one sum or account, in order to a more equal partition. A sum advanced to a child is to be brought into *hotchpot* with an intestate's effects, so that the property advanced is debited on the division of the father's property.

HOUSEHOLDER. By the Reform Act, resident householders pay-

As a result of all this action, we enabled to vote for representatives of our corporation to speak. Under the Municipal Corporation Act, it is the right of every year, and paying borough rates, to have the right to speak at a session entitled to the franchise of the corporation. Under the Representation of the People Act of 1885, commoners may vote for boroughs, and also a number of the members.

THE BURGESS, is the place where burgh-linen set their wares and trade out of the town or city.

BURGESS, a very ancient privilege of burghs, first adopted by the English, was to be given to burgesses, or to honored families. In the present situation, burgesses are a class of burgesses.

BURGH, is a name used both by the local mayor, recorder, and recorder, and also as the principal and supreme court of the town.

BURGESS. When a ship in sea springs a leak, or if otherwise in danger of being lost, for want of provisions or necessities, the master may direct and impound the ship and goods, or either himself or his crew necessities as are wanting, which power is implicitly given him in maintaining him master, and which he may not be bound to do in the ship should he lose or the voyage defeated. The master however, cannot appropriate the ship or goods for any purpose, except in any case but for the preservation of the ship or the safety of her cargo. Neither is the owner permitted to call for any such a sum to pay the value of the ship and wages.

I.

THE DUCX, the motto belonging to the arms of the Prince of Wales, signifying I serve; it was the motto of John, King of England, who in the battle of Crassey, and taken up by Edward the Black Prince to show his subjection to his father, Edward III.

INCORPORATE charters in the will books, to draw the initial letter in gold and silver, and those persons who excelled therein were called Chancery men.

INPARSEL, the writing and entering in a parchment schedule, by the sheriff, the names of the jury summoned.

INPARLANCE, time to plead. Leave given by the court to defendant to answer the plaintiff at another time.

IMPEACHMENT, an indictment or accusation presented by the commoners of the United Kingdom to the House of Lords, as the supreme court of criminal jurisdiction. A commoner cannot be impeached before the lords for a capital offence, but only for a high misdemeanor; a peer may be impeached for any crime. On the trial of Warren Hastings, a doubt was raised whether the lords are bound by the same rules of evidence as are admitted in criminal trials in inferior courts. This was satisfactorily removed by the late Professor Christian, who has shown that the House of Lords

in cases of judicature, are bound by the same rules of testimony as are observed in all other courts.

IMPOTENCY, in ecclesiastical law, signifies inability to propagate the species, which, if it existed at the time of contracting marriage, is still a ground for divorce, *Kerr's Blackstone*, vol. i. p. 454.

IMPRESSIONMENT OF SEAMEN. The right of impressment for the sea service by the king's commission was long matter of dispute, and submitted to with reluctance, though it has been shown by Sir Michael Foster that the *practice* of impressing and granting powers to the admiralty for that purpose is of a very ancient date, and has been uniformly continued from a very lengthened period. The legal difficulty arises from this : no statute has expressly declared such power to be in the crown, though many very strongly imply it. The 2 R. 2, c. 4, notices the arrest and retention of mariners for the king's service ; and several acts, from that time up to the reign of George III., show, by the special exemptions they grant from impressment, that the power of impressment does somewhere exist. And if such power does exist, it must, from the nature of our constitution, as well as the frequent mention of the King's commission, reside in the crown. In the case of the *King v. Jubbs*, Lord Mansfield said, "the power of impressing is founded on immemorial usages, allowed for ages." And Lord Kenyon declared in a similar case, that the right of impressing is founded on the common law, and extends to all persons exercising employment in the seafaring line. Any exception, therefore, which such persons may claim must depend on the provisions of positive statutes. The freemen and livery of London are not exempted from being impressed for the sea service, if in other respects fit subjects for the service, 9 East, 466. Nor is a seaman serving in the merchant service, though a freeholder ; nor is the master of any vessel, merely as such, exempt, especially if his appointment appear to be collusive, 14 East, 346. If a sailor on board a merchant ship be pressed by a king's ship, he is not entitled to any proportion of his wages from the former, unless she complete her voyage, 2 Campb. 320. The necessity of naval impressment has been sought to be lessened by a registry of merchant seamen, and encouragement of the voluntary enlistment of seamen into the royal navy.

INCEST, the cohabiting or marrying of persons within the Levitical degrees of kindred, and prohibited by law. In 1650, incest and adultery were made capital offences ; they are now cognizable as criminal offences only by the ecclesiastical courts.

INCOME, OR PROPERTY TAX, is the duty on profits or income arising from property, professions, trades, and offices, and which, by 16 & 17 V. c. 34, was altered and continued from 1853 to April 6, 1860. The chief alterations introduced by the act were the extension of it for the first time to Ireland ; second, the extension of the tax to incomes below £150, but not below £100 ; third, the progressive reduction of the tax at intervals of two or three years ;

and lastly, its final abandonment in seven years, simultaneously with an equivalent gain to the exchequer by the expiration of the Long Annuities in 1860. During the term of two years from April 5, 1853, the assessment of property, annuities, dividends, salaries, pensions, profits and gains, would be, for every £10*a* of the annual value or amount thereof, 7*d.* During the further term of two years from April 5, 1855, the assessment would be 6*d.* in the pound; and during the further term of three years from April 5, 1857, the assessment would be 5*d.* in the pound. These prospective reductions were suspended by the war with Russia in 1854; and by 17 V. c. 10, additional rates and duties, amounting to one moiety of the whole of the duties payable under the act of 1853, are made chargeable for the year commencing April 6, 1854. In 1855, by 18 & 19 V. c. 20, an additional rate of duty of 2*d.* in the pound was imposed, to continue during the war. By the act of 1853, the 16 & 17 V. c. 34, s. 56, persons knowingly and wilfully inciting or assisting any one to make false returns of profits or value, are subject to a penalty of £50. By 24 & 25 V. c. 91, s. 36, the income tax on interest and dividends payable in the United Kingdom, arising out of foreign companies, is made to include also colonial possessions. In the budget of 1866 the duty was continued at 4*d.* in the pound, and for occupiers of farms 2*d.* in the pound on the rent in England, and 1½*d.* in Scotland and Ireland. Persons whose income from every source is under £100 a year are exempt. A deduction of £60 to be allowed from incomes below £200 a year, and balance taxed at 4*d.* in the pound. The expense of the Abyssinian expedition caused a temporary augmentation of the rate, but it was afterwards reduced, and in 1870 the fourpenny rate was re-granted for one year. A penny in the pound of income tax makes a difference of £1,400,000 in the public revenue.

INCUMBENT, a parochial minister with cure, who either does or ought to reside for the care of the church to which he belongs.

INDIA. By the act of 1858, the 21 & 22 V. c. 106, the government of this dependency has been transferred to the crown, and some of the changes it has made will be found under the head *East India Company*. From the commencement of the act, thirty days after being passed (August 2, 1858), all powers previously exercised by the Board of Control and the E. I. C. in respect of the territories and revenues of India, will be exercised by the secretary of state and Council for India. By s. 7, the first council of India is to consist of fifteen members, of whom the court of directors of the E. I. C. are to elect seven from their own body, the remaining eight to be appointed by H. M. In default of election by E. I. C., or refusal to serve, the queen to appoint. Any vacancy in the eight crown nominees to be supplied by the crown, or in the seven elected members by the council at a meeting held for the purpose. The major part of the council elected or

appointed must have served or resided in India for ten years at the least, and (excepting present directors and officers of the Company who have so served or resided) have not previously left India above ten years. But no person other than one so qualified to fill any vacancy, unless nine at least of the continuing members of council be qualified as to residence, service, and absence, s. 10. Tenure of office during good behaviour, or removal on address of both houses of parliament. Members of council not to sit in parliament. Salary of each £1,200 per annum, with a pension of £500 on retiring, from infirmity after ten years' service. Present secretaries and officers of the E. I. C. to be continued, but the secretary of state in council within six months to submit to the crown a scheme for the permanent establishment, the number and salaries of which, when fixed, to be submitted to parliament, s. 16. After first formation of establishment, power to remove officers, to make appointments and promotions, vested in the secretary in council ; but the order of H. M. in council, May 21, 1855, or such other regulations as H. M. in council may frame for examination, probation, or tests of fitness in the junior situations in the civil service of H. M., to apply to appointments on the Indian establishment. Compensation to officers on home establishment of E. I. C., and of the Board of Control, not retained on the new establishment, to be settled by H. M. Superannuations to be allowed as settled before the act, ss. 15-18.—*Duties and Procedure of Council*: By s. 19, under the direction of the secretary of state, the council to conduct the crown business of the government and correspondence of India, but every communication to India is to be signed by one of the principal secretaries of state ; and, except as otherwise provided by the act, every order in rotation to be signed by such secretary of state ; and all despatches from India to be addressed to such secretary. Secretary to divide council into three committees, and regulate transaction of business ; to be president of the council, with power to vote, and to appoint a member of the council to be vice-president. Secretary in council and five members of council to be a quorum for business ; in absence of secretary, vice-president to preside ; or in absence of both, a member of council to be chosen to preside. Meetings to be fixed by secretary, but one meeting at least to be held every week. Differences of opinion at meetings, except in certain cases, to be determined by secretary ; if an equality of votes, secretary to have a casting vote ; all acts done in absence of secretary to have his sanction or approval in writing ; in case of difference of opinion on any question decided at a meeting, the secretary may require that his opinion and reasons for it may be entered in the minutes of proceedings ; and any member present at the meeting may require that his opinion and reasons for it may be in like manner entered, s. 23. All orders and communications proposed for India or home by secretary, unless previously submitted to a meeting of council, to be placed in the

council room, for the perusal of members, during seven days, and any member, in a minute book kept for the purpose, may record his opinion of the same, and a copy be forthwith sent to the secretary. If majority of council record their opinions against proposed act of secretary, and he does not defer to the majority, his reasons must be recorded for acting in opposition thereto. In certain urgent cases an order or despatch may be issued by secretary without being submitted to council, but the reasons for so acting to be recorded, and notice given to members of council. But orders as previously sent through secret committee of E. I. C. may be sent by secretary without communication with council. Despatches from India marked "Secret," need not be communicated to council, unless secretary thinks fit, s. 28.—*Appointments and Patronage*: The appointments of governor-general of India, fourth ordinary member of council of governor-general, and governors of presidencies heretofore made by E. I. C. with crown approval, and that of the advocate-general of the presidencies by the Board of Control with like approval, to be now made by H. M. The appointment of the ordinary members of council of governor-general, except the fourth, and of the members of council of the several presidencies, to be made by secretary in council, with the concurrence of a majority of the members present at a meeting; the appointments of the lieutenant-governors of provinces or territories to be made by the governor-general with approval of H. M. All appointments as now made in India to continue to be so made; but secretary in council, with majority of members present, may make regulations for the division and distribution of nominations and patronage among the Indian authorities, ss. 29-31. By s. 32, secretary in council to make regulations in concert with H. M.'s commissioners acting under orders of May 21, 1855, regulating admissions into civil services of H. M. for admitting all persons being natural-born subjects as candidates for examination for the junior civil service of India, and only such as have certificate of fitness to be qualified for appointment by secretary in council. Such regulations by secretary to be laid before parliament. All other appointments to cadetships, naval and military, not otherwise provided for, vested in H. M. Regulations to be made prescribing the examinations open as in civil service to all persons for cadetships in the engineers and artillery, s. 34. By s. 35, not less than one-tenth of persons recommended for military cadetships to be selected from the sons of persons who have served in India, or served the E. I. C. Except as mentioned, nomination for military cadetships to be made by secretary and council, so that out of seventeen nominations the secretary shall have two, and each member of council one; but all nominations must be approved by secretary in council. Except as provided, all regulations as to appointments to have approval of secretary in council.—*Revenues and Accounts*: By s. 39, all the real and personal property of E. I. C. to be vested in the crown

for the government of India. The expenditure of revenues in India and elsewhere to be under control of secretary in council, and no grant or appropriation of any part or any other Indian property to be made without the concurrence of a majority at a meeting of the council. Auditor of accounts of secretary in council to be appointed by H. M., s. 52. By s. 53, within the first fourteen days during which parliament may be sitting next after May 1st in every year, accounts to be laid before both houses by secretary in council of the financial year preceding of produce of revenues of India. By s. 54, when an order has been sent to India to commence hostilities, the fact to be communicated to parliament within three months after, if sitting, unless such order has meanwhile been revoked or suspended; if parliament be not sitting at the end of three months, then order to be communicated to it within a month after meeting. Except for preventing or repelling actual invasion, or under *other sudden and urgent necessity*, the revenues of India shall not, without the consent of both houses of parliament, be applicable to the expenses of any military operations beyond the frontiers by H. M.'s forces charged upon such revenues, s. 55. Existing Indian military and naval forces to remain under existing conditions of service, s. 56. Functions of Board of Control and E. I. C. directors, and salaries of chairman and directors, to cease. Books, records, and archives of the Company, except such as concern the ownership of stock and dividends, to be delivered into custody of secretary in council, s. 62. The new act to be proclaimed in the presidencies of India as soon as convenient after being received by the governor-general, s. 75. This act was amended in 1859, in relation to the execution and validity of contracts, by 22 & 23 V. c. 41. Under former act the local governments and officers of the provinces were unable to enter into and execute contracts on behalf of the secretary for India as they had been on behalf of the East India Company. This deficiency in powers is supplied, and the secretary may be named as a party in contracts, but without any personal liability. The validity of interim contracts is guaranteed by s. 4. Actions and suits in India to be carried on in the name of the secretary of state for India. The maintenance of a separate European force for the local service being deemed inexpedient, the 23 & 24 V. c. 100, repeals parts of former acts which authorize the secretary for India to give directions for raising such force for India. The 24 & 25 V. c. 54, confirms appointments, and amends the law relating to the civil service in India. The 24 & 25 V. c. 67, makes better provision for the constitution of the council of the governor-general, and for the local government of the presidencies and provinces. The 24 & 25 V. c. 89, increases the amount payable out of the revenues of India in respect of the retiring pay, pensions, and other expenses of the British forces. The 24 & 25 V. c. 104, establishes a high court of

卷之三

~~He came to India from Australia and is returning to India~~

... and return it to me after the inspection from
the bank and I will pay you half what you bring with
you.

but there is very commonly a difference of one, two, or three weeks. 2. A child may be born alive at any time from three months ; but we see none born with powers of coming to maturity, or of being reared, before seven calendar months, or near that time—at six months it cannot be. 3. I have known a woman bear a child in a perfectly natural way fourteen days later than nine calendar months ; and believe two women to have been each delivered of a child, alive, in a natural way, ten calendar months from the time of conception." A child has been held *legitimate* born forty weeks and ten days after the death of the husband.

INFIDELATION OF TITHES, the granting them to mere laymen, which was prohibited by a decree from the council of Lateran, A.D. 1179.

INFIDELS. It was formerly the case, that persons not believing in a future state of reward and punishment, or denying the holy scriptures to be of divine authority, could not be sworn to give evidence. But Turks, Gentoos, and Jews might be sworn according to the ceremonies of their own religion, even in criminal trials ; and in both civil and criminal cases the evidence of Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists, was and is received on their affirmation. And it has now been enacted, by the Evidence Further Amendment Act, 1859 (32 & 33 V. c. 68), that if any person called to give evidence in any court of justice, whether in a civil or criminal proceeding, shall object to take an oath, or shall be objected to as incompetent to take an oath, such person shall, if the presiding judge is satisfied that the taking of an oath would have no binding effect on his conscience, make the following promise and declaration :—"I solemnly promise and declare that the evidence given by me to the court shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth." And any person who, having made such promise and declaration, shall wilfully and corruptly give false evidence, shall be liable to be indicted, tried, and convicted of perjury, as if he had taken an oath.

INFORMATION, in the *Exchequer*, is a summary process instituted at the suit of the crown. It is granted without writ, merely on the intimation of the attorney-general, who "gives the court to understand and be informed of" the matter in question ; upon which the accused is put to answer, and trial had as in suits between individuals. It is chiefly used to recover penalties for offences against the revenue laws, and for trespasses committed on the lands of the crown.

INJUNCTION, a prompt interference of the Court of Chancery, which restrains the commission of any act by which fraud or injustice may be perpetrated. It may be obtained,—1. To stay waste. 2. To restrain infringement of patent. 3. To preserve copyright. 4. To restrain negotiation of bills, &c., or the transfer of stock. 5. To stay proceedings in other courts. 6. To prevent nuisances. And, lastly, in most cases where the rights of others

are invaded, and the remedy by the ordinary course of law is no
remedy or dilatory, to prevent intercepting damage.

INLAND REVENUE. In 1642, by 12 Ch. 2, the Board of Commissioners of excise and commissioners of customs and taxes were formed into one consolidated board of commissioners of inland revenue, such commissioners being appointed during the pleasure of the crown; and all the powers previously exercised by the said boards were invested in the commissioners of inland revenue. The powers given may be exercised by three or any prescribed number of commissioners: the limits of their powers being the same as those given to the excise board by 7 & 8 G. I., c. 53, and other statutes.

ISSUES, lands recovered from the sea in Romney Marsh.

INNS OF COURT, are four societies in London for students-at-law, qualifying them to be called to the bar: namely, the Inner Temple, Middle Temple, Lincoln's Inn, and Gray's Inn. Each inn is governed by its own benchers, or ancients, who fill up the vacancies in their own body. Any barrister of seven years' standing may be elected a bencher; but that honour is now usually conferred only on queen's counsel. The benchers of each inn exercise the power of calling to the bar the members of their own inn. They have also authority to *disbar* a barrister, that is, to deprive him of the privileges they have conferred by calling him to the bar, if they see sufficient reason for such interdiction. The *Inns of Chancery* are eight in number, and are societies subordinate to the Inns of Court, and are principally occupied by the lower branches of the professions; they are Clifford's Inn, Clement's Inn, Lyon's Inn, New Inn, Furnival's Inn, Thavies' Inn, Staple Inn, and Barnard's Inn. A joint committee, appointed by the benchers of each of the four Inns of Court, have decided by a majority of one (12 to 11) that ordained clergymen shall not in future be excluded from the bar.

INNUENDO is a word used in declarations and law proceedings to ascertain the meaning of initials or doubtful words, by averring that the sense appropriated to them is the true meaning. Thus, for instance, in an action of slander, for asserting of A to B, "*he* is a traitor," it must be averred under an *innuendo*, in the declaration, that the pronoun *he* means the person A; and that traitor means that the said A had betrayed his allegiance.

INROLMENT; that is, the registering or transcribing any deed, recognizance, or other instrument, on a roll of parchment, according to certain prescribed forms and regulations. For safe custody and evidence, deeds are sometimes inrolled upon the records of one of the queen's courts at Westminster, or at a court of quarter sessions. The certificate of inrolment endorsed by the registrar is generally deemed good evidence of the inrolment. But inrolment of a deed does not make it a record. A record is the inrolment of judicial matter, transacted in a court of record, and of which

the court takes notice; but an enrolment of a deed is a private act of the parties concerned.

INSTITUTION is the ceremony by which a bishop commits to the clerk, who is presented to a church living, the cure of souls.

INSTITUTIONS OF CLARENDON are certain institutions made A.D. 1164, in a great council held at Clarendon, in which the king restrained the power of the pope and the clergy, and greatly narrowed the exemptions the latter claimed from the secular jurisdiction.

INVENTORY, a schedule containing a list and true description of goods or chattels.

INVENTIONS, the 33 & 34 V. c. 27, affords protection to inventions exhibited at international exhibitions in the United Kingdom, provided such inventions do not prejudice patent rights.

IN VENTRE SA MÈRE, a child unborn, but of which the mother is pregnant. It is applied particularly where a woman is with child at the death of her husband, which is born after his death. Children so born take property as if born in the lifetime of their father.

IPSO FACTO, by the deed itself. So if a person obtain two livings in the church, without being qualified by dispensation, the first living is void *ipso facto*, without any declaratory sentence, and the patron may present to it.

IRELAND. The inhabitants of Ireland are partly descended from the English, who planted it as a colony after the conquest of it by Henry II., and the laws of England were then received and sworn to by the Irish nation, assembled at the council of Lismore. Ireland, however, until the Union, was a distinct state; and up to the 22 & 23 G. 3, a subordinate kingdom, dependent on the crown of Great Britain. Since these acts, the important measure of a union between Britain and Ireland has taken place, by which the national rights and interests of the two countries have been more intimately united and consolidated. By the articles of the Union, which were ratified by act of parliament, July 2, 1800, it is declared that the kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland shall, on the 1st of January, 1801, and for ever after, be united into one kingdom, by the name of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; that there shall be one parliament, styled the parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland: that four lords spiritual of Ireland, by rotation of sessions, and twenty-eight lords temporal, elected for life by the peers of Ireland, shall sit in the House of Lords; and one hundred commoners, representing the commons of Ireland, shall sit in the House of Commons: that the churches of England and Ireland shall be united into one protestant episcopal church, to be called the United Church of England and Ireland; that the subjects of both nations shall be entitled to the same privileges with regard to trade and navigation, and also in respect of all treaties with foreign powers; that all bounties

and prohibitions upon the importation of merchandise from one country to the other shall cease; but the importation of certain articles specified in the act shall be subject to countervailing duties; that the sinking funds and the interest of the public debts of each country shall be defrayed by each separately; that, for the space of twenty years after the Union, the contributions of Britain and Ireland towards the public expenditure, in each year, shall be in the proportion of fifteen to two; lastly, that the laws and courts of each kingdom shall remain the same as they are now established, subject to such alteration by the united parliament as circumstances may require. Since this legislative incorporation, other measures have been adopted for cementing more closely the interests of the two countries. In 1819, an act passed for consolidating the exchequers of England and Ireland; and, in the session of 1823, various alterations were sanctioned by parliament for facilitating the abolition of the countervailing duties, and placing the mercantile intercourse of the two nations on the footing of the coasting trade. By 6 G. 4, c. 79, the currency of Ireland is assimilated to that of Britain, and all mercantile and pecuniary transactions are declared to be held and understood to be made in the currency of the United Kingdom. By the important measure of the Catholic Relief Act, 10 G. 4, c. 7, the disabilities to which a vast majority of the Irish population had been subjected were removed, and a community of interest and privilege extended to every individual of the empire. Under William IV. and Queen Victoria various other laws have been passed for improving the police and constabulary, for the abolition of vestry cess, the reform of juries, the tithe and church establishment, the construction of railroads, amendment of internal navigation, the relief of encumbered estates; and the general spirit of the internal government has been especially directed to discountenance those social divisions originating in the conflicting jealousies of a catholic and a protestant hierarchy. The acts for facilitating the sale of encumbered estates having proved beneficial, their provisions were amended in 1858 by 21 & 22 V. c. 92, and a permanent court with three judges and registrar, created for the sale and transfer of land, whether encumbered or unencumbered. In 1863 vaccination was made by a statute compulsory, and parents required within six months after birth to carry their children to the medical officer of the district. The 26 V. c. 11, introduced a complete system of registration of births and deaths, and in the same year the marriage laws were amended, and the board of guardians better enabled to recover the cost of the maintenance of illegitimate children. In the year following, Ireland was made a special subject of legislation, and salutary acts passed in relation to county voters, conveyancing and law procedure, the sale of beer, and the game laws. By 30 & 31 V. c. 75, all the queen's subjects without any reference to their religious belief, are made eligible to hold the

office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland. When such office is held by a person not a member of the Established Church, the right of presentation to benefices to devolve upon the queen, or other person by her Majesty's appointment, or in default, upon the archbishop of Armagh. This liberal course of legislation was carried still further in the session of 1869. By 32 & 33 V. c. 42, s. 2; from January 1, 1871, the union created by parliament between the two Churches of England and Ireland is dissolved, provision being made in respect of the contemporanities of the Irish Church and the royal college of Maynooth. Salaried commissioners to be appointed, with full power to decide questions pertaining to the act, to enforce the attendance of witnesses, and, after tender of their expenses, punish such as refuse to give evidence, or the production of deeds, papers, or documents. S. 13 dissolves ecclesiastical corporations, and abolishes the right of the bishops to sit in the House of Lords. By s. 14, compensation granted to deprived ecclesiastical persons other than curates, with the exception of permanent curates, or others in specified cases of infirmities or prolonged services, s. 15. Subsequent sections refer to power of the church after the passing of the act, the abolition of ecclesiastical courts, the redemption of the annuities and life interests, &c.; enactments with respect to burial grounds, church residences, and to chattels belonging to see or church, compensation to non-conforming ministers, and with saving clauses relative to proprietary chapels and chapels of ease. For the assimilation of the laws of the United Kingdom in respect of trade and commerce, see SCOTLAND.

ISLAND, or ISLE, is land enclosed in and environed by the sea or fresh water. By the law of nations, an island in the sea that has no owner, belongs to him who first discovers it. But, by the law of England, if an island arise in the middle of a river, it belongs in common to those who have lands on each side; or if it be nearer to one bank than the other, it belongs to him who is proprietor of the nearest shore.

ISLE OF MAN. This is a distinct territory from England, and is not governed by English laws; neither does any act of parliament extend to it, unless expressly named therein. It was formerly a subordinate feudatory kingdom, subject to the kings of Norway; then to King John and Henry III. of England: afterwards to the kings of Scotland, and then again to the crown of England; and at length, we find Henry IV. claiming it by right of conquest, and disposing of it to the Earl of Northumberland, upon whose attainder it was granted to Sir John de Stanley. After several other vicissitudes, on the death of James, Earl of Derby, in 1735, the Duke of Atholl succeeded to the island, as heir general by a female branch. In the meantime, though the title of king had long been disused, the earls of Derby, as lords of Man, maintained a sort of legal authority there, by assenting or dissenting from laws; and no English writ or process was of any authority in Man. Such an in-

dependent jurisdiction being found inconvenient for the purposes of justice, by affording a ready asylum for debtors, outlaws, and smugglers, the interest of the then proprietor was purchased by government in 1765, and the island and its dependencies became vested in the crown, and subject to the regulations of the British excise and customs. The Isle of Man, however, retains its peculiar laws, except as regards the revenue, so that it is still a convenient refuge for debtors and outlaws.

J.

JACTITATION OR MARRIAGE is where a party holds out a false pretension of marriage, so as to impose on another a matrimonial liability. The remedy for this injury is by proceeding in the court of divorce and matrimonial causes.

JEOPARDY is derived from the French *j'ai failli*, signifying an oversight in pleading, or other law proceeding.

JERSEY, Guernsey, Sark, Alderney, and their appendages, formed parcels of the Duchy of Normandy, and were united to the crown of England by the first princes of the Norman line. They are governed by their own laws, which are, for the most part, the ducal customs of Normandy, being collected in an ancient book of great authority, entitled *Le Grand Costumier*. The queen's writ of process from the courts of Westminster is there of no force; but her commission is. They are not bound by common acts of parliament, unless particularly named. All causes are originally determined by their own officers, the bailiffs and jurats of the island; but an appeal lies from them to the queen in council in the last resort.

JEW BAIL, OR SHAM BAIL, an opprobrious term for those men of straw who used to hire themselves out as sureties for persons arrested for debt. They are alluded to in Hudibras:—

“Or wait for customers between
The pillars' row in Lincoln's Inn,
Where vouchers, forgers, common bail,
And affidavit men ne'er fail.”

JEWS. For a long period the Jews were the objects of persecution; and it was only during the protectorship of Oliver Cromwell that their residence in the kingdom became legally tolerated; but the hardships they formerly suffered have been removed, and Jews as well as others participate in the protection of the law. The indulgence granted to them by 8 & 9 V. c. 52, in respect of municipal offices, is extended, by 21 & 22 V. c. 48, to other offices; and in 1858, by 21 & 22 V. c. 49, parliament was opened to them, either house being empowered to admit them by a resolution dispensing with the phrase *upon the true faith of a Christian* in the

oath of adjuration. By s. 2, these words are to be omitted in other oaths required to be taken. The 23 & 24 V. c. 63, amends the 21 & 22 V. c. 49, and when the House of Commons shall order that any resolution pursuant to the first section of that act shall be a standing order, any professor of the Jewish religion may be sworn pursuant to that order so long as it is in force, and the member may omit the declaration "upon the true faith of a Christian." But Jews continue disqualified for the offices of regent of the kingdom, lord chancellor, or lord lieutenant of Ireland ; and when to any office the right of presentation to an ecclesiastical benefice is annexed, the right devolves upon the archbishop of Canterbury. It is a vulgar error that Jews, though born in this country, are aliens ; they are British subjects, like any other persons born in England. Sundry barbarisms, enacted under the Edwards and Henrys and Queen Anne, were abrogated by the 9 & 10 V. c. 59, and Jews, like the rest of the community, are free to hold and alienate lands and tenements, to endow schools and other charitable foundations. See *Oaths*.

JOINT-TENANTS are such as hold lands or tenements jointly by one title, and who must jointly plead, and be jointly sued. They are distinguished from tenants *in common*, by the latter holding by several titles, or by one title and several rights.

JOINTURE, a provision for the wife, to take effect in profit or possession after the death of the husband, and continue for her life at least. If a jointure be made to a woman after marriage, she may, after the husband's death, either accept it or claim her dower at common law ; for she was not capable of consenting to it during coverture. A jointure is not forfeited by the adultery of the wife, as dower is, and a court of equity will decree against the husband the performance of marriage articles, though he allege and prove that his wife lives separate from him in adultery.

JOURNALS OF PARLIAMENT are the formal records of its proceedings. They are said, however, by the old lawyers to be, "not records but remembrances." *Hob. Rep.* 109.

JOURNIES ACCOUNTS is an old term in law thus understood : if a writ abate by the death of the plaintiff or defendant, or by any defect of form, the surviving party had a new writ within as little time as he possibly could after the abatement of the first : and this was called having a writ of *Journies accounts*; the second writ being a continuance of the cause, as if the first had not abated.

JUDGE is a judicial administrator who presides in a court duly constituted, declares the law in all matters that are tried before him, and pronounces sentence or judgment according to the law. Some judges are called recorders, but the name does not alter the nature of the office. When the judges are simply spoken of, the judges of the superior courts of common law are meant, namely, of the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and the Exchequer. There are besides judges in equity. The judges of

the superior courts are appointed by the crown, and since 1835 various statutory regulations have been made to secure independence in the discharge of their duties. The 13 W. 3, c. 2, enacts that their commission shall not, as formerly, be made during pleasure, but during good behaviour; that their salaries shall be ascertained and fixed, but that they be removable on an address of both houses of parliament. Under the 1 G. 3, c. 23, their commissions were made permanent, notwithstanding the demise of the crown. In 1825, acts were passed to abolish the sale of offices in the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, and substitute fixed salaries and retiring pensions in lieu of this privilege.

JUDGER, in Cheshire, is a qualification to serve on a jury.

JUDICIAL WRITS, such as issue under the private seal of the courts, and not under the great seal of England, and are witnessed, not in the queen's name, but in the name of the chief judge of the court whence they are issued. *Judicial writs* are distinguished from *original writs*, as the latter issue out of Chancery, and are witnessed in the queen's name. But the distinction almost ceased under the Uniformity of Process Act, 2 W. 4, c. 39.

JURATS, a sort of aldermen in many corporations.

JUSTIFYING BAIL. If a man be arrested and puts in bail, the plaintiff's attorney may except against the bail, as being, in his opinion, insufficient. In such case, the bail (or other bail in their place) must *justify* themselves in court, or before a commissioner in the country, by swearing themselves housekeepers, and to possess the other requisites required of them,

JUSTS were martial exercises with spears, on horseback, and differed from *tournaments* in that the latter were by troops and squadrons, whereas justs were usually between two combatants only.

K.

KEELMEN are seamen and others employed in the coal trade in the north of England.

KEEP, a strong tower or defence, in the middle of a castle or fortification, of the nature of a citadel.

KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, a high officer of state, created by the delivery of the queen's great seal into his custody; and through whose hands pass all grants, charters, and commissions of the queen under the great seal. Since 5 Eliz. c. 18, the offices of lord keeper and lord chancellor have been incorporated.

KING'S BOOK. By the 36 H. 3, c. 3, it is enacted, that commissioners shall be appointed in every diocese, to certify the value of every ecclesiastical benefice and preferment; and according to this valuation, the first fruits and tenths were, in future, to be collected and paid. This *valor ecclesiasticus* is what is called the *King's Book*; a transcript of which is given in Eton's *Thesaurus* and Bacon's *Liber Regis*. But the whole of this document has

been printed by the commissioners appointed to examine into the state of the public records, in four volumes folio, and copies distributed to many public institutions.

KNAVE. It is curious to remark the successive variations of this old Saxon word from its original, *enapa*. At first it signified a boy as distinguished from a girl; it is thus used in Wickliff's translation, Exod. i. 16, "if it be a *knare child*;" that is, a son, or male child. Afterwards it was taken for a servant boy; as, in the *Vision of Piers Plowman*, it is said, "*Cokes and her knares*:" that is, cook and her boys, or scullions. It was next applied to any servant man; also for an officer or dependant that bore the weapon or shield of his superior. It is now used in a degrading sense, and applied to a cunning, deceitful fellow.

KNIGHT. Some interpretations show that *knight* and *miles* have no reference at all to a horse. *Knight* or *cnight* is a boy or youth; and Mr. Turner traces the word from its primitive meaning up to its present, through the gradation of boy, servant, military attendant, sword-bearer, &c. The use of the *miles* is clearly referable to that period in the military history of the middle ages, when the infantry, being a miserable ill-armed force, the wealthier and nobler classes, who fought well-armed on horseback, were the only troops taken any account of, and thought worthy of the denomination of soldiers. The right to confer knighthood was not originally a prerogative of royalty, nor the order a part of the municipal constitution of any state, but a military, and, in some sense a religious institution pervading all Christendom; and the order might be conferred by any man who was himself a knight, whether in his own or in a foreign country. And accordingly, to this day, a foreign knight is a knight in England, by our law, though a foreign duke, &c., is only an esquire. *Knight of the shire* is a gentleman of worth, chosen by the electors, and qualified to sit in parliament for a county or a division of a county.

KYLLETH-STALLION. A custom by which lords of manors were bound to provide a stallion for the use of the tenants' mares.

L.

LABOUR, according to political economists, is the only source of wealth, and the value of every commodity depends on the quantity of labour expended in its production. Blackstone, too, considers it the most legitimate foundation of property, and says, that "labour bestowed upon any subject, which before lay common to all men, and subject to the first occupancy, is universally allowed to give the fairest and most reasonable title to an exclusive property therein."

LACHES signify, in law, slackness or negligence.

LAITY is that portion of a community separate from the clergy.

LANCASTER'S DAY, the 1st of August, on which day the tenants that

held land of the cathedral church of York, were bound by their tenure to bring a live lamb into the church at high mass. It is one of the four *cross quarter* days of the year, as they are now denominated. Whitsuntide was formerly the first of these quarters, Lammas the second, Martinmas the next, and Candlemas the last; and such partition of the year was once equally common with the present divisions of Lady-day, Midsummer, Michaelmas, and Christmas. Some rents are still payable at these old cross quarter days in England, and they continue general in Scotland. The parishioners of many places exercise or claim a right of common, in various plots or fields of open pasture and arable land, from Lammas to Candlemas, in respect of the former, and to All Souls' day, in respect of the latter. By 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 115, and other statutes for facilitating the inclosure of common fields, the right to *Lammas land* may be extinguished.

LAND-TAX is a territorial impost, anciently levied under the name of actriage, hydage, and tallage. It was introduced in its present form in the reign of William III., when a new assessment or valuation of estates was made throughout the kingdom; which, though by no means a fair one, had the effect of raising a supply of £500,000, by an assessment of 1s. in the pound on the value of the estates given in. The method of raising it is by charging a particular sum on each county, according to the valuation of 1692, and this sum is assessed and raised on individuals by commissioners appointed in the act, being the principal landholders in the county, and their officers. Up to the year 1798, the land-tax was an annual tax; at that period, with the view of supporting public credit, and augmenting the national resources, it was made perpetual. The last annual act was the 38 G. 3, which imposed the tax for the year at the rate of 4s. in the pound; and it was made perpetual, at that rate, by a statute passed in the same year, the 38 G. 3, c. 60, which has been modified and amended by subsequent statutes. At the same time, the land-tax was made subject to *redemption* by the owner of the land on which it was laid. The sums paid in either case are applied to the reduction of the national debt; and the price is regulated by the price of the funds at the time, being now, by the combined effect of 42 G. 4, c. 116, s. 22, and 16 & 17 V. c. 74, so much stock in the 3 per cent. Consols, or 3 per cent. Reduced, as will be less by the amount of £7 10s. per cent. than so much stock as would yield a dividend equalling the land-tax redeemed. By 46 G. 3, c. 133, the commissioners may exonerate small livings and charitable institutions, the income of which is under £150, from the land-tax without any consideration, provided the annual amount in the whole does not exceed £6,000. Under 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 21, lands remaining subject to the *double land-tax* assessment, imposed, in the reign of William III., on the estate of Roman Catholics, were relieved on complaint to the commissioners of

land tax. By 2 W. 4, c. 45, s. 22, it is unnecessary to be assessed to the land-tax to qualify to vote for a knight of the shire.

LASTAGE, paid for liberty to bring goods to markets or fairs, and paid by the last.

LAW-MERCHANT consists of certain usages, that have gradually grown into force in commercial transactions, and the validity of which has been so far allowed by the courts for the benefit of trade, as to render them a part of the common or unwritten law of England. Such are laws relating to bills of exchange, mercantile contracts, and insurance, which, though claiming no higher authority than the custom of merchants, are as much the general law of the land as the laws relating to marriage or murder. It is not, however, every new practice or device among traders that becomes a part of the law-merchant; before it can become such, it must be sanctioned by long usage and judicial recognition.

LEASE AND RELEASE, a conveyance of the inheritance in land, the lease giving first the possession, and the release the right and interest. It was first practised by Serjeant Moore, soon after the Statutes of Uses, and was thus performed. A lease, or rather a bargain and sale upon some pecuniary consideration for one year, was made by the tenant of the freehold to the lessee or bargainer. Now this, without enrolment, made the vendor stand seised to the use of the bargainer, and vested in the bargainer the use of the land for a year; and then the statute immediately annexed the possession. Bargainer, being thus in possession, was capable of receiving a *release* of the freehold and reversion, which, by the statute, must be made to a tenant in possession; and, accordingly, the next day release was granted to him. A conveyance by lease and release amounted to a *feoffment*, and so supplied the place of livery of seisin. But the practise became obsolete under 4 V. c. 21, by which a release only is made as effectual for the conveyance of freehold estates, as a lease and release by the contracting parties, and is now quite superseded by 8 & 9 V. c. 106, which substitutes a simple deed of grant.

LECTURER. In London and other places there are lecturers, chosen and paid by the principal inhabitants, who assist the rectors in their spiritual duties, and are usually the afternoon preachers. They must subscribe to the Thirty-nine Articles, and signify their assent to the Common Prayer; and like other ministers, be admitted and licensed by the ordinary. In some cases, lectures are founded by the donations of pious persons, and the lecturer appointed by the founder, without the interposition of either rector or parishioners, though with the approbation of the bishop. But no lecturer is entitled to the use of the pulpit without the consent of the parson, in whom the freehold of the church is vested; they may, however, be licensed to discharge the duties of assistant curates.

HISTORICAL & POLITICAL

LAW. The name of a person's law at most, but a law whereby trial by jury and the privilege does not give him a law to punish it. A. & R. 11. And an injunction has been granted to restrain the printing of laws, without the consent of the legislature of the realm who made them, Act. 73. This rule prevails in the case of Banbury and Hobhouse, executors of Lord Brougham & Kelvin 1845 - although a strong presumption was shown that his testimony was false, contemplating the possibility that the people in Wales that were sent would publish them.

LETTER OF ATTORNEY. A writing empowering another person, who is said agent to carry the business of the party, to do any act except it the principal contrary thereto: as to receive a debt or dividend, transfer stock, and a trustee person sign a deed, or give possession. This instrument may be either general or special; that is, may extend to the transaction of the entire affairs of a person during his lifetime, or may be restricted to one or more transactions. The agent has perfectly the power of his principal in the manner prescribed by the letters of attorney, until revoked. If the power has been given for a security, it is not revocable by the principal. Letters of attorney are generally executed under hand and seal. That is, by law, and when they contain an authority to sue the principal by action, it is essential that they should be so executed.

LETTER MUSITE, for electing a bishop, a letter from the queen to the dean and chapter, inclosing the name of the person whom she would have them elect.

LETTERS OF CREDIT is where a merchant: or correspondent writes a letter to another, requesting him to credit the bearer, or a third party named, with a sum of money therein specified.

LETTER OF LICENCE, an instrument in writing given by creditors to a person, allowing him a longer time for the payment of his debts, and protecting him from arrest in going about his affairs.

LETTERS PATENT, or open letters, are writings sealed with the great seal of England, whereby the grantee is protected in the enjoyment of some discovery, privilege, or advantage.

LEVANT ET COCHALANT applied to the cattle that have been so long on any land or tenement, that they have lain down and risen again to feed, as opposed to cattle merely passing through.

LEVARE FACIAS, a writ of execution directed to the sheriff for levying a sum of money upon the goods and chattels of a defendant.

LEX TALIONIS, the law of retaliation, which subsisted among the Jews, Egyptians, and other ancient nations.

LIBRARY. An unrepealed statute, the 7 A. c. 14, makes divers provisions for the preservation and regulation of such parish libraries as are bequeathed or established for the use of the poor

clergy, whose incomes are so small they cannot afford to buy books. Incumbents are required to give security, and make catalogues of the books; and where a book is not returned, a justice's warrant may be obtained to search for and restore the same. Relative to public libraries and museums are the 18 & 19 V. c. 95, and the 29 & 30 V. c. 114.

LICENSES, ANNUAL. The penalties on manufacturers, dealers, and others, neglecting to take out excise licenses, are very considerable, and in some cases amount to £500. The following are some of the principal license duties to be paid to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue :—

		£	s.	d.
Appraiser	.	.	2	0
Armorial bearings on a carriage	.	.	2	0
,, otherwise used	.	.	1	0
Auctioneer	.	.	10	0
Banker	.	.	30	0
Carriages, four wheels	.	.	2	0
,, less than four wheels	.	.	0	15
Dogs	.	.	0	5
Firearms (persons holding game licenses exempt)	.	0	10	0
Horses	.	each	0	10
Horse dealers	.	.	12	10
House agents	.	.	2	0
Male servants	.	each	0	15
Maker of playing cards or dice	.	.	1	0
Medicine vendor, London	.	.	2	0
,, any other corporate town	.	.	0	10
,, elsewhere	.	.	0	5
Pawnbroker, London	.	.	15	0
,, elsewhere	.	.	7	10
Plate dealers, selling above 2 oz. gold and 30 oz. silver	.	5	15	0
Plate dealers, selling under the above weight	.	2	6	0
Stage and hackney carriage driver, conductor or water-man, issued by commissioners of police in London	.	0	5	0
Brewers of beer, not exceeding 20 barrels	.	0	12	6
Brewer for sale by retail, not to be consumed on the premises	.	5	10	3
Brewer of beer for sale who uses sugar in brewing, an additional license of	.	1	0	0
Seller of beer only, not brewers	.	3	6	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Beer retailers (publicans) whose premises are rated under £20 per annum (England and Ireland)	.	1	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
,, at £20 or upwards	.	3	6	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Retailer of beer, cider, and perry, to be drunk on the premises (England only)	.	3	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
,, not to be drunk on the premises	.	1	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£ & d.
Retailers of beer, cider, or perry, only in Scotland, whose premises are rated under £10 per annum	2 10 0
.. .. at £10 per annum or upwards	4 0 0
Maltster, making not exceeding 50 quarters	0 7 10 <i>½</i>
Malt roasters	20 0 0
Dealers in roasted malt	10 0 0
Passage vessels, on board which liquors or tobacco are sold	1 1 0
Spirits—Distiller, rectifier, or dealer, not retailer, or maker of methylated spirits	10 10 0
Dealers for retailing foreign liqueurs	2 2 0
Makers of stills, Scotland and Ireland	0 10 6
Chemist or any other trade requiring the use of a still	0 10 0
Retailers of spirits whose premises are rated under £10 per annum, England and Ireland	2 4 1
Retailers of spirits and beer, whose premises are rated under £10 per annum, Scotland	4 4 0
Retailer of spirits in Ireland, whose premises are rated under £25 per annum	9 13 5 <i>½</i>
Sweets retail, United Kingdom	1 2 0 <i>½</i>
.. .. if sold in two gallons or upwards	5 5 0
Tobacco and snuff, manufacturers of tobacco and snuff, not exceeding 20,000 lbs	5 5 0
Exceeding 20,000 lbs. and not exceeding 40,000 lbs	10 10 0
Dealers in tobacco and snuff	0 5 3
Vinegar makers	5 5 0
Wine, dealer in foreign wine, not having licenses for retailing spirits and beer	10 10 0
Refreshment houses, if under the value of £30 a year	0 10 6
.. .. above that value	1 0 0
.. .. if to sell foreign wine retail, and if under the value of £50 a year, to be consumed on the premises	3 3 0
Shopkeeper ditto, to sell foreign or British wine	2 2 0
.. .. if rental £50 or over	3 3 0
Game, license to kill, annually	3 0 0
.. .. shorter period	2 0 0
.. .. ditto to sell	2 0 0
Marriage license, special	5 0 0
.. .. not special	0 10 0

LIEGES, that is, dependants. Liege people are the queen's subjects, or the vassals of their superior.

LIGHTERMEN, persons employed in the carrying of goods to and from ships, in barges or lighters, on the river Thames.

LIMITATION, of action, see p. 52.

LIMITED, a term commonly affixed to the title of joint-stock

companies intimating that the liability of subscribers does not extend beyond the amount of their shares. It marks the distinction of such associations from a common partnership, and was first required by the Joint-stock Companies Act of 1856, the 19 & 20 V. c. 47.

LINEAL ANCESTOR is a father or grandfather in a right line. It is curious to remark the number of ancestors which every man has, within no very great number of degrees ; and so many different bloods is a man said to have in his veins as he has lineal ancestors. Thus, if he have two in the first ascending degree, his own parents, he has four in the second, the parents of his father and the parents of his mother ; he has eight in the third, the parents of his two grandfathers and two grandmothers ; and by the same rule of progression, he has one hundred and twenty-eight in the seventh ; a thousand and twenty-four in the tenth ; and at the twentieth degree, or the distance of twenty generations, every man has above a million of ancestors, as may be exemplified by continuing the geometric series to that number. *Collateral kindred*, which descend from two branches instead of one, increase at a much faster rate ; for these increase in a quadruple instead of a duplicate ratio ; so that at the fifteenth remove, a man will have nearly 270 millions of collateral relatives, living or dead.

LIVERY. A suit of clothes which a nobleman or gentleman gives to his servants or followers. It also signifies delivery, as *livery of seisin* is a delivery of possession of lands and tenements to one that has a title to them.

LIVERYMEN OF LONDON, so called because they formerly wore liveries or badges peculiar to each company. They are a numerous and respectable body of the city, chosen from among the freemen of the different guilds, or incorporated trades. They are compelled to hold the office without some reasonable excuse to the contrary ; and on refusal to serve, may be fined, and action of debt brought for the recovery of the penalty ; but they cannot be imprisoned, 1 Mod. Rep. 10. By 11 G. 1, c. 18, liverymen who have been twelve months on the livery are entitled to vote for members of parliament, and, by charter, for the election of the lord mayor, chamberlain, sheriffs, &c. See next article.

LONDON, THE CITY OF, is the inner or ancient central portion of the British capital, which is under the jurisdiction of its municipal corporation. By the 11 G. 1, c. 18, the right of election of aldermen and common-councilmen for the several wards is declared to pertain to freemen of the city, being householders, paying scot and bearing lot in their respective wards ; the houses occupied being of the real value of £10 a year at the least, and the householder the sole occupier, and having been in possession of such house in the ward where the election is made for twelve calendar months next before the election. By a local act of 1849, the 12 & 13 V. c. 94, s. 2, to amend the 11 G. 1, it is enacted that

to any election for additional members of the House, or vacancies
in any division of the same, or to elect to such vacancy; the
same, and to void the act of election, unless wholly or wholly with
any other person, by a two-thirds majority of all the
members of the House, at the rate of a half-penny per
head, to be paid into the Exchequer, less than £1000, to the
use of the Corporation, to be used in the poor rates of the corporation,
or in any other use which the said Corporation, to the point of
one year, may then have in the register of voters for
the City, to use the sum arising to members of parliament, and
less than £1000, a return of such persons shall be exhibited to the
City Clerk, in the usual manner, to witness, or ward off
any such sum, and such corporation, on November the 1st in every
year, to make out an alphabetical list of all persons entitled
entitled to vote under the last act, the list to be signed by the alderman
of the ward, the ward clerk to keep a true copy of the list
and to furnish it to any person, without payment of fee, at reasonable
hours, to the last day of November, and all lists
so made out may be used to any person requiring to pay
any poll tax, or duty, by a £1000, every person so elected, shall be
bound to pay at his election, or otherwise to perform a sum
of £1000, and if the ward clerk fails to do so, the electors are entitled
to an action to be brought by the officers of the City, or by
any person so elected as party. Any person so elected to any corporation
desiring to resign, or withdraw, or not perform the
sum of £1000, or any part thereof, or to be absent from the
city during the time of his election, or his term of office, shall cause to be
made a return of his name to the corporation, or persons holding
the same, and afterwards paying debts in full, within
one month.

The 2d and 3d Sections of this Act is for the better regulating the traffic of merchandise in the city and Liberties. By a full extent of law, Mayor and Aldermen may make regulations for the roads and stands to be used by merchandises and carriers, to prevent the conveyance of passengers by separate carts, between the hours of twelve at noon and seven o'clock, in the morning and evening of the loading of carts, wagons, and other vehicles; the transportation of goods and using the streets between nine in the morning and six in the evening; the breadth within the curb of the wheels; but no vehicle in use as the passing of the 1st July 1811, 1812, &c. to be required to be altered. The same law in the hours during which vehicles wholly or partially laden with timber, scaffolding, masts, spars, and other articles consisting of wood, metal, or other material, exceeding twenty-five feet in length, or eight feet six inches in breadth, shall be allowed to pass, is prohibited. Regulations may be made for lighters and barge-hackney carriages, when empty, or paying for hire.

determining the period when coals may be delivered through openings in the streets and lanes. Regulations for shoeblacks, appointing their stands and numbers. Such regulations within the acts may be enforced by penalties not above 40s. or imprisonment. Regulations not to be enforced till one month after confirmation by a secretary of state. By-laws to be published one month previous in the *London Gazette*, and such by-laws to be printed and sold at a penny. An act of 1870, the 33 & 34 V. c. 60, relieves the brokers of the city from the supervision of the court of mayor and aldermen. See *Metropolis*.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. These are of two kinds, either such as are established by private individuals for the reception of insane persons, or such as are erected by the county, or in municipal boroughs, chiefly for the care of pauper and criminal lunatics. The abuses to which these receptacles are liable have given rise to various attempts at preventive legislation, by which they are subject to occasional inspection, and the control of a special jurisdiction. For lessening the delays and expenses attending the execution of writs *de lunatico inquirendo*, and regulating proceedings in the case of the estates of lunatics, the 16 & 17 V. c. 70 partly repeals and consolidates the acts in force from 6 G. 4, c. 53, to 15 & 16 V. c. 17. By s. 6, lord chancellor is empowered to appoint two masters in lunacy, with the full power of commissioners, and before whom all references connected with lunatics are to be made, each master receiving a salary of £2,000, with retiring pension. Two medical visitors and one legal visitor to be appointed; the masters are visitors *ex officio*. Expenses to be defrayed by fees on proceedings, and by a fixed percentage on the clear annual income of lunatics, commencing at 4 per cent. on incomes between £100 and £1,000, and decreasing to 2 per cent. on incomes of £5,000 and upwards. Rate of fees and percentage may be altered by order of lord chancellor. If alleged lunatic demand a jury, the chancellor may examine as to his competency, and order a jury, s. 41. After return of inquisition, masters to inquire as to next of kin, and they are to have notice of proceedings, s. 75. Lunatics to be visited at least once a year; medical and legal visitor may visit either together or in succession, and report to the chancellor. The remaining clauses, to s. 153, chiefly relate to the administration of the estates of lunatics, and the powers of the lord chancellor. The other acts, the 16 & 17 V. caps. 96 & 97, are too copious and technical in their details, or of too limited interest, to allow of useful abridgment. By 19 & 20 V. c. 87, where a committee of justices of the county has been appointed by providing an asylum, the recorder of a borough within the county may, at the general quarter sessions after passing the act, appoint two justices to be members of the committee. By an act of 1862, provision is made for the care of a limited number of *chronic lunatics* in the workhouse of a parish or union, if certified to be fit, s. 8. Persons

licensed to keep house for lunatics, infringing terms of license as to number, sex, or class of patients, incur a penalty of £50. With assent in writing of two or more commissioners, or, in case of house licensed by justices, of two or more of the visitors, the proprietor may keep as a boarder for time specified, any person who may have been, within five years immediately preceding, a patient in any asylum, hospital, or licensed house, or under care as a single patient, s. 18. No person to be detained in any workhouse, being a lunatic or alleged lunatic, longer than fourteen days, unless with the sanction, in writing, of the medical officer of the parish or union, s. 20. Persons signing orders for admission, to have seen the patient within one month. Superintendent of asylum to transmit statement of condition of pauper lunatics to guardians of parish or union, s. 34. Visiting committee to enter observations in a book, respecting accommodation, &c., of lunatics in workhouses, s. 37. The 27 & 28 V. c. 29 refers to the treatment of *insane criminals*. If any person while imprisoned under sentence of punishment for any offence, or under charge of any offence, become insane, power is given to two justices, to inquire with medical aid respecting such insanity. If certified by justices and such medical aid that prisoner is insane, secretary of state may grant warrant for removal of prisoner to a lunatic asylum. If secretary of state has reason to believe prisoner sentenced to death to be insane, he may desire medical aid to inquire into the same, and if after such inquiry the prisoner is pronounced to be insane, he may, by warrant of the secretary, be removed to a lunatic asylum. By s. 5, the charge and maintenance of *insane* prisoners is to be borne by the common fund of the union, and not by any single parish. See also 30 & 31 V. c. 12; 32 & 33 V. c. 78. The acts of 1853 and 1862 are defined by 28 & 29 V. c. 80, with reference to counties and towns which have courts of quarter sessions but no recorder, by explaining that county in the said acts shall be construed to include every county of a city or county of a town having quarter sessions and a clerk of the peace. See *Scotland*.

LUXURY. The various sumptuary laws to restrain excess in apparel are repealed by 1 James, c. 125.

M.

MAGNA CHARTA, the great charter of liberties, granted by, or rather extorted from, King John, and afterwards with some alterations, confirmed in parliament under his successor. It was called Magna Charta on account of its great importance, and to distinguish it from another charter, the *Carta de Foresta*, which was granted about the same time. The laws contained in Magna Charta are the earliest written declaration of the liberties of the subject as opposed to the arbitrary will of the crown.

MAIDEN ASSIZE. When no person is condemned to die at a cir-

cuit town, it is called a *maiden assize*. The term is now more frequently applied to an assize where there are no prisoners to be tried.

MAINOUR, the goods or articles stolen by a thief, and found in his possession.

MAINPRISE, the delivery of a person into friendly custody, upon security that he shall be forthcoming at the time and place assigned ; it differs from *bail* in that a person bailed is not supposed to be at large, but in the ward or actual keeping of his sureties.

MALA IN SE are acts unlawful and bad in themselves ; as theft, murder, perjury, and the like.

MANDAMUS, the name of a writ, issuing, in the queen's name, from the Court of Queen's Bench, directed to any person, corporation, or inferior court, requiring them to do some specified act which appertains to their office and duty. It is a high prerogative writ, of a most extensive remedial nature, and issues in all cases where a party has a right to have anything done, and has no other *legal means* of compelling its performance. A mandamus lies to compel the admission or restoration of the party applying to any office or franchise of a public nature, whether spiritual or temporal ; to academical degrees, to the use of a meeting-house, &c. It lies for the production, inspection, and delivery of public books and papers ; for the surrender of the regalia of a corporation ; to oblige bodies corporate to affix their common seal ; to compel the holding of a court ; and for an infinite number of other purposes. As the writ of mandamus is exclusively confined to the Court of Queen's Bench, and has been called one of the *flowers* of that court, no writ of error will lie to any other jurisdiction, if there should be anything improper either in the granting of it or in the proceedings under it. We have said that a mandamus does not lie unless the party has no other *legal remedy*. Thus, it does not lie to the Governor of the Bank of England to transfer stock, because the party has his remedy by *assumpsit* ; nor to insert certain persons in a poor's rate, though the omission is alleged to have been to prevent their having votes for members of parliament. The court will not award a mandamus for licensing a public-house ; nor to compel admission to the degree of a barrister ; nor to compel any of the inns of court to admit a person as student, or to assign reason for refusing to admit him. Nor for a fellow of a college, where there is a visitor ; nor to the College of Physicians, to examine a doctor of physic, who has been licensed in order to his being admitted a fellow of the college ; nor to restore a minister of an endowed dissenting meeting-house ; for, if he had been regularly admitted, he has his remedy by action. The 1 W. 4, c. 21, facilitates the proceedings in prohibitions and on writs of mandamus. And by 17 & 18 V. c. 125, a plaintiff in an action may in many other cases claim a mandamus commanding the defendant to perform some duty in which the plaintiff is interested.

MANIFEST, a statement of the name and tonnage of a ship, the name of the master, the amount and description of the cargo, and, in short, every particular connected with the voyage, and the parties interested therein.

MANSE, a habitation or farm. In Scotland, every minister is entitled to a competent manse, as well as a stable, barn, byre, and other offices, with a garden, excepting the minister of a royal burgh.

MANSION, the lord's chief dwelling-house within his fee; otherwise called the capital messuage or manor place.

MANUFACTURES are, strictly, such articles of utility as are produced by the *hand* only, but the term is applied to commodities produced by the joint operation of machinery and manual labour.

MARCHES, the boundaries or limits between two countries, as between England and Wales, or between England and Scotland. *Lords Marches* were those nobleman that lived on the marches of Wales or Scotland, who formerly had their peculiar laws and exercised almost regal authority; abolished by 27 H. 8, c. 26.

MARCHET, in the ancient British *Gwabr Merched*, or "maid's fee," is a composition of 10*s.* paid by the tenant to the lord, on the marriage of the tenant's daughter. The custom, with certain modifications, is observed in some parts of England and Scotland, and in the manor of Dinevor, in the county of Caermarthen.

MARINES, men embodied to serve as soldiers on board ships of war, or on shore in the event of coast battles. In the British navy they also occasionally assist in some of the operations connected with the working of the ship; they cannot, however, be sent aloft at the command of a naval officer. No commission in the marines is obtained by purchase; the officers rising by seniority, as high, however, only as the rank of colonels-commandant.

MARK, an ancient coin; the mark of silver was 13*s.* 4*d.*

MARK TO GOODS is what ascertains the property or quality thereof. If a person use the mark of another, with intent to injure him, and he sustain damage, an action on the case lies.

MARKET is a lesser kind of fair, held by grant or prescription. Formerly markets were chiefly held on Sundays and holidays, for the convenience of those who had assembled to hear divine service. They are prohibited on those days by 29 Car. 2, c. 7.

MARQUE AND REPRISAL, *Letters of*, are used for the commissions granted to individuals to fit out privateers in time of war to cruise against the enemy; the owners giving security to the Admiralty not to infringe the rights of nations with whom the country is at peace. But at the outset of the late war with Russia, England publicly announced her intention not to exercise the belligerent right of allowing privateering. It was abandoned by all the European powers at the Peace Congress of Paris in 1856; but a divergence of principle arose between England and the United States of America, the latter wishing to extend the same neutral protection to all private property of belligerents at sea same as on land.

MARTIAL LAW is law as it is administered by courts-martial. It does not consist of a settled code, but of Articles of War, promulgated at the pleasure of the crown, by the provisions of the Mutiny Act; and, according to Sir M. Hale, is something rather tolerated than established. During insurrection or rebellion, when, in consequence of the ordinary process of general law becoming ineffectual for the security of life and property, in a district or province, the legislature has allowed that a military force shall be employed to suppress the disorder, and secure the offenders; and when the trial of the latter takes place according to the practice of military courts, such district or province is said to be subject to *martial law*. On the occurrence of such emergency, parliament usually suspends, for a period, the Habeas Corpus Act. In merely local tumults the military commander is called upon to act with his troops when the civil authorities have failed in preserving peace, and the responsibility of employing soldiers on such occasions devolves entirely on the magistrate resorting to their aid. The military officer must in this case effect by force what by other means could not be effected. Before employing the military in such tumultuous disturbances, the Riot Act is mostly read.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY were assistants to the lord chancellor, vice-chancellors, and master of the rolls: they were either *ordinary* or *extraordinary*; the masters in *ordinary* were twelve in number, and had referred to them interlocutory orders for examining accounts, estimating damages, and the like: they also administered oaths, took affidavits, and acknowledgments of deeds and recognizances. The *extraordinary* masters were solicitors appointed to act in the country and administer oaths for the purposes of proceedings in Chancery. But the delay and expense in proceedings before the *masters in ordinary* caused their office to be abolished in 1852 by 15 & 16 V. c. 80, and their duties to be transferred to the judges of equity, assisted by chief and junior clerks; and the masters extraordinary are now simply styled commissioners for administering oaths in Chancery. *Master of the Queen's Bench* is a chief clerk of that court, to whom the court refer when they wish to be informed of any matter. He taxes all bills of costs, records civil actions, has the custody of recognizances, and does other important duties.

MATRICULA, a register; hence, to be entered on the register of the universities is to be matriculated there.

MAUNDY THURSDAY. The practice of feeding, clothing, and distributing money to indigent persons on the part of the Sovereign on this day, appears to have been first introduced into this country in the year 1563, by Edward III. The custom has continued, without intermission, to the present period; and yearly, on Maundy Thursday, the lord almoner, or, in his absence, the sub-almoner, attends for that purpose in Whitehall Chapel.

MAXIMS IN LAW. What proverbs are in common life, maxima

are in law, and hold nearly the same authority in legal adjudications as acts of parliament. They form part of the general customs or common law of the land, and are determined by the judges. The maxims in the law-books are too numerous to be inserted; the following is a selection of the principal:—

New laws abrogate those preceding which are contrary to them.

He who desires the benefit ought to bear the charge, 1 Co. 99.

The king is greater than any single person, less than all, Brad. Lib. i. c. 8.

No one is bound to criminate himself.

No one can be witness in his own cause.

A prison is for safe custody, not for punishment, Co. Lit. 260.

He confirms a use who destroys an abuse, Moor, 764.

The consent, not the junction, of the parties makes the marriage; and they cannot consent before marriageable year, 6 Co. 22.

A contract founded in evil, or against morality is void, H. C. 167.

Conditions against law are void.

The appointment of judges is by the king; their jurisdiction by the law, 4 Inst. 74.

God only can make an heir, Co. Lit. 7.

Deceit is not purged by circuitry, Bacon.

Claudestine gifts are always suspicious, 3 Co. 81.

In cases of extreme necessity everything is in common, H. P. C. 54.

In criminal cases the proof ought to be clear as daylight, 3 Inst. 210.

A judge ought always to look to equity, Jenk. Cent. 45.

A judge is the law speaking, 7 Co. 4.

Public rights are to be preferred to private, Co. Lit. 130.

Justice strengthens the throne, 2 Inst. 140.

Intent without act is not punishable.

The law speaks to all with the same mouth, 2 Inst. 184.

Long possession is the law of peace, Co. Lit. 6.

As corn comes from the ear, so a bastard comes by a mistress, Co. Lit. 244.

It is better to recede than proceed badly, 4 Inst. 176.

The naming of one thing is the exclusion of another.

He who does a thing by the agency of another does it himself.

Malice is held equivalent to age.

Right cannot die, Jenk. Cent. 100.

The church is to be more favoured than the parson, Godol. Rep. Can. 172.

To refer errors to their principles is to refute them, 3 Inst. 15.

Every man's deed shall be taken most strongly against himself.

Every one is presumed to contemplate the probable consequence of his own act.

He confesses his guilt who flies from judgment, 3 *Inst.* 14.

It is fraud to conceal fraud, 1 *Vern.* 240.

It is the same thing to say nothing and not to say sufficient, 2 *Inst.* 178.

Ignorance of the fact excuses; but not ignorance of the law, 1 *Co.* 177.

Ignorance is the greatest blemish in mechanics, 11 *Co.* 54.

Impunity always invites the greater crimes, 5 *Co.* 109.

Want of power excuses the law.

Everything may be annulled by the same means that made it.

Bad grammar does not vitiate a deed, 9 *Co.* 48.

The law compels no one to do things useless or impossible.

What an attempt is, the law has not defined, 6 *Co.* 42.

It matters not what is known to the judge, if it be not known judicially, 3 *Buls.* 115.

No simile is the same, *Co. Lit.* 3.

The best interpreter of a statute is the statute itself, 8 *Co.* 117.

He is the father whom the marriage shows to be such, *Co. Lit.* 123.

One eye-witness is better than ten ear ones, 4 *Inst.* 279.

What necessity forces, it justifies, *H. H. P. C.* 54.

Agreement overrules the law, 2 *Co.* 73.

A multitude of ignorant persons destroys the court.

No one shall fill two offices, 4 *Inst.* 100.

Offences the most difficult to guard against ought to be most severely punished.

He who cannot pay in purse must pay in person, 2 *Inst.* 173.

Lastly. The title of an Englishman's liberties is older than the oldest title to any estate.

Equitable Maxims.—The following are the maxims which are said to govern courts of equity.

He that will have equity done to him must first do it to the other party.

He that has committed iniquity shall not have equity.

Equality is equity, *Hob.* 224.

Equity suffers not a wrong to be without remedy.

Equity relieves against accidents.

Prevents mischief.

Prevents multiplicity of acts.

Regards length of time.

Will not suffer a double satisfaction to be taken.

Suffers not advantage to be taken of a penalty or forfeiture, where compensation can be made.

It regards substance, not ceremony.

Where equity is equal the law must prevail.

A verdict at law is a bar to equity, 1 *Vern.* 176.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE is defined a science by which medicine and its collateral branches are made subservient to the construction, elucidation, and administration of the law, and to the preservation of public health. It resolves itself into two great divisions—*Forensic Medicine*, comprehending the evidence and opinions necessary to be delivered in courts of justice ; and *Medical Police*, embracing the consideration of the policy and efficiency of the legal enactments for the purpose of preserving the general health of the community. It is a science of the greatest importance to the just investigation of cases of poisoning, homicide, rape, abortion, lunacy, nuisances, and insurance of lives.

MERCHANT is one who buys or trades in commodities : but the term is usually restricted to those who deal wholesale, or are engaged in foreign commerce. But before the Juries Act, 1870, all persons entered on the Special Jurors' Book as "merchants" were eligible to serve on special juries.

MERTON, Statute of, is the 20 H. 3, passed in the year 1236, in a convent of Augustine canons, situate at Merton, seven miles from London, whence its name.

MESNE, the law term for middle or intermediate. It is applied two ways ; *first*, to any incidental issue, pending a lawsuit, upon some collateral interlocutory matter, as to summon juries, witnesses, and the like. *Second*, mesne process is used in contradistinction to *final* process, or process of execution, and signifies all such process as intervenes between the beginning and end of a suit. To arrest on mesne process is to arrest in the middle of a suit before trial and judgment, and is abolished.

MESSAGES, in a parliamentary sense, are of three kinds :—1. From the Crown to either house of parliament. 2. From the Commons to the Lords. 3. From the Lords to the Commons. In the presentation of the first, a minister, being a member of the House of Commons, appears at the bar of that house, and being called upon by the speaker, brings up the royal message in writing, which is then read from the chair, and immediately taken into consideration, or a time appointed for that purpose. Messages from the crown to the House of Lords are delivered in at the table by the minister who leads in that house, or by the lord chamberlain ; they are then handed to the lord chancellor, read from the woolsack, and proceeded with as in the Commons. Messages from the Lords to the other house are conveyed by the proper officer of the house, or when they relate to the sovereign, or any member of the royal family, by two of the judges. These messengers appear at the bar accompanied by the serjeant-at-arms bearing the mace ; and making three obeisances, they advance to the table of the house, and deliver the communication with which they may have been charged. Messages from the lower to the upper house are conveyed by the proper officer of the House of Commons, who is con-

ducted to the bar of the lords by the gentleman, or in his absence, by the yeoman usher, and there delivers the message to the lord chancellor, who comes down from the woolsack to receive it. Each house usually returns answers by messengers of its own.

MESSUAGE, a dwelling-house with or without land annexed.

METRIC. In 1864, the 27 & 28 V. c. 117, rendered permissive the metric system of weights and measures, for the promotion of home and foreign trade and the advancement of science. By s. 2, no contract or dealing is to be deemed invalid, or open to objection, on the ground that the weights or measures expressed or referred to are of the metric system, or decimal subdivision of legal weights and measures, whether metric or otherwise are used in contract and dealing. Annexed to the act is a table of the equivalents of weights and measures, expressed in terms of the metric system.

METROPOLIS, or London, the capital of the British empire, includes the cities of London (see *London*) and Westminster, and the borough of Southwark, environed by numerous large suburban parishes, within the distance of six miles from the central point of St. Paul's Cathedral, and together, for the purposes of police and registration, forming one vast aggregation of localities, connected by continuous lines of houses. The metropolitan police district extends to any place within the limits of the Central Criminal Court, that is, ten miles from St. Paul's, or fifteen miles from Charing Cross. In the session of 1855, an elaborate statute was framed by Sir Benjamin Hall for improving the management of the metropolis, and which made important changes in its local administration. The act is the 18 & 19 V. c. 120, and is comprehensive but definite in its purposes. It does not interfere with the police of the capital, nor supply any deficiencies in the municipal government of its inhabitants; but supersedes by new creations previously existing commissions and parochial boards in respect of sewerage, drainage, paving, cleansing, and lighting. In place of these authorities, and for the purpose of improved local management, vestries are to be elected by the *rated householders*, consisting of not less than 18 or above 120 qualified members. In addition, a Metropolitan Board of Works and district boards of works are to be instituted; the members of the former to be elected by the vestries of the large parishes, and by the district boards formed by the union, and chosen by the vestries of the smaller parishes. The basis of the act is the representative principle, in primarily vesting local affairs in vestries elected by the rated inhabitant householders. The city of London is not included in its operations, further than by returning three members to the Metropolitan Board of Works, which has entire control of the various sewers of the capital and its environs. By 19 & 20 V. c. 112, the powers of the board are declared to extend to authorize applications to parliament for providing parks, pleasure-grounds, or places of recreation, the expenses to be defrayed as other expenses. A district board or

vestry is empowered to take land by agreement or gift, to be maintained as an open place or pleasure-ground. *Purification of the Thames*: With a view to the health of the metropolis, in 1858, by 21 & 22 V. c. 104, the powers of the board are extended for the speedy and complete purification of the Thames and the main drainage of the metropolis. For these purposes they may adopt such plans as seem to them proper for preventing the sewage of the capital from passing into the river within the metropolis. They may construct any work through, along, over, or under the bed and shores of the Thames, making compensation as provided by 18 & 19 V. to persons having any wharf, jetty, or any other property damaged by such work. They may also take land, and construct works for deodorizing sewage, either within or beyond the limits of the metropolis. The board during forty years may raise a rate of 3d. in the pound, to be called "the metropolis main-drainage rate," on the annual value of property in the metropolis, according to the estimate on which the county rate is assessed. By 25 & 26 V. c. 98, power is given to the board to make and maintain an embankment and viaduct on the left or north side of the foreshore of the river Thames, with all necessary wharfs, basins, landing-places, stairs, and approaches, such embankment to commence at the Middlesex end of Westminster Bridge, and terminate near the east boundary of the Inner Temple; and the viaduct to commence at the east boundary of the Inner Temple, and terminate near the west side of the north end of Blackfriars Bridge. By another act, the 26 & 27 V. c. 75, the board is authorized to make an embankment on the south side of the Thames, in the parish of Lambeth, commencing near Gun Alley, and ending at Westminster Bridge. To meet the cost of these metropolitan improvements the coal duties of 13d. per ton, and the wine duties of 5s. a tun, are continued to 1882. Of the coal duty, 4d. to be applied to the raising of Holborn Valley, and improvements adjacent to Skinner Street. In 1864 former act repealed pertaining to *street music*; and the 26 & 28 V. c. 55, provides that any householder personally, or by his servant, or by any police constable, may require street musicians or singers to depart from the neighbourhood of the house on account of the illness or interruption of the ordinary occupations or pursuits of any inmate, or for other reasonable or sufficient cause. Penalty for disobedience not above 40s., or three days' imprisonment. The 28 & 29 V. c. 90, provides for the establishment of a fire brigade in the metropolis. *Traffic, Streets, and Poor*: The 30 & 31 V. c. 134 is for regulating the traffic in the metropolis, and making provisions for the greater security of persons passing through the streets. The metropolis is defined to mean the city of London and all parishes and places within the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Board of Works. After January 1, 1868, no person, between the hours of ten in the morning and seven in the evening, to remove, in certain streets named by the commissioners of police, any ashes, dust, or refuse

from any house in any street. No goods or other articles allowed to rest or cause obstruction in any footway or other part of a street for a longer time than absolutely necessary for the loading or unloading of such goods. Penalty not exceeding 40s. Cattle not to be driven through the streets between ten in the morning and seven in the evening, except with the permission of a commissioner of police. Metropolitan carriages not to be stopped for the purpose of setting down or taking up passengers except as near as possible to the left or near side of the roadway. See also 31 & 32 V. c. 5. Another important act of metropolitan interest is the 30 V. c. 6, for the establishment in the metropolis of asylums for the sick, insane, and other classes of the poor, and dispensaries; and for the distribution over the metropolis of portions of the charge for poor relief. Districts may be formed by order of the Poor Law Board for the support and management of asylums for the reception of sick, insane, or infirm, or other classes of poor chargeable in the metropolis. A body of managers, by s. 8, to be constituted for the management of one or more asylums of a district. Managers to be partly elective by guardians of unions or parishes, and partly nominated by the Poor Law Board, s. 11. S. 14 imposes a penalty on managers being concerned in contracts for the use of workhouses, or for the support of the poor. Admission into asylums to be regulated by orders of Poor Law Board. For outdoor relief the guardians may be directed to build dispensaries by the Poor Law Board, or to fit up part of the workhouse for the purpose, s. 37. The residue of the act is important in reference to district and separate schools, the purchase of lands, and the establishment of a common poor fund for the metropolis.

METROPOLITAN, or chief bishop, is so called because consecrated at first in the metropolis of his province, and is styled archbishop in respect of the bishops under him. The former is *enthroned*, the latter *installed*.

Mews, anciently the falconry, or place for keeping hawks; it is now applied, in London, to stabling for horses.

MILITIA is, according to Blackstone (*Kerr's Edit.* 1. 414), the national soldiery, and only constitutional standing army; it is now raised, disciplined, and paid according to the Consolidation Act, the chief points of which have been before stated.

MILLERS. By the 36 G. 3, c. 85, scales are to be kept in every corn-mill, which may be examined by the persons appointed, on penalty of 20s. Millers are to weigh corn, if required, before and after ground, on pain of 40s. No corn shall be taken for toll, on pain of £5, except where the party has no money. But this does not extend to ancient mills, where a right to take toll has been established by custom or prescription. Millers are to put up in their mills a table of prices, on penalty of 20s. These acts do not extend to private mills.

MISE, in French, a term for law expenses. *Mise money* was formerly money given by way of contract or composition to purchase some liberty or franchise. An honorary gift or customary present, from the Welsh, to every new king or prince of Wales, anciently given in cattle, corn or wine, was denominated a *mise*.

MISAL, the mass-book, containing the daily ritual of the mass.

MITRE, the episcopal crown. *Mitred abbots* were the heads of religious houses, who obtained the privilege of wearing the mitre, ring, gloves, and crozier, of a bishop.

MURTRUM, a writ for the removal of records. It is also a precept, in writing, under the hand and seal of a magistrate, directed to the gaoler, for the receiving and safe custody of an offender till he is delivered by law.

MIXED ACTIONS partake of the twofold nature of real and personal actions, having for their object the demand and restitution of real property, and also personal damages for the wrong sustained.

MONARCHY, that form of government in which sovereign power is entrusted in the hands of a single person, 1 Bl. Com. 48.

MONEY, a symbol or representative of value, by which payments are made, and the subdivision and interchange of commodities facilitated. The Saxon word *mona*, the German *maenzi*, the French *monnaie*, the Italian *moneta*, and the Spanish *moneda*, all are derived from the same Latin root of *monere*, to advise. Metallic money derives authority to be current from the impress and command of the sovereign. See *Coin*, *Gold*, and *Silver*.

MONSTER is one born without the human shape : such cannot purchase or hold land ; but a person may be heir to his ancestor, though deformed in some part of his body, Co. Lst. 7. A monster shown for money is a misdemeanor, Car. 2, *Horriv v. Walrond*. This was the case of a malformed child, which was embalmed to be kept for show, but was ordered by the lord chancellor to be buried within a week. What constitutes a monster is left by jurists vague and undetermined ; there are few authenticated instances of monsters having long survived the period of their birth ; and perhaps the safest criterion of monstrosity would be to exclude every production from that description which is possessed of reason and the power of prolonged existence.

MONTH, a period of time, and is either *lunar* or *solar* ; the *lunar* month contains four weeks or twenty-eight days ; the *solar* or *calendar* month contains twenty-eight, thirty, or thirty-one days. The month, by the common law, is the *lunar* month of twenty-eight days ; and, in case of condition for rent and enrollment of deeds, the month is computed at twenty-eight days ; and generally, where a statute speaks of months, without specifying calendar months ; but where a statute accounts by the year, half-year, or quarter, then it is to be reckoned according to the calendar. In commercial matters a month is held to mean a calendar month, 2 Cor. & K. 12 ; and by 13 & 14 V. c. 21, "month"

in all acts means calendar month, unless words be added showing a lunar month was intended. A twelvemonth, in the *singular* number, includes the whole year, according to the calendar; but twelve months, six months, &c., in the *plural* number, include only so many months of twenty-eight days. See *Calendar* and *Year*.

Moot, a term anciently applied to the fictitious arguing of cases, by which students in law were exercised and trained for the defence of clients. In the north of England, *Moothall* is a term used for the building where sessions are held.

MORTUARIES, customary gifts, claimed in many parishes by the incumbent on the death of his parishioners.

Mosstroopers, bands of freebooters, who formerly infested the Borders, living by robbery and rapine.

Motherring Sunday, Midlent Sunday, on which day a custom formerly prevailed of visiting parents. *Cowel*.

MOTION. Application to the court in order to obtain some rule or order necessary to the progress of a suit, and is usually grounded upon affidavit, made before a proper officer, to evince the truth of the facts upon which the motion is made.

MULTURE, the tolls that millers take for grinding corn.

MUNICIPAL LAW is that law which is not *local* or *temporary*, but the general, permanent, and uniform law of a country.

MUNIMENT HOUSE, a small room or house of great strength, in castles, colleges, or cathedrals, for the safe keeping of records, charters, and documents.

MURAGE, a toll anciently taken of every cart and horse, for the repair of the city walls. *Blount*.

MUTE. Standing mute is refusing to answer, or answering foreign to the purpose, when arraigned of treason or felony. It amounts to a constructive confession, and is equivalent to pleading guilty. See *Peine Forte et Dure*.

MYSTERY, an art, trade, or occupation.

N.

NATIONAL DEFENCES. For the construction of certain works for the defence of arsenals, dockyards, and the ports of Dover, Portland, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Thames, Medway, and Cork, and the creation of a central arsenal, the 23 & 24 V. c. 109, grants the sum of two millions to be raised by terminable annuities. Subscriptions paid in part, and not completed, forfeited. Allowance of £500 to Bank of England for management of each million subscribed. Fortifications, works, and central arsenal to be provided and constructed under direction of secretary of state for war, and land purchased, works, &c., to be invested in him. A subsequent statute, the 23 & 24 V. c. 112, makes better provision for acquiring lands for the defence of the realm. Lands to be

taken for the preceding works, and lands to be kept free from buildings or other obstruction to be ascertained by declaration of secretary for war, and notices to be affixed on church doors and public chapels. Notices to be given to owners, leasees, and occupiers of land required to be taken and kept free. Amount of compensation to be paid for land taken or kept free, to be settled by agreement between secretary and all parties having estate or interest therein. Amount to be settled by a jury, in case of disagreement. By s. 40, power given to divert highways, or alter the level of any way, sewer, drain, or pipe.

NATURALIZATION could formerly only be granted by act of parliament, for by this an alien is put in the same situation in most respects as a natural born subject. By 7 & 8 V. c. 68, aliens might be naturalized by the certificate of the Secretary of State; and the Naturalization Act, 1870, has removed most of the disabilities formerly affecting aliens.

NAVIGATION LAWS, the name commonly applied to those statutes which have had for their object the securing of the carrying trade of the country to British-built ships, owned and navigated by British subjects. Some traces of this legislation are to be found in acts passed by Richard II., in 1381 and 1390; though in general the ancient policy of England seems to have afforded no protection to shipping by means of exclusive privileges. From an early period, as well as at present, under the advanced revelations of economical science, the advantages of the cheapness of commodities to the general well-being of the community appear to have been apprehended. Thus Bacon remarks, in his Life of Henry VII., "that almost all the ancient statutes incite by all means to bring in all sorts of commodities, having for end cheapness, and not looking to the point of state concerning the naval power." Richard II., however, from his "care to make his realm potent at sea as well as by land," passed an act prohibiting the importation of Gascon wine, except in English vessels. From this period may be dated the commencement of that policy which was matured in an act passed by the Long Parliament in 1651, and afterwards confirmed by 12 Car. 2, c. 18. The protective system, established by the former statute, had continued to be steadily maintained for nearly two centuries after. It was considered even by Adam Smith to form an exception to his general principle of free trade, by encouraging, if not maintaining, our maritime ascendancy. But the exclusive code was at length, partly from necessity, and partly under the influence of enlarged views of commercial policy, relaxed. The United States of North America had already passed their Navigation Act, and the continental states intimated their intention of following the example, unless Britain mitigated her discriminative laws. The Government prudently yielded to these intimations by concluding reciprocity treaties with Prussia and other powers. Longer adherence could only have ended in estab-

lishing an international code of navigation laws, mutually detrimental to nations ; and as England had most ships to employ, and most commodities to exchange, she would of necessity have been proportionally the greatest sufferer from such general retaliative policy. The relaxations in the Navigation Laws, and their almost entire abolition, have been already explained.

NAVY BILLS. Bills issued from the Navy Office, to meet any exigency in that branch of public expenditure ; and bearing interest after a certain date if not discharged.

NEAT or **NET**, the true weight of a commodity, without the cask, bag, or dross.

NEATGELD, a rent or tribute paid in cattle.

NE EXEAT REGNO, a writ to restrain a person from leaving the kingdom without the queen's license. Where a suit is in equity for a demand which can only be enforced in the court of Chancery, upon affidavit made that there is reason to apprehend the defendant will leave the kingdom before the conclusion of the suit, the lord chancellor, upon a bill filed, will, by his writ, stop him, and commit him to prison, unless he produce sufficient sureties that he will abide the event of the suit. See *Absconding Debtors*.

NEIF, in French **NAIF**, a bondwoman, or female villein.

NEMINE CONTRADICENTE, words used to express the unanimous consent of either house of parliament to a vote or resolution.

NEXT OF KIN. The wife of a testator is not included in the meaning of the words "next of kin," for she is no relation to her husband in the sense in which that phrase is used, because it means kindred by blood only, and the wife is no relation by blood or affinity—*non affinis sed causa affinitatis*; but in cases of intestacy, the widow is entitled to a distributive share.

NIGER LIBER, the black book, or register in the Exchequer, is called by that name; several chartularies of abbeys, cathedrals, &c., are distinguished by a similar appellation. The term *Black Book* has been applied to a well known publication, exhibiting the abuses of the government in church and state, courts of law, corporations, and public offices and companies, before the passing of the Reform Act of 1832, followed by other acts of political amendment.

NIGHT, in law, is the interval between sunset and sunrise, when it is so dark that the countenance of a man cannot be clearly discerned. In some acts of parliament the limits of the nocturnal hours are more definitively fixed ; as in the Larceny Act, the 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 1, night is deemed to commence at nine o'clock in the evening of each day, and to conclude at six o'clock in the morning of the next day.

NIHIL OR NIL DICIT, is a failing by the defendant to put in an answer to the plaintiff by the day assigned, which, being omitted, judgment is had against him of course, as saying nothing why it should not.

NIHILS or **NICHIIS**, are issues concerning debts, which he

Sheriff answers as nothing worth, by reason of the insufficiency of the parties from whom due.

Nisi Præs, one of the five commissions to justices of assize, whereby they are empowered to try issues of fact with the intervention of a jury. Before the judges regularly went circuits, all causes were triable at Westminster during the four great festivals or terms of each year, and writs of *distractions* were directed to the sheriffs of counties commanding them to distrain, the empanelled juries to appear at a certain day at Westminster, to try the causes issuing out of each county, *except before* that day the judges should come to hold an assize. It is from this saving clause in the act the term is derived, the language of the writ to the sheriff running “*nisi prius justici domini regis ad causas capienti venerint*” that is, *unless before* the judges come to hold assizes in the county.

Noſte, an ancient coin, used in the reign of Edward III., of 6d. value.

Nolle Prosequi is where a plaintiff declines proceeding further in his action, and may be before or after a verdict, though it is usually before, and is then stronger against the plaintiff than a nonsuit, which is only a default in appearance; but this is a voluntary acknowledgment that he has no cause of action.

Non est Inventus, the sheriff's return to a writ, when the defendant is not to be found in his bailiwick.

Noſte, Noſte, of every month, is the 7th day of March, May, July, and October, and the 5th day of all the other months.

Norbor, quare North Rot; an abbreviation in heraldry for northern king-at-arms.

Notary Public is a person who attests deeds or writings, to make them authentic in another country; but whose chief business is in noting and protesting bills of exchange. By 41 G. 3, c. 79, no person shall act as a public notary unless duly admitted; penalty £50. If any notary shall act, or permit his name to be used, for the profit of any person not entitled to act as a notary, he shall be struck off the roll, on application to the Court of Faculties. See further, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 70; 6 & 7 V. c. 90.

Nullum Pactum, a bare agreement without earnest or consideration. Thus, if one buy a horse, or other thing, for money, and no money be paid, nor earnest given, nor day set for payment, nor the thing delivered; here no action lies for the money or thing sold, but the owner may sell it to another if he pleases; such *nullio pacto* being void in law, and of no effect.

O.

Oath. An appeal to God, as a witness of the truth of what is affirmed or denied, in the presence of those who are authorized to administer the same; and, in taking it, the party, as a symbol of his belief in the existence of a Supreme Being, whom he appeals,

is required to lay his hands on and kiss the Holy Scriptures. Quakers, Moravians, and Separatists, are allowed, under 4 W. 4, c. 49, and c. 82, instead of an oath, to make their solemn affirmation in all cases of civil or criminal procedure. In the session of parliament of 1833, on the return of a Quaker to the House of Commons, his affirmation was received in lieu of the customary oaths taken by members. In order to lessen the frequency of oaths and solemn affirmations, written declarations have been substituted in various transactions, in the customs, excise, and the public offices; such declarations, if untrue, subjecting the offender to penalties. By 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 62, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other corporate bodies, may substitute a declaration in lieu of an oath. Churchwardens' and sidesmens' oaths are abolished, and oaths and affidavits of persons acting in turnpike trusts. Declaration in writing sufficient to prove the execution of any will, codicil, deed, &c. In trials, by 17 & 18 V. c. 125, s. 20, the judges may allow witnesses who religiously object to be sworn, to make their solemn affirmation. And the Evidence Further Amendment Act, 1869, makes a similar provision for every case where a witness objects to take an oath, or is objected to as incompetent to take an oath. The former practice of magistrates receiving voluntary oaths relative to matters not the subject of judicial inquiry is now prohibited; as those of quacks, to the efficacy of their nostrums, or of a brewer, that his beer is made only of malt and hops. Making a false declaration is a misdemeanor. It is only oaths administered in civil or criminal suits, in a court of justice having power to administer an oath, or before some magistrate or officer invested by statute with similar authority, that the law takes criminal cognizance of. Where, too, an oath is required by act of parliament, but not in judicial process, the breach of it Professor Christian considers not to amount to perjury; unless the statute enacts that such oath, when false, shall be perjury, or shall subject the offender to the penalties of perjury. The House of Commons has no power to administer an oath, except in committees on private bills by 21 & 22 V. c. 78 (p. 29), and other cases, in which that power is granted by express act of parliament.

OBR. a funeral solemnity for the dead; commonly performed when the corpse lay in the church uninterred, 2 Cro. 51. The anniversary of a person's death is likewise called an *obit*.

OBLATIONS were anciently of several sorts; as those which the priest had for saying mass, those given by the last will and testament of the deceased, those paid at funerals, and those paid by penitent persons, called *oblationes penitentium*.

OBVENTIONS are offerings or tithes. *Oblations, obventions, and offerings*, are generally the same thing. *Blount*.

OFFERTORY is a service in the church, which is read at morning service after the sermon, during the time the churchwardens or

other appointed persons are collecting the alms or offerings of the congregation. Sometimes the money collected is itself called the offertory.

OLD JEWRY, the place or street in London where the Jews formerly lived. *Cowell.*

OLERON LAWS are the laws of Richard I. relating to maritime affairs; so called because made in the island of Oleron, in the bay of Aquitain.

OLYMPIAD, an account of time among the Greeks, consisting of four complete years, having its name from the Olympic games, which were kept in honour of Jupiter every fourth year, near the city of Olympia. The first Olympiad began 770 years before the birth of Jesus Christ.

ONUS PROBANDI, that is, the burthen of proving.

ORDEAL, like the corsned, a mode of purgation or trial existing in the dark ages, and of which there were two kinds, one by *fire*, the other by *water*, the former being confined to persons of rank, the latter to the common people. *Fire ordeal* was performed either by taking up a piece of red-hot iron, or by walking barefoot and blinded over nine red-hot ploughshares, laid at unequal distances; and if the accused escaped unhurt he was adjudged innocent. *Water ordeal* was performed either by plunging the bare arm into boiling water, or by throwing the suspected, tied hand and foot into a river, and if he escaped scalding in the first case, or drowning in the second, he was acquitted of crime.

ORDER. A term applied to those summary awards which justices of peace, by various statutes, are empowered to make in a great variety of cases that come before them; such as in sudden and urgent distress to parish officers for the relief of paupers, or to pawnbrokers refusing to deliver up pledges. It is less formal and precise than a *conviction*: if an order be substantially right it is sufficient; but, in a conviction, certainty to a greater degree of technical precision is requisite. *Order* is also applied to any rule or regulation issued by the judges regulating judicial procedure; or to a draft or cheque on a banker, for the payment of money to bearer on demand.

ORDINARY, a term in civil law for any judge or bishop, who has authority to take cognizance of causes in his own right, and not by delegation.

ORDINARY OF NEWGATE is the chaplain attendant in ordinary upon condemned malefactors in that prison, to prepare them for death.

ORIGINAL WRIT was an instrument formerly issued out of the Court of Chancery, sealed with the great seal, and was the process used for the commencement of personal actions; but it has become obsolete under the modern amendments of the law and practice of

PACE, the kiss of peace; it took place in the churches,

after the priest had said *Pax Domini robiscum*, when the people kissed each other. *Cowel.*

OUTLAWRY is a punishment inflicted for contempt, and formerly subjected the party to forfeiture and disabilities.

OVERT ACT, an open act, capable of legal proof.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. The constitution and government of this national foundation was sought to be reformed in 1854 by the 17 & 18 V. c. 81. The general purport of the act is stated to be to enlarge the powers of making statutes and regulations for the extension of the university, the abrogation of oaths, and for improving the discipline and studies of the several foundations. For carrying out these objects a commission was appointed to continue in force till January 1, 1858, and empowered to demand the production of any document, account, or information relative to the university, its statutes, usages, or practice ; and no oath taken by any officer to be pleadable in bar of its authority, ss. 1-4. By s. 5, the hebdomadal board is to cease, and all its powers be transferred to a hebdomadal council, to consist of the chancellor, vice-chancellor, the proctors, six heads of colleges or halls, six professors of the university, six members of convocation of not less than five years' standing ; such heads of colleges or halls, professors, and members of convocation to be elected by the congregation. Persons elected for more than one class, to declare under which class they will sit, s. 6. The three juniors of each class in academical standing, reckoning from matriculation, to vacate their seats at the expiration of the third year, and all the other persons elected at the expiration of the sixth year. Members eligible to be re-elected. If any member of council reside for less than twenty-four weeks during term-time in any year, his seat to be declared vacant. Chancellor, or vice-chancellor, or his deputy, to be president of the council. The congregation of the university is to be composed of the following twelve classes of persons : the chancellor, high steward, the heads of colleges and halls, the canons of Christchurch, proctors, the members of the hebdomadal council, certain officers, namely, librarians, public orators, keepers of archives, &c., the professors, assistant or deputy professors, public examiners, all residents,* and lastly all persons made eligible by any statute of the university, approved by the commissioners. Chancellor or vice-chancellor to be president of the congregation, ss. 14, 16. By s. 18, the statutes of the hebdomadal council are to be promulgated in the congregation, and a member of the latter may move amendments, which the council may adopt, alter, or reject. Members of congregation may speak in English. For one vacancy in the council they are to have one vote ; two or three vacancies, two votes ; four vacancies, three votes ; five or six vacancies, four

* Namely, all members of convocation who have resided twenty weeks within one mile and a half of *Carfax* during the year expiring September 1 next preceding the promulgation of the register of the congregation.

votes ; but no elector is to give more than one vote for any one candidate. By s. 22, the powers of the convocation are retained. University may provide that votes may be given by proxy at election of chancellor. University oaths, binding the juror not to disclose any matter or thing relative to his college, or not to concur in any change in its statutes, declared to be illegal oaths.

By s. 25, power granted to vice-chancellor to license any member of convocation to open his residence, if situate within one mile and a half of Carfax, for the reception of students who shall be matriculated and admitted to all the privileges of the university, without being members of any college or existing hall ; such opened residence to be called a private hall. The university are empowered to make statutes before the first day of Michaelmas term, 1855, in order to carry into effect the objects proposed in relation to the private halls ; and by the same date the various colleges and halls may amend statutes with respect to the eligibility to headships, fellowships, and other college emoluments, and the tenure thereof, to insure the same being conferred according to personal merits and fitness, subject to the approval of the commissioners ; and if any college omit to make such statutes, the commissioners are empowered to make such orders or regulations as they deem proper, such orders to be laid before the college and the visitor two calendar months before being submitted to her Majesty in council, when, if two-thirds of the governing body shall, in writing and under seal, declare that in their opinion such ordinances will be prejudicial to the college as a place of education, the same shall not take effect ; but the commissioners may submit other rules and regulations for the like purposes. All ordinances and regulations framed by the commissioners, and objected to by the governing body of the college or school to which they relate, are to be transmitted to one of the secretaries of state, and laid before parliament, s. 33. Winchester College is to be subject to the provisions of this act, s. 34. By s. 38, the commissioners are to have regard to the wants and improvements of the college or hall, the advancement of religion and learning, the establishment of the professoriate on an enlarged basis, and the delivery of lectures where the college is able to make such provisions. All statutes made by the university or colleges are subject to repeal or alteration by the proper authorities, as are also those made by the commissioners. Persons becoming members of any college after the passing of this act not to be considered as possessing an existing interest within the meaning of the statute. After the first day of Michaelmas term, 1854, no oath is to be taken or declaration made on matriculating, nor on taking the degree of B.A. The university court, by s. 44, is henceforth to be subject to the rules of the common and not the civil law, and rules are to be made for its proceedings by three of the judges of the superior courts in conformity with those of the county courts. The act is amended by

19 & 20 V. c. 31, bringing *within its powers* parliamentary endowments, and declaring certain canonries of Protestants to be college endowments. Doubts having arisen respecting the scholarships founded by Lord Craven, whether they are included within the 17 & 18 V. c. 81, in the words "university or college emolument," such doubts are removed by 23 & 24 V. c. 91, and the Craven scholarships declared to be university emoluments. By s. 2, in lieu of transmitting the testamentary documents, as required by 20 & 21 V. c. 77, to the Court of Probate, the university may retain the custody of testamentary records, and transmit in lieu, an index of the same, when such index has been made out at the instance of the vice-chancellor of the university. See also 22 & 23 V. c. 19; 25 & 26 V. c. 26.

OYER AND TERMINER, from the French *ouir* and *terminer*, to hear and determine. It is the first and largest of the five commissions by which the judges of assize sit in their several circuits, and empowers them to hear and determine treasons, felonies, and trespasses. In case of any sudden insurrection, riot, or general outrage, which requires prompt investigation and punishment, a *special* commission of oyer and terminer to try particular persons and offences is granted.

O Y E Z, from the French *oyez*, "hear ye," is the old proclamation to enjoin silence and attention in the court.

P.

PAINS AND PENALTIES, *Bill of*, is an act of parliament to attain any one of treason or felony, or to inflict pains and penalties beyond or contrary to the law then in force. Thus the 9 G. 1, c. 16, inflicted pains and penalties on the Bishop of Rochester, Kelly, and others, for being concerned in Layer's conspiracy, and they were condemned by parliament without such evidence as is required by the common law courts. Bills of pains and penalties are seldom resorted to; they are an *ex post facto* law, made for a temporary emergency, and properly considered inconsistent with the regular principles of justice. The last attempt to pass a bill of this kind was that of 1820, instituted against Queen Caroline, the consort of George IV.

PALLIO COOPERIRE is an ancient custom, mentioned by Cowel, when children were born out of wedlock, and their parents afterwards intermarried, that those children, together with the father and mother, stood under a cloth extended while the marriage was solemnizing, which was in the nature of adoption. By this custom, the children were taken to be legitimate; but such children were never legitimate in this country at common law, though the clergy sought a law made to render them legitimate.

PANDECTS, the books of the civil law, complied by Justinian in

the sixth century, and wisely made to supersede and annul the old laws and text books previously in use in the Roman empire.

PANEL, a slip of paper, or parchment, containing the names of such jurors as the sheriff or other ministerial officer returns to serve on trials of issue in courts of law. The enrolment of the names upon the schedule is called *impaneling* a jury; the returning officer is also said to *array* the names on the panel. In Scotch criminal law, the accused, who is called a defender till his appearance to answer the charge, is afterwards styled the *panel*.

PAPER DAYS are certain days in each term, so called because the court hears on those days the demurrers, or issues at law, which have been entered in the paper book for argument before they enter upon motions.

PARAPHERNALIA are the goods which a wife claims above her dower or jointure, after her husband's death, as furniture for her chamber, wearing apparel, and jewels, which are not to be put into the inventory of her husband.

PARENT is either father or mother, but generally applied to the former.

PARISH is one of the many local divisions of England, the origin of which cannot be exactly traced. The number of parishes is about 11,000, and of very unequal extent. In the north parishes comprise an area of 30 or 40 square miles, which is seven or eight times the area of parishes in the south. The chief adjuncts of a parish are an incumbent, rector or vicar, constable, and overseer. There are 200 *extra-parochial* places, many of which are as large as parishes; these claimed exemption from poor rate, because there is no overseer on whom the magistrate can serve an order; from militia, because no constable to make a return; from repairing highways, because no surveyors. But these immunities have been for the most part abolished by statute.

PARISH CLERKS. The general nature of these having been explained, p. 147, it only remains to notice the constitution of those within the bills of mortality, who were originally incorporated in 1232, for the purpose of cultivating church music. They were also great performers of the mysteries, or scriptural dramas, so common during the papal times. At the Reformation they were dissolved, and their hall and altar demolished. In 1611 they were re-incorporated by James I., and several valuable privileges conferred on them. In return for these the duty of making up the *bills of mortality* was imposed upon them, every clerk being bound to make a weekly report of christenings and burials which happen in the course of each week, accompanied with such information as he could collect, with respect to the ages, diseases, and other circumstances of persons dying. From these parochial returns, the clerk of the company made up a general return, copies of which were sent to the different public authorities. Practically these

returns have been superseded by the more accurate returns published by the Registrar-General.

PARISHIONER is an inhabitant of, or belonging to, any parish, lawfully settled therein ; and those who rent lands and tenements within a parish, though not *actually inhabitant* or resident therein, are, for the purpose of all parochial charges and burthens, considered to be parishioners. Parishioners paying scot and lot are, of common right, entitled to be admitted into a general vestry, and to give their vote, *Raym.* 1388. So, also, *ouldwellers*, occupying land in the parish, have a right to vote in the vestry as well as the *inhabitants*, *4 Burn's Eccl. Law*, 7. But by 59 G. 3, c. 85, s. 3, no person who on demand has refused or neglected to pay his poor rates, is eligible to vote in any vestry.

PARISH REGISTER, a book wherein baptisms, marriages, and burials are registered in each parish, every year. It was instituted in the 13 H. 8; it must be subscribed by the minister and churchwardens, and the names of the persons registered be transmitted yearly to the bishop; but registration is now regulated by 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 86 (p. 187). It has been decided, *Burn's Eccl. Law*, 6th edit. v. 3, p. 293, that parish registers are open to all persons for inspection, and making extracts, on proper cause being assigned, and that this inspection may be demanded, but that the rector or curate cannot be obliged to make copies of these books or a certificate. The 21 V. c. 25, extends 3 & 4 V. c. 92, by which non-parochial registers of Dissenters are admitted as evidence of births, burials, and marriages in courts of justice.

PARLIAMENT. The general constitution of this branch of imperial legislation has been explained (p. 4), and we shall here only notice the parliaments which acquired peculiar designations. 1. *Parliamentum insanum*, assembled at Oxford 41 H. 3, so styled from the madness of its proceedings, and because the lords attended with armed men, and contention grew high between king, lords, and commons, whereby many extraordinary things were done. 2. *Parliamentum indoctum*, or the unlearned parliament, a parliament of 6 H. 4, to which, by special precept of the sheriffs in their several counties, no lawyer or other person skilled in the law was to come, therefore it was so termed, 1 *Bl. Com.* 176. 3. *Parliamentum diabolicum*, held at Coventry 38 H. 6, by which Edward, Earl of March (afterwards king), and many of the chief nobility were attainted, but the acts passed were annulled by the succeeding parliament. There have also been the *Long Parliament*, which sat during the Commonwealth; the *Convention Parliament*, that established on the throne the Prince of Orange; and the *Con-fiding Parliament*, so called from its implicit devotion to the will of the king's ministers.

PAROL, word of mouth. *Parol contracts* are all contracts not under seal.

PARTY WALL. A wall separating two buildings, as a protection against the communication of a fire from one to the other.

PASSAGE, money paid for the transit of persons or goods, or for the landing of them on shore, or river-banks.

PASSPORT, a printed permission, signed by a consul or minister of state, which allows a person to go abroad. When such passport has been obtained, it must be signed by the minister or agent of the state to which the traveller intends to proceed; but this is not required by many states in time of peace. Such a document states the name of the bearer, and serves as a voucher of his character and nation, and entitles him to the protection of the authorities of the country through which he may travel. In time of war passports may afford some security to states and to individuals, but in periods of tranquillity they are often a vexatious obstruction to travellers. The long peace has tended to their desuetude, and in the British Islands and the United States of America no passport is required, and a like usage (except during war) is obtaining favour in some of the continental states.

PAYMENT OF MONEY INTO COURT to the proper officer, with the costs incurred, is an admission of the *right of action*. This may be done upon motion for leave to pay the money into court. If, after the money is paid in, the plaintiff proceed in his suit, it is at his own peril: for, if he do not prove *more* due than is so paid into court, he may be nonsuited, and pay the defendant costs; but he may still have the money so paid in, for that the defendant has acknowledged to be his due. So if the defendant plead a set-off, he must pay the remaining balance into court.

PECULIAR, a parish or church exempt from the jurisdiction of the bishop or ordinary.

PEERS are persons of the same rank or degree. The right of every one to be tried by a jury of his peers, or equals, is considered the chief bulwark of the liberties of Englishmen. *Peers of the realm*, or its equivalent, peers of parliament, are the hereditary counsellors of the crown. They are created by *writ* or *patent*, and form the upper house of the imperial legislature. A Scotch peer, though not one of those sitting in parliament, is privileged from arrest, as appears from the case of Lord Mornington, *Fortescue's Rep.* 165. This lord, who was a Scotch peer, but not one of those who sat in parliament, being arrested, moved the court of Common Pleas to be discharged, as being entitled, by the Act of Union, to all the privileges of a peer of Great Britain; and prayed an attachment against the bailiff; when a rule was made to show cause. Upon this the bailiff made an affidavit that, when he arrested the said lord, he was so mean in his apparel, as having a worn-out suit of clothes and a dirty shirt on, and but sixteen pence in his pocket, he could not suppose him to be a peer of Great Britain, and therefore, through inadvertency, arrested him.

The court discharged the lord, and made the bailiff ask pardon. The word *peer* was first applied to the lords of parliament in 1321, when a sentence of banishment was decreed against Hugh Le Spencer, these words being used, "therefore, we *peers* of the land do award," &c. In the modern acceptation of the term, every person is a peer who in his own right enjoys the title of duke, marquis, earl, viscount, or baron in England, Ireland, or Scotland. The whole body collectively is styled the *peerage*, the title each of them enjoys is styled his *peerage*, and the book which describes his pedigree is called a *peerage*. The members of the House of Lords are all peers (except the bishops), but all peers are not lords of parliament or peers of the realm. There are 137 Scotch and Irish peers, who only sit in the upper house by their representatives; sixteen representing the peerage in Scotland, and twenty-eight the peerage of Ireland. But all peers of England and all peers of the United Kingdom have seats and votes; but it seems doubtful, from the decision of the House of Lords in 1856, on the Wensleydale peerage, whether the crown can create a parliamentary peerage without hereditary succession. The English bishops, or spiritual lords, sit in virtue of the episcopal office, to which usage or custom, or the feudal barony that William I. annexed to each bishopric, gives a right to a place in parliament; this barony became unalienable from the ecclesiastical office, but conferred no hereditary title. The bishops do not sit on the trial of peers, and are not eligible to be tried by the House of Lords, but are amenable, like commoners, to the other judicial tribunals of the country.

PRIME FORTE ET DURE, the "strong and hard pain," is the punishment anciently inflicted on those who stood mute, or refused to plead when put upon trial. In this case the prisoner was conducted to a low dark chamber, laid on his back, naked, on the bare floor; as great a weight of iron as he could bear was next placed upon him, and in this situation he was fed with bread and water, till he died, or submitted to answer. It appears by a record of 31 Edward 3, that the prisoner might then possibly subsist forty days under this lingering punishment. By standing mute, and suffering accordingly, the judgment, and of course forfeiture of lands, was, by the ancient law, avoided. But by 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 28, if any person arraigned of any crime stand mute, or will not answer directly to the charge against him, the court may order a plea of "Not Guilty" to be entered, when the trial may proceed as if the accused had actually pleaded. Mr. Christian relates the story of a father, who, in a fit of jealousy, killed his wife and all his children who were at home, by throwing them from the battlements of his castle, and proceeding towards a farm-house at some distance, with intent to destroy his only remaining child, an infant there at nurse, was intercepted by a storm of thunder and lightning. This awakened in his breast the compunctions of conscience; he desisted

from his purpose, surrendered himself to justice, and in order to secure his estate to his child, had the resolution to die under the *peine forte et dure*.

PENAL SERVITUDE: the criminal punishment now substituted for transportation.

PENAL STATUTES, statutes imposing penalties on the commission of certain offences ; and actions brought for the recovery of such penalties are called *penal* or *popular actions*.

PENANCE. An ecclesiastical punishment, in which the penitent made satisfaction to the church for the scandal he had given by his evil example. In the case of incontinence or incest, the sinner was usually enjoined to do public penance in the parish church or market-place, bareheaded, and bare-legged, in a white sheet, and to make an open confession of his crime, in a prescribed form of words. In smaller matters, satisfaction was to be made before the minister and churchwardens or some of the parishioners, respect being had to the nature of the offence. *Penance* in this country has long been obsolete.

PENITENTIARY HOUSES were instituted by 19 G. 3, c. 7, and intended for the moral reform, as well as punishment, of delinquents. In forming the plan of penitentiaries, the principal objects have been—by sobriety, cleanliness, and medical assistance ; by a regular series of labour ; by solitary confinement during the intervals of work ; and by religious instruction, to preserve and amend the health of the offenders, to inure them to habits of industry, to guard them from pernicious company, to accustom them to reflection, and to teach them the principles and practise of moral and social duty. Penitentiaries are, however, now subject to the general regulations of the Prisons Act, 1865.

PERAMBULATION OF PARISHES is a going over and survey of the boundaries of parishes by the minister, churchwardens, and parishioners, once a year, in or about Ascension Week. In this perambulation the parishioners may justify going over any man's land, according to usage, and, it is said, may abate all nuisances in their progress.

PERMIT, a license granted to remove spirits liable to the excise duties ; and any person making paper in imitation of excise paper, or counterfeiting permits, or uttering the same, is guilty of felony. Before a permit is granted, a *request note* must be delivered, containing the date, the name of the place from and to which the commodities are to be carried, the mode of conveyance, the name of the sender and of the person to whom sent, with any other particulars the commissioners from time to time may direct ; and be signed by the person or his clerk requiring the permit. Fraudulently to procure a request notice, or misuse a permit, penalty £500, besides forfeiture of commodities, packages, conveyance, &c. A private person, not being an entered trader, having occasion to remove goods for which a permit is requisite, must make a decl-

ration that the duties have been paid ; and if it be intended to remove the goods to any other person than the person requiring the permit, a further declaration must be made that the goods have not been sold to such other person, upon a request note delivered to the officer granting a permit for the removal. Making a false declaration, penalty £100. If any person send out or receive any spirits exceeding ONE GALLON, without permit, or if any person assist in the removal thereof, every such person shall forfeit £200, together with spirits, casks, packages, cart, boat, or horses, used in the conveyance. Permits are not requisite for the removal of wine, nor are the stocks of dealers under the survey of the excise, unless they also deal in spirits. See 23 & 24 V. c. 114.

PERSONAL ACTIONS are those whereby a man claims something due to himself, personally, or where he claims satisfaction, in damages, for some injury to his person or property.

PETER-PENCE, an obsolete claim of the Church of Rome of a penny from each house.

PETITION OF RIGHT, a parliamentary declaration of the liberties of the people, presented to Charles I., in 1626. Until the rights set forth in this instrument were assented to, the Commons refused to vote the supplies. At first the king sent an evasive answer to the petition, which not being accepted, he pronounced the formal words of unqualified assent, "Let right be done as it is desired." 1 Car. c. 1.

PETIT SERJEANTY. A mode of tenure which is defined by Littleton to consist in holding lands of the king by the service of rendering to him annually some small implement of war, as a bow, a sword, a lance, an arrow, or the like. The tenure by which the grants to the Duke of Marlborough and the Duke of Wellington, for their military services, are held, is of this kind, each rendering a small flag or ensign annually, which is deposited in Windsor Castle.

PETROLEUM. For the safe deposit of this dangerous combustible the 25 & 26 V. c. 66 enacts that not more than forty gallons shall be kept within fifty yards of a dwelling-house or of a building in which goods are stored, except in pursuance of a license given by local authority. Petroleum kept in contravention subjects the occupier to a penalty not exceeding £20 a day. The local authorities empowered to grant licenses are—the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London for that city; the Metropolitan Board of Works for the metropolitan district; the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses in Council in all boroughs of England and Ireland. Search for petroleum may be made in the same way as provided for the search of gunpowder. By 29 & 30 V. c. 69, the act is made to extend to nitro-glycerine or glonoine oil as specially dangerous. By s. 3, no such goods are to be delivered to any warehouse-owner or carrier, or for conveyance by railway, unless marked or described as to their dan-

gerous character on the outside of the package, under a liability to a penalty not exceeding £500, or to imprisonment with hard labour for not above two years. Warehouse-owner or carrier not bound to receive such dangerous articles. By an order in Council other dangerous goods may be made subject to the act. See also 32 & 33 V. c. 113.

Pew in the Parish Church. Dr. Phillimore, in giving judgment on a case arising out of a dispute about pews in a parish church, observed, that both before and since the Reformation the use of the parish church had been by law free to the parishioners. Since the Reformation, fixed seats had been introduced in place of the movable ones which had been formerly in use; and these seats, with some peculiar exceptions, had been in the disposition of the ordinary, who exercised his authority through the churchwardens, they being his officers as well as those of the parish, and subject to the Consistorial Courts. These courts had long since decided the following points:—1. That there can be no property in seats, the sale and lease of them being strictly illegal. 2. That all private rights in seats must be held by a faculty, or a prescription, which supposes the previous grant of a faculty. 3. There was a possessory right, which was not good against the ordinary, but sufficient to enable the possessor to maintain a suit against a mere disturber. See further, p. 143.

Pharmacy Act. The provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1868 are amended by 32 & 33 V. c. 117. The rights of duly qualified medical practitioners and veterinary surgeons are reserved. Certificates, under s. 4 of the act, as to persons employed as assistants, are extended as to their production to the 31st December, 1869. Further, there is now an exception as to medicine supplied by a legally qualified medical man from the 17th section of the former act, provided such medicine be distinctly labelled with the name and address of the seller, and the ingredients be entered, with the name of the person to whom sold or delivered, in a book to be kept by the seller. The name and address of a purchaser, and not the name of a purchaser only, in schedule F of the recited act, must now appear.

PICKON House. Formerly none but the lord of the manor, or the parson, might erect a pigeon house; and now it seems that this privilege can only be lawfully exercised by a freeholder, who may build a pigeon house on his own ground. 5 Rep. 194.

PILLORY, a mode of punishment formerly common in England and most European countries, and intended to disgrace the offender by the public exposure of his person. The English pillory consisted of a wooden frame raised several feet from the ground, behind which the culprit stood, supported upon a platform, his head and arms being thrust through holes in the screen, so as to be exposed in front of it; and in this position he remained a definite time, sometimes fixed by the law, but usually assigned at the discretion

of the judge who passed sentence. A more enlightened public sentiment has generally led to the abandonment of this unequal and revolting punishment ; it was abolished in England in 1839, and the example has been followed in other countries.

PIN MONEY, a provision made for the wife during the husband's lifetime. It is always the first charge on the estate, so that the husband takes subject to it. If, however, a wife permit her husband to receive pin money, or, which is the same thing, do not claim it, and he maintains her, she cannot, after his death, compel payment of more than one year's arrears out of his estate. (*Lord St. Leonards' Handy Book of Property Law.*)

PIT, in Scotland, was formerly a hole in which women thieves used to be drowned ; and to be condemned to the *pit* was equivalent to our phrase of being condemned to the gallows. *Skene.*

PIX, a strong and antique box, containing specimens of the coins intended for examination by a *jury of the pix*, composed of six or more eminent goldsmiths, who are specially empanelled to make an *assay*, according to ancient usage, of the gold and silver moneys manufactured in the mint within a specified period, and determine whether their actual weight and value correspond with the legal standard, for which the chief officers of the mint are responsible. The jury is sworn in before a council appointed by the queen, consisting of the lord chancellor, president of the Board of Trade, wardens of the Goldsmiths' Company, and others. The court was formerly held at distant intervals, optional with the crown ; it is now held annually. See the Coinage Act, 1870.

PLACARD, in French, *placard*, signifies a bill or paper posted up, a proclamation, and these are the usual applications of the term in England. In Holland it is an edict or proclamation, also a writing or passport. In 33 H. 8, c. 6, *placard* is used for a license to shoot with a gun or practise certain games.

PLAINT, the first process in an inferior court ; or, in a superior court, is a matter of complaint against the defendant, and for which the plaintiff obtains the queen's writ. In the county courts it describes the parties, the sum claimed, and the cause or motive of the action.

PLANTATIONS, or **COLONIES**, are places where people are sent to reside ; or to which a company of people voluntarily emigrate under the sanction of government. They may be divided into two classes, one of which is governed by the crown, without the intervention of local legislative assemblies ; the other has councils and legislative assemblies framed on the model of those of the parent State. Of the latter description are most of the islands in the West Indies. They have a governor named by the queen ; courts of justice, from whose decision an appeal lies to England ; and legislative assemblies, who, with the concurrence of the governor, make laws suited to their own emergencies. In settlements acquired by conquest, the laws and customs by which the people were

governed before the conquest bind them until new laws are given; but in an uninhabited country, newly discovered by English subjects, the English laws are in immediate force, 2 *Salt.*, 411; *Mod.* 152. See *Colonies*.

PLough-BOTE, a right of tenants to take wood to repair ploughs, harrows, and other instruments of husbandry.

PLough-LAND is as much land as can be reasonably cultivated in one year with one plough, and is the same as a hide of land.

PLough-MONDAY is the first Monday after the Epiphany, and received the appellation from its having been fixed upon by our forefathers of the period when they returned to the duties of agriculture, after the festivities of Christmas.

Pocket Sheriffs. When the queen appoints a person sheriff, who is not one of the three nominated by the judges in the Exchequer, as she may do in the exercise of her prerogative, the person appointed is called a *pocket sheriff*.

Police is the ministerial branch of administrative justice, and extends to the prevention of crimes, as the judicial applies to their punishment and legal adjudication. It is also occupied in watching over public order and economy, by preventing breaches of the peace, by the removal of nuisances and obstructions, and taking cognizance of the observance of those local and general laws made for the health, comfort, and convenience of the community. For the regulations of the London Police, see *ante*.

PONE, a writ whereby a cause depending in the county, or other inferior court, was removed into the Common Pleas, and sometimes into the Queen's Bench, as when a replevin was sued; then, if the plaintiff or defendant would remove that plea out of the county court into the Common Pleas, or Queen's Bench, it was done by *pone*. The writ is now seldom used.

PONTAGE, an ancient toll for passing a bridge with merchandise.

PORT REEVE, or **PORTGREAVE**, a chief magistrate in some seaport towns, with authority similar to that of mayor. *Camden*.

Posse Comitatus, the whole power or people of the county, which the sheriff may summon to his aid for the maintenance of the public peace, and the pursuit and seizure of felons.

POSTEA is the return of the judge before whom a cause has been tried, of what was done in the cause after joining issue and awarding the trial, and is endorsed on the back of the nisi prius record.

Post Fine is a duty to the queen (now abolished) for a fine acknowledged in her court, paid by the cognizee after the fine is fully passed; and it was so much, and half so much, as was paid for the *præfine*; or the fine which, on suing out the writ of covenant on levying fines, was paid for before the fine was passed.

Post Obit Bond, is a bond in which the main condition is, that it only becomes payable after the death of some person whose name is therein specified. *Wishaw*.

POST OFFICE. The General Post Office of the United Kingdom is managed by a postmaster-general, assisted by a secretary, and having under him many other officers of his own appointing, sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. It was established nearly upon the present model, by the Commonwealth in 1649, with the design not only of facilitating mercantile communications, but of detecting any traitorous designs against the Protector. The policy of having the correspondence of the empire under the inspection of government is still continued; for, by a warrant from the secretary of state, letters may be detained and opened; but severe penalties are imposed if any person wilfully detain or open a letter without such authority. Postmaster-general may establish any cross-posts, and may continue by-bags, and carry between towns and places not post towns. He is not a common carrier for hire; therefore he is not liable for constructive negligence, and no action can be maintained against him for the loss of bank-notes, bills, or other articles sent by post. By 1 V. c. 33, s. 12, no person employed by the post-office is compellable to serve as mayor, sheriff, or in any ecclesiastical, corporate, parochial, or other public office or employment, or on any jury or inquest, or in the militia.

By 2 & 3 V. c. 52, a uniform rate of postage, commencing with a penny, and increasing with the weight, was established; the parliamentary privilege of franking being abolished, and official franking strictly regulated. The charge for inland letters is now at the rate of a penny for every half-ounce up to 16 ounces, beyond which no packet will be received except parliamentary papers, petitions, and packets to and from the public offices. The postage must be prepaid, or it will be charged double; and if the weight of the letter exceeds the value of the stamp, it will be charged double. Any weight may be sent by post, but nothing should be posted that will not bear the crush in the letter bags. All letters or packets posted at any post office or receiving office, except at some principal offices in London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, must either be prepaid by stamps or be sent unpaid. These regulations do not extend to letters for places abroad, which may still be prepaid by money or stamps, at the option of the sender. Petitions and addresses forwarded direct to the queen are exempt from postage; and also petitions to parliament are exempt, if sent to a member of either house, without covers, or in covers open at the sides. The rate of postage for parliamentary papers is $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for every 2 oz. Books without any writing, works of literature and art, may be sent by post, if prepaid by stamps, open at the ends, at the same rate. Books may be sent to British America, and some other colonies and foreign countries.

Newspapers, Books, Post-cards.—The Post-office Act, 1870, enacts, that from and after the 30th day of September, 1870, registered newspapers, book-packets, pattern or sample-packets, and post-cards, may be sent by post between places in the United

Kingdom at the following rates of postage:—On a registered newspaper, with or without a supplement or supplements, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; on each registered newspaper in a packet of two or more, with or without a supplement or supplements, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; on a book-packet or pattern or sample-packet, if not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; if exceeding 2 oz. in weight, for the first 2 oz., and for every additional 2 oz. or fractional part of 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; on a post-card, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Provided that a packet of two or more registered newspapers, with or without a supplement or supplements, shall not be liable under this section to a higher rate of postage than the rate chargeable on a book-packet of the same weight. This act provides that the postmaster-general may from time to time, with the approval of the Treasury, make, in relation respectively to registered newspapers, book-packets, patterns or sample-packets, and post-cards, sent by post, such regulations as he thinks fit for all or any of the following purposes:—For prescribing and regulating the times and modes of posting and delivery; for prescribing prepayment and regulating the mode thereof; for regulating the affixing of postage-stamps; for prescribing and regulating the payment again of postage in case of re-direction; for regulating dimensions and maximum weight of packets; for regulating the nature and form of covers; for prohibiting or restricting the printing or writing of marks, or communications, or words; for prohibiting inclosures; and such other regulations as from time to time seem expedient for the better execution of the act.

The regulations for the time being in force with respect to the above, and many other similar matters, may be obtained at a low price at every post-office.

By 10 & 11 V. c. 85, *printed receipts* may be given for the postage at the expense of the person requiring the same. Letters sent contrary to post-office regulations may be detained. Commissioner under a fiat of bankruptcy may order, for a period not exceeding three months, any letter addressed to the bankrupt to be re-directed to the official assignee or other person. The sender of an un-stamped letter may be compelled to pay the postage of a rejected letter, with the additional postage for re-delivery; or the receiver of a letter, after the payment of the postage, may, if desirous to reject the letter, on application to the Post Office, recover the postage, and such postage and re-postage be charged to the sender of the same. But a person to whom a letter is addressed is not free to open and read it; the opening of a letter is the act of ownership, and if the person to whom it is directed open it he is liable for postage. In proceedings for postage the apparent writer to be deemed the sender of a letter.

Money orders for sums to the amount of £10 are granted in every post town upon every other post town in the United Kingdom, on application at the various offices, and also by and upon certain offices in the metropolis, of which the postmaster is furnished with

a list, for which a commission of 3d. for £2, and 6d. for any sum above £2 and not exceeding £10 is charged. They must be presented for payment within the second calendar month after obtained, or a fresh order will be charged for ; or within the twelfth calendar month, or they will not be paid at all. Money orders are also issued for certain colonies and foreign countries.

Wrongfully opening or delaying a post letter is a misdemeanor, except in certain specified cases. Officer to steal, embezzle, or secrete a letter, subjects him to penal servitude for four years, or imprisonment for three years, and if such letter contain any chattel or money, transportation for life. It is transportation for life in any person to steal a post letter or bag, or any money or valuable therefrom, or to stop the mail, with intent to rob and search the same. Receiver of stolen letter or bag subject to penal servitude for life. To steal, destroy, or delay any printed votes, or proceedings in parliament, or any printed newspaper, or any printed paper sent by the post without cover, or in covers open at the sides, subjects to fine and imprisonment. Persons endeavouring to procure the commission of any post-office felony or misdemeanor, subject to two years' imprisonment.

By 1 V. c. 36, s. 2, any person illegally conveying a letter incurs a penalty of £5 for every offence, and £100 for every week the practice is continued. The sender also incurs a penalty of £5 for every offence, with full costs of suit. The penalty extends to letters only ; the transmission of books, newspapers, or money may be by any mode the sender pleases.

POSTING, travelling along the public road with hired horses, with or without hired carriages, and which in most European countries, except Britain, is a monopoly in the hands of government. Posting, however, has been almost superseded by stage-coaches and railways.

POT-WALLER, a person who provides his own diet, which, in some boroughs, gave the right of voting for members of parliament.

POUND signifies an enclosure, where a distress is placed for safe custody, and may be either *overt* or *covert*. If a live distress of animals be impounded in a common pound *overt*, the owner, and not the distrainer, is bound to provide the beast with food and necessaries ; but if they be put in a pound *covert*, as a stable or the like, the distrainer must feed and sustain them. A distress of household goods or other dead chattels, which are liable to be stolen, or damaged by the weather, must be placed in a pound *covert*, else the distrainer must answer for the consequences. For POUND BREACH, see ante.

POWER, a term for the authority which one gives to another, vesting in him the disposition of property as to leases, portions, jointure, or sale or exchange or the like. A power may either be given or reserved, and the person possessing it is called the donee.

Estates created by it, and estates created by conveyances, are, after their creation, the same. The doctrine of powers comprehends the most technical and abstruse part of the law of property.

Poynings' Law, or the statute of Drogheda, passed in 1495, has had a marked influence on the subsequent legislative and constitutional history of Ireland. By this law it was enacted that all the acts then or lately passed in England concerning its common weal should be law in Ireland. It was further provided that no parliament should be held in Ireland, until the lord-lieutenant had certified the English crown of the causes for holding it, and license for the same had been obtained from the king. This badge of dependence on England has been thought to have operated beneficially by preventing the passing of many exterminating acts, which in times of anarchy the Irish ministry and their partisans in parliament would have readily resorted to. Poynings' Law was repealed in 1783, and the Irish parliament emancipated.

Præmium pudicitie, a consideration given to a previously virtuous woman by the person who has seduced her; and equity will enforce the payment of a bond given to a woman whom the obligor has seduced, 2 *Pecre Wms.* 432. So, where provision has been made for a female by an ineffectual conveyance, equity will interpose in her behalf, both against the grantor himself and his representative. But the courts distinguish between those obligations for consideration *past*, and consideration *in future*; for, though a bond for *past* cohabitation is good, one to live in a *future* state of concubinage is void. A regard is also had to the previous character of a female. If a man has given a bond to his mistress, a common prostitute, and afterwards file a bill to be relieved against the same, it appears, from the case of *Whaley v. Norton*, that if the bill charge such to have been her course of life, equity will relieve against it. So, where a woman of good character went to live with the defendant, as a companion to his sister, knowing him to be *married*, and he having seduced her, and separated from his wife on the occasion, gave her a bond, as *præmium pudicitie*, on a bill filed to enforce the payment thereof the same was dismissed, as arising *ex turpi causâ*, 2 *Ves.* 160. But this doctrine seems to have been infringed in *Nye v. Moseley*, in which it was determined that an action at law may be maintained upon a bond given by a married man to a woman with whom he had cohabited for six years, and who knew that he was married, but who, until that time, had conducted herself with propriety, 6 *B. & C.* 113, *M. T.* 1826.

Præmunire, the penalties of, are applied to a number of old offences tending to promote the papal power in diminution of that of the crown, and subject the offender to forfeiture and confinement during the queen's pleasure. Many statutes subjecting to *præmunire* are repealed, and prosecutions upon it are unheard of in our courts. There is only one instance of such a prosecution in the

State Trials, in which case the punishment of *præmunire* was inflicted upon some persons for refusing to take the oath of allegiance in the reign of Charles II.

PREBEND, land or pecuniary endowment to a cathedral or conventional church *in præbendum*: that is, for the maintenance of a secular priest or regular canon, who is a *prebendary*, as supported by a prebend, *Dyer*, 221.

PRE-EMPTION, or purveyance, the right of first buying; formerly the king's purveyor exercised the privilege of first *buying*, or rather of levying on his own terms provisions, cattle, and carriages, for the royal use. Abolished by 12 Car. 2, c. 24.

PREROGATIVES apply to those privileges or rights of the crown which the queen exercises in virtue of the regal office.

PRESCRIPTION is the legal right or title to anything which is acquired by time or immemorial usage. For a prescriptive title to be valid it must have existed beyond the memory of man—that is, from the reign of king Richard I.—except in cases within the Prescription Act, 2 & 3 W. 4. c. 71, under which 20 or 40 years may be sufficient. See *Customs*.

PRESMENT is properly the notice taken by a grand jury of any offence from their own knowledge, without any bill of indictment laid before them; as the presentment of a nuisance, or a libel, upon which the officer of the court must afterwards frame an indictment, when the party presented can be put upon his trial.

PRESERVES for the encouragement of game have no privileges beyond those of other private grounds, the occupiers of which may generally prohibit persons from sporting therein, unless privileged by right of chase or free-warren. If any person enter on another's ground he is a trespasser, and if he enter by force he may be opposed by force.

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL is the fourth great officer of state, and as ancient as the reign of King John; his office is to attend on the queen, to propose business at the council table, and report to her majesty the transactions there.

PREST, is used for a duty in money to be paid by the sheriff into the Exchequer, or remaining in his hands. *Prest-money*, from the French *prest*, promptly, implying that those who have received it shall be forthcoming when wanted.

PRICE CURRENT, a list showing the market price of commodities.

PRIMAGE, a duty at the water-side paid to the master and mariners of a ship; to the master for the use of his cables and ropes, to discharge the goods of the merchant, and to the mariners for loading or unloading in any port or haven; it is usually about 12d. per ton, or 6d. per pack or bale, according to custom.

PRIMATE OF ALL ENGLAND. The Archbishop of York is styled in formal documents Primate of England, and the Archbishop of Canterbury Primate of all England. The distinction arose from a former dispute in respect of precedence, which occurred at a synod

held at Westminster in the reign of Henry II. when the Pope's legate was present. From his works it appears he had a large endowment between the rival monasteries. Next day the Archbishop of York appeared to the Pope, and the legate was received by the respective titles mentioned before given to him and his brother metropolitan, the prelate being styled as the Son of Canterbury.

PRIORATE. The title to the government or maintenance of a landed estate or dignity, in right of being the owner male. If a man die seized of real estate of which he had the absolute ownership, without having made any disposition of it by his last will, the whole descent is to the heir-at law, or *proximate* heir; and the heir-at-law is such in virtue of being the *eldest male* person of those who are of the same degree in kindred as the person dying intestate. If land is entailed on a man and his *eldest male* issue, the eldest son takes the land by two titles, first as being a male, and next as being the eldest son. The right of primogeniture does not apply to personal property, nor when the interest in land is a *chattel* interest for a term of years, whatever may be its duration; nor does it apply when real estate descends to *successors as coparceners*. See *INTESTATE*, *ance*, and *Execution, Device and Escut*, in the DICTIONARY.

PRISAGE, or butlerage, as anciently paid to the King's Butler, a duty of so much per ton levied, first in kind and then in money, on the importation of wine.

PRISON, or gaol, is a strong place for the custody of debtors and criminal offenders. All prisons, whether in the keeping of the sheriff of the county, city, or corporation, belong to the queen. In every county there must be at least one common gaol, and one house of correction: when a county is divided into ridings having distinct commissions of the peace, and assessments of street rates, there must be a house of correction for each riding. The houses of correction are for the custody of vagrants and those summarily convicted by magistrates, or at quarter sessions, and justices have specially the keeping of such gaols. But murderers and felons are imprisoned in the common gaol, of which the sheriff has the keeping. Debtors are also imprisoned in the common gaol, if not removed by habeas corpus to the prison of the court whence the process issued. The house of correction for the county of Middlesex is a legal prison for the safe custody of persons under a charge of high treason; and the Tower is a legal prison for state prisoners, by immemorial usage. The Court of Queen's Bench may commit to any prison in England, and the persons so committed cannot be removed or bailed by any other court.

An act of 1865, the 23 & 29 V. c. 126, consolidated and amended the law in relation to the maintenance, government, discipline, enlargement, and rebuilding of prisons. Every place with a separate prison jurisdiction to provide at its expense an adequate prison, with a warden, chaplain, surgeon, and, if females are con-

fined, a matron. If females only are confined the matron to be deemed the gaoler, and to perform the duties of such. By s. 17, separate cells to be provided for prisoners; and in case of criminals, they are to be prevented from holding any communication with each other by day or night, except when at chapel, or taking exercise under superintendence. Hard labour to consist of work at the treadwheel, shot, drill, crank, capstan, stonebreaking, or such other like description of bodily labour as justices in session, with the approval of the secretary of state, may appoint. A sufficient quantity of plain wholesome food to be supplied, regard being had to the labour required of convicts; but dietary tables to be approved by secretary of state. Inspector of prisons to leave a minute of his observations, s. 22. Plans for enlargement or rebuilding prisons, and contracts for supplies, to be approved by secretary of state; and the government allowance may be withheld from inadequate prisons. Assisting in any way prisoners to escape, subjects any one to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding two years. When term of imprisonment expires on Sunday, prisoner to be discharged preceding day. A sum not above £2 payable to a discharged prisoner, and, in addition, to be provided with means of returning to his home or place of settlement, s. 43. A prisoner dying, an inquest to be held over the body one clear day after. Distinctions between gaol and house of correction abolished. A prisoner may be removed from one prison to another under the authority of a secretary of state, s. 65. Appended to act is a schedule of regulations referring to the cleanliness of prisoners, the health of prisons, and the admission of visitors and spirituous liquors.

PRIVATEER, a ship of war fitted out at the expense of a private individual, with the permission of a belligerent state, to cruise against its enemy. See *Marque*.

PRIVILEGE, a preference or precedence, or exemption from the general rules of law. It is of two kinds; *real*, attaching to any place, or *personal*, attaching to persons—as ambassadors, members of parliament, clergymen, and lawyers. Formerly religious houses and certain localities conferred the privilege of freedom from arrest, even in criminal matters, upon those who entered them; and in recent times many places existed which privileged those within them from arrest in civil suits. The latest existing and most notorious of these were the Savoy, the Mint, and Whitefriars. But by 8 & 9 W. 3, c. 89, the privileges of all these places were abolished. At present no arrest can be made in the royal presence, nor within the verge of the palace of Westminster; nor at any place where the Sovereign resides, or the judges are judicially sitting. Personal exemption from arrest is guaranteed to all suitors, counsel, or other persons attending any court of record upon business; or to an arbitrator under a rule of *nisi prius*.

PRIZE IN WAR, the property taken from an enemy, the law of

which is partly regulated by the law of nations. Questions of naval prize-money in England are adjudicated by the courts of Admiralty. Army prize is regulated by 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 53, which enacts that all captures shall be disposed of as the crown shall direct. Deserters entitled to prize money not to receive the same; but such shares, and those unclaimed within six years after being paid to the treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, to be forfeited, unless upon good cause shown and allowed by the commissioners of the hospital. Appraisements and sales to be made by agents appointed by the commanders and the other commissioned officers. Penalty on any other person sharing, and on agents permitting others to share, in the commission or emolument in respect of agency, £100, and double the amount of agency allowed to be taken. A certified list of the persons entitled to share in captures to be transmitted to Chelsea Hospital by the commanding officer. Penalty for altering names, £500. Agents to collect and convert into money the proceeds of prize and capture, and within one month remit the same, together with account of sales. Agents or other persons wilfully delaying the payment to Chelsea Hospital shall pay interest after the rate of £1 per cent per month, to be shared amongst the captors, and to forfeit to Chelsea Hospital £500. Agency percentage not to exceed 1½ per cent., exclusive of brokerage and all other charges. The treasurer, at the end of three months from receipt of prize money, to give notification in the *London Gazette*, and in two London morning newspapers, of distribution at the end of one month, and to notify the amount of a share of an individual in each class, and to continue to publish such notifications twice a week. Shares of prize-money due to non-commissioned officers or soldiers, to be paid, upon their personal application, or to wife or child, father or mother, brother or sister, or to the regimental agent of the regiment, or to any other regimental agent, as directed in a schedule. No fee to be taken on paying any share, under penalty of £100. Persons employed by the hospital, acting as prize agents, to forfeit £500. In all joint expeditions by army and navy, immediately after adjudication by any Admiralty court, the share of the army to be paid over to the hospital. Persons acting or forging wrongfully to obtain prize, punishable by transportation for life, or not less than seven years.

Section 25 of this act is repealed by 27 & 28 V. c. 36, and the commissioners of Chelsea Hospital may in any case, if they think fit, authorize their treasurer to pay the share of prize-money, not exceeding £50, belonging to any deceased officer, soldier, or other person, to any person abiding himself, to the satisfaction of the commissioners, to be entitled thereto or to shares thereof, without probate of the will or letters of administration to the estate of such deceased person being obtained or taken out.

PROBATE is the exhibiting and proving of a will or codicil before the proper authority.

PROCESS, the legal steps, by writs or otherwise, by which the defendant is made to answer; and, if found liable, to satisfy the claim made by him upon the plaintiff. **Practice** is the means by which the process is rendered available; settles the mode of bringing it to the knowledge of the defendant, the steps he must take to defend himself, the course of proceeding, and the regulations which require all these steps to be taken in a fixed time.

PROCHAIN AMY is the next friend suing for an infant.

PROCLAMATIONS are either royal or municipal; the latter are issued by the Lord Mayor of London, and the heads of some other city corporations, but always founded upon charter or custom. Authority to issue a royal proclamation forms one of the prerogatives of the crown, and is exercised to give currency to the coin of the realm, to enforce abstinence from vice and immorality, to direct the observance of a fast or thanksgiving day; or publicly to announce a declaration of war against a foreign power, or the imposition of an embargo on its shipping; or a proclamation may be issued to notify the enforcement of the law, or act of parliament; or that urgent circumstances have rendered it necessary to suspend its operation. Royal proclamations cannot create any new offence, and, according to Sir E. Coke (*3 Inst.* 162), have "only a binding force when grounded upon and enforce the laws of the realm."

PROCTOR, in the civil and ecclesiastical courts, is the same as attorney in the courts of common law.

PROHIBITION, a writ to prohibit an inferior court, and the parties to suit, from further procedure in a cause. It may issue from any of the three superior courts of common law at Westminster; and differs from an injunction in equity, because the latter is addressed to the parties, and does not interfere with the court. A prohibition writ is grantable in cases where a court entertains a question without its jurisdiction, or where, though the question is within its jurisdiction, it attempts to act by rules contrary to the law of England.

PROMISSORY OATHS. By 31 & 32 V. c. 72, the law is amended relative to promissory oaths. By s. 2, the oath of allegiance is to be in the form following: "I (giving the name) do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to her Majesty, Queen Victoria, her heirs and successors, according to law. So help me God." The judicial oath to be taken by new judges is,—"I (giving the name) do swear that I will well and truly serve our Sovereign Lady, Queen Victoria, in the office of (repeating the name), and I will do right to all manner of people after the laws and usages of this realm, without fear or favour, affection or ill-will. So help me God."

PRO RATA is used when parties are called upon to pay *pro rata*: that is, in proportion to their respective interests.

PROTHONOTARY, a chief officer or clerk, whose duties were similar to the present masters in the queen's courts.

PROTOCOL, the first copy; the entry of an instrument in the book of a notary or other public officer, so that if the original be lost the copy may be admitted as evidence. It is also applied to a summary statement of diplomatic proceedings.

PROVINCIAL CONSTITUTIONS were decrees made in the provincial synods held under divers archbishops of Canterbury, from Stephen Langton, in Henry III., to Henry Chichele, in Henry V.; which last were adopted by the province of York in Henry VI.

PROVOST denotes the chief or head, and is equivalent to *prefect* in French, and *propositus* in Latin. In Scotland the provost is the chief municipal officer, as the mayor is in the cities and boroughs of England. It is also applied to the heads of Eton College and King's College, Cambridge. In the English navy the *Provost Marshal* has charge of the prisoners taken at sea, and sometimes on land. Attached to the army, his duties are to see to the maintenance of military discipline, to seize and secure deserters and other criminals, to preside over and enforce their punishment, and to check marauding.

PUBLIC STATUES. By 17 & 18 V. c. 73, certain public statues enumerated in the act are placed under the control of her Majesty's Commissioners of Works. Commissioners may erect statues out of moneys appropriated to the purpose by parliament, and may also repair and fence off statues already erected. No public statue hereafter to be erected without the consent of the commissioners. Owner of statues not mentioned in the schedule may transfer them to the commissioners with the consent of the Treasury, s. 7. Persons unlawfully and maliciously damaging any public statue, or the ornaments or fences thereof, punishable for a misdemeanor, as provided by 24 & 25 V. c. 97 (p. 621).

PUBLIC STOCKS CERTIFICATE. The 26 V. c. 28, gives further facilities to holders of the public stocks forming the National Debt, in respect of transfer and receipt of the dividends. By s. 3 every person inscribed in the books of the Bank of England or Ireland, as proprietor of a share, or part, may obtain a certificate, with coupons annexed, entitling the bearer to the dividend thereon. Trustees, unless authorized by the terms of the trust, not to apply for certificate of title; so applying a breach of trust, and punishable accordingly. Not obligatory on the Bank to inquire whether applicant is or not a trustee.

A certificate, unless a name is inscribed, entitles the bearer to the stock described, and is transferable by delivery. The bearer of certificate may convert it into a *nominal certificate* by inserting, in manner prescribed, the name, address, and quality of some person who becomes nominee. No stamp duty payable on certificate or coupons.

senior, junior, or last created. So the several
chiefs, are called *puisne* judges or *puisne*

where lands are held for the life of another.
From the French *pur*, clear, exempt, and *lieu*,
place clear from the forest, and signifies those
allotted to ancient forests over other men's lands,
by the *Charter of Forests*.

Ancient but obsolete prerogative of the kings of
England or taking provisions from their lieges, and
carriages without leave of the owners. The
officer was thus armed were entitled to recompense,
choice, to take what was offered or nothing.
"Leys in these compulsory levies were called
articles of the royal table," as termed by Mr.

The body or enacting part of a statute, beginning
nected," &c., and contradistinguished from the
and the commencing part, setting forth the objects
of the instrument.

Reputed or commonly esteemed, in opposition to
unquestionable.

Q.

QUADRAGESIMA, applied to the first Sunday in Lent, and about
forty days before Easter; so called from the forty days' fast of

are admissible to serve on juries, to public and munici-
palities, to the office of sheriff or the degree of a bur-
gh, to be members of parliament; and are enabled, as well
as Dissenters and Separatists, to make affirmation or declaration
under oath, in all cases where oaths are requisite.

RE BON DISSENT, a clause often inserted in the grant
of a lease, purifying that the party shall hold the same so long as
he himself properly.

RE HONORIS CAUSA, so much as he has deserved.

RE VALDAT, so much as it is worth.

RENTES, the forty days which a widow of a deceased land-
owner may claim to remain in the chief house till her dower be
settled. Also the sanitary precaution adopted in respect of
persons from foreign places suffering from infectious

diseases, to render void. The court of Queen's Bench
will not sustain an action for informality, or an order of remissions or
for irregularity.

S. Under 5 & 6 V. c. 22, this was made the
statute, bankrupts, or other persons who, before

the act, were confined in the prisons of the Queen's Bench, the Fleet, and the Marshalsea, and placed under the control of the home secretary, who may frame rules for its regulation. The property of the discontinued prisons of the Fleet and Marshalsea is vested in the crown. All fees heretofore payable by prisoners are abolished; also the liberty of the rules and day-rules. Male and female prisoners are to be separately confined, and the prisoners of each sex to be classified. No prisoner to be allowed to have any beer, ale, victuals, or other food, or to have any bedding, linen, or other things, except such as shall be allowed under the rules. Inquests are to be held in the prison by the coroner of the city of London. The clerk of the papers is empowered to take affidavits required of prisoners for any court of law or equity, for which he

to have a fee of 1s. The amount of salary to the officers is to be regulated by the Treasury. By 25 & 26 V. c. 104, Queen's prison discontinued, and Whitecross Street substituted.

QUID PRO QUO, giving one thing for another, being the mutual consideration in contracts.

QUI TAM is where an information is exhibited, or action prosecuted on a penal statute, for the sake of the penalty. Generally no action or proceeding for the recovery of a penalty or forfeiture under the Stamp Laws, can be instituted against any person, unless the same be commenced and prosecuted in the name of the attorney-general in England, or lord advocate in Scotland, or in the name of the solicitor or other officer of the stamp duties. There are exceptions to this, under particular statutes. Proceedings for the recovery of penalties, under the laws relating to the customs and excise, are instituted and conducted by the proper officers, under the direction and control of the commissioners, who supply their own forms of information, summonses, convictions, and warrants, for which they are of course responsible, and will not permit an information to be laid, or a conviction to be drawn out, except in their own forms. In a *qui tam* action, part of the penalty usually goes to the crown and part to the informer. In 1813, a multiplicity of actions having been brought against the clergy for non-residence, parliament interfered to stop them by passing a Bill of Indemnity. A similar anomalous interference occurred in 1844, when the Legislature interfered to stop certain *qui tam* actions against gamblers; and the like in 1870, when certain actions against newspapers for advertising for the return of stolen goods were stopped in the same manner.

QUIT RENT is a small rent, payable by the tenants of manors, in token of subjection, and by which the tenant goes quiet and free. In ancient records it is called *white rent*, because paid in silver money, to distinguish it from corn-rent, &c.

QUOD HOC, a term used in law pleading, signifying *as to this*.

QUORUM. Justices or commissioners of the *quorum* are those whose presence is necessary in order that the rest may proceed.

They are usually of greater experience or estate than the others. But now it is usual to repeat all the names in the *quorum* clause, and the term signifies only the number necessary to be present.

Quo Warranto, an ancient writ directed against a person or corporation who usurp any office, franchise, or liberty, to inquire by what authority they support their claim. The modern information tends to the same purpose as the writ of *quo warranto*, and is regulated by the 9 Anne, c. 20; 60 G. 3; & 1 G. 4, c. 4.

R.

RABBIT WARREN. The lord of a waste, over which there is a right of common, may make rabbit burrows thereon, and the commoner cannot kill the rabbits, though they become so numerous as to prejudice his right of common, but he may bring an action against the lord for surcharging. *Chitty, Game Laws*, 27.

RACK or QUESTION. An instrument formerly used for extorting confession from accused or suspected persons. Torture was generally abolished on the Continent prior to the French Revolution. There is no instance of the use of torture in England later than 1619; in that year a warrant was issued by the Privy Council, signed among others by Lord Chancellor Bacon, to put Samuel Peacock, who was suspected of treason, to the rack. The practice of torture continued in Scotland till 1688, and was only made illegal by the Act of Union. *Wade's British History*, 535.

RACK-RENT, the full annual value of the land.

RAGMAN'S ROLL. So called from one Ragimund, a legate in Scotland, who calling before him all the beneficed clergymen of that kingdom, compelled them on oath to give in the true value of their benefices; according to which they were afterwards taxed by the court of Rome.

RANGER, a sworn officer of the forest, created by the queen's letters patent. His duties, usually exercised by deputy, are to walk daily through his charge, to prevent trespasses, and to preserve, within the boundaries of the forests, beasts of chase and venery.

RANSOM BILL is the security which the master of a captured vessel gives to the captor, for the ransom of her; but by 22 G. 3, all contracts for that purpose are rendered illegal, and such bills absolutely void.

RAPE, a district of a county, equal to one or more hundreds.

REALTY, an abbreviation for the real estate, as *personalty* is for the personal estate. *Real actions* are such as concern any claim to land, tenement, rents, commons, or other hereditaments.

REASSURANCE is a contract which an insurer, who wishes to be indemnified against the risk he has taken upon himself, makes with another person, by giving to him a premium to *reassure* to him the same event which he himself has insured.

REBUTTER, in pleading at common law, is the answer of the

defendant to the plaintiff's *sur-rejoinder*; and the plaintiff's answer to the rebutter is called a *sur-rebutter*; but it is very rarely that parties go so far in pleading.

RECORD, a memorial, or authentic testimony, in writing, generally inscribed in rolls of parchment, and preserved in courts of record. The rolls average from nine to fourteen inches wide. The material on which records are written is clear and well prepared until the reign of Elizabeth. From that period to the present the parchment gradually deteriorates, and the worst specimens are furnished in the reigns of George IV. and William IV. The earliest record written on paper is said to be of the time of Edward II. Records form the highest written evidence of a judicial fact, and do not permit of any proof or averment to the contrary. There are also records of the acts of the Legislature and the executive government. The public records are valuable as the evidence of prescriptive and other legal rights, and also as the elucidatory materials of history. Attempts have been made by a series of commissions, issued since 1800, at an expense amounting to nearly one million, to digest, arrange, and methodise these public documents, formerly scattered in their various inconvenient depositaries in the Tower, Chapter-house, Augmentation Office, First Fruits, Somerset House, and other places; but now for the most part collected in the Public Record Office. By 1 & 2 V. c. 49, the Master of the Rolls is made guardian of the public records, with power to appoint a deputy, and in conjunction with the Treasury to do all that may be deemed necessary for the custody and control of the national documents.

RECORDER, a person associated, by the queen's grant, with the mayor and other magistrates of any city, or town corporate, having jurisdiction and a court of record, for their better direction in legal proceedings; he is generally a barrister, or other person versed in the law. In the Municipal Corporations, under 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, the recorder must be a justice of the borough, but not a member of parliament, alderman, or police magistrate.

RECOVERIES and FINES. These were proceedings in the courts of law, by which persons were enabled to bar estates tail, and, with the concurrence of their wives, to bar them of dower, and to exclude remainders. The proceedings in these cases were artificial, fictitious, dilatory, and expensive; calling for the interference of the Legislature. Therefore, the 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 74, abolishes fines and feigned recoveries; enables tenants in tail to make an effectual alienation by any deed to be enrolled in Chancery; creates a protector to the estate by requiring that the owner of a beneficial and prior estate for life shall first give his concurrence; provides also new methods for barring estates tail, and expectant interests; and enables married women to dispose of their lands, and money subject to be invested in lands, with the concurrence of their husbands. *Tomline.*

RECTOR is the chief of a parish, in whom is vested the right to the great tithes. He is either the parson or incumbent, or some other person or corporation, according as the great tithes have or have not been alienated from the spiritual incumbency.

RECUSANT. Used in the statutes for one who separates from the church, as established by law.

RED Book, of the *Exchequer*, is an ancient record in which are registered those who held lands *per baronum* in the time of Henry II.

REGALIA, says Spelman, are the royal rights of a king. *Regality* in Scotland was a grant of land with territorial jurisdiction, and the persons receiving it were termed lords of *regality*.

REGENCY, a temporary authority, which, without being the sovereign, exercises the functions of royalty. Cases of regency mostly arise from the crown by hereditary succession devolving on a minor, from mental incapacity of the sovereign, or absence from the realm. Pending the minority of the Prince of Wales, and prior to the lamented death of the Prince Consort, parliament had provided for a regency. By 3 & 4 V. c. 52, if at the demise of Queen Victoria, her lineal successor had been under the age of eighteen, her Majesty's consort was appointed guardian and regent of the United Kingdom ; and the royal successor, while under age, could not marry without the consent of the regent and the two houses of parliament. Such marriage would be void, and persons assisting thereto would be guilty of high treason ; or, the regent marrying a catholic, he would thereby be disqualified for the guardianship and regency.

REGISTARS, officers in the Court of Chancery. They are experienced persons who enter decrees and orders, and perform the other duties, the burden of which, in the courts of common law, mostly fall on the chief clerk. There are also registrars of marriages, births, and deaths, whose duties have been stated, *ante*.

REGISTRY, of deeds, conveyances, wills, and other instruments. It is intended to protect the interest of individuals, and to give notice to purchasers of incumbrances, that they may not be defrauded. But there is no general registry of deeds in England, such not being congenial to the habits or moneyed entanglements of the landed proprietors. As a limited protection, statutes have been passed requiring abstracts of deeds, conveyances, and judgments, affecting lands in Middlesex and Yorkshire, to be registered, upon penalty of being void against subsequent purchasers, if not enrolled. These statutes do not extend to copyhold property, nor to leases not exceeding 21 years, where the actual possession accompanies the lease, and are a source of delay and expense, with little if any practical use. Some deeds must be enrolled in Chancery ; but this registry, being partial, does not generally assist those who seek a full knowledge of incumbrances on property. In Scotland,

by the act 1917. c. 16. a system of registration of documents on a right principle was established, intimately connected with the titles of real and heritable property, and the due execution of the law. The 1 & 2 V. c. 110. s. 19. provides that no judgment of the superior courts or decree of the courts of equity shall affect lands unless a memorandum of such judgment shall be registered with the senior master of the Court of Common Pleas, who shall enter it under the name of the person whose estate is to be affected by it. The 2 & 3 V. c. 11. enacts that these registered judgments shall not be valid for longer than five years; but provides that the entry of them may be renewed.

REGISTER OF SHIPS. No ship is entitled to the privileges of a British ship, unless registered by the collector and comptroller of the customs. Ships exercising the privileges of registered vessels before registry, to be forfeited. The name of the vessel which has been registered is not afterwards to be changed. Name to be painted on the stern in white or yellow letters, four inches long, upon a black ground, under a penalty of £100. See *ante*.

REGIUS PROFESSOR. a reader of lectures in the universities, founded by Henry VIII., who established five lectureships in each university of Oxford and Cambridge, namely, of Divinity, Greek, Hebrew, Law, and Physic, the readers of which are called in the university statutes, *regii professores*.

REGULAR CLERGY were the religious orders who lived under some religious rule (*regula*), such as abbots or monks. In contradistinction were the secular clergy, namely those who did not live under a religious rule, but had the care of souls, as bishops and priests. The clergy of the English and Irish Established Church comprehend all persons in holy orders.

RELATOR, a teller or informer; as where the attorney-general, at the *relation* of some person, files an information to have a public charity better established or regulated, the informer is called the relator.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP. Under the Charitable Trusts Act, the 32 & 33 V. c. 110, which gives power to the majority of trustees to deal with charity estates, there is a provision to extend the acts to places registered, and *bona fide* used as places of religious worship. The Treasury is empowered to prescribe a scale of fees to be charged by the Board of the Charity Commissioners.

REMAINDER. An estate limited to take effect and be enjoyed after another estate or interest therein has run out or been determined. Remainders are either *vested* or *contingent*; the first are those by which a present interest passes and is certain; the latter are dependent either upon a person uncertain, as one unborn, or upon the happening of an event which is dubious.

REMANETS. Causes which are postponed from one term to another, or from one sitting to another, are termed *remanets*.

REMEMBRANCE, formerly called clerk of the *remembrance*, an officer of the Exchequer.

RENT is the money-service, or equivalent, received by the landlord for the use of his land or tenements. A *fee-farm rent* is a perpetual rent service, reserved by the crown or by a subject upon a grant in fee simple. The purchaser of fee-farm rent, originally reserved to the crown, but sold under 22 Car. 2, c. 6, has the same power of distress the king had, and so may distrain on other lands of the tenant not subject to the rent.

REPLEVY is used for bailing a man, or giving security in case of distress for rent.

REPORTS. These comprise the decisions on legal issues, which are preserved as authentic records in the archives of the several courts, and communicated to the public in numerous volumes, that furnish the lawyer's library. They contain a history of the several cases, with a summary of the proceedings, which are preserved at length in the record ; the argument on both sides, and the reason the court gave for its judgment, taken down in short notes by persons present at the determination. The *Reports* are extant in a regular series, from the reign of Edward II. inclusive ; and from his time to that of Henry VIII., were taken by the prothonotaries, or chief scribes of the court, at the expense of the crown, and published annually, when they are known under the denomination of the *Year Books*. From the reign of Henry VIII. to the year 1865, the task devolved on private and contemporary individuals, who, sometimes through haste or inaccuracy, sometimes through mistake and want of skill, published imperfect and even contradictory accounts of one and the same decision. Each court had its reporters, and their volumes often contain trifling matters that swell them out to an unreasonable and useless bulk, and which had the effect of making lawyers rely more on the judgments in particular cases than on the general principles of law that form the surest foundation of a sound legal opinion. In 1865, an improved system of law reporting was instituted by the Bar, under the superintendence of the Council of Law Reporting, since incorporated. The statutes form scarcely a less voluminous compilation ; a continuation of Viner's abridgment to the present time would occupy at least 100 folio volumes ; and if the public acts continue to accumulate in the ratio of late years, they will amount, at the end of the century, to 14,000, exclusive of local and private statutes. Not one-fourth in number of the statutes are in force, and a digest of them is one of the law reforms projected, with a view to which many obsolete statutes have been repealed of late years, and a revised edition of statutes remaining in force is now in course of publication. Difficulties enough, however, remain ; and it may be readily conceived what a long and laborious task is imposed on the professional student, and how many years of application are required

to explore the great fountains of legal knowledge, so as to become tolerably acquainted with the administrative law of England.

REPRISES, used for abatements or deductions ; as in speaking of the clear yearly value of a manor or estate, after deducting rent-charges or annuities, it is said to be so much per annum, besides all reprises.

REST, a term used in banking, to denote the undivided profits remaining at the period of balancing. The law so far recognises rests in mercantile and banking accounts as to allow interest to be charged upon a former ascertained balance. But unless sanctioned by the usage of trade, it is only by express agreement that a debt will carry interest.

RETAIL BREWERS. By 1 W. 4, c. 51, a brewer is to make entry of every place and of every mash tun intended to be used in brewing or in keeping worts, or beer, or storing malt or hops, at the nearest office of excise. Penalty for omission £200, and all worts, or beer, or materials for making the same, found in any place or mash tun not specified in such entry become forfeited. Officers may enter any place used by brewers, or retailers of beer, for the purpose of inspecting or taking an account of beer, malt, &c. ; brewers or dealers, obstructing such inspection, to forfeit £100. No brewer, on penalty of £200, to have in his brewery, or any part of his entered premises, or in any mill connected with such brewery, any raw or unmalted corn or grain : and all unmalted corn or grain which shall be found, and all malted corn or grain with which unmalted corn or grain shall have been mixed, become forfeited, with all boxes or packages containing the same. See further, 10 & 11 V. c. 5.

RETAINER is a fee or gratuity given to counsel to secure his services, either *generally* or *specially*, in the cause of a client. A general retainer, which is accompanied with a fee of five guineas, entitles the party who gives it to a preference in retaining the counsel to whom it is given, specially, in an action in which such party may be concerned. It is the duty, therefore, of the barrister thus retained, in case a special retainer should be offered by the adverse party, to ascertain from his general client whether it is his intention to give a special retainer in the cause ; and if, as is rarely the case, an answer be returned in the negative, he is then at liberty to accept the retainer of the other party. If no general retainer interfere, the advocate is bound to the party who gave the first special retainer. But a special retainer binds only in the particular case named. And a special retainer on behalf of A. against B. may be superseded by a general retainer on behalf of B. C. and D. A retainer must be given by a party to the record. Thus, in an action against an officer in the army, which was defended at the joint expense of the regiment, a retainer on behalf of the regiment was considered not to be binding.

RETURN is most commonly used for the return of writs, which is the certificate of the sheriff of what he has done in the execution of writs directed to him, endorsed on the back, and delivered into the court whence issued, on the day of the return in order to be filed. *Return days*, or days in *banc*, are days in term so called. See *Terms*.

RIDINGS are the surname of the three territorial divisions of Yorkshire into East, West, and North Riding. According to Blackstone, riding is a corruption of *trithing* or *triking* (Sax. *trithinga*), meaning the third part of a county.

RIVERS. The right in a flowing stream, by the English law, is a public right; that is, a right not vested in one individual, but common to all. The legal presumption is that the owner of each bank of a stream is the owner of one-half the bed over which it flows, but the exclusive ownership of the water is in neither. Every owner having an equal right to use the water which flows in the stream, no one can have the right to use the water so as to detriment, without consent, the coequal right of another. No owner can either diminish the supply of water which would otherwise descend upon the owners below, nor throw back the stream upon those above, so as to overflow or injure their lands. For the same reason, no owner has the right to the use of a stream so as to injure the quality; by which another is damaged. The only modes in which the preference right to the use of running water, to the prejudice of others, can be obtained, are, either proof of an actual grant or license from the persons whose rights are affected, or proof of an uninterrupted enjoyment of such privilege for such a period as the law considers sufficient to constitute a right by prescription. The period to establish this prescriptive immunity fixed upon by the courts of law has been twenty years, and this is the term that has been adopted in the 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71, s. 2.

ROASTED CORN. By 3 G. 4, c. 53, persons not dealers in coffee may roast and sell corn, beans, peas, or parsnips, by taking out an annual license from the commissioners of excise. The premises where sold must be entered, and the packages marked "*Roasted Corn, Peas, Beans, or Parsnips*," as the case may be.

ROLL, a schedule of parchment, that may be turned up with the hand, in the form of a pipe, and on which all the pleadings and acts of courts were entered and filed with the proper officer; after which they became records of the court. In place of this, copies of the pleadings are now in many cases filed. *Rolls of parliament* are the manuscript registers of the proceedings of the old parliaments. The *Calves-head roll* was anciently a roll in the two Temples, in which every bencher, barrister, and student was yearly taxed at so much to the cook, and other officers, in consideration of a dinner of calves' heads in Easter term.

ROYAL BOROUGHS are municipal incorporations in Scotland, created by royal charter, and distinguished from *boroughs of barony*, which are held by grant from a subject. The exclusive

immunities of the royal burghs were nullified by the statutes for the reform of the police and municipal corporations.

ROYAL FISH are *whale* and *sturgeon*, which belong to the king and queen in certain proportions, when either is thrown on shore or caught near the coast. Of sturgeon the king is entitled to the whole himself; but of the whale he can only claim the head, and the queen the tail. The reason of this whimsical division, as assigned by the ancient records, is to furnish the queen's wardrobe with whalebone. But, as Mr. Christian remarked, the reason is more whimsical than the division, for the whalebone lies entirely in the head. The claim is obsolete, or nearly so.

RUBRICS, so called because anciently written in red letter: they are the titles of chapters in certain ancient law-books; also the directions laid down in the Liturgy for regulating the service of the Established Church.

RULE OR COURT, an order of one of the three superior courts of common law, made either between parties to a suit or motion, or to regulate the practice of the court. The rules which regulate the practice of the court of Chancery are called *orders*.

RULES OF THE QUEEN'S BENCH. Certain limits without the walls of the prison, within which imprisoned debtors were allowed to live, on giving security to the marshal not to escape.

RUNNING LETTERS, in Scotch law of equivalent import to the English Habeas Corpus Act, which is unknown to the law of Scotland; and are a form by which a prisoner gets his trial brought on, or a release from confinement, if he is not brought to trial.

S.

SACRILEGE, a desecration of anything reputed holy. The alienation of lands given for religious purposes to laymen was also so designated.

SALIC LAW, an ancient law of the Franks, adopted in many European countries, by which males only are capable of inheriting. It was the existence of this law in Hanover that precluded Queen Victoria from the regal inheritance of that kingdom on the death of William IV. The same law prevailed in France under the old monarchy, and was revived under Napoleon III., the imperial succession being limited, by decree of the senate, from male to male, by order of primogeniture, to the perpetual exclusion of females.

SALMON. The law in England is amended by 24 & 25 V. c. 109, and salmon defined to include every description, old and young, of the genus *salmo*. By s. 5, a penalty of £5 is imposed for the first offence, of knowingly putting, or permitting to be put, or allowing to flow into any waters containing salmon, or into any tributaries of them, any poisonous substance to such an extent as to poison the fish. By s. 8, the use of lights, or of any spear, gaff, or other like instrument; or having such lights or instru-

ments with the intent to use them in catching of salmon, is subject to a penalty not exceeding £5, and forfeiture of the instruments; but a gaff may be used as auxiliary to angling. A penalty not exceeding £2 is imposed on any one using fish roe for the purpose of fishing; or for buying or exposing to sale, or having in possession any salmon roe, except for the purpose of artificial propagation or other scientific purposes. With respect to dams, they are not to be used unless by virtue of a grant or charter or immemorial usage; any person catching salmon in contravention of this clause incurs a penalty of £5 for each offence, and a further penalty of £1 for each salmon caught; all traps, nets, &c., in connection with the dam, and all salmon caught, are to be forfeited; all fishing-weirs, even if lawful, are to have a free gap; and all fishing mill-dams must have a free pass of such form as shall be approved by the Home Office, s. 12. No person, by s. 14, is wilfully to take an unclean or unseasonable salmon; or to buy or expose for sale any such, under penalty of forfeiting the fish, and a fine not exceeding £5 for each. By s. 31, general superintendence is vested in the Home Office, which is to appoint two inspectors for three years, to define their duties, and assign them such salaries as may be determined by the Treasury; the inspectors may be removed from time to time, and others appointed. Justices at quarter sessions are to appoint conservators of rivers, and may grant warrant to search suspected places. In Scotland, by 9 G. 4, c. 39, no fish of the salmon kind to be taken between September 14 and February 1; penalty for taking or attempting to take salmon during this period not less than £1 nor exceeding £10, together with boat, net, or implements employed. Penalties are imposed by 7 & 8 V. c. 95, from 5s. to £10, on persons, without legal right or permission, taking salmon on any stream, lake, firth, or within one mile of low-water mark on any sea-shore. The Scotch acts are amended by 25 & 26 V. c. 97, in relation to the removal of obstructions, and for the prevention of illegal fishing. By s. 3, each river and estuary, and the sea coast adjoining, to be divided by commissioners, to form districts. Three commissioners to be appointed by secretary of state for not exceeding three years, and to be paid at the rate of £3 per day each, so as not to exceed £300 a year. Annual close time for every district to continue for 168 days, and weekly close time, except for rod and line, to continue from the hour of six on Saturday night to the hour of six on Monday morning; but these times may be varied at the instance of the district board, s. 7. Penalties limited to £5 or £2 for offences. As to election of district boards, ss. 13, 19. Three or more persons illegally fishing at night a criminal offence. Act does not apply to the Tweed fisheries, s. 34. *The Exportation of Salmon.*—The sale of salmon is prohibited within the United Kingdom at various times, and the capture of foul or unseasonable salmon at



15 V. c. 24, in the case of large or populous parishes, divided into two or more ecclesiastical districts, the word "parish" is to be construed to signify each such ecclesiastical district. The provisions of the acts are extended by 15 & 16 V. c. 49, to schools or colleges for yeomen or tradesmen, or others training for holy orders. In 1861 a royal commission issued to inquire into the application and management of the endowments of certain *public schools and colleges*, namely, of Eton and Winchester, Westminster School, the Charterhouse, St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors', Harrow-on-the-Hill, Rugby, and the Free Grammar School of Shrewsbury. In due course the commission reported that parliamentary legislation would be required to make the changes the commission considered desirable, especially in the governing bodies of the schools and colleges. That no impediment should be created to the free action of the legislature by the acquisition of vested interests, from appointment to offices in the governing bodies, the act of July 29, 1864, was passed. Persons from this date appointed to governing offices by 27 & 28 V. c. 92, are made subject to future legislation. See also 32 & 33 V. c. 56 : c. 85.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES. The 6 & 7 V. c. 36, exempts from county, borough, parochial, and other local rates, land and buildings pertaining to any society instituted for the purposes of Science, Literature, and the Fine Arts exclusively, and supported wholly, or in part, by annual voluntary contributions, without making any dividend or bonus to the contributors. The rules of societies desirous of exemption must be transmitted to the barrister who certifies the rules of Friendly Societies, a fee of one guinea being paid for his certificate. By 17 & 18 V. c. 112, greater legal facilities are afforded for procuring and settling sites and buildings in trust for institutions established for the promotion of Literature, Science, and the Fine Arts, or for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Lands not exceeding one acre in quantity may be granted, sold, or exchanged for the sites of such institutions, and contingent interests barred. Officers of the duchy of Lancaster and of the duchy of Cornwall are empowered, upon sufficient authority, to grant sites, ss. 2, 3. Persons not having the legal estate empowered to convey lands for the like purpose, without the concurrence of their trustees; also any lay or ecclesiastical corporation. Any number of sites may be granted for separate institutions, although the aggregate quantity of land exceed an acre, s. 10. When an institution is incorporated, property of institution to vest in the governing body, s. 20. Institutions incorporated or not may sue and be sued in name of president, chairman, secretary, or clerk, as shall be determined by the rules and regulations of the institution. Any member in arrear of his subscription, or holding property belonging to the institution, or injuring its property, may be sued, s. 25. Institutions are enabled to extend, modify, or abridge their purposes, but power given to the Board of Trade to suspend

such alterations, if applied to by two-fifths of dissentients, &c. &c. From a dissolution no member to receive a profit, but the sum or proportion, if any, to be given to another institution. By c. 12 &c. &c. provision is made for the incorporation of these new ecclesiastical societies.

Writ of Summons. The name of a judicial writ, to call a man to appear before the court whence it issues why something which he has done or omitted to do, or to do, or to suffer, or to let others patent be repealed.

Writ of Assistance. A writ including all parochial assessments for the maintenance of the poor, cleansing, and watching. The right to issue such writs was in members of parliament, and for municipal officers, but now, especially in many places, vested in the payers of such taxes.

Union of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. The union of Scotland, notwithstanding the union of the crowns, from the accession of James VI. to that of Elizabeth, was not effected until the present kingdom for above a century after. It had been projected, which was judged most expedient, that the two nations were anciently under the same government, and that there was a great resemblance in their laws and institutions. Sir Edward Coke supposes the common law of each to have been derived from the same, especially as the most ancient and antient law of Scotland, *Regiam Majestatem*, containing the first principles of the ancient common law, is extremely similar to that of England, which contains the principles of the English common law established in the reign of Henry II. The diversities subsisting between the two laws at present may be readily accounted for, from the diversity of practice in two large and uncommunicating countries, and from the acts of two distinct and independent legislatures, which have, in many respects, altered and abrogated the common law of both kingdoms. The great work of the Union between the two kingdoms was effected in 1707, by 6 Anne. c. 1. The twenty-five articles of union were agreed to by the parliaments of both nations, the substance of the most considerable being as follows. 1. That on the 1st of May, 1707, and for ever after, the kingdoms of England and Scotland shall be united into one kingdom, by the name of Great Britain. 2. The succession to the monarchy of Great Britain shall be the same as was before settled with regard to that of England. 3. The United Kingdom shall be represented by one parliament. 4. There shall be a communication of franchises and privileges between the subjects of both kingdoms, so far as where it is otherwise agreed. 5. When England rises by a land tax, Scotland shall raise £45,000. 16*l*. 1*s*. 1*d*. 6. Mints of the coin, of weights, and of measures, shall be common to both nations throughout the United Kingdom. 7. Laws relating to trade, customs, and the excise shall be uniform in Scotland as in England; but all the other laws of Scotland shall remain in force, though alterable by the parliament of Great Britain, &c. with this proviso, that laws relating to

public policy are alterable at the discretion of the parliament; laws relating to *private* rights are not to be altered but for the evident utility of the people of Scotland. 22. Sixteen peers are to be chosen to represent the peerage of Scotland in Parliament, and forty-five members to sit in the House of Commons. 23. The sixteen peers of Scotland shall have all privileges of Parliament, and all peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain, and rank next after those of the same degree at the time of the Union, and shall have all privilege of peers, except sitting in the House of Lords, and voting on the trial of a peer. Upon these articles of Union, and the act relating thereto, two observations may be made. *First*, the church of Scotland and the four universities of that kingdom are established for ever, and all succeeding sovereigns are to take an oath inviolably to maintain them. *Secondly*, the municipal laws of Scotland are still ordained to be observed in that part of the island, unless altered by parliament; so that the municipal, or common law of England, is, for the most part, of no validity in Scotland. But acts of parliament, since the Union, in general extend to Scotland, unless the act itself provides expressly to the contrary. The eldest son of a Scotch peer cannot be elected one of the forty-five representatives, for he was incapable of sitting in the Scotch parliament before the Union, and the law in this respect has not been since changed. But the eldest son of a Scotch peer may represent any place in England. The landed qualifications of £600 and £300, which were the requisite qualifications for a seat in the Commons of England till abolished in 1858, did not extend to Scotland, a candidate for Scotch representation being only required to have the same qualification as the electors.—*Mercantile Law Amendment*. In matters of *trade and commerce* inconvenience having been felt from the laws of Scotland being in some respects different from those of England and Ireland, the law of Scotland was amended in 1856 by 19 & 20 V. c. 60. By s. 1, where goods have been sold, but not delivered to the purchaser, it is no longer competent for the creditor of the seller to attach the goods. Seller not entitled to a right of retention generally against a *second* purchaser, who buys them before delivery of the first purchaser; s. 2, seller not held to warrant goods unless there be an express warranty in the contract. Guarantees to be in writing, the guarantees to a firm not to be binding after any change of the firm; ss. 6, 7, no acceptance of a bill of exchange to bind the acceptor, unless it be in writing. All bills drawn within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the islands adjacent, or any parts within the same, to be held to be inland bills. Notice of the dishonour of inland bills to be given as in the case of foreign bills, by the law of Scotland. In relation to remedies, and claims for repairs or supplies to ships, every port within the United Kingdom is to be deemed a home port, s. 18. The laws of England and Ireland, where different, are assimilated to these amendments in

the law of Scotland, by 19 & 20 V. c. 97. The bankruptcy act of Scotland, 1856, is amended by 23 & 24 V. c. 33, so that if, in any case where sequestration is or has been awarded, it appears to the court of session or to the lord ordinary, upon a summary petition by the accountant in bankruptcy, or any creditor or other person having interest, presented to either division of the said court or to the lord ordinary at any time within three months after date of the sequestration, that a majority of the creditors in number and value reside in England or in Ireland, and that from the situation of the property of the bankrupt or other cause his estate and effects ought to be distributed among the creditors under the bankrupt or insolvent laws of England or Ireland, the court in either division, or the lord ordinary, may recall the sequestration. By s. 2, discharge of bankrupt may in certain cases of fraudulent concealment be refused, though no opposition be made by creditors.—*University of Scotland.* An act of 1858, the 21 & 22 V. c. 83, provides for the better government and discipline of the universities of Scotland and improving the course of study, and for the union of King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen, under the title of the "University of Aberdeen," taking rank among Scotch universities from the date of the erection of King's College, A.D. 1494. By s. 1, future chancellors of St. Andrew's, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh, to be elected by members of the general council, and principals, as such, not to be deemed professors of divinity, nor a layman be ineligible to be a principal, and the office not to be included in the term "chair of theology," used in the 16 & 17 V. c. 89. University courts to be instituted, of which the director is president, with a deliberate and casting vote. The *Senatus Academicus* to consist of the principal and professors, with power to alter and superintend the teaching and discipline of the university, subject to the control of the university court. General councils of each university to consist of the chancellor, members of the university court, of professors, masters of arts, doctors of medicine, who, as matriculated students, have given regular attendance on classes in any faculty during four complete sessions, s. 6. Right of nomination to professorships vested in the university court. Sections 14 to 18 appoint the commissioners and define their powers in the reform of the university, and the revision of their foundations, having special regard to the reports made by former commissions appointed to visit the universities. Doubts having arisen as to the admission to the office of principal in the universities of Scotland, they are removed by 22 & 23 V. c. 24. Under this act any person elected, presented, or provided for the office of principal in any of the universities or colleges in Scotland, except the college of St. Mary's in the university of St. Andrew's, shall not be required to subscribe the confession of faith, but shall subscribe as provided by 16 & 17 V. c. 89. An act of 1861, the 24 & 25 V. c. 107, alters and amends the law relating to principal.

burgh schools, and the test required to be taken by schoolmasters.—*Lunatic Asylums in Scotland.* By 20 & 21 V. c. 71, regulations are made for the treatment of lunatics, and district asylums are appointed to be erected for their reception. Until such district asylums are erected, the 21 & 22 V. c. 89, empowers the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to grant to the keepers of poorhouses licenses for the reception of pauper lunatics in wards set apart for the purpose or in a detached portion of the poorhouse; and sheriffs may also grant licenses for the reception of lunatics in poorhouses, subject to rules made by the commissioners. There are some later acts on this subject.—*Tramways.* The 24 & 25 V. c. 69, provides for the formation of tramways on turnpike roads, and tolls for the use, under the direction of trustees. But tramways not to be laid down in burghs without leave of magistrates and council. The 20 & 21 V. c. 73, was passed to abate the nuisance from the smoke of furnaces, and the act is amended by 21 & 25 V. c. 17, under which complaints may be made and penalties recovered without the aid of the Lord Advocate. Parliamentary boroughs to include the whole parliamentary boundary within the provision of 21 V. c. 73. The 25 & 26 V. c. 35, amends the acts on the sale of exciseable liquors. Licenses not to be granted without a certificate of character. Police to report persons licensed from whose premises persons intoxicated have frequently issued, or other cause of complaint. Persons hawking exciseable liquors may be apprehended, and on conviction fined or imprisoned. Persons found in a shebeen drunk or drinking may be taken into custody. The 26 & 27 V. c. 108, extends, and in certain cases makes compulsory, the practice of vaccination. Names of vaccinators to be published; medical treatment not to be considered parochial relief. Persons attempting to inoculate, or by any other means produce the disease of smallpox, subject to a penalty of £5. To amend the Scotch law as to the liability of owners of dogs for injuries done to sheep or cattle, the 26 & 27 V. c. 100, enacts that, in an action for damages, it shall not be necessary for the pursuer to prove a previous propensity in a dog to injure sheep or cattle. Occupier of any house or place in which a dog has been usually kept to be deemed the owner, if with knowledge thereof. The 26 & 27 V. c. 85, relieves persons who may refuse, or be unwilling, from alleged conscientious motives, to be sworn in criminal proceedings in Scotland, and allows them to make, in form prescribed, a solemn affirmation of the unlawfulness of an oath, according to their religious belief. The 26 & 27 V. c. 47, removes doubts as to the power of the Scotch courts, and extends them in cases of ministers against whom a libel has been found for alleged immoral conduct or error in doctrine. The 28 & 29 V. c. 102, makes technical amendments in former acts in relation to the smoke of furnaces in Scotland. See *Salmon.*

SCRUTATOR, one who is employed to draw up and engage chancery conveyances, and securities for money—an obsolete term.

SCUTAGE was a tax of contribution, raised by those that held lands by knight's service, towards furnishing the king's army, at one, two, or three marks for every knight's fee. 1 *Bl.* 309.

SEAL DAY, certain days in the Court of Chancery, appointed by the court, before or after term, to hear motions; they are few in number, and each seal is usually at the interval of about a week.

SEALER, an officer in the Court of Chancery, whose duty was to seal writs and other legal instruments in the presence of the lord chancellor; office ceased under 3 W. 4, c. 2. There is also a *sealer* of the writs issued by the other courts of Westminster, the profits of which office, formerly part of the king's ancient hereditary revenues, were vested in the Duke of Grafton, by alienation from the crown, in the reign of Charles II.

SEAL STAMPER, officers next or second to the chief officer, as the sealer of the seals of London.

SECRETARY, acts of ordinances of the court of session in Scotland, under the authority of the stat. 1540, c. vi, by which authority is given to the court to make such regulations as may be necessary for the ordering of processes and expediting of justice. *Ed. 1607.*

SERGEANT is applied to the lord of a fee or manor, and a sergeant of lordship is thence denominated a *sergeant*.

SERGEONSHIP, a deduction from bullion brought to the Mint to be exchanged for coin.

SERIAL, in the common law, signifies possession.

SERCHIEF a steward with the power of dispensing justice; as the *chief serchief* or steward of England.

SERVITUDE, the Greek version of the Old Testament; so called from the seventy translators, who were in truth seventy-two, namely, six out of every one of the twelve tribes. *Lxx. Lxx.*

SERVITIUS is the setting aside from both parties the master in controversy. It is also a kind of execution for debt in the case of a beneficed clergyman: the profits of the benefice being paid over to the debtor until his claim be satisfied. The profits of a benefice may be also *sequestered* during a vacancy, and received by the *charcharolens* appointed by the bishop, for the benefit of the next incumbent. By the custom of London, if a citizen owe money to another and abscond, leaving goods in a house locked up, the creditor may *sequester* the house and goods, and in six days' time vend them. In the mercantile law of Scotland, sequestration is equivalent to the process of bankruptcy in England.

SERVILISTS-IN-ARMIS. Their office is to attend the royal person, to arrest offenders of rank, and attend on the lord high steward of England, sitting in judgment on traitors. Their number was limited

to thirty by 13 R. 2, c. 6. Two of them attend on the houses of parliament. They are in the old books called *Virgataries*, because they carried silver rods, gilt with gold, as they now do maces.

SERMONIUM was an interlude or historical play, acted on high procession days, in the body of the church or cathedral, by the inferior clergy, and was a mingled dramatic and religious celebration. Such were the ancient mysteries, and the ceremony of the Boy-Bishop. The Eton Montem, now abolished, was the last remaining example of these shows.

SERVITOR, a serving man. Certain poor scholars at Christ-church, Oxford, are so called.

SESSION of Parliament, includes the entire term from the assembling for the despatch of business to the prorogation by royal authority of both houses. But the assembling and prorogation are not sufficient to constitute a session, unless one bill at least have passed both houses, and received the royal assent. The progress which a measure makes in one session does not influence its position in the next, or in any other ; for, if not completed previous to the prorogation, it must in any following session be commenced afresh.

SESSIONS, the sitting of justices in court by virtue of their commission. Every county is divided into certain divisions, and though the legal qualities of a division are not very well ascertained, yet it is recognized by several acts of parliament; and by 9 G. 4, c. 43, amended by 10 G. 4, c. 46, justices are empowered to make such divisions of counties as are most convenient for the despatch of sessional and magisterial business. The justices residing in each division, although their commission extends to the whole county, yet, except at general or quarter sessions, ordinarily confine themselves to matters arising within the division. Within this limit they have generally one or more stated places, where they meet at certain stated times, monthly or oftener, as the public business may require, and there transact all such matters of a summary nature as, by law, require the presence of *more* than one justice, and yet need not be done at general, quarter, or special sessions. These meetings are properly *petty sessions*. *Special sessions* are meetings held by the justices of divisions for some especial purpose, by notice, specifying the time, the place, and purpose. These are held in pursuance of sundry statutes, directing particular things (the diversion of highways, for instance) to be done at such meetings. As the time and place of these meetings are occasional, and vary with the object, a reasonable notice to all the magistrates of the division is necessary to render the orders made there valid. The *general quarter sessions* are held four times a year, in each county, for the trial of larceny, assaults, and misdemeanors, punishable with transportation, fine, imprisonment, or whipping ; the more atrocious offences, as murder and burglaries, being left to be tried at the county assizes. The 12 & 13 V. c. 45,

serve as the criterion in defining valid "regular" members of the group.

It would be better for the U.S. to take a more active role in the world, but it is also important to realize the limitations of the U.S. military's ability to do this. It would be significantly easier for a country like China to dominate the world if the U.S. were to withdraw from the world stage.

RENTMENT is to be in yearly value, as a compensation of property
by which it may be used, and the value of which is sufficient to meet the
value of the land and the buildings. A rentment may be made
of less than the value of the land or buildings, provided that such rent
is reasonable by law. A rentment is not necessary for the
use of a house or land. It may be made by a man who is
not a landlord, though the right of possession is in him.
A rentment is not a debt, but a right of action, which may
be recovered in a suit at law. A rentment may be personal property.
The term is not used in English law, as it is in the
law of Scotland, but it is used in the law of Ireland, and
in the law of France, and in the law of Germany.

RECORDED AND INDEXED IN THE LIBRARIES OF THE STATE OF WISCONSIN
BY THE STATE LIBRARIAN, BOSTON, MASS., AND BY THE
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

Finally, as stated at the beginning of this section, it is the belief of the Department that the proposed changes will not have any adverse bearing upon the implementation of the Act.

REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE OF THE DEATHS PLACED IN THE
MURKIN'S COFFIN. - The following table contains the names of
the deceased persons who were interred in the Murkin's coffin.
The names are taken from the roll of the New York City
Death Register.

Article 13. Payment to Lord of the place where work was done.
Lord of the place to be a general manager of revenue and the defense
of the land he holds for the King, and to collect all the taxes - except
dues of the King - which are imposed by him & his officers
and shall also be responsible for the payment of taxes
which are imposed by him & his officers for the collection of the
same property. The King will be paid a yearly amount from each
district, to be determined after it is ascertained what
part of the land may easily produce the same, so called for a sum
of money which yearly or yearly of which it will be necessary to pay him
and yearly value of which, or by appearance of a person per-
sonal, it will be paid him; or which he can expect from the power
possessor of property to the amount of above a year, yearly and
for which time it can remain. But no mayor, bailiff or other
ex-officio officer can require to qualify. Every commissary is
subject to first his yearly salary having been determined. Commissaries
shall make regular rates for every revenue levied, values, &

district, and appoint surveyors, collectors, and other officers for the same. Commissioners empowered to impose fines not exceeding 40s. ; they may also appoint dyke-reeves, who must be occupiers of not less than ten acres of sewable land. Persons not keeping in repair any bank, flood-gate, sewer, &c., to which they are liable, the repairs may be executed by commissioners after seven days' notice, the parties liable being charged with the expense thereof. *Metropolitan Sewers Acts.* The jurisdiction under these acts is now vested in the Metropolitan Board of Works, constituted by 18 & 19 V. c. 120, and amending acts. An act of 1865, the 28 & 29 V. c. 75, provides for the utilization of sewage beyond the limits of the metropolis, and empowers local boards to facilitate its application to agricultural purposes. By s. 4, the sewer authorities have all the powers given to them under the Public Health Act; expenses to be defrayed out of the borough fund or borough rate, and compensation to be made to persons suffering from the operation of the act. Sewer authorities may combine in carrying out works for the benefit of their respective districts. They may institute legal proceedings against parties to prevent the pollution of water-courses by sewage within or beyond their district. No sewer to be made so as to drain direct into any stream. For the purpose of utilizing sewage, authority given to contract for the supply of it to any body of persons for any term not exceeding twenty-five years. See also 30 & 31 V. c. 113.

SHIP-MONEY, an ancient impost charged upon the ports, towns, cities, boroughs, and counties of the kingdom, which was revived in the time of Charles I., by writs called *ship-writs*, for providing ships for the king's service. Such a mode of raising money is declared illegal by the Petition of Rights.

SHIPPER, a Dutch word, signifying master of a ship, but used for a common seaman ; a skipper.

SHIRE, or county, for the terms are synonymous, is the name of the districts into which the United Kingdom is divided. The origin of this local division of the island cannot be ascertained. It has been ascribed to Alfred, but Asser, in his history of that prince, does not mention the fact. Sir F. Palgrave has shown the shire in many cases to have been identical with Saxon states or kingdoms. The staff of officers attached to shires, namely, the lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, or keeper of the county records, high sheriff, receiver-general of taxes, coroners, justices, and clerk of the peace, attest the great importance of this territorial division in the civil government of the kingdom.

SIDESMEN, officers yearly chosen, according to custom, in great parishes, to assist the churchwardens.

SIGNET, is one of the king's seals, used in sealing his private letters, and all such grants as pass his Majesty's hand by bill signed. The seal is always in the custody of the king's secretaries. 2 Inst. 556.

SIGN MASTAL. The signature or subscription of the queen is so called, and is usually placed at the top left-hand corner of the instrument. It must be countersigned by a principal secretary of state, or by the lord of the Treasury : when attached to a grant or warrant, to be accompanied by the signet or privy seal.

SILVER. By S. G. 3, c. 55, the standard silver is eleven troy pounds per weight of five, and eighteen pennyweights of alloy in the pound troy : and is weight after the rate of sixty-six shillings to every pound troy, whether coined in crowns or any pieces of a lower denomination. No tender in silver exceeding 40s. is to be legal. See further the Coinage Act, 1870. From the Conquest to the 2^d Edward III., a pound sterling was actually a pound troy weight, which was divided into twenty shillings ; so if one pound at that time was the price of a horse, the same quantity of silver was paid for it as is now given, if its price be thirty-three pounds. This, therefore, is one great cause of the apparent difference in the prices of commodities in ancient and modern times. About the year 1347, Edward III. coined twenty-two shillings out of a pound : and five years after, coined twenty-five shillings out of the same quantity. Henry VII. increased the number of shillings to forty, which was the standard number till the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth, who coined a pound sterling into thirty-two shillings.

SIMILITUDE OF HAND-WRITING. The mere similitude of handwriting in two papers shown to a jury, without other concurrent testimony, was formerly no evidence that both were written by the same person. But the law is now altered in this respect by 17 & 18 V. c. 125.

SINECURE is when an office has no duties, or only nominal duties attached to it. Also, when a church is fallen down, and the parish becomes destitute of parishioners, it is said to be a sinecure. Power is granted to bishops, in certain cases, by 1 & 2 V. c. 103, & 15, to unite with other benefices sinecure rectories.

SITTIXGS, the name given to the courts of *Nisi Prima* in London and Middlesex : those for Middlesex were established in the reign of Elizabeth, empowering the chief justices to try within the term, or within four days after the end of the term, all the issues joined in the courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench : and that the chief justice of the Common Pleas and the chief baron should try, in like manner, the issues joined in their respective courts. In the absence of the chief, the same authority is given to two of the judges or barons of the court. The 1 W. 4, c. 70, provides, that not more than twenty-four days after Hilary, Trinity, and Michaelmas term, nor more than six days after Easter term, each exclusive of Sundays, shall be appropriated to SITTIXGS in London and Middlesex for the trial of issues of fact ; provided that a day may be appointed for a trial at bar, and the day so appointed for the purpose be taken to be a part of the preceding term ; provided also, that a

day may, by consent of parties, be appointed for trial of any cause at Nisi Prius such day not being within the twenty-four days mentioned.

SLAUGHTERING HOUSES. By 26 G. 3, c. 71, any person keeping a place for slaughtering horses, geldings, asses, sheep, hogs, or other cattle, not killed for butcher's meat shall obtain a license from the quarter sessions, first producing from the parish a certificate of fitness and ability. Persons slaughtering horses or cattle without license are guilty of felony, and may be transported. Inspectors are chosen annually, and their occupation inscribed over their dwellings. The act does not extend to curriers, fellmongers, tanners, or persons killing aged or distempered cattle; but such persons killing *sound* cattle are liable to a penalty of £20. The license must be annually renewed, by 7 & 8 V. c. 87, and obstructing inspector in his duty, penalty £10. Persons keeping slaughtering houses must print or affix their names over the door or gate of their premises, or penalty for neglect, by 12 & 13 V. c. 92, s. 7, any sum not exceeding £5. By the same act, horses or other cattle brought to be slaughtered must have the hair forthwith cut from the neck, and be killed within three days; during the three days they must (by s. 7) be supplied with "a sufficient quantity of fit and wholesome food and water;" penalty for omission, not exceeding £5. Using or employing any horse or cattle intended for slaughter subjects to a penalty not above 40s. Books must be kept, containing a description of the animals for slaughter, their colour, marks, and gender, and refusing inspection thereof to justice or constable, penalty any sum not above 40s. Improperly conveying any animal in a vehicle for slaughter, so as to subject it to unnecessary pain or suffering, penalty for first offence not above £3, for a second offence £5. Horse-slaughterers cannot at the same time be licensed as horse dealers. By the City of London Sewers Act, all slaughter-houses to be licensed, and to be subject to inspection. Inspectors of slaughter-houses to inspect meat hawked about or exposed for sale, and destroy the same if unfit for human food. Offenders exposing unwholesome meat to forfeit not above £5 for each offence.

SLAVE TRADE. By 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 73, it was provided, that slavery should cease throughout the British dominions, Aug. 1, 1834. For the compensation of the persons entitled to the services of the manumitted slaves, the sum of £20,000,000 was granted, to be apportioned among the nineteen colonies of the West Indies, the Cape of Good Hope, and Mauritius. The Act does not extend to the East Indies, Ceylon, or St. Helena.

SOC or SOKE (Sax.), power or liberty to administer justice and execute laws; also the territory or limits within which such power is exercised: hence *soca* is used for a seigniory, or lordship, with the franchise of holding a court of *sockmen*. *Socage* is applied, in

its most general sense, to a tenure by any fixed or determined service.

SUMMER. one who is entitled to transact business in Chancery, same as is done by an attorney in the courts of common law.

SUEZ DUES. The 20 & 21 V. c. 12, enabled her Majesty to carry into effect a convention concluded with Denmark, and other powers for the abolition of tolls levied on vessels passing the Soudan, and for the reduction of duties on goods in transit by lines of communication, concerning the North Sea and the Elbe with the Baltic. The total sum contracted to be paid to Denmark is 35,000,000 of rix-dollars, of which the proportionate share of Britain is 10,126,555 rix-dollars, or £1,125,206 sterling.

SPECIALTY, a bond, or other deed, under the hand and seal of the parties.

SPINSTER, a legal addition usually given to unmarried women, derived from their supposed occupation in spinning.

SPIRITS. Under this denomination are included all inflammable spirits raised by distillation, as brandy, rum, Geneva, whisky, &c. and the strength of which for the purposes of taxation is ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer. The 23 & 24 V. c. 114, reduces into one act, and amends the excise regulations relating to the distilling, rectifying, and dealing in spirits. It comprises 203 clauses i.e. they can only be intelligible to distillers, and dealers therein. All spirits distilled or made in the United Kingdom are deemed British spirits : all spirits of the first extraction drawn by one distillation of wash are called *low wines*; all spirits produced by re-distillation of low wines, or any further re-distillation, and converted into feints receiver, are called *feints*; all other spirits produced by re-distillation, and which have not had any flavour given them, and all liquors mixed with such spirits, are called *plain British spirits*; all other spirits produced by re-distillation, and which have had a flavour given them, and all liquors mixed with such spirits, are deemed a British compound, called *British brandy*; other spirits produced by re-distillation, and which have been mixed with juniper berries, caraway seeds, aniseeds, or any other seeds or ingredients, and all liquors mixed with such spirits, are called *British compounds*; lastly, all British spirits of the strength of forty-three per cent. above proof, and all spirits of a greater degree of strength, are called *spirits of wine*. No dealer in British spirits to sell, or have in his possession, any plain British spirits, except spirits of wine, of any strength exceeding the strength of twenty-five per centum above hydrometer proof, or of any strength below seventeen per centum under hydrometer proof; or any compounded spirit, except shrub, of any greater strength than seventeen per centum under hydrometer proof; on pain of forfeiting all such spirits as shall be sold, had, or kept by such dealer, with the casks or packages containing the same ; which may be seized by any officer of

excise. No license to be granted for retailing spirits within *gaols*, *houses of correction*, or *workhouses for parish poor*; nor are spirits to be used there, except as medicinally prescribed by a regular physician or apothecary. Penalty for offences committed by gaolers or masters of workhouses, £100. Persons *hawking spirits* to forfeit them and £100, and may be convicted by one justice; and if the penalty be not paid immediately, committed to the house of correction for three months or until paid. Any person may detain a hawker of spirits, and give notice to a peace officer, who is to carry the offender before a justice. By 24 & 25 V. c. 91, s. 22, the powers now possessed by excise officers for the searching for and seizure of private stills, the materials for illicit distillation, or malt made without a license, are extended to the officers of customs.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS include such as are licensed, or otherwise allowed to perform the duty of any ecclesiastical office whatever, 1 & 2 V. c. 106. *Spiritualities of a bishop* are those ecclesiastical profits which he receives as a bishop, and not as a baron of parliament.

SPRING GUNS. By 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 31, if any person set or place in his grounds any spring gun, man-trap, or other engine calculated to destroy human life, or inflict grievous bodily harm, upon any trespasser or other person coming in contact therewith, he shall be guilty of a *misdemeanor*. Not to extend to any gin or trap set to destroy vermin; nor to any engine placed for the protection of a *dwelling house* from sun-set to sun-rise. Act does not extend to Scotland.

STALLAGE, a compensation or sum of money paid to the lord or owner of the soil, for the liberty to erect stalls, or to remove a stall from one part of a fair to another.

STAMP DUTIES. These are under the management of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and form an important branch of the public income; they were first imposed in the reign of William III.; and include a variety of duties levied on receipts, bills, and notes, probate of wills, licenses, indentures of apprenticeship, agreements, bonds, bills of lading, conveyances, and other legal instruments. Stamps always denote the price of the particular stamp or the tax levied on the stamped instrument, and sometimes they denote the nature of the instrument itself. If the instrument is written upon paper, the stamp is impressed in relief upon the paper itself; but to a parchment instrument the stamp is attached by paste and a small piece of lead, which itself forms part of the impression. An instrument unstamped, or improperly stamped, could not formerly be given in evidence, but provision has been now made in many cases for the admission in evidence of such documents, on payment of the stamp duty and penalty to the proper officer of the court.

In 1870, the Stamp acts were consolidated and amended by the Stamp Act, 1870 (33 & 34 V. c. 97), and the principal duties

now payable are as follows (there are some special exemptions, for which reference must be made to the act itself) :—

	Duty. £ & d.
Admission in England, Scotland, or Ireland, of any person as an advocate in any court	50 0 0
Admission in England or Ireland of any person to the degree of barrister-at-law :	
If he has been previously duly admitted to the said degree in Ireland, or in England, as the case may be	10 0 0
In any other case	50 0 0
Admission of any person to be a member of either of the four Inns of Court in England, or a student of the Society of King's Inns in Dublin	25 0 0
Admission of any person to be a member of either of the societies commonly called Inns of Chancery in England	3 0 0
Admission in England or Ireland of any person as an attorney, solicitor, or proctor in any court	25 0 0
Admission of any person as a Fellow of the College of Physicians in England, Scotland, or Ireland	25 0 0
Admission to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in either of the universities in Scotland	10 0 0
Admission in England or Ireland of any person as a burgess, or into any corporation or company, in any city, borough, or town corporate :	
In respect of birth, apprenticeship, or marriage, or, in Ireland, in respect of being engaged in any trade, mystery, or handicraft	1 0 0
Upon any other ground	3 0 0
Admission and appointment, or grant by any writing, to or of any office or employment where the annual salary, fees, or emoluments appertaining to such office or employment do not exceed £100	2 0 0
Exceed £100 and do not exceed 150	4 0 0
,, 150 ,, 200	6 0 0
,, 200 ,, 250	8 0 0
,, 250 ,, 300	10 0 0
,, 300 for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100	5 0 0
Affidavit, or statutory declaration made under the provisions of 5 & 6 W. 4. c. 62 (unless to be used in any court or at the Bank of England)	0 2 6
Agreement or contract made or entered into pursuant to the Highway Acts for or relating to the making, maintaining, or repairing of highways	0 0 6
Agreement, or any memorandum of an agreement,	

Duty.
£ s. d.

made in England or Ireland under hand only, or made in Scotland without any clause of registration, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, except for sale of goods, &c.	0 0 6
Appointment of a new trustee, and appointment in execution of a power of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a will	0 10 0
Appraisement or valuation, where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5	0 0 3
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £10	0 0 6
,, 10 ,, 20 	0 1 0
,, 20 ,, 30 	0 1 6
,, 30 ,, 40 	0 2 0
,, 40 ,, 50 	0 2 6
,, 50 ,, 100 	0 5 0
,, 100 ,, 200 	0 10 0
,, 200 ,, 500 	0 15 0
,, 500	1 0 0
Apprenticeship, instrument of, where there is no premium or consideration	0 2 6
In any other case, for every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5, of the amount or value of the premium or consideration	0 5 0
Articles of clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission:	
(1.) As an attorney or solicitor in any of Her Majesty's courts at Westminster, or in Ireland, or as a proctor in the High Court of Admiralty, or any Ecclesiastical Court in England or Ireland	80 0 0
(2.) As an attorney or solicitor in any of the courts of the counties palatine of Lancaster and Durham, or as a writer to the signet, or as a solicitor, agent, or attorney in the Court of Session, Justiciary, or Commission of Teinds in Scotland	60 0 0
(3.) As a procurator or solicitor in any inferior court in Scotland	0 2 6
Articles of clerkship, whereby any person, having been before bound by duly stamped articles to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in any of the courts aforesaid, and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0 10 0
Award in England or Ireland, and award or decree	

DICTIONARY OF

			Duty. £ s. d.
where it is sent from where the amount or value of the goods is £100 and not exceed £100	.	.	0 0 3
where it is £100 and does not exceed £100	.	.	0 0 6
where it is £100 and does not exceed £100	.	.	0 1 1
" 20 "	20	.	0 1 1
" 50 "	50	.	0 1 1
" 100 "	100	.	0 2 1
" 200 "	200	.	0 2 6
" 500 "	500	.	0 5 0
" 1,000 "	1,000	.	0 10 0
" 2,000 "	2,000	.	0 15 0
" 5,000 "	5,000	.	1 0 0
" 10,000 "	10,000	.	1 5 0
and where it exceeds £1,000, and in any other case not less than £100	.	.	1 10 0
Bank note, the amount of which does not exceed £100 and does not exceed £100	.	.	0 0 0
" 20 "	20	.	0 1 1
" 50 "	50	.	0 1 1
" 100 "	100	.	0 2 1
" 200 "	200	.	0 2 6
" 500 "	500	.	0 5 0
" 1,000 "	1,000	.	0 10 0
Bill of exchange, payable at demand	.	.	0 0 0
Bill of exchange of any date whatsoever (except a bank note) and promissory note of any date whatsoever (except a bank note), drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the United Kingdom	.	.	0 0 0
Where the amount or value of the money for which the bill or note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £100	.	.	0 0 0
" 100 "	100	.	0 0 0
" 200 "	200	.	0 0 0
" 500 "	500	.	0 0 0
" 1,000 "	1,000	.	0 0 0
for every £100, and also for any fraction of £100, but if all, or part, of such amount or value is converted into the same grade merchandise it is to be expressed in marked numbers	.	.	0 0 0
Book of account, statement of any kind whatsoever being the only or principal or primary security for any sum, money, charge upon the principal sum, or of any kind or nature, or of any sum money as stated herein, not being in any principal sum secured by a bill of exchange, not real reserved by a lease	.	.	0 0 0

Duty.
£ s. d.

or tack : for a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained, the same *ad valorem* duty as a bond or covenant for such total amount. For the term of life or any other indefinite period : for every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5, of the annuity or sum periodically payable

0

(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the above-mentioned purposes, where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped : where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained, the same *ad valorem* duty as a bond or covenant of the same kind for such total amount. In any other case : for every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5, of the annuity or sum periodically payable

0 0 6

Bond given pursuant to the directions of any Act of Parliament, or by the directions of the Commissioners of Customs or Inland Revenue, or any of their officers : where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £150, the same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty. And in any other case

0 5 0

Bond on obtaining letters of administration in England or Ireland, or a confirmation of testament in Scotland

0 5 0

Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty : where the amount limited to be recoverable does not exceed £300, the same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount limited. In any other case

0 10 0

Certificate to be taken out yearly : (1.) By every person admitted or inrolled in England or Ireland as an attorney, solicitor, proctor, or notary public ; (2.) By every person admitted or inrolled in Scotland as a writer to the signet, solicitor, agent, attorney, procurator, or notary public ; (3.) By every other legally qualified person who carries on business in England or Ireland as a conveyancer, special pleader, or draftman in equity, and is obliged by law to take out such a certificate. If such person practises or carries on his business in England, within ten miles from the General Post-office in the city of London ; in Scotland, within the city or shire of Edinburgh ; in Ireland, in the city of Dublin, or within three miles therefrom

9 0 0
3 1 3

	Duty.
	£ s. d.
In England, Scotland, or Ireland, beyond the above-mentioned limits	6 0 0
After the first three years the duties are £4 10s. and £3 respectively.	
Certificate issued for enabling any person to obtain a debenture or certificate entitling him to receive any drawback of any duty or duties of customs, or any part thereof	0 4 0
Certificate of the registration of a design	5 0 0
Charter-party	0 0 6
Commission granted by Her Majesty, her heirs or successors, or by any person or persons duly authorized by her or them, to an officer in the army, or in the corps of Royal Marines	1 10 0
Commission granted by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to any officer in the navy	0 5 0
Commission or deputation granted by the Commissioners of Inland Revenue	1 10 0
Commission of lunacy	0 5 0
Contract note	0 0 1
Conveyance or transfer, whether on sale or otherwise :	
(1.) Of any stock of the governor and company of the Bank of England	0 7 9
(2.) Of any stock of the East India Company	1 10 0
(3.) Of any debenture stock or funded debt of any company or corporation : for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred	0 2 6
Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (except such stock or debenture stock or funded debt as aforesaid) : where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £5	0 0 6
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £10	0 1 0
,, 10	0 1 0
,, 15	0 2 0
,, 20	0 2 5
,, 25	0 5 0
,, 50	0 7 6
,, 75	0 10 0
,, 100	0 12 6
,, 125	0 15 0
,, 150	0 17 6
,, 175	1 0 0
,, 200	1 2 6
,, 225	1 5 0
,, 250	1 7 6

	Duty. £ s. d.
Exceeds £275, and does not exceed £300	1 10 0
,, 300 for every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value	0 5 0
Conveyance or transfer of any kind not hereinbefore described	0 10 0
Copy or extract (<i>attested or in any manner authenticated</i>) in the case of an instrument chargeable with any duty not amounting to one shilling, the same duty as such instrument. In any other case	0 0 1
Copy or extract (<i>certified</i>) of or from any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials	0 0 1
Copyhold and customary estates— instruments relating thereto. Upon any occasion, not being sale, mortgage, or lease : surrender or grant made out of court, or the memorandum thereof, and copy of court-roll of any surrender or grant made in court	0 10 0
Covenant. Any separate deed of covenant (<i>not being an instrument chargeable with ad valorem duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage</i>) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to, the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid : where the <i>ad valorem</i> duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed 10s., a duty equal to the amount of such <i>ad valorem</i> duty. In any other case	0 10 0
Debenture or certificate for entitling any person to receive any drawback of any duty or duties of Customs or Excise : where the drawback or bounty to be received does not exceed £10	0 1 0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50	0 2 6
Exceeds £50	0 5 0
Declaration of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a settlement	0 10 0
Deed of any kind whatsoever, not otherwise described	0 10 0
Delivery order	0 0 1
Deputation or appointment of a gamekeeper	0 10 0
Docket made on passing any instrument under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom	0 2 0
Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty. Where such duty does not amount to 5s., the same duty as the original instrument.	
In any other case	0 5 0

	Duty. £ s. d.
Exemplification or constat of any letters patent or grant made or to be made by Her Majesty, her heirs or successors, or by any of her royal predecessors of any honour, dignity, promotion, franchise, liberty, or privilege, or of any lands, office, or other thing whatsoever	5 0 0
Exemplification under the seal of any court in England or Ireland of any record or proceeding therein	3 0 0
Faculty, licence, commission, or dispensation for admitting or authorizing any person to act as a notary public in England	30 0 0
In Scotland or Ireland	20 0 0
Faculty or dispensation of any other kind in England	30 0 0
In Ireland	25 0 0
Grant or letters patent :	
(1.) Of the honour or dignity of a duke	350 0 0
,, ,, of a marquis	300 0 0
,, ,, of an earl	250 0 0
,, ,, of a viscount	200 0 0
,, ,, of a baron	150 0 0
,, ,, of a baronet	100 0 0
(2.) Of a <i>congé d'élection</i> to any dean and chapter for the election of an archbishop or bishop	30 0 0
(3.) Of the Royal Assent to, or signification of, the election made by any dean and chapter, or of the nomination and presentation by Her Majesty, her heirs or successors, in default of such election of any person to be an archbishop or bishop	30 0 0
(4.) Of or for the restitution of the temporalities to any archbishop or bishop	30 0 0
(5.) Of any other honour, dignity, or promotion whatsoever	30 0 0
(6.) Of any franchise, liberty, or privilege to any person or body politic or corporate	30 0 0
Grant or warrant of precedence to take rank among nobility, under the sign manual of her Majesty, her heirs or successors	100 0 0
Grant or licence under the sign manual to take and use a surname and arms, or a surname only. In compliance with the injunctions of any will or settlement	50 0 0
Upon any voluntary application	10 0 0
Grant of arms or armorial ensigns only, under the sign manual, or by any of the Kings of Arms of England, Scotland, or Ireland	10 0 0
Grant of the custody of the person or estate of any lunatic	2 0 0

Duty.
£ s. d.

Lease or tack—(1.) For any definite term less than a year :

Lease or tack—(1.) For any definite term less than a year :

(a.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement, or part of a dwelling-house or tenement, at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum

(b.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments where the rent for such term exceeds £25 .

(c.) Of any lands, tenements, or heritable subjects except or otherwise than as aforesaid, the same duty as a lease for a year at the rent reserved for the definite term.

(2.) For any other definite term, or for any indefinite term : of any lands, tenements, or heritable subjects, where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of any money, stock, or security, in respect of such consideration, the same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration ; where the consideration or any part of the consideration is any rent, in respect of such consideration, if the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :—

	If the term is definite, and does not exceed 35 years, or is indefinite.	If the term being definite exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 years.	If the term being definite exceeds 100 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceedg. £5 per annum	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 6 0
Exceeding—			
£5 and not exceedg. £10	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
10 ," ," 15	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
15 ," ," 20	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
20 ," ," 25	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
25 ," ," 50	0 5 0	1 10 0	8 0 0
50 ," ," 75	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
75 ," ," 100	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
100			
For every full sum of £50 and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof . . .	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0

... by the
... men,
... the o
... in the
... in the

1 MAY 8
1944 BY
- 2 - OF
- 2 - AND
- 2 -
- 2 -
- 2 - OF
- 2 - AND
- 2 -

• 1400-1500
• 1500-1600
• 1600-1700
• 1700-1800
• 1800-1900
• 1900-2000

	Duty.
	£ s. d.
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	. .
,, 50	0 1 3
,, 100	0 2 6
,, 150	0 3 9
,, 200	0 5 0
,, 250	0 6 3
,, 300	0 7 6
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of such amount	0 2 6
(2.) Being a collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose, where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0 0 6
(3.) Transfer, assignment, disposition, or assignation of any mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment: for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred, assigned, or disposed	0 0 6
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, the same duty as a principal security for such further money.	
(4.) Reconveyance, release, discharge, surrender, resurrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured: for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0 0 6
Notarial act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note, or any notarial instrument to be expedited and recorded in any register of securities)	0 1 0
Passport	0 0 6
Policy of insurance. (1.) Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives (except for the payment of money upon the death of any person only from accident or violence, or otherwise than from a natural cause): where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0 0 1
Exceeds £10, but does not exceed £25	0 0 3
Exceeds £25, but does not exceed £500: for every	

SCHEDULE OF

	Duty. £ s. d.
Sum or sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of the amount insured.	0 0 6
Sum or sum of £100, but does not exceed £1,000: for every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured.	0 1 0
Sum or sum of £1,000 for every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured.	0 10 0
For any payment agreed to be made upon the death or any person only from accident or violence, or otherwise than from a natural cause, or as compensation for personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	0 0 1
Power of attorney, deed, or other instrument of attorney.	0 10 0
Power of any bill of exchange or promissory note: where the amount the bill or note does not exceed 1s., the same duty as the bill or note. In any other case.	0 1 0
Letter of credit for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards.	0 0 1
Instrument of any use or trust of any property by deed, or by any writing, not being a will.	0 10 0
Instrument, inventory, or document of any kind whatsoever referred to in or by, and intended to be used as such as evidence as part of, or as material to, any other instrument charged with any duty, but which is separate and distinct from, and not indorsed on or annexed to, such other instrument: where such other instrument is chargeable with any duty not exceeding 1d., the same duty as such other instrument. In any other case.	0 10 0
Settlement. Any instrument, whether voluntary or by any good or valuable consideration, other than a sum for pecuniary consideration, whereby any jointure and certain principal sum of money (whether chargeable or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or heritable subjects or not), or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever: for every £1.1d. and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	0 5 0
Transfer. Any request or authority to the parson or	

Duty.
£ s. d.

other officer of any mining company, conducted on the cost-book system, to enter or register any transfer of any share, or part of a share, in any mine, or any notice to such purser or officer of any such transfer	0 0 6
Voting paper. Any instrument for the purpose of voting by any person entitled to vote at any meeting	0 0 1
Warrant of attorney of any other kind than to secure a loan	0 10 0
Warrant for goods	0 0 3
Warrant under the sign manual of her Majesty, her heirs or successors	0 10 0

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

(1.) Transfers of shares in the government or parliamentary stocks or funds. (2.) Instruments for the sale, transfer, or other disposition, either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share, or property of or in any ship or vessel. (3.) Instruments of apprenticeship, bonds, contracts, and agreements entered into in the United Kingdom for or relating to the service in any of her Majesty's colonies or possessions abroad of any person as an artificer, clerk, domestic servant, handcraftsman, mechanic, gardener, servant in husbandry, or labourer. (4.) Testaments, testamentary instruments, and dispositions *mortis causa* in Scotland. (5.) Bonds given to sheriffs or other persons upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments of such bonds. (6.) Commissions granted to officers of militia, yeomanry, or volunteers. (7.) Instruments made by, to, or with the Commissioners, or the First Commissioner, of her Majesty's Works and Public Buildings, for any of the purposes of the act 15 & 16 V. c. 28.

Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.

	Without a Will.			With a Will.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Above the value of £20 and under £50 .	—			0	10	0
„ 50 „ 100 .	—			1	0	0
„ 20 „ 100 . 0 10 0				—		
„ 100 „ 200 . 2 0 0				3	0	0
„ 200 „ 300 . 5 0 0				8	0	0
„ 300 „ 450 . 8 0 0				11	0	0
„ 450 „ 600 . 11 0 0				15	0	0
„ 600 „ 800 . 15 0 0				22	0	0
„ 800 „ 1,000 . 22 0 0				30	0	0

			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Above value of	1,000 and under 1,500	.	30	0	0	45	0	0
"	1,500	"	2,000	.40	0	60	0	0
"	2,000	"	3,000	.50	0	75	0	0
"	3,000	"	4,000	.60	0	90	0	0
"	4,000	"	5,000	.80	0	120	0	0
"	5,000	"	6,000	.100	0	150	0	0
"	6,000	"	7,000	.120	0	180	0	0
"	7,000	"	8,000	.140	0	210	0	0
"	8,000	"	9,000	.160	0	240	0	0
"	9,000	"	10,000	.180	0	270	0	0

Continuing to increase up to £1,000,000

The graduated scale ceasing when the value amounts to one million and upwards, such graduation is extended by 22 & 23 V. c. 36. In lieu of former scale, when the value amounts to one million and upwards, there shall be paid—"For every £100,000 of the whole value of such estate and effects, and fractional part of £100,000, where the deceased shall have left any will or testament, or testamentary disposition of his personal or movable estate and effects, the stamp duty of £1,500 ; and where the deceased shall not have left any such will or testament, the stamp duty of £2,350.

By a recent act, probates and letters of administration are exempt from stamp duty where the effects do not exceed in value £100.

Duties on Legacies and on Succession to Real Property.

Of the value of £20 or upwards, out of Personal Estate, or charged upon Real Estate, &c., and upon every share of residue :—

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, £1 per cent.; to a brother or sister, or their descendants, £3 per cent.; to an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, £5 per cent.; to a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, £8 per cent.; to any other relation, or any stranger in blood, £10 per cent. Legacy to husband or wife exempt.

It was in 1853, by 16 & 17 V. c. 51, the legacy duty was extended to real estate, and the duty made payable on succession both to landed and personal property. By s. 18, a succession of less value than £100 is exempt from duty; and no duty is payable upon any succession estimated of less value than £20 in the whole, or which would be exempted under the Legacy Duties Act. Leasehold estates not chargeable with legacy duty as personal estates. s. 19. Succession duty made a first charge on property. Notice of a succession to be given to the commissioners, and a return made of the property. Penalty for neglect to make return proportioned to the rate of duty payable. Returns to be verified by production of books and documents.

Stamps are now used instead of payments by fees in proceedings in Bankruptcy and Insolvency, in the High Court of Admiralty, and in Chancery.

STANDING ARMY. The maintenance of a standing army in the time of peace is illegal, by the 1 W. & M. c. 2, s. 2. It is only, therefore, kept on foot by the Annual Mutiny Act.

STANNARIES, Latin *stannum*, "tin," are the districts of Cornwall and Devon where the tin-mines are wrought and the metal purified. They form part of the duchy of Cornwall, erected by Edward III. and granted to the Black Prince, from whom they are inherited by the Prince of Wales. The miners and tinners are privileged to sue and be sued only in their own courts, held before the lord warden or his deputy; so that they may not be drawn from their business to attend law-suits in distant courts. The tin duties have been abolished, the stannary courts remodelled, and further regulations have been made respecting them, by 2 & 3 V. c. 58. See also 18 & 19 V. c. 32; 32 & 33 V. c. 19.

STAPLE, a mart or market; also any goods generally vendible and not subject to perish. *Statute Staple* (now obsolete) was a bond of record acknowledged before the mayor of the staple, by virtue of which the creditor might forthwith have execution of the body, land, and goods of the debtor.

STAR-CHAMBER, an arbitrary tribunal, whose judges were the chief ministers of the crown, that took cognizance of almost every description of offences, short of those that inflicted capital punishment. It was established under 3 H. 7; but having greatly exceeded its original powers, was abolished by 16 Car. 1, c. 16.

STATUTE DUTY. Until the passing of 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 50, the inhabitants and occupiers of land and tenements were obliged to furnish horses, carts, and labourers, in certain proportions, for the repair of the highways, which was called *statute-duty*.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, one of several useful statutes passed in the reign of Charles II., to prevent disputes and frauds in the transfer of property, by requiring in many cases written evidence of an agreement. Before this enactment many conveyances of land were made without any writing as evidence of the conveyance. An estate in fee simple could be conveyed by livery of seisin, accompanied with proper words, and a use could be declared by parol. No writing was necessary to convey an estate in possession, for such an estate was said to lie in livery, but a reversion could only be conveyed by deed. All this was changed by the Statute of Frauds, which also introduced salutary precautions in the sale of goods, and which have been extended by subsequent acts.

STATUTE-MERCHANT (now obsolete), a bond of record, by which the obligor conditions that if the debt be not paid at the day, execution may be awarded against his body, land, and goods.

STEAM-ENGINES. See *Smoke Nuisance*, Pt. vi. chap. x.

STERLING, a term by which genuine English money is discri-

REBELLION. It is derived from the Latin, & denotes of the party who are opposed to the civil government & to the law and justice of the Empire which it sets up.

REBELLIONARY. One who is a rebel & commonly called so. In England, & in all other countries where the power of the crown is not exercised by the people in the form of a representative assembly or parliament, the meaning of rebellion is that the people resist the power which has usurped or ill used their rights.

REBELLIONARY LAW. Commonly called treason & high treason.

REBELLIONARY LAW. A name given to those laws of the United States of America which took the power of government away from the people. Legislation of the kind is not consistent with the Constitution if the same is considered in the light of the great American Bishop & President J. N. L. G. 42.

REBELLIONARY LAW. An offence which is the offence made by the Legislature of the United States and also by the States, and of which the chief and principal offence is treason, and other offences which are of a similar nature, & which are of a political character, and so general in their nature, that they apply not just with the offence of treason, but also

The Legislature is well aware of the existing practice of rebellion in Ireland. It was to the intent of the Legislature to make the rebellion of the people of Ireland to be an offence of treason, and so general in its nature, that it applies not only to treason, but also to all other political offences of a similar nature, & of a similar character, which fall into the hands of the military, who were not born subjects of the Government of Great Britain the law.

REBELLIONARY LAW. A name whereby the party is called to appear at the bar of the Legislature under a penalty. A witness is allowed to give his evidence before the Legislature, but is not in general entitled to compensation for his services; though in some instances it is allowed to witnesses and medical practitioners. The examining committee, or committee, with a view to evidence, is not to be named. 3 East & Clegg, 72.

REBELLIONARY MONEY. It is the money paid to soldiers weekly, with the rest of their full pay, because their clothes, accoutrements, & arms are to be maintained for. It is likewise, the money advanced to officers until their accounts are made up, which is commonly paid a month, when their regiment were discharged.

REFUGEE. An assistant appointed by the bishop of the diocese to assist him in his spiritual duties; or one who supplies the place of a sub-bishop; it is also applied to the bishops themselves, in their election to their metropolitan or archbishop.

RELIEF. In the form of application to the judicial tribunals of the State, for the redress of injuries alleged to be sustained. Law-

suits, both in the courts of common law and equity, are almost invariably carried on by attorneys or solicitors in the name of the plaintiff or defendant ; and the proceedings therein, according to the established principles of law, and the rules of the courts constitute the "practice" of the profession.

SURVOR'S FUND in Chancery originated under the Long Parliament, which directed all moneys of malignants and delinquents to be paid into the dead stock of the court of Chancery, and applied to the public service. Its amount is considerable, from money unclaimed belonging to suitors in that court : it is now merged in the Consolidated Fund, provision having been made for meeting claims on it. See 31 & 32 V. c. 88.

SUMMER-HOUSE SILVER, a payment to the lords of the wood in the wealds of Kent, who used to visit those parts in summer, when the sub-tenants were bound to prepare little summer-houses for their reception, or else pay a composition in money. *Cowel.*

SUMMONS, a notice from a justice to a person to appear before him, to answer some charge, and, if not obeyed, is commonly followed by the more compulsory process of a warrant for his apprehension. In criminal charges, as assaults, thefts, and other felonies, and also in cases where the body of the offender is liable, a warrant is the regular process, not a summons. Within the metropolis limits, a summons is served by delivering a copy of it to the accused party, or his wife, servant, or some adult inmate of his family, explaining to the wife its purport.

SUPERCARGO, as the name imports, is a person employed by merchants to overlook and take care of the cargo of a ship during the voyage, and dispose of it to the best advantage at the place of destination.

SUPERIOR COURTS. These are the courts of Westminster, especially the courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, which, in general, have a superintendence over the inferior courts.

SUPERSTITIOUS USES. A devise of lands or goods for the maintenance of a priest or chaplain, to celebrate mass, pray for the soul of the deceased, to abridge the term of purgatory, or for a lamp to be kept perpetually burning in a chapel, are superstitious uses, by 1 E. 6, c. 14. Such bequests were frequent in popish times, and are still continued in Ireland. The 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 115, made some change in the law respecting superstitious uses, by placing Roman Catholics on the same footing as Protestant Dissenters in respect of bequests relative to their religious worship, schools, and charities. But though it is now lawful to give money by will for Catholic schools, or for promoting the Roman Catholic religion, it is not lawful to give money for masses and prayers for the soul of the testator.

SURNAMES. The spelling of surnames, like the assumption of them, appears (*Law Review*, Feb. 1849) to be left much to the arbitrary will of individuals. The useful direction in wills and

other legal instruments, that a power shall by the testator's letter, or by his or her attorney, nominate a particular person, his attorney giving him to the instrument that person not the only person by whom the charge of duty can be made : but such an attorney cannot be used—nor be a sufficient for levying : because of the validity of a marriage : but two cases will illustrate in the first example with the execution of a will for the charge of duty, where will did not specify the means to be used—where the attorney had not a power to levy if he were so bound alone the will to be a just charge of duty : and there is no case like the last in it. But always a man may call himself by any name he likes, but unless it be of official persons or others in particular law directs.

INTEREST FEES are additional ones payable to the legacy or inheritance, marriage settlements and bequests.

Settlements of one kind or another are mentioned in the case of *Wright* : see also *Wright* or *Chancery's Settlement* (1891).

The *PRC* G.R. is a provision for superadded per cent. : and which, the judge said in *Wright* is the equivalent both with the *PRC* & *Wright* of the result of any *interest* mentioned in the "debt" of the *debt*.

NOTICE TO A man formerly held twice a year before the beginning of a new monetary account of the former.

T.

TALLY. *Buchanan-Wilson*, on the foundation of Queen's College, Oxford, are cited instances from a short great writ by Queen, in the *Archibald*, (1891).

TALLY is the name given to billets and other works that make up account-keeping instruments.

TALLY is *taillie*, a name used also, the rents reserved on a lease.

TALLY from the French taillet, in use or usage. See *Eatton*.

TALLY is *tally*, the equivalent of the English word *tally*, which has been especially separated it in Scotland.

TALLY is a bill sent in two parts, on each side of which is marked with numbers, or otherwise, what is due between debtor and creditor : the ancient way of keeping accounts, one part being kept by the debtor and the other by the creditor. From the time of Henry I. to the Reign of Queen Anne, the legal tender money of England consisted of wooden tallies issued by the Exchequer, which circulated concurrently with the coins or metallic money of the realm, and which were received, as exchequer bills now are, in the payment of taxes: the counter-tally was laid up in a safe place while the other half circulated from hand to hand till brought in by the last person who had given value for it, to be taken up in money or exchanged. The burning of the old exchequer tallies, by over-heating the flames, is considered to have

been the cause of the destruction by fire of both houses of parliament in 1834.

TALLYMAN, a person that sells or lends clothes, goods, or the like, to be paid for by so much per week, month, or other fixed period.

TARIFF, a table specifying the duties, drawbacks, and bounties, charged or allowed on the export or import of articles of foreign and domestic produce.

TAXING COSTS. Submitting the bills of attorneys to the masters of the respective courts, who make such deductions therein as they think reasonable, and the remaining charges allowed are certified, and called the masters' *allocatur*.

TEA. By 17 G. 3, c. 29, every person, whether a dealer in or seller of tea or not, who shall dye or fabricate any sloe leaves, liquorice leaves, or the leaves of the tea that have been used, or the leaves of the ash, elder, or other tree, shrub, or plant, in imitation of tea, or who shall mix or colour such leaves with *terra japonica*, copperas, sugar, molasses, clay, logwood, or other ingredient, or who shall sell or expose to sale, or have in custody, any such adulterations in imitation of tea—shall, for every pound, forfeit, on conviction by the oath of one witness, before one justice, £5, or on non-payment, be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding twelve, nor less than six months.

TEINDS (Scotch), tithes; *teind-masters*, those entitled to tithes.

TELEGRAPHS. The management of telegraphs is now vested in the Post Office authorities under the Telegraph Acts 1868, 1869.

TEMPLARS, a religious order of Knighthood instituted about the year 1119; so called, because they dwelt in part of the buildings belonging to the Temple of Jerusalem, not far from the sepulchre. *Cowel*.

TENANT-RIGHT, a species of customary estate in the northern parts of England, by which border services against Scotland were rendered before the union with England. Under this tenure, estates were held of the lord of the manor, or by the payment of certain customary rents, and the render of border services, and were inheritable, and not devisable by will till made so devisable by 1 V. c. 26. In certain districts of Ireland, tenant-right exists, or is claimed, of a different kind; consisting of the claim of the tenant on the expiration of his lease, on the landlord, for reimbursement on account of capital laid out and fixed in unexhausted improvements of the owner's lands.

TENDER, of money, or rather satisfaction, is, in many cases, a bar to an action. A tender of bank-notes is good, unless specially objected to at the time, 33 Rep. 654. So is a tender of foreign coin made current by proclamation. So is a tender of provincial bank-notes, or a draft on a banker, unless objected to, Peake, 239. With respect to the persons to whom the tender should be made, it is sufficient if it be to the creditor, or any authorized agent.

Transfer to an attorney authorized to sue out a writ is good. *Imperial c. 22.* A bailiff who takes a distress cannot distrain his servitry; therefore, a master in his service is insuperable. A lease is one of several joint creditors in a residue in all. By several creditors a party having the better or worse title or irregularity in law, may be most easily under compensation in the party injured, and it will be a bar to all actions whether the weaker party proper to sue out or not.

TESTAMENT includes all losses and every species of real property which may be held, or in respect of which a person may be a tenant.

TESTA. Tenth and fifteenth were temporary aids issuing out of personal property, and granted to the king by parliament. They were formerly the real tenth or fifteenth. When chattel or movable property was much less considerable than at the present day.

TERMS are periods of the year in which the exchequer sits for the administration of justice, and are four in number. Hilary, Easter, Trinity, and Michaelmas. Easter and Trinity terms used to be movable, being regulated by the festival of Easter. *Act 1 W. 4, c. 71*, the period for the commencement and duration of each term is definitely fixed. According to this act, Hilary term begins on the 11th and ends on the 31st of January; Easter term begins on the 15th of April and ends on the 4th of May; Trinity begins on the 22nd of May and ends on the 12th of June; and Michaelmas term begins on the 20th and ends on the 25th of November. With respect to the *General Return Days*, the 1 W. 4, c. 3, enacts that writs returnable before the Court of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas,

Exchequer, may be made returnable on the third day exclusive before the commencement of the term, or on any day, not being Sunday, between that day and the third day exclusive before the last day of term; the day for appearance to be the third day exclusive after such return, or in case the third shall be Sunday, then on the fourth day. Where the day of the month on which any term is to end falls on Sunday, the following Monday to be the last day of term; and in case any of the days between the Thursday before and the Wednesday next after Easter fall within Easter term, such days to be deemed part of such term, though there be no sittings in banc on such intervening days.

TEKE-TENANT, the actual possessors of the land.

TEKIER, a land roll or survey of lands, either of a single parish or of a parish, containing the quantity of acres, tenants' names, and the like.

THAMES CONSERVANCY. After protracted litigation, the corporation of London relinquished all claim to the soil of the river between high-water and low-water marks; but, by 20 & 21 V. c. 14*i* (private act), the crown agreed to vest the soil in the city on condition of keeping an account, to be made up annually, of all leases, rents, and appropriations of the soil. Of the sums so received, one-third to be paid over to the use of her Majesty, and the re-

maining two-thirds to be strictly applied to the improvement of the river. Twelve conservators are to be appointed to carry the act into effect; the lord mayor to be one of the conservators, two others to be aldermen of the city, four others to be members of the common council, one other to be the deputy master of the Trinity House, three to be appointed by Government, and one by the Trinity House corporation. The office of conservator is to be held for five years, but each one is eligible for re-election, if otherwise qualified. Five are to be a quorum. They are empowered to erect jetties, piers, docks, or wharfs; and may give license, on payment, for the erection of such by individuals; they may regulate tolls, but that for steam-boats using piers is to be 6d. for each time of using any such. This act has been amended by the Thames Conservancy Act, 1864, which adds six elective conservators, and makes other changes and provisions.

THANE, the title of those who attended the English-Saxon Kings in their courts, and who held lands immediately of those kings.

THEATRES. These are regulated by 6 & 7 V. c. 68, which, after repealing certain acts or parts of acts relative to theatres, except as to licenses already granted, provides that no person shall keep open any house or place for the public performance of stage-plays without the authority of letters patent, or a license from the lord chamberlain, or the justices of the peace, under the penalty of a sum not exceeding £20 for every day such house shall have been kept open without license. The lord chamberlain is to have authority to grant licenses to theatres within the parliamentary boundaries of London and Westminster, and the boroughs of Finsbury, Marylebone, the Tower Hamlets, Lambeth, and Southwark; also within New Windsor and Brighton, and wherever her Majesty may occasionally reside; but no license to be granted within Oxford or Cambridge, or within fourteen miles of the same, without the consent of the chancellors or vice-chancellors of the same. For every such license a fee is to be paid to the lord chamberlain, to be fixed by himself, according to a scale, but not to exceed ten shillings for each calendar month, during which the theatre is licensed to continue open. Elsewhere the justices are to grant licenses, but the fee to their clerk is not to exceed five shillings a month. The license in all cases is only to be granted to the actual and responsible manager for the time being, whose name and place of abode shall be printed on every play-bill issued by him; and who shall become bound himself in a sum not exceeding £500, with two sureties for sums not exceeding £100 each, for due observance of the rules respecting theatres in force at the time, and for payment of penalties for any breach of the same. The lord chamberlain and the justices, within their jurisdictions, may suspend any license in cases of riot or misbehaviour, or order the theatres to be closed on any public occasion; any theatre opened in contravention of such orders to be deemed an unlicensed theatre,

and the manager subject to the penalties thereby incurred. Persons performing for hire in any unlicensed theatre, or causing, permitting, or suffering to be acted, any part in any stage-play, to forfeit, at the discretion of the justices, a sum not exceeding £5 for every day on which they offend. No new play or additions to old ones, no new or altered prologue or epilogue, to be acted or recited, till copies have been deposited with the lord chamberlain seven days at least before the intended representation, signed by the manager, with the place where, and the time when, it is intended to produce the same, and accompanied with a fee not exceeding two guineas: but the period of seven days is not to be reckoned to run till the fee is paid. The lord chamberlain, or his deputy, may except to the whole or any part of such play, prologue, or epilogue, and upon such disallowance, or before the expiration of the seven days, if any person shall represent, or cause to be represented, any such play, &c., he shall become liable to a penalty affixed by the justices before whom he is convicted, of any sum not exceeding £50 for each offence, and the license, in case of there being such, becomes void. Wherever money or other reward is taken for admission, directly, or indirectly; or where the purchase of an article of some kind is made a condition of admission: or wherever distilled or fermented liquors are sold, the actors are to be deemed as acting for hire; and in cases of proceeding against persons for keeping an unlicensed place, or for acting for hire therein, the burden of proof shall lie on the party accused, and such place, unless proved to the contrary, be taken to be unlicensed. No person to be prosecuted under this act, unless the prosecution be commenced within six months after the committal of the offence. The word "stage-play" is declared to include all theatrical entertainments whatever; but the act is not to apply to booths or shows exhibiting at any lawful fair allowed by the magistrates. An agreement for a partnership, to act plays contrary to the statute, would not be enforced by the courts, *Ewing v. Oxburton*, 2 M. & C. 53. Within the metropolis limits, unlicensed theatres to which admission is obtained by payment of money, may be entered by the police, the owner of the place subjected to fine and imprisonment, and persons found therein may be fined.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE, a license granted to a convict for good behaviour in a penal settlement or at home, to be at large and return to the place where he was convicted, but revocable on misconduct or relapse into crime. Convicts in the colonies holding tickets-of-leave may acquire and possess personal property, with the right of maintaining any action for the recovery of such property, or for any damage or injury done; but they are incapable of holding real property until they have obtained an absolute or unconditional pardon. See, however, now the 33 & 34 V. c. 23, abolishing forfeiture for felony.

TINEWALD, the ancient parliament or convention of the people of the Isle of Man.

TIPSTAFFS. Officers appointed by the marshal of the queen's bench, to attend upon the judges with a rod or staff tipped with silver, who take into custody prisoners either committed or turned over by the judges at chambers.

TOBACCO. The provisions against the culture of tobacco in Britain, are, by 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 13, extended to Ireland, and the growth of tobacco in any part of the United Kingdom is prohibited under a penalty of £10, except in a medicinal garden to the extent of one half pole. Dealers in tobacco or snuff, having any such prohibited tobacco in any quantity in possession, or any other person to the amount of one pound, is subject to a penalty of £100. Persons employed in the adulteration of tobacco with herbs or other material, or vending the same, may be imprisoned six months, or fined £100. Persons cutting walnut-tree, hop, sycamore, or other leaves in imitation of tobacco, forfeit £100. Mixing any ingredient, except water, with tobacco, exceeding two per cent., or with snuff exceeding four per cent., subjects the same to forfeiture, 3 & 4 V. c. 18. Having in possession any sugar, treacle, commings, lime, ochre, sea-weed, ground or unground chicory, or similar adulterations, subjects, under 5 & 6 V. c. 93, to a penalty of £200. The removal of any quantity of tobacco above the weight of *four pounds*, or of snuff above *two pounds*, without a permit, is prohibited, on pain of forfeiture.

TORT, a French word from the Latin *tortus*; a wrong or injury.

TOURN, or **TURN,** a court, incident to the office of sheriff; so called from the sheriff taking a *turn* or circuit about his shire, and holding his court in several places.

TOWN is the generic term for a city, borough, vill or titheing. To be a town it is not necessary that it should be incorporated, nor send members to parliament, nor have the privileges of a market. And it has been held, that wherever there is a constable, there is a township, 1 *T. R.* 376.

TRAVERSE. When a defendant denies or disputes the averments of the plaintiff's declaration, he is said to traverse. In this sense it is used when a party indicted for a misdemeanor, traverses or denies the indictment, so that it stands over until the ensuing sessions.

TREES. If a tree grow near the boundary of the land of two persons, so that the roots extend under the soil of each, the property in the tree belongs to the owner of the land in which the tree was first sown or planted, *Moo. & Makk.* 112. Timber trees include oak, ash, and elm; or in some places, by local custom, beech and others which are commonly used for building, are, on that account, considered as timber. The oldest houses in London are built of beech-wood, which, when old, is not easily distinguished from oak.

APPENDIX II

Trial at Law. A trial which takes place before all the juries in the court of law, and in which the accused is defendant.

TRIBUNAL OF ASSASSINS. By § 4 W. & M. c. 2. the sessions period witness that certain commissioners in the same year : after the examination of trials resulting from the return of the first commissioners, commissioners issued in 1607 a royal commission. But by the I. G. L. c. 20. which set powers of examining against the designs of the papists, and in particular the excommunicate and interdicted commissioners by themselves, who were then prohibited to serve yearly.

TRINITY-BAKE. is a kind of guild incorporated by charter in 1514 : re-incorporated and extended in 1555. from thirteen to twenty-four brethren. The corporation, originally a company of journeymen of the royal livery, contained, as president, of a master, deputy, four vergers, eight almoners, and seventeen brethren. Eleven of the twenty-four brethren are usually men of high station, and twenty experienced commanders of merchant ships : the master and deputy are chosen yearly. The chief functions of Trinity corporation consist in examining and licensing pilots, in creating marks, and light-houses, in superintending the navigation of the river Thames, and the appointment of the harbour masters, to which they have a right.

TRIBUNAL. such as are chosen by the court to examine whether the charge made in the jury, or any of them, is just.

TRUARY-MONEY, money formerly raised towards providing for the London militia.

TRUARY. An action of trover lies for goods which one has lost, and returns to restore to the owner ; or if another has my goods, by delivery to him or otherwise, and he sells or uses them without my consent, this is a conversion, for which trover lies ; so, too, if he does not actually convert them, but refuses to deliver them to me on demand.

TURNPIKES. The turnpike roads are placed under the management and direction of certain bodies of trustees, who are usually named and appointed by the respective acts of parliament, which are occasionally passed for the purpose of making, repairing, and maintaining the particular roads therein specified ; but the power of these statutes being confined to separate and distinct objects, it has been thought expedient to pass some general laws, which should apply in common to all trustees and turnpike roads throughout the kingdom. These general provisions are chiefly comprised in the 3 G. 4, c. 126 ; amended by 4 G. 4, c. 95 ; 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 24 ; 9 G. 4, c. 77 ; 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 25 ; 4 W. 4, c. 80 ; 5 W. 4, c. 51 ; 2 & 3 V. c. 46 ; 4 & 5 V. c. 33 ; and 12 & 13 V. c. 87, and several other statutes, which acts determine what are nuisances on the highways, exemption from toll, the repair of roads, and other matters incidental to the preservation and management of turnpikes. Trustees or commissioners may alter the direction of any road over waste or common land without making any satisfaction,

and also through any private lands, by tendering a satisfaction to the owner. But they are not allowed to deviate more than 100 yards from the present line of road, over any private grounds without the consent of the owner in writing, nor make a road more than 60 feet in width.

Exemption from Toll.—Horses or carriages attending or going to attend the queen, or any of the royal family, or returning from such attendance. Horses and carriages conveying materials for roads and bridges, or manure (except lime, or tolls imposed by local acts), or agricultural produce not sold, or for sale; and also horses employed in husbandry. Persons going or returning from church or other places of religious worship, tolerated by law, on Sunday. But this exemption does not extend to any toll at any gate within five miles of the Royal Exchange in London, or within five miles of Westminster Hall in the city of Westminster. Persons going or returning from the funeral of any person who shall die and be buried within the parish. Ministers attending their religious duty, or going or returning from visiting any sick parishioner, or other parochial duty; officers conveying vagrants or prisoners; officers of the army, or soldiers on duty; horses and carriages used by the corps of yeomanry; horses or police-van in the service of the metropolitan police; persons going or returning from the election of any knight of the shire. No toll can be taken for any horse, ass, sheep, swine, or other beast or cattle of any kind whatsoever, or of any waggon, cart, vehicle, or other carriage whatsoever, or carriage which shall only cross any turnpike road, or shall not pass above 100 yards thereon, 4 & 5 V. c. 33; nor for any horse, ass, sheep, swine, or other beast or cattle, going or returning from water or pasture, or from being shod or farried, provided they do not pass on the road more than two miles, going or returning. Persons claiming an exemption from toll, who are not entitled thereto, are liable to a penalty not exceeding £5.

Penalties on Toll-collectors.—Toll-collectors are required to inscribe their names in conspicuous characters on the front of their houses, and if taking more or less than the toll, or refusing to give their names to persons demanding the same, after paying the toll, or obstructing or injuring any passenger in passing through any toll-gate, or using any scurrilous or abusive language to any traveller or passenger; in every such case the toll-collector is liable to a penalty not exceeding £5. A table of tolls, in large and conspicuous characters, is to be put up by the trustees. By 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 24, s. 6, trustees of roads may direct lamps to be lighted up at toll-houses, and collectors or lessees of roads neglecting so to do, are subject to a penalty of 20s. Persons damaging such lamps, or extinguishing the light, are subject to the penalty of 40s.

Mile-stones and direction-posts are to be erected; also, the names of towns and villages at the entrance thereto, and stones marking

the boundaries of parishes. Penalty for injuring or defacing the same, not exceeding £10.

Union of Turnpike Trusts.—For the better and more economical management of turnpike trusts, it is provided by an act of 1849, the 12 & 13 V. c. 46, that where the general annual meetings of the trustees of two or more turnpike roads have for three years next preceding been held at the same place, or at places distant not more than ten miles from each other, two or more of the trustees of each of such roads, may call a joint meeting of the trustees of such several roads, of which meeting twenty-one days' previous notice must be given; and if at such joint meeting it be deemed expedient by a majority, being not less than two-thirds of the trustees of each of the trusts so proposed to be united, the trusts may be united, on assent being obtained from creditors. The united trust to be subject to liabilities and entitled to tolls of each trust so united. But special provisions of the General Turnpike Acts, as to amount of tolls, exemptions, and the like, not to apply to the united trusts, only to the particular roads to which they are applicable. Nor does anything in the act affect the rights or interests of any person in office under the trust. See also 31 & 32 V. c. 99.

Nuisances.—Persons riding on the footpaths; killing, dressing, or scalding any cattle or swine on or near the sides of the road; gypsies erecting their tents or booths on or near the side of the road; blacksmiths suffering the lights of their shops to shine on the road after twilight; persons making bonfires, or letting off fireworks, or baiting bulls, or playing at football, cricket, or other game, on the road, or sides thereof; persons leaving waggons, &c., without any person in the care of them for longer time than necessary; lastly, persons destroying or damaging any lamp or lamp-post, are all nuisances, and persons committing them are liable for every offence to forfeit not exceeding 40s. over and above the damage occasioned thereby. Owners of lands adjoining turnpike roads are to cut and trim their hedges to the height of six feet, and to lop the branches of trees, shrubs or bushes adjacent. Penalty, after due complaint and notice, for every twenty-four feet of hedge, 2s., and for every tree, bush, or shrub, 2d. But no person can be compelled to cut or prune any hedge except between the last day of September and the last day of March. By 2 & 3 V. c. 45, to prevent accidents, the proprietors of any railway are required to maintain gates, and proper persons to open and shut the same, where any railway crosses any turnpike road, highway, or statute labour road.

Watering the Roads.—On particular roads the trustees are empowered to direct them to be watered, and to impose an additional toll to defray the expenses thereof; at any general meeting for the purpose, the trustees may order such roads to be watered, and

additional toll paid, from any time from March 1 to November 1, following; and such additional toll may be collected, under the same penalties as any other toll payable on such roads, 3 G. 4, c. 126, s. 120.

Gates and doors must open *inwards*, so as not to project over road or footpath; such as are contrary to the act, not being removed fourteen days after notice, may be removed by the surveyor, the expense to be defrayed by the owner, and a fine not exceeding 40*s.* inflicted.

Names of owners.—The owner of every waggon, wain, cart, or such-like carriage, is required to paint on the right, or off side, his Christian, surname, and abode, at full length, in large legible characters of not less than one inch in height. Penalty not exceeding £5.

Penalties on drivers.—One driver may take charge of two carts, if drawn by only *one* horse each. But this does not extend to carts within ten miles of London or Westminster. No child *under* the age of thirteen to drive any cart. Penalty on the owner not exceeding 10*s.* Driver of waggons, carts, &c., riding thereon (except in cases of such light carts as are usually driven with reins), or wilfully being at such distance from the same that he cannot have any government of his horses; or driving any vehicle without the *owner's name*; or not keeping the *left* or near side of the road, shall, for every offence, forfeit not exceeding 40*s.*, or, if the owner, £5; and in default of payment, be committed to the house of correction for not exceeding one month. Drivers refusing to discover their names in any of these cases are liable to be imprisoned three months.

U.

UNFUNDED DEBT. A mass of floating debt due by government, chiefly under the form of exchequer bills, that have been issued to meet any public exigence, for which no provision had been made, or the provision had proved insufficient, or not forthcoming at the time wanted.

UNION. The consolidation of two churches into one benefice, which is allowed by 37 H. 8, c. 21, and 4 & 5 W. & M., when the churches are not more than two miles asunder. Under these statutes the numerous small parishes of many of the cathedral cities, as London, York, and Norwich, have been compressed into a less number of benefices.

USAGE differs from custom and prescription, inasmuch as a man may claim a rent, common, or other inheritance by prescription, but not by usage.

USE, at common law, was a beneficial enjoyment in land distinct from the ownership, and was an usufructuary interest in possessions, introduced from the civil law by the clergy to evade the prohibitions against mortmain. After trying sundry devices, such as

INTERFERENCE: terms of these two sections, interfering remonstrance and that the master should sue damages for making them interdictaria by him. In the judge they intended this way of carrying their suits to interfere with the law; but this was a matter of equity, as well as of a legitimate jurisdiction from the justice of the Common Court, which is always held to be equity a strict. This mode of interference attracted no great notice during the civil wars of the Kingdom of York and Lancaster, when the parties in those dissensions, or rather their advocates, had transposed them to their side, because it was easier, when the intercession of men with power of protection. The practice was inherited with and limited by the King of England, by limiting the jurisdiction to the use, as it is usually termed, understanding the law in question.

THE USE OF CONTRACTS. In cases where a house, &c., is not let by way of lease under seal, the proper remedy is an action to recover for use and occupancy. It will not serve to try a right to premises, but is founded on a contract expressed or implied between plaintiff and defendant. Nor will the action lie where premises have been let for an illegal or immoral purpose, such as female prostitution.

JOINT TENANTS are akin to each other; use being the profit of land upon a trust reposed in another, that he to whose use the trust is made shall take the profits. Cases apply only to lands of inheritance; the trust being a device of equity, as just intimated, only attaching on the profit of personality. *Tomlin's Dict.*

KEEPER, a door-keeper: a subordinate officer in the courts of law.

KNIGHTS PRAYER, a brother by the mother's side.

NUXITY, a mulct or fine paid for not marrying. *Little. Dict.*

V.

VACATION, the time between the end of one term and the beginning of another, which commences the last day of every term as soon as the const rises. There is also a vacation in the spiritualities, from the death of the bishop or other spiritual person until the appointment of another.

VAGABOND, a wandering beggar or idle person who has no fixed place of abode. The Vagrant Act gives power to any person whatsoever to apprehend any person offending against the act, or, as it is termed, committing an act of vagrancy.

VALLET was anciently a name denoting young gentlemen of rank and family, but afterwards applied to those of lower degree, and is now used for a menial servant, more particularly occupied about the person of his employer.

VALUABLE CONSIDERATION is distinguished by Blackstone from blood consideration; the latter is a consideration of blood, or natural affection; the former is money, marriage, or the like, and the equivalent given for the thing purchased or contracted for.

VASSAL, a feudal tenant or grantee of land. See *Bordars*.

VENIAN FACTIAS, a judicial writ, awarded to the sheriff, to summon a jury of the neighbourhood to try the cause at issue.

VENUE is the place or county where an action is to be tried, and whence the jury is summoned for the trial. In local actions the venue must be alleged according to the truth of the fact: transitory cases, such as debt, assumpion, trover, and the like, may be laid in any county, but the judges may alter the venue, if they believe there cannot be an impartial trial where the venue is laid. But in criminal cases, by 21 Jac. 1, c. 4, all informations on penal statutes must be laid in the county where the offences are committed.

VERDRAKE, an officer sworn to keep the assize of the queen's forest, and whose duty is to take care of the vert and venison.

VERGOGNE, officers carrying white wands in courts of justice or in cathedrals.

VERVET, in the forest laws signifies everything which bears a green leaf that may cover a deer; it is sometimes taken for a grant by the king to cut green wood in the forest, 4 Inst. 827.

VERVET, a place adjoining a church where the vestments of the ministers are kept; also a meeting at such place to consult on the affairs of the church or parish. In general, if a parishioner be shut out of the vestry-room by the clerk of the vestry, and he make it appear that he has a right to come into the room, and to be present and vote in the vestry, action on the case lies as a remedy, *Mod. Ca. in L. & E.* 52, 534. By custom as well as statute, there may be select vestries, or a certain number of persons chosen to have the government of the parish, make rates, and audit the accounts of churchwardens.

VICAR GENERAL, an officer under the bishop having cognizance of spiritual matters, as correction of manners and the like, as the official principal has jurisdiction of temporal matters, as of wills and administrations. Both officers are commonly united under the name of chancellor. *Burn's Dict.*

VICTORIA, recently the Port Philip district of Australia, but in 1850, by 13 & 14 V. c. 59, made a distinct government from New South Wales, with governor, council and legislative council. Legislative council to be elected by natural-born subjects of the queen, twenty-one years old, possessing a freehold of £100 clear value, and by £10 householders, or by those holding a houses to depature land within the colony, and leaseholders of £10 annual value. Governor and legislative council empowered to make laws, and appropriate the entire revenues arising from taxes, duties, and rates. Power is conferred on the district councils to make by-laws, &c. Salary of governor fixed at £2,000. Victoria has recently become a scene of great interest from the discovery of extensive gold-fields. *Vide Australian Colonies, or the author's Cabinet Gazetteer.*

VISITATION are words used in indictments to express the charge of a forcible and violent perpetration of any crime or trespass.

VILL, or **VILLAGE**, is sometimes taken for a manor, and sometimes for a parish, or part of it. But a *vill* is most commonly an outpart or hamlet of a parish, consisting of a few houses separated from it. A manor may consist of several villages, or one alone. Blackstone says, but the point is disputed by some, that *vill*, *tithing*, and *town*, are of the same signification in law.

VILLAIN, or **VILLEIN**, a man of servile condition, of which there were formerly two sorts: one, *villain in gross*, who was immediately bound to the person of his lord and his heirs; the other, a *villain regardant*, who was bound to the land as belonging to or annexed to his lord's manor.

VISITATION BOOKS. These were compiled when visitations were regularly made into every part of the kingdom, to inquire into the state of families, and to register such marriages and descents as were verified to them upon oath. They contain the pedigree and arms of the nobility and gentry of the kingdom, from the twenty-five year of Henry VIII. to the latter end of the seventeenth century, during which period the two provincial kings-at-arms, Clarenceux and Norroy, soon after their investiture in office, usually received a commission, under the great seal, authorizing them to visit the several counties within their respective provinces, to "peruse and take knowledge, survey, and view, of all manner of arms, ensignes, crests, and other like devices, with the notes of the descents, pedigrees, and marriages, of all the nobility and gentry therein throughout contained: and also to reprove, control, and make infamous by proclamation all such as shall unlawfully, and without just authority, usurp or take any name or title of honour or dignity, as esquire or gentleman," &c. From these visitations entries were afterwards made in the books kept at the College of Heralds.

VIVA VOCE, an examination by parol in open court.

VIVIT VARIUM, a living pledge, used in opposition to a mortgage or dead pledge, and is when a man borrows money and grants an estate to the lender to hold till the rents and profits repay the sum borrowed: in which case the pledge is said to be *living*, surviving to the borrower on the discharge of his debt.

VOCAR DIRK. When a witness is suspected of partiality, he may, before he is examined, be sworn upon a *voire dire*, that is, to declare whether he shall gain or lose by the matter in controversy.

VULGAR ERRORS, erroneous notions prevalent among vulgar & ignorant people. It is a vulgar error that a funeral passing over private grounds creates a right of way. That it is lawful to arrest the dead body for debt. That first cousins may intermarry, but that second cousins may not; whereas they may both marry with each other. That persons born at sea have a right of settlement in Stepney parish. That a butcher cannot be sworn on a coroner's

jury. That a lease for upwards of 99 years creates a freehold. That to disinherit a child, it is indispensable the sum of one shilling should be bequeathed. All these are popular errors, having no more validity in law than in reason.

W.

WAGE, to give security or pledge for the performance of a specific act. *Wager of battle* is abolished by 59 G. 3, c. 46, and *wager of law* by 4 W. 4, c. 42. See *Appeal*.

WAIVER, the passing over, or omitting to take advantage of, any right or claim.

WAPENTAKE, the local term for hundred in the counties north of the Trent.

WARD has several significations. It ordinarily implies an infant under the protection of a guardian. The city of London is divided into wards, over each of which is an alderman, and a court pertains to each, called the *wardmote-court*. A forest is divided into wards, so is a prison. Lastly, the heir of the king's tenant that held *in capite*, was termed a ward during minority.

WAREHOUSES OF GOODS. For the encouraging of British shipping, by making certain ports and towns of the kingdom entrepôts for merchandise, the lords of the Treasury are empowered to appoint warehousing or bonding places; and the commissioners of customs, under the direction of the Treasury, may appoint warehouses, or places of security in which goods may be deposited without payment of duty, until such time as it suits the owners to remove them, either for exportation or home consumption; the warehouse-keeper or importer giving bond for the payment of the duties on the withdrawal of the goods. Goods are to be so warehoused as to leave easy access to every package and parcel; if the occupier of the warehouse omit so to stow them, he forfeits £5 for every omission, and is liable to pay the duties if he suffers them to be taken away without entry. Goods fraudulently concealed or removed, forfeited, and any importer or proprietor fraudulently getting access to the warehouse, except in presence of the proper officer, to forfeit £500. Goods entered to be warehoused, or re-warehoused, to be carried to warehouse under authority and direction of officer of customs. Goods not so carried to be forfeited. Goods to be cleared, either for home use or exportation, within three years; ship stores within one; if not cleared, to be sold to defray rent and charges. The advantages of bonding warehouses having been experienced, the privileges of such warehouses were conferred on Manchester by 7 & 8 V. c. 31. See also 13 & 14 V. c. 84.

WARRANT, an authority or precept under the hand and seal of a justice, directed to a constable or other proper officer, requiring him to apprehend some person, search for stolen goods, or the like. It may be issued in cases of treason, felony, *præmunire*, and breaches of the peace. As a warrant deprives a person of his liberty, a

SUMMONS is the more suitable process in disputes on wages and other minor charges. **BENCH WARRANT** is a warrant issued for prompt execution by justices sitting on the bench, or in session.

WARRANT OF ATTORNEY, a power given by a client to his attorney to appear and plead for him, or to suffer judgment to pass against him by confessing the cause of action to be just.

WAFFEL-BOWL, a large silver bowl or cup, in which the Saxons at their entertainments, drank a health to one another, in the phrase *wæs-heal*; that is, "Health be to you."

WATER-BALIFF, an officer in port towns, employed in the examining of ships and goods.

WATERCOURSE, see Rivers. The right of taking water out of the well or pond belonging to another person pertains to the class of incorporeal hereditaments, and may be derived either from a grant or licence from the original proprietor, or from prescription, which presumes such concession.

WATERMEN are those who have served a seven years' apprenticeship on the river Thames, by which they become entitled to their freedom. They form an incorporated company, regulated by the 7 & 8 Eliz. 4, c. 75, and have their own bye-laws. The name and place of abode of the owner of any craft for the conveyance of goods, and of every person who lets out a boat for hire, together with the number or name of the vessel, are registered at Watermen's Hall, where any information respecting them may be obtained. The Court of Aldermen determine the fares to be taken for the conveyance of passengers, and the company is required to cause boards containing a list of fares, to be erected at landing-places, and at the distance of half a mile from each other, on the banks of the river, under a penalty of £25. Defacing or damaging such boards is a misdemeanour, and persons informing thereof are entitled to a reward of £20, payable by the company. Watermen demanding or taking more than their fare, forfeit for every offence not exceeding 40s. Watermen are to have a printed copy of the fares in their boat, and refusing to produce the same to a passenger, subjects to a penalty of £5. Wilfully avoiding a passenger, or not proceeding with a passenger to the place directed; or hindering any person from finding the name or number of the boat; or using abusive or scurrilous language, subjects to a penalty not exceeding £5. Complaint may be made, any time within thirty days after the offence, to the lord mayor, or any justice within his jurisdiction; and in all cases where a penalty is imposed, the matter may be determined by them, or the court of the Watermen's Company.

WATER SUPPLY. By the Metropolis Water Act, 1852, the 15 & 16 V. c. 54, it is made unlawful, after August 31, 1855, to supply the metropolis with water for domestic use (except the Chelsea Water Works, to August 31, 1855) from any part of the river Thames below Teddington Lock, or from any part of the tributary streams of the Thames below the highest point where the tide flows

in such tributary streams. From August 31, 1855, every reservoir, within a distance in a straight line from St. Paul's of not more than five miles, in which water for the supply of the domestic use of the metropolis is stored by any company, shall be roofed in or otherwise covered over ; provided that this provision shall not extend to any reservoir the water from which is subjected by the company to efficient filtration after it is discharged from such reservoir, and before it is passed into the mains of the company for distribution, or to any reservoir the whole of the water from which is distributed through distinct mains for other than domestic purposes, nor to any reservoir whatever the water stored in which shall be used exclusively for other than domestic purposes. From December 31, 1855, no water to be brought within the metropolis for the purpose of domestic use otherwise than through pipes or through covered aqueducts, unless the same shall be afterwards filtered before distribution.

If complaint be made in writing by not less than twenty inhabitant householders to the Board of Trade as to the quantity and quality of the water supplied by any company, the Board may appoint a competent person to inquire respecting the same, and report thereon, who is to give notice to the company, and have power to inspect their works, the penalty for obstructing him being £10. If the complaint be well founded, the Board to give notice to the company, who are then required to remove the grounds of complaint within a reasonable time. All steam-engines used by any company are to consume their own smoke. After the expiration of five years from the passing of this act, the district mains are to have a constant supply of pure and wholesome water sufficient for the domestic use of the inhabitants of all houses supplied by such company, at such pressure as will make the water reach the top storey of the highest of such houses, but not exceeding the level prescribed by the special act of such company; provided that no company shall be bound to provide a constant supply of water to any district main until four-fifths of the owners or occupiers of the houses on such main shall, by writing, have required such company to provide such supply, nor even upon such requisition, in case it can be shown by any company objecting that more than one-fifth of the houses on such main are not supplied with pipes, cocks, cisterns, machinery, and arrangements of all kinds for the reception and distribution of water, constructed according to the regulations prescribed by the special act or by this act, or which any company, with the approval of the Board, may from time to time make in that behalf; and after any such requisition shall have been delivered to the company, the surveyor or any other person acting under the authority of the company, between the hours of nine in the forenoon and four in the afternoon, may enter into any house on such district main, in order to ascertain whether the pipes, cocks, cisterns, or machinery of such house are so constructed;

permitted that any company may, with the consent of the Board of Trade, restrain the giving of such constant supply, or give the same in proportion to the several districts of such company, or to any part of such districts as may be found to be convenient; and permitted that such company, after due notice, abstain from supplying it to cut off the transmissible pipes, and withdraw the supply of water from any house wherof the pipes shall not be in conformity with such regulations: but neither the Kent Waterworks Company nor the Hampshire Waterworks Company is required to give such supply at any height exceeding 150 feet above Trinity high-water mark; nor the East London Waterworks Company to give such supply at any height exceeding 40 feet above the level of the pavement, nearest the point at which such supply shall be required. By s. 16, the penalty for not complying with these provisions is £2*10s.* and £1*10s.* for every month during which they are neglected. Every company is to keep a map of their underground works which is to be open to inspection, and also to furnish particulars of any district main from which the person applying may be furnished. Cisterns to be supplied with proper ball-cocks, and with closets and baths, so constructed as to prevent waste, or return of impure water into the mains. Water may be cut off for neglect of regulations. Parish officers, with consent of vestry, may require inhabitants to procure a supply of water, if it can be obtained at a cost not exceeding 3*d.* per week, s. 27. The ambit or circuit of the act extends to Fulham West, Poplar, and Woolwich East, Wandsworth, and Putney South, and to such parts of Chelsea as lie north of Kensington.

WAY. Right of way is a right to a private road, or passage, through another man's ground.

WAYS AND MEANS. When the House of Commons has voted a supply, and settled the amount, it is usual to resolve into a committee to consider the ways and means to raise the supply so voted.

WEIGHERS, a class of custom-house officers, whose duty is to attend and assist in the weighing of customable goods. They are divided into established, preferable, extra, and glut weighers. The established and preferable weighers only have the power of making seizures.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. By 5 G. 4, c. 74, amended by subsequent statutes, attempts have been made to enforce and establish uniformity in the weights and measures of the United Kingdom. By these statutes an imperial standard yard, pound, gallon, and bushel are fixed, and the principle laid down on which they may be renewed if lost or destroyed. Models and copies of these and their parts and multiples are to be deposited at the chamberlain's office, Westminster, and sent to London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and other cities and places. The magistrates are to procure them for the use of their respective counties, and contracts are to be governed by these standards. The old wine gallon of 231 cubic

inches, the ale and beer gallon of 282 inches, the old corn gallon of 268·8, the old Scots pint or Stirling jug, with all other local measures of capacity of every description were abolished. The imperial standard gallon is 277·274 cubic inches, and the proportion it bears to the old wine gallon is nearly as 6 to 5, to the ale gallon as 59 to 60 ; to the corn gallon as 33 to 32 ; to the Stirling pint as 59 to 22. The *legal stone* is fixed at 14 lbs. avoirdupois, and the use of all others abolished. All articles sold by weight must be sold by avoirdupois weight, except gold, silver, platina, precious stones, and drugs in retail, which are to be sold by troy weight. Local and customary measures are abolished ; also heaped measures ; but articles heretofore sold by heap measure may either be sold by the bushel filled to the brim, or some aliquot part thereof, or by weight. *Coals* must be sold by weight only. Weights made of lead or pewter are not to be stamped or used. The privileges of leet juries and of local bodies in the metropolis were not infringed.

By 22 & 23 V. c. 56, s. 2, if any person knowingly make or sell any false or unjust beam, scale, or balance, or any light or unjust weight or measure, he shall forfeit any sum not above £10, as adjudged by magistrate or sheriff. Power given to examine weights and measures in possession of persons offering goods for sale in any public street or open ground, and if found fraudulent or if any fraud be committed in the use of them, they may be seized, and the offender subjected to any penalty not exceeding £5. By s. 4, municipal corporations are empowered to appoint inspectors and examiners of weights and measures, and to provide copies of the imperial standard. Inspectors and examiners so appointed may exercise the same powers of entering shops, stores, warehouses, manufactories, stalls, yards, and places within the borough, and of examining and comparing, trying and seizing, weights or measures, as heretofore exercised by the inspector and examiner appointed by county justices at quarter sessions. For the convenience of seller and buyer, the inspectors are authorised to stamp measures if made partly of copper or other metal and partly of glass or other transparent medium.

In 1866, by 29 & 30 V. c. 82, a transfer of authority over weights and measures and the standard trial-pieces of the coin of the realm was made, and the custody of the imperial standards of length and weight, and of all secondary standards, and of all balances, apparatus, documents, and things used in the exchequer at Westminster, or in the care of the comptroller-general, became vested in the Board of Trade, with all power and duties relative thereto, or imposed in the Treasury. By s. 2, the Board of Trade once in every ten years to cause the three parliamentary copies of the imperial standards of length and of weight deposited at the Mint, with the Royal Society of London, and in the Observatory of Greenwich, to be compared with the imperial standards of length

and of weight and with each other. By s. 3, working secondary standards to be called the Board of Trade standards. Every five years the Board to cause the standards in use to be compared with the imperial standards of length and weight and with each other, and to be adjusted or renewed, if requisite. Definition to be given by order in council of the amount of error to be tolerated and authorisation of further secondary standards. By s. 9, from the passing of the act an indenture of verification of any standard, or any indorsement on any such indenture, not to be liable to stamp duty, nor any fee payable on the verification or re-verification. The Board of Trade to constitute a department of their office, to be called the standard weights and measures department, and to appoint a warden of the standards, with so many clerks and officers, and salaries as the Treasury shall approve. By s. 11, provision made for comparison of standards in aid of scientific researches. By s. 13, the custody of the standard trial pieces of gold and silver used for determining the justness of the gold and silver coins of the realm issued from the Mint, and of all books, documents, and things used in connection therewith deposited in the exchequer to be transferred to the Treasury. (See *Metric.*)

WELSH MORTGAGE. A mortgage in which no day is fixed for the repayment of the mortgage-money, but the mortgagor enjoyed the profits of the land until the debt was paid, the mortgagor having a perpetual right of redemption.

WERE. Under the Anglo-Saxon laws the *were* was the legal value of a man's life, which varied according to his rank; and if human life was made to vary in value, it is no wonder that personal estimation should vary in the same way; thus the oath of a *twelvhynd man* was equal to the oath of six *ccorls*. Besides the *were*, there was a security afforded to the safety and peace of the house called the *mund*, and this like the *were*, varied in amount with the rank of the party. Neither the *mildness* of the Anglo-Saxon laws, nor the principle of the *were*, seem to have extended to the case of *theft*; from the time of Athelstan, larceny to the value of twelve pence was capital, and very severe punishments were inflicted still earlier for smaller offences.

WHARF, a convenient place for the landing, warehousing, and shipping of goods. Natural ground on the banks of a canal, though used for the purpose of a wharf, is not a wharf; neither is the sea beach, *Rex v. Regent's Canal Company*. The term in its ordinary and legal import means a place built or constructed for the purpose of loading and unloading goods, and for the use of which wharfage or compensation is paid to the owner. *Suferance wharfs* are certain privileged places, on which goods are permitted to be landed in the custody of the custom-house till such time as the duties are paid or the goods bonded.

WHITE MEATS are milk, butter, cheese, eggs, and any compositions of them, which formerly were forbid in Lent, as well as

flesh, until Henry VIII., by proclamation, A.D. 1543, allowed the eating of *white meats*.

WIDOW'S CHAMBER. A widow's apparel and the furniture of her bedroom is so called, and to which, by the custom of London, she entitled on the death of her husband.

WIFE. The abduction, or taking a man's wife, either by fraud and persuasion or open violence, is an offence for which a remedy may be had, either by writ of ravishment or action of trespass. The husband is also entitled to recover damages in an action on the case against such as *persuade* or *entice* his wife to live separate from him without sufficient cause. The old law was so strict on this point, that if a man's wife missed her way on the road it was not lawful for another man to take her into his house, unless she were benighted, and in danger of being lost or drowned ; but a stranger might carry her behind him on horseback to market, or to a justice of peace for a warrant against her husband.

WILLS have been already treated of, but it may here be added as a matter of history in the law of property, that prior to the 32 H. 8, c. 7, there was no general testamentary power over freehold lands in England ; but the power of willing personal property seems to have existed from the earliest period. Yet this power did not originally extend to the whole of a man's personal effects, but a man's goods, after paying his debts and funeral expenses, were divisible into three equal parts, one of which went to his children, another to his wife, and the third was at his own disposal. In Scotland, the right of bequest still continues restricted to personal property, not extending to inheritable or real property, which comprehends lands, tenements, fixtures, and what are termed "heirship movables." The Wills Act in England, 1 V. c. 26, has made all property devisable, real and personal, and the jurisdiction pertaining thereto has been since transferred from the ecclesiastical courts to the Court of Probate.

WITENA-GEMOT, a convention or assembly of great men, in the Anglo-Saxon age, to advise and assist the king, and answerable to our parliament.

WOUNDING. To constitute a wound, there must be a separation of the whole skin ; a separation of the cuticle only is not sufficient, *Reg. v. M'Loughlin*, 8 C. & P. 635.

WRIT, in general, is the queen's precept in writing, issuing out of some court to the sheriff, or other person, and commanding something to be done touching a suit or action, or giving commission to have it done.

WRIT OF RIGHT (now abolished) a judicial process to establish a claim to property against a possessory title, in which the defendant must allege some seisin of the lands and tenements to himself, or else in some person under whom he claims ; and then derive the right from the person so seised to himself. Except the case of *Toit v. Bagwell*, in 1826, there are few examples in the

last century for prosecuting any real action for land by *act of right*, or otherwise than by action of *trespass* or *ejectment*, which are the usual modes of settling the title of lands.

Y.

YARD, the British standard measure of length. The length of the imperial yard, as fixed by statute in 1824, is, compared with that of a pendulum vibrating seconds in the latitude of London, at 62° Fahrenheit, in a vacuum at the sea-level, in the proportion of 36 inches to 39.1393 inches.

YEAR is a well known period of time, consisting of 365 days: for though in bissextile, or leap-year, it consists of 366, yet, by 21 H. 3, the additional day in the leap-year, together with the preceding day, shall be accounted for one day only. With few exceptions, all Christian nations commence the year on the 1st of January: but as recently as 1752, even in England, the year did not legally commence till the 25th of March. In Scotland, at that period, the year began on the 1st of January. This difference caused great practical inconvenience; and January, February, and parts of March often bore two dates, as is frequently found in old records, as 1711-12. These inconsistencies, however, are removed by 24 G. 2. c. 23, which discontinues the Julian calendar, and introduces the New Style, by enacting that the 1st of January shall be reckoned the first day of the year, throwing out eleven days in that year, from the 2nd of September to the 13th, with a saving of ancient customs. Both *half-years* and *quarters* are usually divided according to certain feasts and holidays, rather than a precise division of days: as Lady Day, Midsummer Day, Michaelmas Day, and Christmas Day. In these cases, such divisions of the year by the parties are regarded by the law, and therefore, though a half-year's notice to quit is necessary to determine a tenancy from year to year, yet a notice served on the 29th of September, to quit on the 25th of March, being half a year's notice according to the above division, is good, though it contains less than one hundred and eighty-two, namely, one hundred and seventy-eight, days.

YEAR AND A DAY. A term that anciently determined a right, or *wake*: a prescription in many legal cases.

YEW is derived from a Greek word "to hurt," and before the invention of *guns*, our ancestors made bows with this wood, for the annoyance of their enemies: and, therefore, took care to plant the trees in churchyards, whereby they might be better seen and preserved by the people.—*Blausat*. But a more probable use for the churchyard yew is that it furnished green branches in imitation of palms, to be borne on Palm Sunday.

YORK, custom of. by which the widow of an intestate claimed one-third part of the effects of her deceased husband, after the payment of his debts.

YULE, in Scotland and the North of England, the term used by country people for Christmas. The author remembers the observance of the custom in Yorkshire, of laying a large log, called a *yule* log, on the fire on Christmas-eve, to burn through the night.

Z.

ZEALAND, NEW. A group of islands, consisting principally of two separated by Cook's Strait, and lying in the Pacific Ocean, 1,200 miles S.E. from Australia. They have been made a British colony; and in 1852 a representative constitution was granted under the 15 & 16 V. c. 72, by which the colony is divided into the six provinces of Auckland, New Plymouth, Wellington, Nelson, Canterbury, and Otago, each having a provincial council, elected by £50 freeholders.

ZETHUM. A drink made of corn, used by the ancient Gauls; so called from the seething or boiling it, whence cider had its name. *Cowel.*



INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abduction of women	591	Animals, cruelty to	618
of children	591	diseases of	576
Abeyance	639	Animals, baiting of	619
Abjuration	639	Annual licenses	731
Abortion, attempts to	592	Annuities, life	421
Absconding debtors' arrest	440	Annum luctus	645
Acceptance of bill	374	Anti-property societies	540
liabilities of	376	Apostacy	515
Accessory and principal	509	Apothecaries	201
Accidents, compensation for	494	Appeal and new trial	68, 645
Accountant-General	640	Appearance, what	53
Accounts, parish	123	Appearing armed	554
Action, procedure in	52	Appraisers	283
limitation of	54	Apprentices	312
on the assumption	403	from workhouse	130
Acts of parliament	640	ill treatment of	596
Actuary	642	Appropriation of tithes	645
Administering narcotics	593	Arbitration in trade	389
Administrators of wills	172	workpeople	298
Admiralty, court of	42	Archbishops	93
Adulteration of drink or		Archdeacon	94
food	253	Arches, court of	42
of bread	658	Armorial bearings	645
of tea	817	Army, laws affecting	321
Adultery	485	exemptions from civil	
Advertising for stolen goods	545	 	322
Affidavit	643	periods of enlistment	323
Affinity, degrees of	185	duelling in	324
Affirmation in evidence	89	seduction of soldiers	540
Affray	551	Arraignment of criminals	64
Aggravated assaults	597	Arrangements with creditors	471
Agreements	391	Arrest in civil suit	63
Alehouses	244	of absconding debtors	440
Allowance, parish	124	for crime	61
Ambassadors, privileges of	524	privileged from	443
Anatomists	204	Arsenic, sale of	593
Angling	612		



INDEX.

PAGE		PAGE	
Abduction of women of children	591	Animals, cruelty to	618
Abeyance	639	diseases of	576
Abjuration	639	Animals, baiting of	619
Abortion, attempts to	592	Annual licenses	781
Absconding debtors' arrest	440	Annuities, life	421
Acceptance of bill	374	Annum luctus	645
liabilities of	376	Anti-property societies	540
Accessory and principal	509	Apostacy	515
Accidents, compensation for	494	Apothecaries	201
Accountant-General	640	Appeal and new trial	68, 645
Accounts, parish	123	Appearance, what	58
Action, procedure in limitation of	52	Appearing armed	554
on the assump ^t it	408	Appraisers	283
Acts of parliament	640	Apprentices	312
Actuary	642	from workhouse	180
Administering narcotics	593	ill treatment of	596
Administrators of wills	172	Appropriation of tithes	645
Admiralty, court of	42	Arbitration in trade	389
Adulteration of drink or food	253	workpeople	298
of bread	658	Archbishop	93
of tea	817	Archdeacon	94
Adultery	485	Arches, court of	42
Advertising for stolen goods	545	Armorial bearings	646
Affidavit	643	Army, laws affecting	321
Affinity, degrees of	185	exemptions from civil liabilities	322
Affirmation in evidence	89	periods of enlistment	323
Affray	551	duelling in	324
Aggravated assaults	597	seduction of soldiers	540
Agreements	391	Arraignment of criminals	64
Alehouses	244	Arrangements with credi- tors	471
Allowance, parish	124	Arrest in civil suit	53
Ambassadors, privileges of	524	of absconding debtors	440
Anatomists	204	for crime	61
Angling	612	privileged from	448
		Arsenic, sale of	593

	PAGE		PAGE
Billinggate market	656	British India, government	714
Bills in chancery	71	ships, what	405
parliament	29, 656	Brokers	210
of rights	35	Brothels, suppression of	565
of exception	57	Brougham, Lord, law re- forms of	495
of sale	397	Brougham, Lord, evidence, act of	86
of lading	409	Buggery	590
of exchange	871	Burgage tenure	343
inland bills	372	Burglary	598
parties to a bill	373	Burials in metropolis	572
requisites of a bill	373	Buying or selling wives	522
consideration for acceptance of	374		
endorsement of	378		
presentment of	380		
payment of	381	Cabinet council	7
I O U's	382	Cabriolets, In London	266
Act repealed on small notes	383	Calling the plaintiff	662
drafts of bankers	383	Cambridge University re- form	662
Bank of England notes	385	Campbell's, Lord, Libel Act	480
cheques and notes	386	on homicide	512
crossed cheques	387	Canon laws	2, 664
stamp duties on bills	799	Capital, reduced	495
of mortality	656	Capitular estates	98
Bird-stealing	611	Cards and dice	665
Births, registry of	187	Carousal knowledge of girls	590
Bishops	94	Carriers, liabilities of	256
Blasphemy	517	Carts and waggons	270
Bleaching works	308	Casual poor, relief of	130
Blockade of seaports	526	Catholics	339
Book of common prayer	616	Central Criminal Court	41
Books, copyright	213	Certiorari, writ of	666
obscene	521	Challenge to fight	550
postal of	765	Chancery, court of	37
Bordars and cottars	657	reforms in	68
Borough, English	348	maxims in equity	741
Boroughs, municipal	151	Characters of servants	285
Borrowing, contract of	396	Charities, administration of	667
Bottomry and respondentia	412	Charter-party	409
Brawling	517	Chases and warrens	634
Bread, regulation of sale of	658	Chattels defined	342
Bribery	549	Cheating	556
in election of M.P.'s	25	Chemist, pharmaceutical	203
Baron Martin on	27	Cheques, law of	586
in public ministers	534	Child-stealing	591
Brief, what	659	Children, giving spirits to	587

	PAGE		PAGE
Divorce court	46	Estate, in law	342
Doctors' Commons	686	Estates, sale of	392
Dockyard & Naval stations	586	Evidence, nature of	56
Dogs, duties on	649	Lord Brougham's Act	86
Dog-stealing	611	in foreign courts	91
nuisance	563	Exchequer bills	694
Doomesday book	687	court of	40
Donatio Mortis Causa	687	Chamber court	40
Donis, statute de	688	Excise duties	695
Dowager, queen	11	licenses	696
Dower	688	Execution, civil	58
Drafts on bankers	386	criminal	67
Dramatic copyright	217	Executor devise	696
Drivers and guards	265	Executors of wills	172
Droits of Admiralty	688	duties of	173
Drovers	688	disposition of assets	173
Drunkenness	520	Explosive mixtures	595
Duelling	585	Extortion	549
in the army	824	by threats	555
Dulwich College	689	Extradition treaties	513
Dyeing works	308		
East India Company	689, 714	Factor	208
Hawdreadoppers	564	Factories and mills	300
Ecclesiastical courts	42	Fairs	698
Elections, parish	121	False imprisonment	485
parliamentary	28	news and prophecies	554
Hecpit, writ of	691	pretences	558
Embezzlement	580	Fee-a-mile	344
of public stores	584	Fee, professional	196
Embracery	549	Felonies	498
Emigrant passengers	273	Female prostitution	520
Emigration of the poor	123	Feoffment	700
Endowed schools	692	Finding, law of	429
England, laws of	1	Fire insurance	418
Engravings, copyright in	218	malicious injuries by	622
Enlistment, periods of	923	Fireworks and squibs	562
Enrolment	693	First fruits	701
Etail	693	Fish stealing	613
Episcopal estates	98	Fixtures	231
Equitable estate	693	Foublanque on	231
Equity defined	3	stealing of	613
maxims of	741	Foreign laws ascertaining	59
reforms and procedure	68	debts, recovery of	441
Escapes, criminal	542	Enlistment Act	535
Escobat	693	Forestalling	561
Requires, what	103	Forests and chases	634
		Forfeiture of goods	702

	PAGE		PAGE
Forgery	601	Gavelkind, tenure of	343
seal and sign manual	602	General quarter sessions	41
wills, power of attorney, bills, stock	602	Post Office	765
deeds, bonds, false bail	603	Gentlemen	703
Bank of England paper	603	Gestation, time of	191
private bankers' paper	603	Girls, carnal knowledge of	590
register of marriage, baptism, burial	603	Gleaning	703
stamp duties and plate marks	604	Gold, assay of	704
post office licences, franks, or marks	604	Goods, sale of	394
Formid pauperia	702	Government, libel on purchase of annuities	477
Franchise	342	Grammar-schools	705
Frankalmoign	702	Grand jury	62
Fraude by trustees and bankers	559	Graves, robbing	614
Freehold estate	344	Great seal	705
Free libraries	291	Greenwich Hospital	333
Freight, laws of	410	Guarantees	398
Friendly societies	287	Guardian and ward	192
Gamekeepers	631	Guardians of poor	120
law on fire-arms	632	Guards and drivers	265
Game laws	624	Guild	706
seasons for sporting	625	Guilty or not	64
certificate and licence	626	Gunpowder, keeping	662
uncertificated persons	626	Gypsies	706
trespasses in sporting	628	 	
seizing game	629	Habeas Corpus Act	36
deer, hares, coney	629	Hackney coaches and cabs	266
poaching by night	629	Hanaper Office	707
destroying eggs of game	630	Hanover, kingdom of	3
use of poisoned grain	629	Hanse towns	707
landlords and tenants	630	Harbour	708
powers of gamekeepers	631	Hawkers	319
license to sell game	633	Heralds	708
law on fire-arms	632	Heralds' College	709
forests, chases, warrens	634	Heresy	516
Gaming	579	Highway	709
Gaming-houses	682	surveyors of	148
Gaol, see Prison.		Hindoostan, government of	714
Gaolers and officers	543	Hired servants from work-houses	126
Gardens, robbing of	614	Hiring, contract of	396
Garrotting	616	Hobhouse's Vestry Act	136
Gauge of railways	262	Holidays	711
		Home and foreign laws	59
		Homicide	598
		compensations in	512
		Horses, sale of	395

	PAGE		PAGE
Hotels	248	Industrial schools	502
Hop grounds, tithe	354	Infanticide	718
House tax	647	Infants, what	193
House of Commons	14	duties of	193
qualification of mem- bers	14	criminal responsibility .	506
qualifications of electors .	17	Infectious disease	570
oath of members	21	Infidels	719
election petitions	22	Information by the crown .	63
private bills	22	Informers, as to penalty .	546
election proceedings	23	Injunction in copyright .	222
bribery and treating	25	Inland revenue	720
mode of business	28	Innkeepers, obligations of .	241
call of the house	32	detention for reckoning .	242
bankruptcy of mem- bers	448	billetting of soldiers .	243
privileges of, in libel .	479	licensed victuallers .	244
House of Lords	12	music and dancing licence	248
functions and privi- leges of	13	Inns of court	720
oath of members	21	Insolvency	446
Housebreaking	600	Insolvent non-traders .	446
Householder	711	Inspectorship, in debts .	425
Hue and cry	511	Insurance laws	416
Hundred, remedies against .	511	International conventions .	513
Husband and wife	174	do. on copyright	215
powers of the husband .	176	law of nations	524
debts before marriage .	177	Intestacy	367
maintenance and set- tlements	177	distribution of per- sonalty	368
solemnization of mar- riage	180	Inventors and patentees .	225
divorce	46	I O U's	389
Hypothecate	712	Ireland, electoral suffrage .	20
Idiots and lunatics	507	church of	100
Immemorial usage	2	paupers of	131
Impeachment	712	union of	721
Imposture	520	Isle of Man	723
Impressment of seamen .	713	Issue of law	57
Income tax	713	 	
Indecent exhibitions	518	Jersey	724
government of	714	Jesuits and societies	517
new government of .	714	Jews	724
government	62	Joint tenures	344
action	95	Joint-stock banks	161
statute clauses, laws of .	286	companies	155
		acts for regulation of .	157
		memorandum	157
		limited liability of .	158
		winding-up of	158

	PAGE		PAGE
Joint-stock banks:			
registration office	111	Landlords and tenants:	
Act of 1862	162	damage by lodgers	240
banking companies	161	tenements, recovery of	436
Jointure	725	rights of, to game	630
Judges	725	Larceny	607
Judges' opinions on lunacy	507	Law of the road	259
Judgment, civil	58	of nations	114
criminal	67	Laws, origin and jurisdiction of	1
Judicial committee	40	affecting classes	91
separation of wife	46	Lawyers, laws respecting	194
Jury, trial by	57	Lease and release	729
Juries	77	Leases	■■■
jury list	77	Lecturers, in church	729
qualification of jurors	78	Lectures and reading-rooms	537
summoning of jurors	79	copyright in	217
challenge of jurors	80	Legacies	369
special juries	81	duties on	812
London and Middlesex	82	Letter of attorney	730
duties of jurors	83	Letters, postal, violating	707
in Scotland	84	private	729
annoyance jurors, West-		Lewdness	520
minster	84	Libel	■■■
Justices of the peace	107	on the government	477
Juvenile offenders	502	on courts of justice	477
Kidnapping	591	privileges of House of	
King's Book	726	Commons	479
Knight	727	Lord Campbell's Libel	
Labourers	311	Act	■■■
dwellings	316	publication of libel	481
lodging-houses	316	punishment of libel	482
Lambeth degree	93	Libraries, free	730
Land tax	728	Licence in marriage	181
transfer, by registration	■■■	Licences, annual	731
declaration of title	347	Licensed postmaster	266
Landlords and tenants	229	virtuallers	■■■
leases, nature of	229	music and dancing	
fixtures and repairs	231	licence	248
notice to quit	232	closing hours	255
distress for rent	■■■	Liens	■■■
replevy and sale	237	Life annuities	421
ejectment	236	insurance	420
lodgers, proceedings	238	duties	809
general remarks	239	Limitations, statute of	54
		of liabilities	262
		Limited, in joint-stock	732
		Lineal ancestors	■■■

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Pew in church	762	Pound breach	545
Pharmaceutical chemists	203	Premium podicities	768
Physicians	200	Prerogatives, royal	8
Pie Poudre Court	42	Preaudience in court	195
Pigeons, stealing	611	Precedency of rank	102
Pilotage	415	Prescription, time of	2
Piracy	525	President of poor-laws	118
Pin-money	768	Prevention of diseases	567
Pleadings, nature of	54	Primogeniture	770
Pluralities	96	Prince of Wales	11
Poaching by night	629	Principal and accessory and factor	509
Poison, attempts to	593	Printers	224
Police justices	109	Prints	218
of counties	116	obscene	521
of London	110	Prison discipline	770
Political societies	537	Private bills in parliament	22
Poor laws	118	property offences	600
president of board	118	Privy council	7
union of parishes	119	judicial committee of	46
guardians and officers	120	Prize-fighting	584
elections	121	in war	771
workhouses	121	Probate, court of	43
paupers misbehaving	122	Procedure, act to amend	54
accounts and contracts	123	civil	52
emigration relief	123	criminal	61
removal of paupers	123	Procuring for prostitution	590
relief of casual poor	124	Profanation of the Sabbath	519
recreation grounds	125	Profane swearing	518
settlement	124	Professional classes	194
bastardy	131	Promises	428
Scotch and Irish	131	Promissory notes	382
parish schools	133	Property, laws of	341
parish vestries	135	tenures of	342
rate, property liable to	137	conveyance of	344
Hobhouse's Vestry Act	136	transfer of land by	345
houseless poor of London	141	registration	345
overseers	144	succession duty	812
parish clerks	147	Property tax	713
sexton	148	Prophecies, false	520
vestry clerk	148	Prostitution, female	520
surveyor of highways	148	Protestant Dissenters	337
Porterage of parcels	270	Provident societies	291
Post-horse duties	648	Public-houses, closing of	255
Office, General	765	peace, offences	550
savings-banks	294	Public offices, sale of	534
Postmasters, licensed	268	officers	104

	PAGE		PAGE
Public baths	314	Registration of title to land	345
stores, embossing	534	Recoveries	778
Health Act	566	Registry of deaths, &c.	187
statutes, care of	774	of deeds	779
Publishers of books	211	of ships	417
Puffers at auction	282	Relief, parish	124
Punishment of crimes	493	Religion, offences against	515
Purchase of estates	392	Removal of poor	126
Qualification for office	337	Rent	231
Quarantine	575	Repairs	231
Quarter sessions	41	Replevy and sale	237
Queen, the	6	Reports, law	781
sovereign's councils	6	Reprrieve	66
duties of the sovereign	8	Rescue and escape	542
royal prerogatives	8	Residence of clergy	96
revenues of the crown	9	Reserve military force	324
consort of	11	marine force	321
personal protection of	529	naval force	332
Queen's Bench, court of	39	Respondentia	412
prison	775	Responsibility for crime	506
Qui tam	776	Retail brewers	782
Rack or question	777	Retailers of beer	249
Railways	260	Retainer	782
liabilities of directors	262	Returning from transportation	545
gauge of	262	Reverendary interests of women	179
arbitration of disputes	262	Reviling church ordinances	516
decision on appeal	263	Religious opinions, relief	339
malicious offences on	595	Rifle practice	329
Rape	589	Rights of the people	34
Reading-rooms, political	537	Riot	551
Receivers in theft	544	Act	552
Reckoning, detention for	242	Rioters, destroying buildings	551
Recognizance	76	Rivers, law of	783
Records, destruction of	111	Road, law of	259
account of	778	Robbery	615
Recovery of small debts	111	Human Chitballs	339
of debts abroad	441	Rout	551
Rector in church	111	Royal family	11
Recreation grounds	125	assent to bills	34
Reformatory schools	502	navy	330
Refreshment-houses	111	Russell's, Earl, criminal law reforms	497
Regency, provision for	779		
Registration of companies	157		
of county voters	19		

	PAGE		PAGE
Felicitous probation	519	Shipbreakers	210
Forfeiture	645	Ship, destroying	639
Sale or return	395	passengers	273
of public offices	534	Shipping, laws on	405
of arsenic	593	Shrubs, stealing of	613
of estates	392	Silver coin	796
Sales, on wholesale	577	Sinosity	518
Salic law	794	Sittings of the courts	796
Salmon fisheries	784	Slander	482
Salvage	414	Slaughter-houses	797
Sanitary Act of 1860	566	Small debts, recovery of	431
Sanitary inspector	566	tenements, recovery	433
Savings-banks	291	Smoke nuisance	563
bank annuities	293	Smuggling	555
School sites	786	Socage tenure	343
Scotch paupers	131	Sodomy	592
Scottish, electoral suffrage	20	Soldiers, exemptions of	322
juries in	84	Solicitors, laws respecting	196
marriages in	156	Sparring exhibitions	584
union with	788	Special juries	81
assimilation of laws of	789	Specification for patent	225
Sculpture, copyright in	218	Spencean societies	540
Scientific societies	787	Spirit-shops	248
Seamen, merchant service	334	Spirits	793
Secondary punishments	501	Sporting, trespass in	628
Secret bill of sale	397	Spring guns, setting	799
Seditious meetings	541	Stage-coaches, laws of	264
Seduction of females	487	passengers	264
of soldiers or sailors	540	luggage of	264
of artificers	298	Stamp duties	799
Self-crimination	88	Stannaries	813
destruction	588	Statues, public, injuring	621
Selling wives	522	Statute of frauds	813
Serjeants-at-law	195	of distributions	368
Servants, giving a character	285	of limitations	54
duties of	285	Stealing	604
ill treatment of	596	in a dwelling-house	607
in husbandry	311	in a shop or warehouse	608
Serving foreign States	535	from lodging	608
Sessions, quarter	793	from church or chapel	608
Settlement in marriage	177	from literary institu-	
Settlements of poor	129	tion	609
Sewers	565	by clerks and servants	609
Sexton	148	cattle or sheep	610
Sheep-pox	576	goods in manufacture	610
Sheriffs	104	beast or bird	611
Sheriffs' court	41	dogs	611

	PAGE		PAGE
Stealing :		Title to land by registration	345
fish or oyster-bed	612	Tobacco, adulteration of	321
fixtures or from mines	613	Trade unions	348
trees or shrubs	613	Trademen's books	36
fence, stile, or gate	613	Training to arms	540
gardens or orchards	614	Transire in shipping	498
from graves	614	Transportation, punishment	500
Steam-engines	618	returning from	545
passengers	413	Travellers and refreshments	255
Stipendiary magistrates	109	passengers by rail	260
Stockbrokers	210	Treason	525
Stoppage in transitu.	399	trial of traitors	528
Subpoena	814	protection of the queen	529
Succession duties	812	Crown Security Act	530
Suicide	589	Treasure-trove	10
Suitors' fund	818	Trees, destroying of	622
Summary convictions	74	right in growing	623
Summons, writ of	53	Trespass	486
Sunday, observance of	612	in sporting	489
Superstitions, uses	815	Trial, in civil cases	57
Superannuation allowance		of criminals	64
to parish officers	149	Trinity House	822
Surgeons	201	Trover, action in	■■■
Surnames	815	Trustees	169
Surveyors of highways	148	Tumultuous petitioning	558
Swearing, profane	518	Turnpike laws	822
Taxes of tenants	231		
Tea, adulteration of	817	Union of parishes	119
Telegraph, injuries to	621	Universities, parliamentary	
Telegraphs	817	suffrage	21
Tenant-right	817	Unlawful societies	587
Tenements, small	486	political associations	587
Tender of money	817	lecture and reading-	
Tenures	342	rooms	538
Terms	818	unlawful oaths	539
Thames river conservancy	818	Spencean societies	546
Theatres	819	seduction of the mili-	
Theft	604	tary	540
Theft-bots	543	seditionous meetings	541
Threats	555	training to arms	540
Ticket-of-leave	820	Unwholesome provisions	577
Tithes	349	Unwritten law, what	1
persons not liable to	350	Usage, immemorial	2
compositions for	350	Use at law	825
mode of recovering	351	Utilisation of sewage	546
commutation of	353		

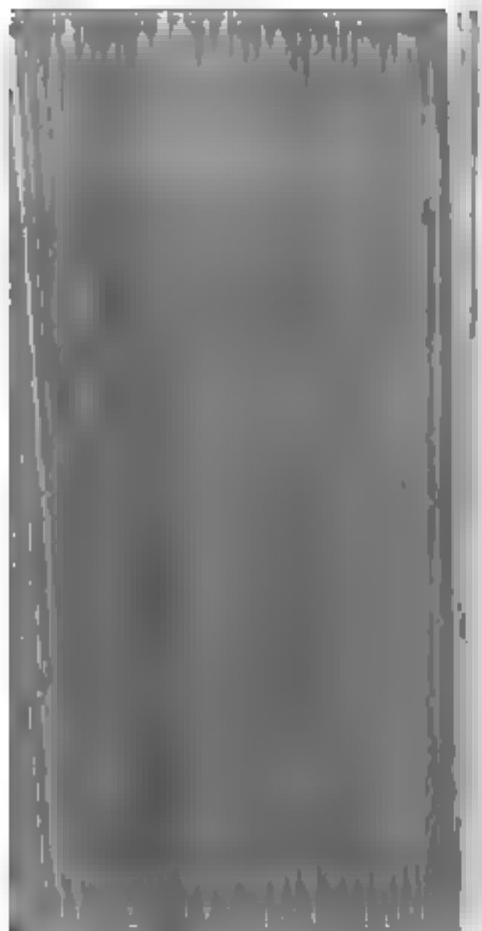




2. a.

THE

CABINET LAWYER.



THE
LITERARY
MAGAZINE
OF
THE
UNITED
STATES
AND
CANADA

EDITED BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR., AND JAMES M. T. CURRAN, JR.

THE
CABINET LAWYER:
A POPULAR DIGEST OF
THE LAWS OF ENGLAND,
CIVIL, CRIMINAL, AND CONSTITUTIONAL.

INTENDED FOR PRACTICAL USE AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

TWENTY-THIRD EDITION.

~~WITH~~ SUPPLEMENTS,



GIVING IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT THE EFFECT
OF THE LEGISLATION OF 1871 AND 1872.

"I wish every man knew as much law as would enable him to keep out
of it."—LORD BACON.

LONDON:
LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, AND DYER.
1873.

LONDON
PRINTED BY WOODFALL AND KINDEE,
MILFORD LANE, STRAND, W.C.

SUPPLEMENT.

ACTS OF THE SESSION OF 1872.

(35 & 36 VICT.)

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL IN CHANCERY.

See CHANCERY, COURT OF.

ADULTERATION OF FOOD.

The Adulteration of Food Act (35 & 36 V. c. 74) incorporates the Pharmacy Act, 1868, and 23 & 24 V. c. 84.

It also enacts that every person who shall adulterate articles of food, or drink, or any drug, shall for the first offence forfeit and pay a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds, together with costs of conviction, and for the second offence shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and be imprisoned for a period not exceeding six calendar months, with hard labour. And it is also enacted that every person who shall sell any article of food or drink or any drug as unadulterated, knowing that the same is adulterated, shall for every such offence, on a summary conviction, forfeit a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, together with cost of conviction ; and if any person so convicted shall afterwards commit the like offence, it is provided that such offender's name, place of abode, and offence, shall be published at his expense in such manner as shall be deemed advisable.

By other sections it is enacted that the local authorities therein named shall, for their respective city, districts, counties, or

boroughs, appoint and remove, subject to the approval of the Local Government Board, analysts of all articles of food, drink, and of drugs purchased within the said city, districts, counties, or boroughs, and shall pay to such analysts such salary as they may think fit.

Inspectors of nuisances, &c., may submit samples of suspected articles to be analyzed, and the analysts appointed under this act are to make quarterly reports to the local authorities; and purchasers of articles of food, or drink, or of drugs may require the same to be analyzed, on payment by them of a sum not less than two shillings and sixpence, nor more than ten shillings and sixpence, and shall be entitled to receive a certificate of the result of the analysis, such certificate to be sufficient evidence of the matter therein certified, and the sum paid in respect of such certificate to be deemed part of the costs.

The act also contains provisions for the receiving and retaining the samples brought for analysis, and for the expenses of executing the act.

ARBITRATION.

See MASTERS AND WORKMEN.

ARMY.

By the Military Forces Localization Act (35 & 36 V. c. 68) the Secretary of State for the War Department is empowered to proceed to carry into effect the purposes of this act (which purposes relate to the building barracks and otherwise localizing certain military forces), and with such view may acquire such lands and execute such works as he may deem expedient.

The Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts, 1845, 1860, and 1869, are incorporated with this act, with certain exceptions and additions, and subject to certain provisoies therein contained.

The sum of money to be expended on the purposes of this act is not to exceed three million five hundred thousand pounds, to be provided out of the Consolidated Fund.

BALLOT.

The Ballot Act, 1872 (35 & 36 V. c. 33), applies and amends acts relating to the representation of the people, to the registration of voters, to municipal corporations and elections, and to the police, improvement, and local government of towns in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and repeals a great number of acts relating to these matters. It consists of four parts and six schedules. The first part relates to Parliamentary elections, the second to municipal elections, the third to personation, the fourth is miscellaneous.

The first schedule contains rules for parliamentary and municipal

elections. The second schedule contains forms which shall be used in all cases to which they refer and are applicable, and when so used shall be sufficient in law. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th schedules relate to the acts repealed and amended in this act.

As to Part I., all candidates for election to serve in Parliament are in future to be nominated in writing, such writing to be subscribed by a proposer and seconder and eight others, registered electors of the county or borough for which election is sought. This writing is to be delivered up to the returning officer during the time appointed for the election, and if no more candidates stand nominated at the expiration of one hour than there are vacancies to be filled up, the nominated candidates are to be declared elected; but if otherwise, the returning officers shall adjourn the election, and take a poll in the manner provided in this act.

In the case of a poll the votes shall be given by ballot.

The ballot of each voter shall consist of a paper showing the names and description of the candidates. Each ballot paper shall have a number printed on the back, and shall have attached a counterfoil with the same number printed on the face. At the time of voting, the ballot paper shall be marked on both sides with an official mark, and delivered up to the voter within the polling station, and the number of such voter on the register of voters shall be marked on the counterfoil, and the voter having secretly marked his vote on the paper, and folded it up, so as to conceal his vote, shall place it in a closed box, in the presence of the officer presiding at the polling station, after having shown to him the official mark at the back.

Any ballot paper which has not on its back the official mark, or on which votes are given to more candidates than the voter is entitled to vote for, or on which anything, except the said number on the back, is written or marked, by which the voter can be identified, shall be void and not counted.

After the close of the poll the ballot boxes shall be sealed up, so as to prevent the introduction of additional ballot papers, and shall be taken charge of by the returning officer, and that officer shall, in the presence of such agents, if any, of the candidates as may be in attendance, open the ballot boxes, and ascertain the result of the poll by counting the votes given to each candidate, and shall forthwith declare to be elected the candidates or candidate to whom the majority of votes have been given, and return their names to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. The decision of the returning officer as to any question arising in respect of any ballot paper shall be final, subject to reversal on petition questioning the election or return.

Where an equality of votes is found to exist between any candidates at an election for a county or borough, and the addition of a vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared

elected, the returning officer, if a registered elector of such county or borough, may give such additional vote, but shall not in any other case be entitled to vote at an election for which he is returning officer.

Every person who is guilty of forging, or fraudulently destroying any nomination paper, or any ballot paper, or of supplying without due authority any ballot paper to any person, or fraudulently taking out of the polling station any ballot paper, or of in any wise interfering, without authority, with the ballot box or papers, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and be liable, if a returning officer or an officer or clerk in attendance at a polling station, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two years, and if he is any other person, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour.

Every officer, clerk, and agent in attendance at a polling station, is by the fourth section of this act required to maintain and aid in maintaining the secrecy of the voting in such station, and is forbidden to communicate, except for some purpose authorised by law, before the poll is closed, to any person any information as to the name or number on the register of voters of any elector who has or has not applied for a ballot paper, or voted at that station, or as to the official mark, and no such officer, clerk, or agent, and no person whatsoever, is to interfere with or attempt to interfere with a voter when marking his vote, or otherwise attempt to obtain in the polling station information as to the candidate for whom any voter in such station is about to vote or has voted, or communicate at any time to any person any information obtained in a polling station as to the candidate for whom any voter in such station is about to vote or has voted, or as to the number on the back of the ballot paper given to any voter at such station.

Every officer, clerk, and agent in attendance at the counting of the votes is required to maintain and aid in maintaining the secrecy of the voting, and is forbidden to attempt to ascertain at such counting the number on the back of any ballot paper, or communicate any information obtained at such counting as to the candidate for whom any vote is given in any particular ballot paper. No person shall directly or indirectly induce any voter to display his ballot paper after he shall have marked the same, so as to make known to any person the name of the candidate for or against whom he has so marked his vote.

Every person who acts in contravention of the provisions of this section shall be liable, on summary conviction before two justices of the peace, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour.

The counties and boroughs are to be divided as in the act mentioned, by the local authority, into polling districts, so that every resident elector shall have a polling place within four miles

of his residence, so that, nevertheless, no polling district need be constituted containing less than one hundred registered electors.

The local authorities have also to perform certain duties mentioned in the act.

Any room in a school receiving a grant from Parliament, and any room, the expense of maintaining which is payable out of any local rate, may be used for the purpose of taking a poll.

Sections 8, 9, 10, & 11 of this act relate to the general powers and duties of the returning officer, to the keeping of order in the polling station, to the powers of presiding officers to administer and receive declarations and otherwise, and to the liability of officers for misconduct.

No election is to be declared invalid by reason of a non-compliance with these rules, or any mistake in the use of the forms, if it appears to the tribunal having cognizance of the question that the election was conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in the body of the act, and that such non-compliance or mistake did not affect the result of the election.

The first part of the act also contains alterations for application to Ireland and Scotland, and provisions relating to polling districts and places in Ireland.

Part II. of the act, relating to municipal elections, enacts that the poll at every contested municipal election shall, so far as circumstances admit, be conducted in the manner in which the poll is by the act directed to be conducted at a contested parliamentary election, and that, subject to the modifications expressed in the schedules annexed thereto, such provisions of this act and of the said schedules as relate to or are concerned with a poll at a parliamentary election shall apply to a poll at a contested municipal election. Part II. contains also a proviso, making certain necessary alterations as to the meaning of terms used, and states that the provisions of the act, with respect to the voting of a returning officer, and the use of a room for taking a poll, and the right of persons to vote whose names are not on the register of voters, shall not apply in the case of a municipal election.

Part III. of the act defines personation as follows:—"A person shall, for all purposes of the laws relating to parliamentary and municipal elections, be deemed to be guilty of the offence of personation who, at an election for a county or borough, or at a municipal election, applies for a ballot paper in the name of some other person, whether that name be that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person, or who, having voted once at any such election, applies at the same election for a ballot paper in his own name."

The offence of personation, or of aiding or abetting it, is made a felony, and is to be punished by imprisonment for two years

with hard labour. It is also made a corrupt practice within the meaning of the " Parliamentary Elections Act, 1869."

Part IV. of the act defines terms made use of in the act, and repeals certain statutes in the 4th, 5th, and 6th schedules to the extent there specified.

All other enactments inconsistent with the act are also repealed. The act is to continue in force until the 31st December, 1880, and no longer.

The first schedule lays down rules for conducting elections, and taking the poll, and counting the votes, and other general provisions both for parliamentary and municipal elections.

BAPTISMAL FEES.

By 35 & 36 V. c. 36, it is rendered unlawful to demand any fee or reward for the Celebration of the Sacrament of Baptism, or the registry thereof in England.

BASTARDY.

By 35 & 36 V. c. 65 ("The Bastardy Laws Amendment Act, 1872"), the act 7 & 8 V. c. 101, is amended and in part repealed, and section 41 of the act 31 & 32 V. c. 122, is repealed.

The putative father of a bastard child born after the 10th of August, 1872, may be summoned to petty sessions on application by the mother of the child, and the justices in petty sessions may make an order on the putative father for the payment to the mother, or to any person who may be appointed to have the custody of such child, of a sum of money weekly, not exceeding five shillings a week, for the maintenance and education, and for the expenses incidental to the birth of such child, and for the funeral expenses of such child, until such child has attained the age of thirteen years or has died : Provided that the justices may in the order direct that the payments are to continue till the child is sixteen years of age, in which case the payments shall so continue.

The part of section 7 of 8 & 9 V. c. 101, which makes it unlawful for any parish officer to have the charge of a bastard, or to receive money for its maintenance, or to interfere in any application for an order, is repealed.

CHANCERY, COURT OF.

By 35 & 36 V. c. 44, the office of Accountant-General of the Court of Chancery in England is abolished, and his duties are directed to be performed by the Paymaster-General, in whom are vested the powers and authorities which were before vested in the Accountant-General.

The law respecting the investment of money paid into the court, and the securities and management of the monies and effects of suitors, is also amended by this act.

CHARITABLE TRUSTEES.

34 & 35 V. c. 24, is an Act for Facilitating the Incorporation of Trustees of Charities for religious, educational, literary, scientific, and public charitable purposes, and the enrolment of certain charitable trust deeds, where the deeds have been lost or not duly enrolled. By sections 1 & 2 it is enacted that, upon the application of the trustees of any charity, the Charity Commissioners may grant a certificate to them as a corporate body, such certificate to vest in such body all real or personal estate belonging to or held by any person in trust for such charity. All trustees of the charity shall, notwithstanding their incorporation, be chargeable for such property as shall come into their hands, and accountable for their own defaults, and for the due administration of the charity and its property, in the same manner as if such incorporation had not been effected. The act also directs the commissioners to keep records of application for certificates, &c., and to charge fees for inspection. It enforces the orders and direction of commissioners, and directs that the application and certificates should be stamped, and that gifts to the charity before incorporation shall have the same effect afterwards.

CLERGY.

See DEANS AND CANONS RESIGNATION ACT.

COAL MINES.

See MINES.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.

35 & 36 V. c. 60, provides for the better prevention of corrupt practices at municipal elections, and establishes a tribunal for the trial of the validity of such elections. Such tribunal is to consist of a barrister or barristers not exceeding five in number, and of not less than fifteen years' standing, and not being members of Parliament, to be appointed for that purpose by the judges for the time being on the rota, for the trial of election petitions.

DEANS AND CANONS RESIGNATION.

35 & 36 V. c. 8, provides for the resignation of incapacitated deans and canons, on application to the bishop, and directs that

there shall be paid to a retiring dean or canon, out of the income of the deanery or canonry, and as a first charge thereon in the hands of the successor, one-third part of the income, calculated on an average of the three preceding years, received by the retiring dean or canon on account of his deanery or canonry; such yearly sum to accrue due from day to day, but to be payable half-yearly: Provided that if the retiring dean or canon holds no other ecclesiastical preferment, such one-third shall, in the case of a dean in England, if less than £400 a year, be made up to £400 a year; and in the case of a dean in Wales, if less than £300 a year, be made up to £300; and in the case of a canon not being a minor canon in England, if less than £250 a year, be made up to £250 a year; and in the case of a canon not being a minor canon in Wales, if less than £175 a year, be made up to £175 a year. A dean or canon, to whose office any ecclesiastical or civil preferment is annexed, shall, on retiring from his deanery or canonry in pursuance of this act, be deemed to have vacated such preferment, and shall be entitled to receive annually a sum equal to one-third of the income received from it, calculated on an average of the three preceding years.

ECCLESIASTICAL DILAPIDATIONS.

35 & 36 V. c. 96, amends the "Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act, 1871" (34 & 35 V. c. 43), and enacts that it shall be lawful for governors, with the stipulated consent of the bishop and patron, to alter the length of the mortgage term, and the conditions of repayment of advances. The governors may also, with the consent in writing under the hand of the mortgagor or his successor, change the day of date of the annual payments, payable to them under any mortgage deed. It also enacts that it shall be lawful for the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York, with the assistance of the two Vicars General of the said two archbishops, with the consent of the two Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, at any time during the year 1873 to review the rates of the fees of the bishops' secretaries and registrars, and the rates of surveyor's charges for work done in pursuance of "The Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act, 1871," as fixed or authorized to have been fixed under the 10th section of the same act, for the various dioceses throughout England and Wales, and that it shall be lawful for the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York, and the other aforesaid constituted authorities, to ordain and establish in lieu thereof one uniform table of fees and charges, to be binding throughout the whole of England and Wales, and that they shall have power from time to time to amend or alter such table of fees and charges.

INFANT LIFE PROTECTION.

By 35 & 36 V. c. 38 ("An Act for Better Protection of Infant Life"), the Summary Jurisdiction Acts are applied. It is also enacted that houses of persons retaining or receiving for hire two or more infants under one year of age for the purpose of nursing, are to be registered. The register of names and houses are to be kept by the local authorities, who may refuse to register, and also may strike the name and house off the register.

An inquest must be held on the death of any infant retained in such registered house, unless a certificate specifying the cause of death, under the hand of a registered medical practitioner, is produced.

LICENSING.

"The Licensing Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 94), amends the law for the sale by retail of intoxicating liquors, and the regulation of public-houses and other places in which liquors are sold. It extends only to England and Ireland. It enacts that no one shall sell any intoxicating liquors without a license, under a penalty for the first offence of a sum not exceeding fifty pounds, or imprisonment for one month ; for the second offence, of a sum not exceeding £100, or three months' imprisonment, and disqualification from holding any license for the sale of intoxicating liquors for five years ; for the third and any subsequent offence, of a sum not exceeding £100 or six months' imprisonment, and disqualification as above for any term of years.

The occupier of unlicensed premises is liable for the sale of liquors, and the seller of any intoxicating liquor is liable for drinking on or near his premises contrary to license.

No spirits can be sold to any person apparently under the age of sixteen years, under a penalty of twenty shillings for the first offence, and forty shillings for the second and any subsequent offence. Any person who makes or uses any internal communication between licensed premises and any house of public resort, is liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds for every day during which such communication remains open ; and if such person be holder of a license, he shall forfeit such license. There is also a penalty not exceeding ten pounds for the first, and twenty pounds for any subsequent offence, on the stowing by any licensed person on his premises of intoxicating liquors which he is not authorized to sell, such liquor also to be forfeited.

This act also imposes various penalties on persons who are guilty of certain offences against public order, such as the following :—Being found drunk, permitting drunkenness on premises, selling liquor to any drunken person, keeping disorderly houses,

permitting premises to be used as a brothel, harbouring a constable when on duty, permitting gaming. Every person who adulterates any liquor, or sells the same knowing it to be adulterated, is liable to penalties. See ADULTERATION OF FOOD.

Every licensed person who has in his possession or on his premises any adulterated liquor, or any deleterious ingredient, such as—coccus indicus, common salt, copperas, opium, strychnine, tobacco, extract of logwood, &c., for the possession of which he cannot satisfactorily account, shall be deemed knowingly to have exposed for sale adulterated liquor in such premises.

The act also deals with the analyzing of intoxicating liquor, the power of justices to close licensed premises in case of riot, the times of closing, the forfeiture of license on repeated convictions, the disqualification of premises. The act also applies the "Wine and Beerhouse Act, 1870," and the "Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1848."

MASTERS AND WORKMEN.

"The Arbitration Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 46), makes further provisions for arbitration between masters and workmen, and applies Masters and Servants Act (30 & 31 V. c. 141).

An agreement under this act shall either designate some board, council or person as arbitrators, or define the time and manner of appointment of an arbitrator, and shall designate an umpire in case of disagreement between arbitrators. A master and workman shall become mutually bound by any agreement under this act, upon the master or his agent giving a workman, and the workman accepting, a printed copy of the agreement: Provided that the workman may within forty-eight hours give notice that he will not be bound by the agreement.

The act also further regulates length of time the agreements last and the rules to be contained, &c.

MINES.

"The Coal Mines Regulations Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 76), applies to mines of coal, of stratified iron stone, of shale, and of fire-clay. "The Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 77), applies to every mine to which "The Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1872," does not apply. These two acts repeal 5 & 6 V. c. 99 (Employment of Women, &c., in Mines).

No boy under the age of ten years, in the case of mines to which the "Coal Mines Act" applies, and under the age of twelve years, in the case of mines to which the "Metalliferous Mines Act" applies, and no women or girl of any age in the case of all mines, shall be employed.

These acts also contain regulations as to the hours of employment of boys under the ages of ten and twelve years, and of male persons under the age of sixteen years and eighteen years, and as to the education of boys, &c.

They prohibit the payment of wages at public-houses, and, in the case of coal mines, prohibit the use of single shafts, and regulate otherwise the working of mines.

PAWNBROKERS.

"The Pawnbrokers' Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 93), extends only to Great Britain. It applies the "Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1848," and consolidates with various amendments the acts relating to pawnbrokers in Great Britain.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

"Public Health Act, 1872" (35 & 36 V. c. 79), applies to England only. It repeals sec. 4 of 31 & 32 V. c. 130, and sec. 4 of 29 & 30 V. c. 90, and sec. 151 of 11 & 12 V. c. 63, and transfers powers, &c., of Board of Trade under 26 & 27 V. c. 124, and under 15 & 16 V. c. 84, and 34 & 35 V. c. 113, to the Local Government Board, and also transfers to the Local Government Board the powers, &c., of the Secretary of State under the Highways and Turnpike-road Acts.

UNIFORMITY AMENDMENT.

35 & 36 V. c. 35, enacts that a certain shortened form of prayer, specified in the schedule, may, on any day except Sunday, Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Ascension Day, be used, if in a cathedral in addition to, and if in a church in lieu of, the Order of Morning and Evening Prayer. Special services may be used on special occasions. Additional services may be used on Sundays and Holy Days.

The act provides for separation of the services, and enacts that a sermon may be preached without previous service.

WILD BIRDS.

35 & 36 V. c. 78, imposes a penalty of five shillings upon

any person who shall knowingly take or kill, or who shall expose or offer for sale between the 15th of March and 1st of August, in each and every year, any of the following birds:—

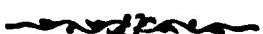
Avocet	Nut-hatch	Stone-chat
Bittern	Owl	Stone-hatch
Blackcap	Oxbird	Summer-snipe
Chiffchaff	Pewit	Swallow
Coot	Phalarope	■■■
Creeper	Pipit	Swift
Crossbill	Plover	Teal
Cuckoo	Plover-pipe	Thick-knee
Curlew	Pochard	Tringa (Long-tailed), Tringa (Buntings)
Dottedail	Purre	Wagtail
Dunbird	Quail	Warbler (Dartford)
Dunlin	Redpoll	Warbler (Reed)
Flycatcher	Redshank	Warbler (Sedge)
Godwit	Redstart	Whamp
Golden-crested Wren	Robin red-breast	Wheatear
Goldfinch	Ruff and Reeve	Whinchat
Greenshank	Sanderling	Whimbrell
Hawfinch or Grosbeak	Sandgrouse	Widgeon
Hedge-sparrow	Sandpiper	Wild duck
Kingfisher	Sea-lark	Woodcock
Landrail	Shoveller	Woodlark
Lapwing	Siskon	Woodpecker
Mallard	Snipe	Wood-wren
Martin	Spoonbill	Wren
Moor (or Water) Hen	Stint	Wryneck
Nightingale	Stone-curlew	
Nightjar		

[JANUARY 1871.]

GENERAL LIST OF WORKS

PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.
PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.



History, Politics, Historical Memoirs, &c.

• **HISTORY of ENGLAND** from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A. late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

LIBRARY EDITION, 12 VOLS. 8vo. price £8 18s.

CABINET EDITION, in 12 vols. crown 8vo. price 72s. each.

• **HISTORY of ENGLAND** from the Accession of James II. By Lord MACAULAY.

LIBRARY EDITION, 5 vols. 8vo. £4.

CABINET EDITION, 8 vols. post 8vo. 48s.

PEOPLE'S EDITION, 4 vols. crown 8vo. 16s.

EDWARD MACAULAY'S WORKS. Complete and Uniform Library Edition. Edited by his Sister, Lady TREVELYAN. 8 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, price £5 5s. cloth, or £8 8s. bound in tree-calf by Rivière.

• **ESSAY on the HISTORY of the ENGLISH GOVERNMENT** and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII. to the Present Time. By JOHN EARL RUSSELL. Fourth Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6s.

LECTIONS from SPEECHES of EARL RUSSELL, 1817 to 1841, and from Despatches, 1859 to 1863; with Introductions. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

RIETIES of VICE-REGAL LIFE. By Sir WILLIAM DENISON, K.C.B. late Governor-General of the Australian Colonies, and Governor of Madras. With Two Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT in ENGLAND: Its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. By ALPHONS TODD, Librarian of the Legislative Assembly of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. price £1 17s.

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of the NEUTRALITY of GREAT BRITAIN DURING the AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. By MOUNTAGUE BERNARD, M.A. Chichele Professor of International Law and Diplomacy in the University of Oxford. Royal 8vo. 16s.

• **CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENGLAND,** since the Accession of George III. 1760—1860. By Sir THOMAS ERSKINE MAY, C.B. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 38s.

The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1866. By C. D. YONGE, Regius Professor of Modern History in the Queen's University, Belfast. New Edition. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The OXFORD REFORMERS of 1498—John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More; being a History of their Fellow-work. By FREDERIC SEEBOHM. Second Edition, enlarged. 8vo. 14s.

A HISTORY of WALES, derived from Authentic Sources. By JANE WILLIAMS, Ynysafell. 8vo. 14s.

LECTURES on the HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the earliest Times to the Death of King Edward II. By WILLIAM LONGMAN. With Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.

The HISTORY of the LIFE and TIMES of EDWARD the THIRD. By WILLIAM LONGMAN. With 9 Maps, 8 Plates, and 16 Woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

The OVERTHROW of the GERMANIC CONFEDERATION by PRUSSIA in 1806. By Sir ALEXANDER MALET, Bart. K.C.B. With 5 Maps. 8vo. 18s.

The MILITARY RESOURCES of PRUSSIA and FRANCE, and RECENT CHANGES in the ART of WAR. By Lieut.-Col. CHESNEY, R.E. and HENRY REEVE, D.C.L. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

WATERLOO LECTURES: a Study of the Campaign of 1815. By Colonel CHARLES C. CHESNEY, R.E. late Professor of Military Art and History in the Staff College. New Edition. 8vo. with Map, 10s. 6d.

STAFF COLLEGE ESSAYS. By Lieutenant EVELYN BARING, Royal Artillery. 8vo. with 2 Maps, 8s. 6d.

DEMOCRACY in AMERICA. By ALEXIS DE TOCQUEVILLE. Translated by HENRY REEVE. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

HISTORY of the REFORMATION in EUROPE in the Time of Calvin. By J. H. MERLE D'ACBIGNÉ, D.D. VOLS. I. and II. 8vo. 21s. VOL. III. 12s. VOL. IV. 16s. VOL. V. price 16s.

CHAPTERS from FRENCH HISTORY; St. Louis, Joan of Arc, Henri IV. with Sketches of the Intermediate Periods. By J. H. GURNEY, M.A. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

MEMOIR of POPE SIXTUS the FIFTH. By Baron HUBNER. Translated from the Original in French, with the Author's sanction, by HENRY E. H. JERNINGHAM. 2 vols. 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

IGNATIUS LOYOLA and the EARLY JESUITS. By STEWART ROSE. New Edition, preparing for publication.

The HISTORY of GREECE. By C. THIRLWALL, D.D. Lord Bishop of St. David's. 8 vols. fcp. 8vo. price 28s.

GREEK HISTORY from Themistocles to Alexander, in a Series of Lives from Plutarch. Revised and arranged by A. H. CLOWER. New Edition. Fcp. with 41 Woodcuts, &c.

CRITICAL HISTORY of the LANGUAGE and LITERATURE of Ancient Greece. By WILLIAM MURE, of Caldwell. 5 vols. 8vo. £3 2s.

The TALE of the GREAT PERSIAN WAR, from the Histories of Herodotus. By GEORGE W. COX, M.A. New Edition. Fcp. 3s. 6d.

HISTORY of the LITERATURE of ANCIENT GREECE. By Professor K. O. MÜLLER. Translated by the Right Hon. Sir GEORGE CORNWALL LEWIS, Bart. and by J. W. DONALDSON, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

HISTORY of the CITY of ROME from its Foundation to the Sixteenth Century of the Christian Era. By THOMAS H. DYER, LL.D. 8vo. with 2 Maps. 15s.

The **HISTORY of ROME.** By WILLIAM IHNE. English Edition, translated and revised by the Author. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. [Just ready.

HISTORY of the ROMANS under the EMPIRE. By the Very Rev. C. MERIVALE, D.C.L. Dean of Ely. 8 vols. post 8vo. 48s.

The FALL of the ROMAN REPUBLIC; a Short History of the Last Century of the Commonwealth. By the same Author. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

A STUDENT'S MANUAL of the HISTORY of INDIA, from the Earliest Period to the Present. By Colonel MEADOWS TAYLOR, M.R.A.S. M.R.I.A. Crown 8vo. with Maps, 7s. 6d.

The HISTORY of INDIA, from the Earliest Period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration. By JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN. 8 vols. crown 8vo. 22s. 6d.

INDIAN POLITY: a View of the System of Administration in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel GEORGE CHESNEY, Fellow of the University of Calcutta. New Edition, revised; with Map. 8vo. price 21s.

HOME POLITICS; being a consideration of the Causes of the Growth of Trade in relation to Labour, Pauperism, and Emigration. By DANIEL GRANT. 8vo. 7s.

REALITIES of IRISH LIFE. By W. STEUART TRENCH, Land Agent in Ireland to the Marquess of Lansdowne, the Marquess of Bath, and Lord Digby. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

The **STUDENT'S MANUAL of the HISTORY of IRELAND.** By MARY F. CUSACK, Author of the 'Illustrated History of Ireland, from the Earliest Period to the Year of Catholic Emancipation.' Crown 8vo. price 6s.

CRITICAL and HISTORICAL ESSAYS contributed to the *Edinburgh Review.* By the Right Hon. LORD MACAULAY.

CABINET EDITION, 4 vols. post 8vo. 24s. **LIBRARY EDITION,** 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.

PEOPLE'S EDITION, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 8s. **STUDENT'S EDITION,** 1 vol. cr. 8vo. 6s.

HISTORY of EUROPEAN MORALS, from Augustus to Charlemagne. By W. E. H. LECKY, M.A. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. price 28s.

HISTORY of the RISE and INFLUENCE of the SPIRIT of RATIONALISM in EUROPE. By W. E. H. LECKY, M.A. Cabinet Edition, being the Fourth. 2 vols. crown 8vo. price 16s.

GOD in HISTORY; or, the Progress of Man's Faith in the Moral Order of the World. By BARON BUNSEN. Translated by SUSANNA WINKWORTH; with a Preface by Dean STANLEY. 3 vols. 8vo. price 42s.

The **HISTORY of PHILOSOPHY,** from Thales to Comte. By GEORGE HENRY LEWES. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

The **MYTHOLOGY of the ARYAN NATIONS.** By GEORGE W. COX, M.A. late Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, Joint-Editor, with the late Professor Brande, of the Fourth Edition of 'The Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art,' Author of 'Tales of Ancient Greece,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

HISTORY of CIVILISATION in England and France, Spain and Scotland. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. New Edition of the entire Work, with a complete INDEX. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

HISTORY of the CHRISTIAN CHURCH, from the Ascension of Christ to the Conversion of Constantine. By E. BEEKE. D.D. late Prof. of Divinity in the Univ. of Oxford. Eighth Edition. Febr. 3s. 6d.

SKETCH of the HISTORY of the CHURCH of ENGLAND to the Revolution of 1688. By the Right Rev. T. V. SHORT, D.D. Lord Bishop of St. Asaph. Eighth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HISTORY of the EARLY CHURCH, from the First Preaching of the Gospel to the Council of Nicaea A.D. 325. By ELIZABETH M. SEWELL. Author of 'Amy Herbert.' New Edition, with Questions. Febr. 4s. 6d.

The ENGLISH REFORMATION. By F. C. MASSINGBERD, M.A. Chancellor of Lincoln and Rector of South Ormsby. Fourth Edition, revised. Febr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MAUNDER'S HISTORICAL TREASURY; comprising a General Introductory Outline of Universal History, and a series of Separate Histories, Latest Edition, revised and brought down to the Present Time by the Rev. G. R. WILLIAM COX, M.A. Febr. 6s. cloth, or 10s. 6d. half.

HISTORICAL and CHRONOLOGICAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA; comprising Chronological Notices of all the Great Events of Universal History; Treatises on Armaments, Wars, Battles, &c.; Incidents in the Lives of Eminent Men; their Works, Scientific and Geographical Discoveries, Mechanical Inventions, and Social, Domestic, and Ecclesiastical Improvements. By J. F. WOODWARD, B.A. and W. L. R. CATES. 1 vol. 8vo.

Biographical Works.

The LIFE of ISAMBARD KINGDOM BRUNEL, Civil Engineer. By ISAMBARD BRUNEL, B.C.L. of Lincoln's Inn; Chancellor of the Univ. of Ely. With Portrait, Plates, and Woodcuts. 8vo. 21s.

The LIFE and LETTERS of FARADAY. By DR. BENCE JONES, Secretary of the Royal Institution. Second Edition, thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, and Eight Engravings on Wood. 30s. 6d.

FARADAY as a DISCOVERER. By JOHN TYNDALL, LL.D. F.R.S. Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Royal Institution. New and Revised Edition, with Two Portraits. Febr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The LIFE and LETTERS of the Rev. SYDNEY SMITH. Edited by his Daughter, Lady HOLLAND, and Mrs. AUSTIN. New Edition, 8vo. in One Volume. Crown 8vo. price 10s.

SOME MEMORIALS of R. D. HAMPDEN, Bishop of Hereford. Edited by his Daughter, HENRIETTA HAMPDEN. With Portrait. 8vo.

A MEMOIR of G. E. L. COTTON, D.D. late Lord Bishop of Calcutta. With Selections from his Journals and Letters. Edited by Mrs. Collyer. With Portrait. 1 vol. 8vo.

The LIFE and TRAVELS of GEORGE WHITEFIELD, M.A. of Pembroke College, Oxford, Chaplain to the Countess of Huntingdon. By J. P. GLEASTONE. 1 vol. post 8vo.

LIVES of the LORD CHANCELLORS and KEEPERS of the GREAT SEAL of IRELAND, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Queen Victoria. By J. R. O'FLANAGAN, M.R.I.A. Barrister-at-Law. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.

DICTIONARY of GENERAL BIOGRAPHY; containing Concise Memoirs and Notices of the most Eminent Persons of all Countries, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. Edited by W. L. R. CATES. 8vo. 21s.

LIVES of the TUDOR PRINCESSES, including Lady Jane Grey and her Sisters. By AGNES STRICKLAND, Author of 'Lives of the Queens of England.' Post 8vo. with Portrait, &c. 12s. 6d.

LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND. By AGNES STRICKLAND. Library Edition, newly revised; with Portraits of every Queen, Autographs, and Vignettes. 8 vols. post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

MEMOIRS of BARON BUNSEN. Drawn chiefly from Family Papers by his Widow, FRANCES Baroness BUNSEN. Second Edition, abridged; with 2 Portraits and 4 Woodcuts. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

The LETTERS of the Right Hon. Sir GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS, Bart. to various Friends. Edited by his Brother, the Rev. Canon Sir G. F. Lewis, Bart. 8vo. with Portrait, price 14s.

LIFE of the DUKE of WELLINGTON. By the Rev. G. R. GLEIG, M.A. Popular Edition, carefully revised; with copious Additions. Crown 8vo. with Portrait, 5s.

HISTORY of MY RELIGIOUS OPINIONS. By J. H. NEWMAN, D.D. Being the Substance of *Apologia pro Vita Sua*. Post 8vo. 6s.

The PONTIFICATE of PIUS the NINTH; being the Third Edition of 'Rome and its Ruler,' continued to the latest moment and greatly enlarged. By J. F. MAGUIRE, M.P. Post 8vo. with Portrait, 12s. 6d.

FATHER MATHEW: a Biography. By JOHN FRANCIS MAGUIRE, M.P. for Cork. Popular Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

FELIX MENDELSSOHN'S LETTERS from *Italy and Switzerland*, and *Letters from 1833 to 1847*, translated by LADY WALLACE. New Edition, with Portrait. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 5s. each.

MEMOIRS of SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, K.C.B. By JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN. Cabinet Edition, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

VICISSITUDES of FAMILIES. By Sir J. BERNARD BURKE, C.B. Ulster King of Arms. New Edition, remodelled and enlarged. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

THE EARLS of GRANARD: a Memoir of the Noble Family of Forbes. Written by Admiral the Hon. JOHN FORBES, and edited by GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, present Earl of Granard, K.P. 8vo. 10s.

ESSAYS in ECCLESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY. By the Right Hon. Sir J. STEPHEN, LL.D. Cabinet Edition, being the Fifth. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MAUNDER'S BIOGRAPHICAL TREASURY. Thirteenth Edition, reconstructed, thoroughly revised, and in great part rewritten; with about 1,000 additional Memoirs and Notices, by W. L. R. CATES. Fcp. 6s.

LETTERS and LIFE of FRANCIS BACON, including all his Occasional Works. Collected and edited, with a Commentary, by J. SPEDDING, Trin. Coll. Cantab. VOLS. I. and II. 8vo. 24s. VOLS. III. and IV. 24s. VOL. V. price 12s.

STV 5000 Series II Assembly and Test

Introduction. Part I. 5

The Institute of Technology with English Instruction. The
Institute of Technology with English Instruction. The
Institute of Technology with English Instruction. The
Institute of Technology with English Instruction.

וְיָמֵינוּ וְיָמֵינוּ **בְּשִׁירַת** **הַלְּלָה** **בְּשִׁירַת** **הַלְּלָה**

The **SOUL** **ENTERTAINS** and **STIMULATES** **Imagined** from the
work of Dr. L. L. L. with the **exception** of **the** **last** **part**, by **GEORGE** **H.**
WILLIAMS

The KELD of ALBERT married with LUCY and LEON
by Mr. & Mrs. L. L. L. from London arrived and engaged
in the city.

The following are a few very simple
Exercises in the Art of Drawing the Human Figure.

EDWARD R. WILSON 3-2 TAKEN 22 AND ANOTHER 22

LAWRENCE K. HARRIS 3-20-1946 ARMED FORCES Sgt. 1st Class 2nd

**THE AMERICAN BAPTIST TRACT. EDITED BY JAMES
THOMAS, D.D.**

LAST 1 THAT THE MYSTAKES BY P. T. WEAVER. D.D.
AND LITTLE ELSE. BOSTON: D. C. THOMAS. 1844.

2223 34771-7321 - Item submitted by C. FREDERIC M.
LAWRENCE, JR., and L. ELLEN LAWRENCE, Director, Finsen
Research Institute.

The ELECTION OF 1860. By JAMES STUART MAX. New
York: D. Appleton.

CH. 22. THE LOST SHEPHERD. BY JOHN STEPHEN MILLS.

Or LIBERTY By JOHN STUART MILL Fourth Edition P.
P. 16.46. LONDON: H. K. LEWIS.

Principles of Political Economy. By the same Author. See
Edition. 2 TOME. 12. Price in Two Vols. £2.
A History of English Radicalism and Individualism. By the same

ANALYSIS OF H. HULL'S SYSTEM OF LOGIC. B. E. SUMNER.

M. A. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford. New Edition. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

DISSERTATIONS and DISCUSSIONS, POLITICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, and HISTORICAL. By JOHN STUART MILL. Second Edition, revised. 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.

EXAMINATION of Sir W. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY, and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings. By JOHN STUART MILL. Third Edition. 8vo. 16s.

An OUTLINE of the NECESSARY LAWS of THOUGHT: a Treatise on Pure and Applied Logic. By the Most Rev. WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of York, D.D. F.R.S. Ninth Thousand. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

The ELEMENTS of POLITICAL ECONOMY. By HENRY DUNNIE MACLEOD, M.A. Barrister-at-Law. 8vo. 16s.

A Dictionary of Political Economy; Biographical, Bibliographical, Historical, and Practical. By the same Author. VOL. I. royal 8vo. 30s.

The ELECTION of REPRESENTATIVES, Parliamentary and Municipal; a Treatise. By THOMAS HARE, Barrister-at-Law. Third Edition, with Additions. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SPEECHES of the RIGHT HON. LORD MACAULAY, corrected by Himself. People's Edition, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lord Macaulay's Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1831 and 1832. 16mo. 1s.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS delivered to the University of St. Andrews. By JOHN STUART MILL. 8vo. 5s. People's Edition, crown 8vo. 1s.

A DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By R. G. LATHAM, M.A. M.D. F.R.S. Founded on the Dictionary of Dr. SAMUEL JOHNSON, as edited by the Rev. H. J. TODD, with numerous Emendations and Additions. In Four Volumes, 4to. price £7.

THESAURUS of ENGLISH WORDS and PHRASES, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the Expression of Ideas, and assist in Literary Composition. By P. M. ROGET, M.D. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LECTURES on the SCIENCE of LANGUAGE, delivered at the Royal Institution. By MAX MÜLLER, M.A. &c. Foreign Member of the French Institute. 2 vols. 8vo. price 30s.

CHAPTERS on LANGUAGE. By FREDERIC W. FARRAR, F.R.S. late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

WORD-GOSSIP; a Series of Familiar Essays on Words and their Peculiarities. By the Rev. W. L. BLACKLEY, M.A. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

A BOOK ABOUT WORDS. By G. F. GRAHAM, Author of 'English, or the Art of Composition,' &c. Fcp. 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

The DEBATER; a Series of Complete Debates, Outlines of Debates, and Questions for Discussion. By F. ROWTON. Fcp. 6s.

MANUAL of ENGLISH LITERATURE, Historical and Critical. By THOMAS ARNOLD, M.A. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

SOUTHEY'S DOCTOR, complete in One Volume. Edited by the Rev. J. W. WARTER, B.D. Square crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

HISTORICAL and CRITICAL COMMENTARY on the OLD TESTAMENT; with a New Translation. By M. M. KALISCH, Ph.D. VOL. I. *Genesis*, 8vo. 18s. or adapted for the General Reader, 12s. VOL. II. *Exodus*, 15s. or adapted for the General Reader, 12s. VOL. III. *Leviticus, PART I.* 15s. or adapted for the General Reader, 8s.

- A HEBREW GRAMMAR, with EXERCISES.** By M. M. KALISCH, Ph.D. PART I. *Outlines with Exercises*, 8vo. 12s. 6d. KEY, 5s. PART II. *Exceptional Forms and Constructions*, 12s. 6d.
- A LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** By J. T. WHITE, D.D. of Corpus Christi College, and J. H. RIDDLE, M.A. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Third Edition, revised. 2 vols. 4to. pp. 2,128, price 42s. cloth.
- White's College Latin-English Dictionary (Intermediate Size).** abridged for the use of University Students from the Parent Work (as above). Medium 8vo. pp. 1,048, price 18s. cloth.
- White's Junior Student's Complete Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary.** New Edition. Square 12mo. pp. 1,058, price 12s.
- Separately { **The ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY**, price 5s. 6d.
The LATIN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, price 7s. 6d.
- An **ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON**, containing all the Greek Words used by Writers of good authority. By C. D. YONGE, B.A. New Edition. 4to. 21s.
- Mr. YONGE'S NEW LEXICON, English and Greek**, abridged from his larger work (as above). Revised Edition. Square 12mo. 8s. 6d.
- A GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON.** Compiled by H. G. LIDDELL, D.D. Dean of Christ Church, and R. SCOTT, D.D. Dean of Rochester. Sixth Edition. Crown 4to. price 38s.
- A Lexicon, Greek and English**, abridged from LIDDELL and SCOTT's *Greek-English Lexicon*. Twelfth Edition. Square 12mo. 7s. 6d.
- A SANSKRIT-ENGLISH DICTIONARY**, the Sanskrit words printed both in the original Devanagari and in Roman Letters. Compiled by T. BENFAY, Prof. in the Univ. of Göttingen. 8vo. 52s. 6d.
- WALKER'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE.** Thoroughly revised Editions, by B. H. SMART. 8vo. 12s. 16mo. 6s.
- A PRACTICAL DICTIONARY of the FRENCH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** By L. CONTANSEAU. Fourteenth Edition. Post 8vo. 16s. 6d.
- Contanseau's Pocket Dictionary, French and English**, abridged from the above by the Author. New Edition, revised. Square 18mo. 3s. 6d.
- NEW PRACTICAL DICTIONARY of the GERMAN LANGUAGE:** German-English and English-German. By the Rev. W. L. BLACKLEY, M.A. and Dr. CARL MARTIN FRIEDLÄNDER. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The MASTERY of LANGUAGES; or, the Art of Speaking Foreign Tongues Idiomatically.** By THOMAS PRENDERGAST, late of the Civil Service at Madras. Second Edition. 8vo. 6s.

Miscellaneous Works and Popular Metaphysics.

- The ESSAYS and CONTRIBUTIONS of A. K. H. B., Author of 'The Recreations of a Country Parson.'** Uniform Editions:—
- Recreations of a Country Parson.** By A. K. H. B. FIRST and SECOND SERIES, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

The COMMON-PLACE PHILOSOPHER in TOWN and COUNTRY. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

Leisure Hours in Town; Essays Consolatory, Ästhetical, Moral, Social, and Domestic. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson; Essays contributed to *Fraser's Magazine* and to *Good Words*. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. By A. K. H. B. FIRST and SECOND SERIES, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Critical Essays of a Country Parson, selected from Essays contributed to *Fraser's Magazine*. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Sunday Afternoons at the Parish Church of a Scottish University City. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lessons of Middle Age; with some Account of various Cities and Men. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Counsel and Comfort spoken from a City Pulpit. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths; Memorials of St. Andrews Sundays. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Present-day Thoughts; Memorials of St. Andrews Sundays. By A. K. H. B. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SHORT STUDIES on GREAT SUBJECTS. By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A. late Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford. Third Edition. 8vo. 12s.

LORD MACAULAY'S MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS:—

LIBRARY EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo. Portrait, 21s.

PEOPLE'S EDITION. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The REV. SYDNEY SMITH'S MISCELLANEOUS WORKS; including his Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The Wit and Wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith: a Selection of the most memorable Passages in his Writings and Conversation. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

TRACES of HISTORY in the NAMES of PLACES; with a Vocabulary of the Roots out of which Names of Places in England and Wales are formed. By FLAVELL EDMUNDS. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The ECLIPSE of FAITH; or, a Visit to a Religious Sceptic. By HENRY ROGERS. Twelfth Edition. Fcp. 5s.

Defence of the Eclipse of Faith, by its Author; a rejoinder to Dr. Newman's *Reply*. Third Edition. Fcp. 3s. 6d.

Selections from the Correspondence of R. E. H. Greysen. By the same Author. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

FAMILIES of SPEECH, Four Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. By the Rev. F. W. FARRAR, M.A. F.R.S. late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Post 8vo. with Two Maps, 5s. 6d.

CHIPS from a GERMAN WORKSHOP; being Essays on the Science of Religion, and on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs. By MAX MÜLLEK, M.A. &c. Foreign Member of the French Institute. 3 vols. 8vo. £2.

- ANALYSIS of the PHILOSOPHY of the HUMAN MIND.** By JAMES MILL. A New Edition, with Some Illustrations and Explanations by ARTHUR EAST ASHLEY HOYLAND and GEORGE GIBSON. Edited by J. STANLEY MILL. 2 vols. 8vo. price 25s.
- An INTRODUCTION to MENTAL PHILOSOPHY,** or the Intuition Method. By J. H. SCHILLER. 8vo. 2s.
- ELEMENTS of PSYCHOLOGY.** containing the Analysis of the Intellectual Powers. By the same Author. Price 2s. 6d.
- The SECRET of HEGEL:** being the Hegelian System in Original Prose, in Plain and Natural. By J. H. SCHILLER. 2 vols. 8vo. 2s.
- Mr. WILHELM HAUDEMANN:** being the Philosophy of Perception: an Analysis. By the same Author. 8vo. 1s.
- The SENSES and the INTELLECT.** By ALEXANDER RALEIGH M.D. Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen. Third Edition. 8vo. 1s.
- The EMOTIONS and the WILL.** By the same Author. Second Edition. 8vo. 1s.
- On the STUDY of CHARACTER, including an Essence of Psychology.** By the same Author. 8vo. 6s.
- MENTAL and MORAL SCIENCE:** a Compendium of Psychology and Ethics. By the same Author. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- LOGIC. DEDUCTIVE and INDUCTIVE.** By the same Author. In Two Volumes. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Each Part may be had separately:—
PART I. Deductive. or. PART II. Inductive. 8vo. 6s.
- TIME and SPACE:** a Metaphysical Essay. By SHADWORTH H. HODGES. The work covers the whole ground of Speculative Philosophy. 8vo. price 16s.
- The Theory of Practice: an Ethical Inquiry.** By the same Author. This work, in connection with the foregoing, comprises a system of Philosophy. 8vo. price 24s.
- STRONG AND FREE: or, First Steps towards Social Science.** By the Author of "My Life, and What shall I do with it?" 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
- The PHILOSOPHY of NECESSITY:** or, Natural Law as applicable to Mental, Moral, and Social Science. By CHARLES BRAY. Second Edition. 8vo. 2s.
- The Education of the Feelings and Affections.** By the same Author. Third Edition. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- On Force, its Mental and Moral Correlates.** By the same Author. 8vo. 5s.
- A TREATISE on HUMAN NATURE;** being an Attempt to Introduce the Empirical Method of Reasoning into Moral Subjects. By DAVID HUME. Edited, with Notes, &c. by T. H. GREEN, Fellow, and T. H. CROKE, late Scholar, of Balliol College, Oxford. [In the press.]
- ESSAYS MORAL, POLITICAL, and LITERARY.** By DAVID HUME. By the same Editor. [In the press.]

Astronomy, Meteorology, Popular Geography, &c.

OUTLINES of ASTRONOMY. By Sir J. F. W. HERSCHEL, Bart. M.A. Tenth Edition, revised; with 9 Plates and many Woodcuts. 8vo. 18s.

The SUN; RULER, LIGHT, FIRE, and LIFE of the PLANETARY SYSTEM. By RICHARD A. PROCTOR, B.A. F.R.A.S. With 10 Plates (7 coloured) and 187 Figures on Wood. Crown 8vo. 14s.

OTHER WORLDS THAN OURS; the Plurality of Worlds Studied under the Light of Recent Scientific Researches. By the same Author. Second Edition, with 14 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SATURN and its SYSTEM. By the same Author. 8vo. with 14 Plates, 14s.

SCHALLEN'S SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, in its application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. Translated by JANE and C. LASSELL; edited by W. HUGGINS, LL.D. F.R.S. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations. [Nearly ready.]

CELESTIAL OBJECTS for COMMON TELESCOPES. By the Rev. T. W. WEBB, M.A. F.R.A.S. Second Edition, revised, with a large Map of the Moon, and several Woodcuts. 16mo. 7s. 6d.

NAVIGATION and NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY (Practical, Theoretical, Scientific) for the use of Students and Practical Men. By J. MERRIFIELD, F.R.A.S and H. EVERE. 8vo. 14s.

DOVE'S LAW of STORMS, considered in connexion with the Ordinary Movements of the Atmosphere. Translated by R. H. SCOTT, M.A. T.C.D. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

M'CULLOCH'S DICTIONARY, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of the various Countries, Places, and Principal Natural Objects in the World. New Edition, with the Statistical Information brought up to the latest returns by F. MARTIN. 4 vols. 8vo. with coloured Maps, £4 4s.

A GENERAL DICTIONARY of GEOGRAPHY, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical: forming a complete Gazetteer of the World. By A. KEITH JOHNSTON, LL.D. F.R.G.S. Revised Edition. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

A MANUAL of GEOGRAPHY, Physical, Industrial, and Political. By W. HUGHES, F.R.G.S. With 6 Maps. Fcp. 7s. 6d.

The STATES of the RIVER PLATE: their Industries and Commerce. By WILFRID LATHAM, Buenos Ayres. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. 12s.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of GEOGRAPHY, Physical, Historical, Descriptive, and Political. Edited by W. HUGHES, F.R.G.S. Revised Edition, with 7 Maps and 16 Plates. Fcp. 6s. cloth, or 9s. 6d. bound in calf.

Natural History and Popular Science.

ELEMENTARY TREATISE on PHYSICS, Experimental and Applied. Translated and edited from GANOT's *Éléments de Physique* (with the Author's sanction) by E. ATKINSON, Ph.D. F.C.S. New Edition, revised and enlarged; with a Coloured Plate and 630 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 15s.

The ELEMENTS of PHYSICS or NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. By NEIL ARNOTT, M.D. F.R.S. Physician Extraordinary to the Queen. Sixth Edition, rewritten and completed. Two Parts, 8vo. 31s.

NOTES : A Series of Eight Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. By JOHN THOMAS HAMILTON. New Edition, with Two Plates of A Crucifix and the Crucifixion scene in.

WHAT is LIFE? By Professor JAMES PELTON. New Full Page Edition. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

RESEARCHES ON TAKASIGI AND EAST-CHINSEA LITTORINA. A Series of Four Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. By JOHN THOMAS HAMILTON. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

PROFESSOR TYNDALL'S ESSAYS on the RAIN and LIGHT of the ATMOSPHERE and OTHER SUBJECTS. Since the Second Edition was published in the Spring of the present year, the

NOTES of a COURSE OF EIGHT LECTURES on ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA and TECHNIQUE delivered at the Royal Institution in 1870. By PROFESSOR THOMAS HAMILTON. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

NOTES of a COURSE of EIGHT LECTURES on LIGHT delivered at the Royal Institution in 1870. By PROFESSOR THOMAS HAMILTON. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

LIGHT in Relation to Life and Death. By FREDERIC WENTWORTH. Price 1s. 6d. with Five Figures. 1s. 6d.

A TREATISE on ELECTRICITY, its Theory and Practice. By A. J. STANLEY. Price 1s. 6d. with a Series of Seven Illustrations by C. T. WALKER. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

The ELECTRODE in Water and its Earth. By MARY ANN FOWLER. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

The POWER of the UNIVERSE. By GILBERT BREWER. M.D. Price 1s. 6d.

THE CORRELATION of PHYSICAL FORCES. By W. R. GIBSON. 2d. Ed. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut by J. DUNLOP. Price 1s. 6d.

NATURAL GEOLOGY. By S. HARTSHORN. M.D. F.R.S. Revised Edition. Price 1s. 6d. with Woodcut. 1s. 6d.

DR. DEER HOEVER'S HANDBOOK of ZOOLOGY. Translated from the Second French Edition by the Rev. W. CLARK M.D. F.R.S. Price 1s. 6d. with Plate of Figs. 6s.

Professor OWEN'S LECTURES on the COMPARATIVE ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS. Second Edition, with 20 Woodcuts. 1s. 6d.

THE COMPARATIVE ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the Vertebrate Animals. By EDWARD OWEN. F.R.S. D.C.L. Price 1s. 6d. with 100 Woodcuts. 1s. 6d.

THE ORIGIN of CIVILISATION and the PRIMITIVE CONDITION of MAN. Moral and Social Conditions of Society. By S. JOHN LEITCH. M.P. F.R.S. Second Edition, with 10 Woodcuts. 1s. 6d. 1s. 6d.

THE PRIMITIVE INHABITANTS of SCANDINAVIA: consisting of Descriptions of the Inhabitants, Dwellings, Tools, and Modes of Life of the Savages in the North of Europe during the Stone Age. By STEPHEN SKEATES. With 11 Plates of Figures and 3 Woodcuts. 1s. 6d.

BIBLE ANIMALS; being a Description of every Living Creature mentioned in the Scriptures, from the Ape to the Coral. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.L.S. With about 100 Vignettes on Wood, 8vo. 21s.

HOMES WITHOUT HANDS: a Description of the Habitations of Animals, classed according to their Principle of Construction. By Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.L.S. With about 140 Vignettes on Wood, 8vo. 21s.

A FAMILIAR HISTORY of BIRDS. By E. STANLEY, D.D. F.R.S. late Lord Bishop of Norwich. Seventh Edition, with Woodcuts. Fcp. 3s. 6d.

The HARMONIES of NATURE and UNITY of CREATION. By Dr. GEORGE HARTWIG. 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 18s.

The SEA and its LIVING WONDERS. By the same Author. Third (English) Edition. 8vo. with many Illustrations, 21s.

The TROPICAL WORLD. By Dr. GEO. HARTWIG. With 8 Chromoxylographs and 172 Woodcuts. 8vo. 21s.

The POLAR WORLD; a Popular Description of Man and Nature in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions of the Globe. By Dr. GEORGE HARTWIG. With 8 Chromoxylographs, 3 Maps, and 85 Woodcuts. 8vo. 21s.

KIRBY and SPENCE'S INTRODUCTION to ENTOMOLOGY, or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of NATURAL HISTORY, or Popular Dictionary of Zoology. Revised and corrected by T. S. COBBOLD, M.D. Fcp. with 900 Woodcuts, 6s. cloth, or 9s. 6d. bound in calf.

The TREASURY of BOTANY, or Popular Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom: including a Glossary of Botanical Terms. Edited by J. LINDLEY, F.R.S. and T. MOORE, F.L.S. assisted by eminent Contributors. With 274 Woodcuts and 20 Steel Plates. Two Parts, fcp. 12s. cloth, or 19s. calf.

The ELEMENTS of BOTANY for FAMILIES and SCHOOLS. Tenth Edition, revised by THOMAS MOORE, F.L.S. Fcp. with 154 Woodcuts, 2s. 6d.

The ROSE AMATEUR'S GUIDE. By THOMAS RIVERS. Ninth Edition. Fcp. 4s.

The BRITISH FLORA; comprising the Phænogamous or Flowering Plants and the Ferns. By Sir W. J. HOOKER, K.H. and G. A. WALKER-ARNOTT, LL.D. 12mo. with 12 Plates, 14s.

LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of PLANTS; comprising the Specific Character, Description, Culture, History, &c. of all the Plants found in Great Britain. With upwards of 12,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 42s.

MAUNDER'S SCIENTIFIC and LITERARY TREASURY. New Edition, thoroughly revised and in great part re-written, with above 1,000 new Articles, by J. Y. JOHNSON, Corr. M.Z.S. Fcp. 6s. cloth, or 9s. 6d. calf.

A DICTIONARY of SCIENCE, LITERATURE, and ART. Fourth Edition, re-edited by W. T. BRANDE (the original Author), and GEORGE W. COX, M.A. assisted by contributors of eminent Scientific and Literary Acquirements. 3 vols. medium 8vo. price 63s. cloth.

Sixty Years Surgery and the Aust. Schools

- A HISTORY OF SURGERY and the AUST. Schools of SURGERY. In ONE VOLUME CONSISTING OF THREE PARTS. PART I. THE HISTORY OF SURGERY IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS. PART II. THE HISTORY OF SURGEONS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS. PART III. THE HISTORY OF SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS.
- A HISTORY OF SURGERY and SURGEONS by V. L. H. HALL. M.D. & C. H. G. DUNN. M.D. PART I. THE HISTORY OF SURGEONS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS. PART II. THE HISTORY OF SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS.
- A HISTORY OF SURGERY and SURGEONS by V. L. H. HALL. M.D. PART I. THE HISTORY OF SURGEONS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS. PART II. THE HISTORY OF SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS IN THE AUST. SCHOOLS.
- A HISTORY OF SURGICAL SURVEYING FOR THE USE OF MEDICAL STUDENTS. By Dr. JOHN WILSON. F.R.C.S. LOND. WITH 2 VOLUMES. PART I. THE HISTORY OF SURGICAL SURVEYING written in the form of a Lecture. PART II. THE HISTORY OF SURGICAL SURVEYING written in the form of a Lecture.
- LECTURES ON THE PRACTICAL EXAMPLES OF SURGERY. Delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons. By DR. JOHN WILSON. M.R.C.S. LOND.
- A HISTORY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA. WITH A HISTORY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE HISTORY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA. PART II. THE HISTORY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.
- THE MEDICAL PATIENT OR DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE MEDICAL PATIENT OR DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES. PART II. THE MEDICAL PATIENT OR DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.
- LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY AND SURGEONSHIP. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY AND SURGEONSHIP. PART II. THE PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY AND SURGEONSHIP.
- A HISTORY OF SURGEY. The Medical and Surgical in England. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE HISTORY OF SURGEY. PART II. THE HISTORY OF SURGEY.
- THE PRACTICAL TREATMENT OF CHILDREN'S DISEASES. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE PRACTICAL TREATMENT OF CHILDREN'S DISEASES. PART II. THE PRACTICAL TREATMENT OF CHILDREN'S DISEASES.
- LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. PART II. THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC.
- LECTURES ON CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. By DR. JAMES PAGE. F.R.S. PART I. THE CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. PART II. THE CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.
- COOPER'S DICTIONARY OF PRACTICAL SURGERY and ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. New Edition Revised and Corrected. The present edition contains 1000 additional pages. A new edition of COOPER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MEDICAL SCIENCE will be published in 1878.

On CHRONIC BRONCHITIS, especially as connected with GOUT, EMPHYSEMA, and DISEASES of the HEART. By E. HEADLAM QUINNELL, M.D. F.R.C.P. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The CLIMATE of the SOUTH of FRANCE as SUITED to INVALIDS; with Notices of Mediterranean and other Winter Stations. By C. T. WILLIAMS, M.A. M.D. Oxon. Assistant-Physician to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

REPORTS on the PROGRESS of PRACTICAL and SCIENTIFIC MEDICINE in Different Parts of the World, from June 1868, to June 1869. Edited by HORACE DOBELL, M.D. assisted by numerous and distinguished Coadjutors. 8vo. 12s.

PULMONARY CONSUMPTION; its Nature, Treatment, and Duration exemplified by an Analysis of One Thousand Cases selected from upwards of Twenty Thousand. By C. J. R. WILLIAMS, M.D. F.R.S. and C. T. WILLIAMS, M.A. M.D. Oxon. (Nearly ready.)

CLINICAL LECTURES on DISEASES of the LIVER, JAUNDICE, and ABDOMINAL DROPSY. By CHARLES HICKMAN, M.D. Post 8vo. with 23 Woodcuts. 10s. 6d.

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE and SURGICAL. By HENRY GRAY, F.R.S. With about 400 Woodcuts from Dissections. Fifth Edition, by T. HOLMES, M.A. Cantab. with a new Introduction by the Editor. Royal 8vo. 12s.

CLINICAL NOTES on DISEASES of the LARYNX, investigated and treated with the assistance of the Laryngoscope. By W. MARSH, M.D. F.R.S. Crown 8vo. with 5 Lithographs, 6s.

OUTLINES of PHYSIOLOGY, Human and Comparative. By JOHN MARSHALL, F.R.C.S. Surgeon to the University College Hospital. 2 vols. crown 8vo. with 122 Woodcuts, 22s.

ESSAYS on PHYSIOLOGICAL SUBJECTS. By GILBERT W. CHILD, M.A. Second Edition, revised, with Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PHYSIOLOGICAL ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of MAN. By the late R. B. TODD, M.D. F.R.S. and W. BOWMAN, F.R.S. of King's College. With numerous Illustrations. VOL. II. 8vo. 22s.
VOL. I. New Edition by Dr. LYONEL S. BRAILE, F.R.S. in course of publication; PART I. with 6 Plates, 7s. 6d.

COPLAND'S DICTIONARY of PRACTICAL MEDICINE, abridged from the larger work and throughout brought down to the present time of Medical Science. 8vo. 22s.

REIMANN'S HANDBOOK of ANILINE and its DERIVATIVES; a Treatise on the Manufacture of Aniline and Aniline Colours. Edited by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. With 3 Woodcuts. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

On the MANUFACTURE of BEET-ROOT SUGAR in ENGLAND and IRELAND. By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. with 11 Woodcuts, 6s. 6d.

A MANUAL of MATERIA MEDICA and THERAPEUTICS, abridged from Dr. PERKINS's Elements by P. J. FARRE, M.D. assisted by R. BROWNE, M.R.C.S. and by R. WARINGTON, F.R.S. 8vo. with 96 Woodcuts, 12s.

THOMSON'S COMPENDIUM of the BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA. 2nd Edition, corrected by R. LOUD BIRKBECK, M.D. 12mo. price 6s.

The Fine Arts, and Illustrated Editions.

- IN FAIRYLAND;** Pictures from the Elf-World. By RICHARD DODD. With a Poem by W. ALLITERSON. With Sixteen Plates, containing Thirty-six Designs printed in Colours. Folio, 31s. 6d.
- LIFE of JOHN GIBSON, R.A. SCULPTOR.** Edited by Lady EASTLAKE. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The LORD'S PRAYER ILLUSTRATED by F. R. PICKERSGILL, R.A., and HEWET ALFORD, D.D. Dean of Canterbury. Imp. 8vo. price 21s. cloth.
- MATERIALS for a HISTORY of OIL PAINTING.** By Sir CHARLES LOCKE EASTLAKE, sometime President of the Royal Academy. 3 vols. 8vo. price 30s.
- HALF-HOUR LECTURES on the HISTORY and PRACTICE of the Fine and Ornamental Arts.** By WILLIAM B. SCOTT. New Edition, revised by the Author, with 50 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- ALBERT DURER, HIS LIFE and WORKS;** including Auto-biographical Papers and Complete Catalogues. By WILLIAM B. SCOTT. With Six Etchings by the Author and other Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.
- SIX LECTURES on HARMONY,** delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in the Year 1847. By G. A. MACVARRIE. With numerous engraved Musical Examples and Specimens. 8vo. 18s. 6d.
- The CHORALE BOOK for ENGLAND:** the Hymns translated by Miss C. WILKINSON; the tunes arranged by Prof. W. S. BENNETT and OTTO GOLDSCHEIDER. Fcp. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- The NEW TESTAMENT,** illustrated with Wood Engravings after the Early Masters, chiefly of the Italian School. Crown 8vo. one cloth, gilt top; or 2s. 6d. elegantly bound in morocco.
- LYRA GERMANICA;** the Christian Year. Translated by CATHERINE WILKINSON; with 120 Illustrations on Wood drawn by J. LEIGHTON, F.R.A. 8vo. 21s.
- LYRA GERMANICA;** the Christian Life. Translated by CATHERINE WILKINSON, with about 200 Woodcut Illustrations by J. LEIGHTON, F.R.A., and other Artists. 8vo. 21s.
- The LIFE of MAN SYMBOLISED by the MONTHS of the YEAR.** Text selected by E. PRIOR; Illustrations on Wood from Original Designs by J. LEIGHTON, F.R.A. 8vo. 42s.
- GATES and PARLIAMENT'S MORAL EMBLEMS;** with Aphorisms, Adages, and Proverbs of all Nations. 121 Illustrations on Wood by J. LEIGHTON, F.R.A. Text selected by E. PRIOR. Imperial 8vo. 31s. 6d.
- SHAKESPEARE'S MIDSUMMER-NIGHT'S DREAM,** Illustrated with 24 Silhouettes or Shadow-Pictures by P. KOSTROWKA, engraved on Wood by A. VOGEL. Folio, 31s. 6d.
- SACRED and LEGENDARY ART.** By MRS. JAMESON.
- Legends of the Saints and Martyrs. Fifth Edition, with 11 Etchings and 157 Woodcuts. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. 21s. 6d.
- Legends of the Monastic Orders. Third Edition, with 11 Etchings and 52 Woodcuts. 1 vol. square crown 8vo. 21s.
- Legends of the Madonna. Third Edition, with 27 Etchings and 16 Woodcuts. 1 vol. square crown 8vo. 21s.
- The History of Our Lord, with that of his Types and Precursors. Completed by Lady EASTLAKE. Revised Edition, with 21 Etchings and 201 Woodcuts. 1 vol. square crown 8vo. 21s.

The Useful Arts, Manufactures, &c.

HISTORY of the GOTHIC REVIVAL; an Attempt to shew how far the taste for Mediaeval Architecture was retained in England during the last two centuries, and has been re-developed in the present. By CHARLES L. EASTLAKE, Architect. With many Illustrations. [Nearly ready.]

GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of ARCHITECTURE, with above 1,600 Engravings on Wood. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged by WYATT PAPWORTH. 8vo. 52s. 6d.

A MANUAL of ARCHITECTURE: being a Concise History and Explanation of the principal Styles of European Architecture, Ancient, Mediaeval, and Renaissance; with their chief variations, and a Glossary of Technical Terms. By THOMAS MITCHELL. Crown 8vo. with 150 Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

ITALIAN SCULPTORS; being a History of Sculpture in Northern, Southern, and Eastern Italy. By C. C. PERKINS. With 30 Etchings and 13 Wood Engravings. Imperial 8vo. 42s.

TUSCAN SCULPTORS, their Lives, Works, and Times. With 45 Etchings and 28 Woodcuts from Original Drawings and Photographs. By the same Author. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. 63s.

HINTS on HOUSEHOLD TASTE in FURNITURE, UPHOLSTERY, and other Details. By CHARLES L. EASTLAKE, Architect. Second Edition, with about 90 Illustrations. Square crown 8vo. 19s.

The ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK; explaining the Principles which should guide the Young Engineer in the Construction of Machinery. By C. S. LOWNDES. Post 8vo. 5s.

PRINCIPLES of MECHANISM, designed for the Use of Students in the Universities, and for Engineering Students generally. By R. WILLIS, M.A. F.R.S. &c. Jacksonian Professor in the University of Cambridge. Second Edition, enlarged; with 374 Woodcuts. 8vo. 18s.

LATHES and TURNING, Simple, Mechanical, and ORNAMENTAL. By W. HENRY NORTHCOTT. With about 240 Illustrations on Steel and Wood. 8vo. 18s.

URE'S DICTIONARY of ARTS, MANUFACTURES, and MINES. Sixth Edition, chiefly rewritten and greatly enlarged by ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S. assisted by numerous Contributors eminent in Science and the Arts, and familiar with Manufactures. With above 2,000 Woodcuts. 3 vols. medium 8vo. price £4 14s. 6d.

HANDBOOK of PRACTICAL TELEGRAPHY, published with the sanction of the Chairman and Directors of the Electric and International Telegraph Company, and adopted by the Department of Telegraphs for India. By R. S. CULLEY. Third Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of CIVIL ENGINEERING, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. By E. CRESY, C.E. With above 3,000 Woodcuts. 8vo. 42s.

TREATISE on MILLS and MILLWORK. By Sir W. FAIRBAIRN, F.R.S. Second Edition, with 18 Plates and 322 Woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

USEFUL INFORMATION for ENGINEERS. By the same Author. FIRST, SECOND, and THIRD SERIES, with many Plates and Woodcuts. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.

ART WORKS FROM THE 20TH CENTURY

~~LOW GROWTH ESTIMATE IN EASY AND PROGRESSIVE INVESTMENT~~

STATEMENT OF THE PEAK DISTILLERY is as follows: According to the statement of the Distiller, he has received from the Peak Distillery, 1000 cases of rum, which he has sold at \$1.00 per bottle, and has paid the Peak Distillery \$1000.00.

EDITION OF THE FRANCOIS Rabelais By the same Author, in two
volumes, with Notes by the late Dr. Thomas Park.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON in The **FLAT DELL** - 23

א. פְּלִימָנִים וְבַשְׂרָבִים בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים
בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים
בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים
בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים בְּשֵׁבֶת וְבַשְׁבָתִים

A REPORT OF THE NATIONAL TESTIMONIAL SOCIETY AND LADIES
ASSOCIATION OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THE STATE OF
KANSAS, PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL MEETING.

THE JOURNAL OF EAST ASIAN STUDIES, Vol. 15, No. 1, March 1985

THE END

**THE ART OF PRACTICE: OR, THE HISTORY AND THEORY OF DENTAL AND
THE MEDICAL PRACTICE; WITH THE ARRANGEMENT OF PRACTICE. BY DR. PHILIP, F.R.C.S.
TOMES EIGHTH, REVISED EDITION. LONDON: JOHN W. PARKER.**

GENERAL, POLITICAL, AND PHYSICAL MAPS FOR JAPAN; DURING THE PACIFIC WAR; AND THE EAST ASIAN CONTINENT; WITH A WORKERS' MAP OF CHINA. ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AGRICULTURE; A HISTORY OF

Principles of Economics; especially the Theory and Practice of Political Economy.

EXHIBITION OF EXCAVATED REMAINS and TELLAGES — a Show

**SAYLOR & CO. v. VALUING RENTS and TILLAGES, and COUN-
T. T. & J. L. SAYLOR, Farmers, both at Michaelmas and Lady-
Wright Day, tested by J. C. Monroe. Inv. 106. Ad.**

Religious and Moral Works.

CONSIDERATIONS on the REVISION of the ENGLISH NEW TESTAMENT. By C. J. ELЛИCOTT, D.D. Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Post 8vo. price 5s. 6d.

An EXPOSITION of the 39 ARTICLES, Historical and Doctrinal. By E. HAROLD BROWNE, D.D. Lord Bishop of Ely. Seventh Edit. 8vo. 16s.

The LIFE and EPISTLES of ST. PAUL. By the Rev. W. J. CONYBEARE, M.A., and the Very Rev. J. S. HOWSON, D.D. Dean of Chester:—

LIBRARY EDITION, with all the Original Illustrations, Maps, Landscapes on Steel, Woodcuts, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. 42s.

INTERMEDIATE EDITION, with a Selection of Maps, Plates, and Woodcuts. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

STUDENT'S EDITION, revised and condensed, with 46 Illustrations and Maps. 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 9s.

The VOYAGE and SHIPWRECK of ST. PAUL; with Dissertations on the Life and Writings of St. Luke and the Ships and Navigation of the Ancients. By JAMES SMITH, F.R.S. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 16s. 6d.

A CRITICAL and GRAMMATICAL COMMENTARY on ST. PAUL'S Epistles. By C. J. ELлиCOTT, D.D. Lord Bishop of Gloucester & Bristol. 8vo.

Galatians, Fourth Edition, 8s. 6d.

Ephesians, Fourth Edition, 8s. 6d.

Pastoral Epistles, Fourth Edition, 10s. 6d.

Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon, Third Edition, 10s. 6d.

Thessalonians, Third Edition, 7s. 6d.

HISTORICAL LECTURES on the LIFE of OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST being the Hulsean Lectures for 1850. By C. J. ELлиCOTT, D.D. Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Fifth Edition. 8vo. price 12s.

EVIDENCE of the TRUTH of the CHRISTIAN RELIGION derived from the Literal Fulfilment of Prophecy. By ALEXANDER KEITH, D.D. 37th Edition, with numerous Plates, in square 8vo. 12s. 6d.; also the 39th Edition, in post 8vo. with 5 Plates, 6s.

History and Destiny of the World and Church, according to Scripture. By the same Author. Square 8vo. with 40 Illustrations, 16s.

An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTAMENT, Critical, Evangelical, and Theological. By the Rev. S. DAVIDSON, D.D. LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

HARTWELL HORNE'S INTRODUCTION to the CRITICAL STUDY and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, as last revised; with 4 Maps and 22 Woodcuts and Facsimiles. 4 vols. 8vo. 42s.

Horne's Compendious Introduction to the Study of the Bible. Re-edited by the Rev. JOHN ATRE, M.A. With Maps, &c. Post 8vo. 6s.

HISTORY of the KARAITЕ JEWS. By WILLIAM HARRIS RYLE, D.D. Post 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

- ITALY'S HISTORY OF ISRAEL & THE HISTORY OF JESUS**
from the Author. Louis. Full Text and an Appendix in Three
Parts. In Four Volumes. Price £1.50 per Vol.
- The HISTORY AND LITERATURE OF THE JEWS**
in the Old Testament and the New. By Dr. Leopold Zunz
in Two Volumes. Price £1.50 per Vol. Price 10/- per
Vol. in the Second Part. The First Part is £1.00.
The Second Part is £1.00. Price 10/- per Vol.
- The LIFE OF JESUS IN THE BIBLICAL AGE** By the Rev. Dr. H. C. G. Muller. In Two Volumes. Price £1.50 per Vol.
- The HISTORY OF THE PAPACY** as derived from the Best Scrip-
tures and from Papal Authority. By the Rev. Dr. J. C. Ryle. Vol.
I. Price £1.50.
- The HISTORY OF THE BIBLE**: Being a Summary of the
Bible. From the Pentateuch and the Books of which mention is made
in the Gospels. By Dr. J. C. Ryle. Vol. I. Price 10/- Vol. II. Price 10/-
Illustrations. Price 10/- per Vol. or £1.50 ready bound in one
Volume.
- The GREAT TESTAMENT FOR HOME COMMUNION AND EXPOSAL**
By the Rev. Dr. W. Gurnall. In One Volume. Price 10/-
- THE HOLY BIBLE WITH NOTES AND INDEX**
By Dr. J. C. Ryle. Vol. I. Price 10/- Vol. II. Price 10/-
Illustrations. Price 10/- per Vol.
- The PENTATEUCH AND BOOKS OF JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, SAMUEL**
By the Rev. Dr. J. C. Ryle. Vol. I. Price 10/- Vol. II. Price 10/-
Illustrations. Price 10/- per Vol.
- THE PENTATEUCH OR FIVE BOOKS OF MOSES** Translated
into English by Dr. J. C. Ryle. Price 10/- Vol. I. Price 10/-
Illustrations. Price 10/- per Vol.
- The PENTATEUCH OR FIVE BOOKS OF MOSES** By Dr. J. C. Ryle
Price 10/- per Vol.
- ISRAEL AND JESUS** By Alexander Macmillan. D. L.
Price 10/- per Vol.
- CHRISTIAN DISCOURSE** Part I. A Political Sermon
on the Duties of the Christian Family in THE WORLD. By Dr. J. C. Ryle.
Price 10/- per Vol.
- CHRISTIAN DISCOURSE** Part II. Gravity and Leisure. Being a Dis-
course of Moral Instruction and Consolation for Those Given over to Indolence.
By Dr. J. C. Ryle. Price 10/- per Vol.
- THE HOLY BIBLE OR GOSPEL AND THE KEY OF KNOWLEDGE**
A History of the Gospels. By Ernest L. Brooks. Price 10/-
- The LETTERS OF ST. PETER** in the English of Webster. Translated into
the English Language and Concorded. In One Volume. Price 10/-
- The LETTERS OF ST. PAUL** Translated as Beforehand in
the English Language and Concorded. In One Volume. Price 10/-
- The BIBLE OR HOLY BOOK** Read according to Reading in
Concordance of Bible Names. In Sixty-Five Small Vols.
Price 10/- per Vol.
- The Second Part of the Recordation of All Things written
in the Holy Books of the Nation and Institutions of Holy Service**
By the Rev. Dr. J. C. Ryle. Second Edition. Price 10/- per Vol.

- A VIEW of the SCRIPTURE REVELATIONS CONCERNING a FUTURE STATE. By RICHARD WHATELY, D.D. late Archbishop of Dublin. Ninth Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- The POWER of the SOUL over the BODY. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D. M.R.C.P.L. &c. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- THOUGHTS for the AGE. By ELIZABETH M. SEWELL, Author of 'Amy Herbert' &c. Second Edition, revised. Fcp. 8vo. price 5s.
- Passing Thoughts on Religion. By the same Author. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.
- Self-Examination before Confirmation. By the same Author. 32mo. price 1s. 6d.
- Readings for a Month Preparatory to Confirmation, from Writers of the Early and English Church. By the same Author. Fcp. 4s.
- Readings for Every Day in Lent, compiled from the Writings of Bishop JEREMY TAYLOR. By the same Author. Fcp. 5s.
- Preparation for the Holy Communion; the Devotions chiefly from the works of JEREMY TAYLOR. By the same Author. 32mo. 3s.
- THOUGHTS for the HOLY WEEK for Young Persons. By the Author of 'Amy Herbert.' New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s.
- PRINCIPLES of EDUCATION Drawn from Nature and Revelation, and applied to Female Education in the Upper Classes. By the Author of 'Amy Herbert.' 2 vols. fcp. 12s. 6d.
- The WIFE'S MANUAL; or, Prayers, Thoughts, and Songs on Several Occasions of a Matron's Life. By the Rev. W. CALVERT, M.A. Crown 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
- SINGERS and SONGS of the CHURCH: being Biographical Sketches of the Hymn-Writers in all the principal Collections; with Notes on their Psalms and Hymns. By JOSIAH MILLER, M.A. Second Edition, enlarged. Post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.
- LYRA GERMANICA, translated from the German by Miss C. WINKWORTH. FIRST SERIES, Hymns for the Sundays and Chief Festivals. SECOND SERIES, the Christian Life. Fcp. 3s. 6d. each SERIES.
- 'SPIRITUAL SONGS' for the SUNDAYS and HOLIDAYS throughout the Year. By J. S. B. MONSELL, LL.D. Vicar of Egham and Rural Dean. Fourth Edition, Sixth Thousand. Fcp. 4s. 6d.
- The BEATITUDES: Abasement before God; Sorrow for Sin; Meekness of Spirit; Desire for Holiness; Gentleness; Purity of Heart; the Peacemakers; Sufferings for Christ. By the same. Third Edition. Fcp. 3s. 6d.
- His PRESENCE—not his MEMORY, 1855. By the same Author, in Memory of his Son. Sixth Edition. 16mo. 1s.
- LYRA EUCHARISTICA; Hymns and Verses on the Holy Communion, Ancient and Modern: with other Poems. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Second Edition. Fcp. 5s.
- Lyra Messianica; Hymns and Verses on the Life of Christ, Ancient and Modern; with other Poems. By the same Editor. Second Edition, altered and enlarged. Fcp. 5s.
- Lyra Mystica; Hymns and Verses on Sacred Subjects, Ancient and Modern. By the same Editor. Fcp. 5s.
- The LIFE of MARGARET MARY HALLAHAN, better known in the religious world by the name of Mother Margaret. By her RELIGIOUS CHILDREN. Second Edition. 8vo. with Portrait, 10s.

The PLAYGROU
of the Alpine C
CADORE; or, T
the Authors of
Illustrations. I
NARRATIVE of
Order of the Br.
F. R. CHESTER,
TRAVELS in the
Visits to Ararat
D. W. PEARSON
PICTURES in TYR
By the Authoress o
with numerous Illu
HOW WE SPENT th
land and Tyrol with
Book of one of the i
BEATEN TRACKS;
Authoress of 'A Voyage
Sketches from Drawn
MAP of the CHAIN
1803—1804. By A. AD.
Authority of the

ZIGZAGGING AMONGST DOLOMITES. By the Author of 'How we Spent the Summer, or a Voyage en Zigzag in Switzerland and Tyrol.' With upwards of 300 Illustrations by the Author. Oblong 4to. price 15s.

The DOLOMITE MOUNTAINS; Excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, and Friuli, 1861-1863. By J. GILBERT and G. C. CHURCHILL, F.R.G.S. With numerous Illustrations. Square crown 8vo. 21s.

GUIDE to the PYRENEES, for the use of Mountaineers. By CHARLES Packe. 2nd Edition, with Map and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The ALPINE GUIDE. By JOHN BALL, M.R.I.A. late President of the Alpine Club. Thoroughly Revised Editions, in Three Volumes, post 8vo. with Maps and other Illustrations:—

GUIDE to the WESTERN ALPS, including Mont Blanc, Monte Rosa, Zermatt, &c. Price 6s. 6d.

GUIDE to the CENTRAL ALPS, including all the Oberland District. Price 7s. 6d.

GUIDE to the EASTERN ALPS, price 10s. 6d.

Introduction on Alpine Travelling in General, and on the Geology of the Alps, price 1s. Each of the Three Volumes or Parts of the *Alpine Guide* may be had with this INTRODUCTION prefixed, price 1s. extra.

The HIGH ALPS WITHOUT GUIDES. By the Rev. A. G. GIRDLESTONE, M.A. late Demy in Natural Science, Magdalen College, Oxford. With Frontispiece and 2 Maps. Square crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

NARRATIVE of a SPRING TOUR in PORTUGAL. By A. C. SMITH, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Rector of Yatesbury. Post 8vo. price 6s. 6d.

ENGLAND to DELHI; a Narrative of Indian Travel. By JOHN MATHESON, Glasgow. With Map and 82 Woodcut Illustrations. 4to. 31s. 6d.

MEMORIALS of LONDON and LONDON LIFE in the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries; being a Series of Extracts, Local, Social, and Political, from the Archives of the City of London, A.D. 1276-1419. Selected, translated, and edited by H. T. RILEY, M.A. Royal 8vo. 21s.

COMMENTARIES on the HISTORY, CONSTITUTION, and CHARACTERED FRANCHISES of the CITY of LONDON. By GEORGE NORTON, formerly one of the Common Pleaders of the City of London. Third Edition. 8vo. 14s.

The NORTHERN HEIGHTS of LONDON; or, Historical Associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey, and Islington. By WILLIAM HOWITT. With about 40 Woodcuts. Square crown 8vo. 21s.

VISITS to REMARKABLE PLACES: Old Halls, Battle-Fields, and Stones Illustrative of Striking Passages in English History and Poetry. By WILLIAM HOWITT. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. with Woodcuts, 25s.

The RURAL LIFE of ENGLAND. By the same Author. With Woodcuts by Bewick and Williams. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.

ROMA SOTTERRANEA; or, an Account of the Roman Catacombs, especially of the Cemetery of San Callisto. Compiled from the Works of Commendatore G. B. DE ROSSI by the Rev. J. S. NORTHCOTT, D.D. and the Rev. W. B. BROWNLOW. With numerous Illustrations. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

PILGRIMAGES in the PYRENEES and LANDES. By DENYS SHYNE LAWLER. Crown 8vo. with Frontispiece and Vignette, price 15s.

THE DODGE VACUUM STABILIZER AND CO.

Work of Fiction.

MEMBER. By the Right Hon. R. B. DODDARD, M.P., Cabinet Minister
The Second Committee on Education, with a Report of the Evidence, and
An Appendix containing the Minutes of Evidence. By the Same Author. Second
Edition, revised and enlarged. 1866.

卷之三

ALBANY LINES THE INTRUSTIAL
VILLAGE AND RESIDENTIAL
PORT OF
YONKERS AND GREAT ISLAND
AND BRONX.
VITRAN CO., INC.

DR. DALE'S MEDICAL LIBRARY Each Work is given its

—

וְיִתְהַלֵּךְ בְּבָנֶיךָ וְבְנֹתֶיךָ כִּי תְהִלֵּךְ בְּבָנֶיךָ וְבְנֹתֶיךָ

• [About](#) • [Contact](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms](#) • [Help](#)

בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל כַּאֲמִתָּה וְכַאֲמִתָּה

וְיִתְהַלֵּךְ בְּיַדְךָ כִּי תְהַלֵּךְ כִּי תְהַלֵּךְ

1970-11-12 10:00:00

2020-03-23 10:20:20.000000000 UTC

ESSAYS By W. GILBERT THOMAS, Author of "Reviews of
Books," "The Bookman," &c.

THE LITTLE WIDOWESS. By the Author of "Dorothy," "De Cressy," &c.

STORIES AND TALES by Elizabeth M. Scovell, Author of "Amy."

A Woman of the World. By the Author of 'Amy Herbert.' Fcp. 7s. 6d.

The Journal of a Happy Life. By the same Author. Price 2s. 6d.

42. *U.S. and Canadian Population Pyramid*

UNCLE PHILIP'S FAIRY TALE for the SIXTY-EIGHTH CENTURY

Edited by L. H. SWEEZIE, Author of "Any Human Being, Etc." [See review](#)

THE GIANT A Weekly Story for English Boys. By the same author of "The Young King."

INTERSTATE FREIGHT CARRIER - 1929-30 CENSUS

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

By Dr. W. H. and S. Webster Lectures on Design

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

WILLIAM THE VALENTINE; or, Tales of Hindu Devilry. Adapted by James J. Fennell, Esq., from Various Illustrations by R. D.

WHAT IS MY DISCOUNTED CREDIT? Received with

BECKER'S GALLUS; or, Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus: with Notes and Excursions. New Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BECKER'S CHARICLES; a Tale illustrative of Private Life among the Ancient Greeks: with Notes and Excursions. New Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NOVELS and TALES by G. J. WHYTE MELVILLE:—

The GLADIATORS, &c.
DIGBY GRAND, &c.
KATE COVENTRY, &c.
GENERAL BOUNCE, &c.

HOLMEY HOUSE, &c.
GOOD for NOTHING, &c.
THE QUEEN'S MARIES, &c.
THE INTERPRETER, &c.

TALES of ANCIENT GREECE. By GEORGE W. COX, M.A. late Scholar of Trin. Coll. Oxon. Being a Collective Edition of the Author's Classical Stories and Tales, complete in One Volume. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

A MANUAL of MYTHOLOGY, in the form of Question and Answer. By the same Author. Fcp. 3s.

OUR CHILDREN'S STORY, by one of their Gossips. By the Author of 'Voyage en Zigzag,' 'Pictures in Tyrol,' &c. Small 4to. with Sixty Illustrations by the Author, price 10s. 6d.

Poetry and The Drama.

THOMAS MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS, the only Editions containing the Author's last Copyright Additions:—

CABINET EDITION, 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. price 35s.
SHAMROCK EDITION, crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.
RUST EDITION, crown 8vo. with Portrait, price 6s.
LIBRARY EDITION, medium 8vo. Portrait and Vignette, 14s.
PEOPLE'S EDITION, square crown 8vo. with Portrait, &c. 10s. 6d.

MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES, MacLise's Edition, with 161 Steel Plates from Original Drawings. Super-royal 8vo. 31s. 6d.

Miniature Edition of Moore's Irish Melodies with MacLise's Designs (as above) reduced in Lithography. Imp. 16mo. 10s. 6d.

MOORE'S LALLA ROKH. Tenniel's Edition, with 68 Wood Engravings from original Drawings and other Illustrations. Fcp. 4to. 51s.

SOUTHEY'S POETICAL WORKS, with the Author's last Corrections and copyright Additions. Library Edition, in 1 vol. medium 8vo. with Portrait and Vignette, 14s.

LAYS of ANCIENT ROME; with *Irry* and the *Armada*. By the Right Hon. LORD MACAULAY. 16mo. 4s. 6d.

Lord Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome. With 90 Illustrations on Wood, from the Antique, from Drawings by G. SCHAFER. Fcp. 4to. 51s.

Miniature Edition of Lord Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, with the Illustrations (as above) reduced in Lithography. Imp. 16mo. 10s. 6d.

GOLDSMITH'S POETICAL WORKS, with Wood Engravings from Designs by Members of the ETCHING CLUB. Imperial 16mo. 7s. 6d.

POEMS OF BYGONE YEARS. Edited by the Author of 'Amy Herbert,' &c. Fcp. 8vo. price 6s.

POEMS. By JEAN INGELOW. Fifteenth Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.
POEMS by Jean Ingelow. With nearly 100 Illustrations by Eminent Artists, engraved on Wood by the Brothers DALziel. Fcp. 8vo. 71s.

MOPSA the FAIRY. By JEAN INNOCENT. Pp. 200, with Eight Illustrations engraved on Wood. 12mo. 6s. 6d.

A STORY of BOON, and other Poems. By JEAN INNOCENT. Third Edition. Pp. 5s.

THE STORY of MR RICHARD WHITTINGTON, twice Lord Mayor of London, A.D. 1387, 1408-7, and 1419. Written in Verse and Illustrated by E. GARR. With Ornamental Borders &c. on Wood, and 11 Copper-Plates. Royal 8vo. 21s.

WORKS by EDWARD YARDLEY:—

FANTASTIC STORIES. Pp. 3s. 6d.

MELUSINE AND OTHER POEMS. Pp. 5s.

HORACE's ODES, translated into English Verse. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SUPPLEMENTARY STORIES AND POEMS. Pp. 3s. 6d.

GLAPHYRA, and OTHER POEMS. By FRANCIS REYNOLDS, Author of 'Alice Bashton, and other Poems.' 16mo. price 5s.

BOWDLIER'S FAMILY SHAKESPEARE, cheaper Companion Editions: Medium 8vo. large type, with 26 Woodcuts. price 12s. Children's Edition, with the same ILLUSTRATIONS, 6 vols. Pp. 3s. 6d. each.

HORATII OPERA, Pocket Edition, with carefully corrected Text, Marginal References, and Introduction. Edited by the Rev. J. E. YOLGE, M.A. Square 12mo. 4s. 6d.

HORATII OPERA. Library Edition, with Marginal References and English Notes. Edited by the Rev. J. E. YOLGE. 8vo. 21s.

The AENEID of VIRGIL Translated into English Verse. By JOHN CONINGTON, M.A. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s.

ARUNDINES CAMI, sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Latus canor. Collegit atque edidit H. DECRY, M.A. Editio Sexta, curavit H. J. HODGSON, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HUNTING SONGS and MISCELLANEOUS VERSES. By R. E. EGERTON WARBERTON. Second Edition. Pp. 8vo. 5s.

The SILVER STORE collected from Medieval Christian and Jewish Manus. By the Rev. SABINE BARING-GOULD, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Rural Sports, &c.

ENCYCLOPEDIA of RURAL SPORTS; a complete Account, Historical, Practical, and Descriptive, of Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Racing, and all other Rural and Athletic Sports and Pastimes. By D. P. BLAIVE. With above 600 Woodcuts (20 from Designs by JOHN LEITCH). 8vo. 21s.

The DEAD SHOT, or Sportsman's Complete Guide; a Treatise on the Use of the Gun, Dog-breaking, Pigeon-shooting, &c. By MARKHAM. Revised Edition. Pp. 8vo. with Plates, 5s.

The FLY-FISHER'S ENTOMOLOGY. By ALFRED RONALD. With coloured Representations of the Natural and Artificial Insect. Sixth Edition: with 20 coloured Plates. 8vo. 14s.

A BOOK on ANGLING; a complete Treatise on the Art of Angling in every branch. By FRANCIS FRANCIS. Second Edition, with Portrait and 15 other Plates, plain and coloured. Post 8vo. 15s.

- The BOOK of the ROACH.** By Greville Fennell, of 'The Field.' Post 8vo. price 2s. 6d.
- WILCOCKS'S SEA-FISHERMAN;** comprising the Chief Methods of Hook and Line Fishing in the British and other Seas, a Glance at Nets, and Remarks on Boats and Boating. Second Edition, enlarged; with 50 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- HORSES and STABLES.** By Colonel F. FITZWIGRAM, XV. the King's Hussars. With Twenty-four Plates of Illustrations, containing very numerous Figures engraved on Wood. 8vo. 15s.
- The HORSE'S FOOT, and HOW to KEEP IT SOUND.** By W. MILLS, Esq. Ninth Edition, with Illustrations. Imperial 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A PLAIN TREATISE on HORSE-SHOEING.** By the same Author. Sixth Edition. Post 8vo. with Illustrations, 2s. 6d.
- STABLES and STABLE-FITTINGS.** By the same. Imp. 8vo. with 13 Plates, 15s.
- REMARKS on HORSES' TEETH,** addressed to Purchasers. By the same. Post 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- ROBBINS'S CAVALRY CATECHISM,** or Instructions on Cavalry Exercise and Field Movements, Brigade Movements, Out-post Duty, Cavalry supporting Artillery, Artillery attached to Cavalry. 12mo. 5s.
- BLAINE'S VETERINARY ART;** a Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Curative Treatment of the Diseases of the Horse, Neat Cattle and Sheep. Seventh Edition, revised and enlarged by C. STEPHEN, M.R.C.V.S.L. 8vo. with Plates and Woodcuts, 16s.
- The HORSE:** with a Treatise on Draught. By WILLIAM YOUNG. New Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 12s. 6d.
- The Dog.** By the same Author. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 6s.
- The DOG in HEALTH and DISEASE.** By STOMSHORN. With 70 Wood Engravings. Square crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The GREYHOUND.** By STOMSHORN. Revised Edition, with 24 Portraits of Greyhounds. Square crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The OX;** his Diseases and their Treatment: with an Essay on Parturition in the Cow. By J. R. DODDOK. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

Commerce, Navigation, and Mercantile Affairs.

- The ELEMENTS of BANKING.** By HENRY DUNNING MACLEOD, M.A. Barrister-at-Law. Post 8vo. (Nearly ready.)
- The THEORY and PRACTICE of BANKING.** By the same Author. Second Edition, entirely remodelled. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.
- A DICTIONARY,** Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. By J. R. McCULLOCH, Esq. New and thoroughly revised Edition. 8vo. price 63s. cloth, or 70s. half-bd. in Russia.
- The LAW of NATIONS Considered as Independent Political Communities.** By SIR TRAVERS TWISS, D.C.L. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s., or separately. PART I. *Peace*, 12s. PART II. *War*, 18s.

Works of Utility and General Information.

THE CABINET LAWYER ; a Popular Digest of the Laws of England, Civil, Criminal, and Constitutional. Twenty-fifth Edition, brought down to the close of the Parliamentary Session of 1870. Fcp. 2vo. 6d.

PEWTERER'S COMPREHENSIVE SPECIFIER ; A Guide to the Practical Specification of every kind of Building-Artificer's Work; with Forms of Building Conditions and Agreements, an Appendix, Post-Note, and a copious Index. Edited by W. YOUNG, Architect. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

THE LAW RELATING to BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETIES; with Practical Observations on the Act and all the Cases decided thereon; also the Form of Rules and Forms of Mortgages. By W. THOMAS PRATT, Barrister. Second Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 6d.

COLLIERIES and COLLIERs : a Handbook of the Law and Leading Cases relating thereto. By J. C. FOWLER, of the Inner Temple, Barrister, Stipendiary Magistrate for the District of Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare. Second Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE MATERNAL MANAGEMENT of CHILDREN in HEALTH and Disease. By THOMAS BULL, M.D. Fcp. 5s.

HINTS to MOTHERS on the MANAGEMENT of their HEALTH during the Period of Pregnancy and in the Lying-in Room. By the late THOMAS BULL, M.D. Fcp. 5s.

NOTES on HOSPITALS. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Third Edition, enlarged; with 13 Plans. Post 4to. 18s.

THE PHILOSOPHY of HEALTH ; or, an Exposition of the Physiological and Sanitary Conditions conducive to Human Longevity and Happiness. By SOUTHWOOD SMITH, M.D. Eleventh Edition, revised and enlarged; with 113 Woodcuts. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CHESS OPENINGS. By F. W. LONGMAN, Balliol College, Oxford. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE on BREWING ; with Formulae for Public Brewers, and Instructions for Private Families. By W. BLACK. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MODERN COOKERY for PRIVATE FAMILIES, reduced to a System of Easy Practice in a Series of carefully-tested Receipts. By ELIZA ACTON. Newly revised and enlarged Edition; with 8 Plates of Figures and 150 Woodcuts. Fcp. 6s.

COULTHART'S DECIMAL INTEREST TABLES at 24 Different Rates not exceeding 5 per Cent. Calculated for the use of Bankers. To which are added Commission Tables at One-Eighth and One-Fourth per Cent. 8vo. price 15s.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of KNOWLEDGE and LIBRARY of Reference: comprising an English Dictionary and Grammar, Universal Gazetteer, Classical Dictionary, Chronology, Law Dictionary, a Synopsis of the Peerage, useful Tables, &c. Revised Edition. Fcp. 8vo. price 6s.

NEW WORKS PUBLISHED BY LONGMANS AND CO.

ANTHROPOLOGY —
Mills and Mill
Faraday's Life and Letters
Faraday's Familiars of Specie
——— Chapters on Long
FELIXON on Hosiery and Lace
FENWELL's Book of the Horse
FENSTERER's Christendom's
FITZWYGRAM on Horses and
FORREST & Earle's Of Grauman
FOWLER's Collieries and Coal
FRANCIS's Fishing Book
FRESHFIELD & Travels in the
PROUD's History of England
——— Short Studies on C

GAVOY's Elementary Physics
GILBERT's Colors, or Tinctures
GILBERT and C. R. SCHILLER's I
GIRDERSTON's High Ages w
GILPINSON's Life of White
GODDARD's Wonderful World
GOLDBURGH's Lanes, Illustra
GOULD's Silver Store
GRAHAM's Book about Words
GRANT's Home Politics
——— Ethics of Aristotle
Graver Thoughts of a Country
GRAY's Anatomy
GREENHOW on Birchitla
GROVE on Correlation of Phys
GUTHRIE's Chapters of French
GUILT's Encyclopaedia of Arab

HAMPTON's Bishop Memorial
HARE on Election of Representatives
HARTWIG's Harmonies of Nature
——— Polar World,
——— Sea and its Living
——— Tropical World
HARPTON's Manual of Geology
HERRICK's Small Rec'd A. from
HAWKES on Diseases of Women
HODGSON's Theory & Practice
——— Time and Space
HOLMES's System of Medicine



Mr. WILLIAM
SPENCER-KEESE on the Du
- on the Cr
STANGLAND's Tudor P
- Queens
Strong and Free
Sunday Afternoons at U
a Scottish University (

TAYLOR'S History of In
(Jeremy) War
THRELWALL's History o
THOMPHON's (Archbisho
(A. T.) Con
Three Weddings
TODD (A.) on Parliament
TOPP and BOWMAN'S A
siology of Man
TRENCH's Ierne, a Tale
Realities of In
TROLLOPE'S Barchester T
Warden
TWISS's Law of Nations
TINDALIAN Diamagnetic
Electricity
Heat
Imagination
Sound





